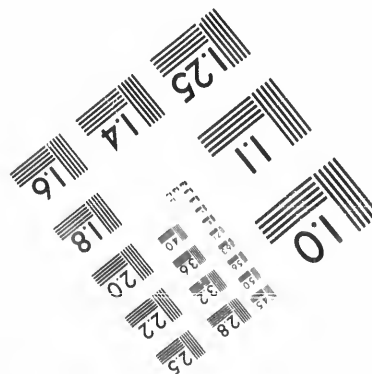
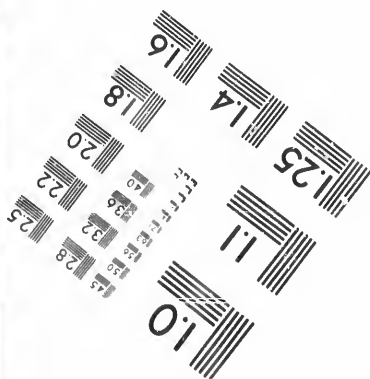
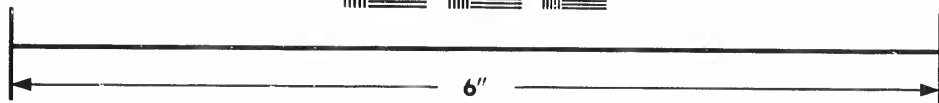
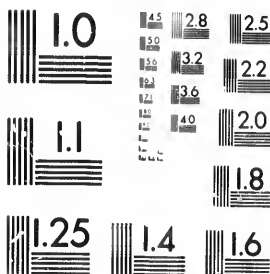


**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

18
20
22
25
28
32
36
40

**CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

10
15
20
25
30
35
40

© 1987

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur | <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Covers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages detached/
Pages détachées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Showthrough/
Transparence |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents | <input type="checkbox"/> Includes supplementary material/
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion
along interior margin/
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la
distorsion le long de la marge intérieure | <input type="checkbox"/> Only edition available/
Seule édition disponible |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Blank leaves added during restoration may
appear within the text. Whenever possible, these
have been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées
lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,
mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont
pas été filmées. | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata
slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to
ensure the best possible image/
Les pages totalement ou partiellement
obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure,
etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à
obtenir la meilleure image possible. |
- Additional comments: / Wrinkled pages may film slightly out of focus.
Commentaires supplémentaires:

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
12X	16X	20X	24X	28X	32X

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

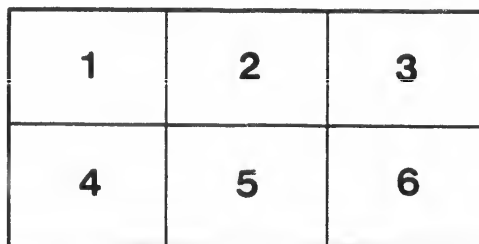
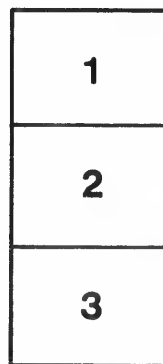
McLennan Library
McGill University
Montreal

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol \rightarrow (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ∇ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

McLennan Library
McGill University
Montreal

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole \rightarrow signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ∇ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

prohibendum.

et

etiam.

IU
OTOSHKI-KIKINDIUI
AU
KITOGIMAMINAN GAIE BEMAJIINUNG
JESUS KRIST:
IMA
OJIBUE INUEUINING GIIZHITONG.

THE
NEW TESTAMENT
OF
OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR
JESUS CHRIST:
TRANSLATED INTO THE LANGUAGE
OF THE
OJIBWA INDIANS.

NEW-YORK:
PRINTED BY
THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
Instituted in New-York in the year 1816.
1844.

INDEX.

	Page.
Key to the Orthography,	iv
Matthiu,	1
Mark,	82
Luke,	135
John,	222
Acts,	286
Romans,	368
I. Corinthians,	402
II. Corinthians,	438
Galatians,	460
Ephesians,	472
Philippians,	484
Kolossians,	492
I. Thessalonians,	500
II. Thessalonians,	507
I. Timothy,	511
II. Timothy,	521
Titus,	529
Philemon,	533
Hebrews,	535
James,	562
I. Peter,	570
II. Peter,	580
I. John,	586
II. John,	594
III. John,	596
Jude,	597
Revelation,	599

KEY TO THE ORTHOGRAPHY.

Page,
iv

VOWELS.

The sounds of the vowels are represented in English according to the following scheme :

A	a	(as <i>a</i> in father.)
E	e	(as <i>a</i> in hate, fate.)
I	i	(as <i>i</i> in machine, or <i>e</i> in mete.)
O	o	(as <i>o</i> in note, mote.)
U	u	(as <i>oo</i> in pool, or <i>u</i> in full, or as <i>w</i> .)
U	v	(as <i>u</i> in sun, but.)

The first three vowels take each the short sound, as

a, in what, was;
e, in men, pen;
i, in pin.

The dash _ under a vowel denotes that it is to be pronounced as if followed by *ngk*.

EXAMPLES.

ishpimi,	as if written	ishpimingk.
sagiiā	“	sagiiangk.
shienimy,	“	shingkenimvngk.
giziso,	“	gizisongk.

CONSONANTS.

The consonants are sounded as in English.

B	b	be.	M	m	em.
D	d	de.	N	n	en.
G	g	ge.	P	p	pe.
H	h	he.	*R	r	ar.
J	j	je.	S	s	es.
K	k	kə.	T	t	te.
*L	l	el.	Z	z	ze.

* Used only in spelling foreign words.

1
82
135
222
286
368
402
438
460
472
484
492
500
507
511
521
529
533
535
562
570
580
586
594
596
597
599

DIPHTHONGS.

Ai	pronounced as the pronoun I.
au	“ as <i>ow</i> in <i>vow, now</i> .
ia	“ as <i>ya</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>father</i> .)
ie	“ as <i>ye</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>hate</i> .)
iu	“ as <i>yu</i> (<i>oo</i> in <i>foot, root</i> .)
ua	“ as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>fall, what</i> .)
ue	“ as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>hate</i> .)
ui	“ as <i>we</i> (<i>e</i> in <i>we</i> .)
uo	“ as <i>wo</i> (<i>o</i> in <i>woe</i> .)
uv	“ as <i>wuh</i> .

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

ST. MATHIU.

CHAPTER 1.

MISU oo otanikebimatiziuini-mvzinaigvn au Jesus Krist, iniu Dabidvn ogitizimvn, gaie iniu Abrahamvn.

2 Abraham ogioguisinvn iniu Isaakvn; gaie dvsh Isaak ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn; gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Judasvn, gaie iniu uikanisini;

3 Gaie dvsh Judas ogioguisinvn iniu Pharczvn gaie Zavravn, gioginit iniu Thamarvn; gaie dvsh Pharez ogioguisinvn iniu Esromvn; gaie dvsh Esrom ogioguisinvn iniu Aramvn;

4 Gaie dvsh Aram ogioguisinvn iniu Aminadabvn; gaie dvsh Aminadab ogioguisinvn iniu Naassonvn; gaie dvsh Naasson ogioguisinvn iniu Salmonvn;

5 Gaie dvsh Salmon ogioguisinvn iniu Boozvn, iniu Rakabvn gioginit; gaie dvsh Booz ogioguisinvn iniu Obedvn, iniu Ruthvn gioginit; gaie dvsh Obed ogioguisinvn iniu Jessevn;

6 Gaie dvsh Jesse ogioguisinvn iniu Dabidvn, iniu gakijjogimavit; gaie dvsh au Dabid, gakijjogimavit, ogioguisinvn iniu Solomonvr gioginit iniu au Uriahvn gauiupvnen;

7 Gaie dvsh Solomon ogioguisinvn iniu Roboamvn; gaie dvsh Roboam ogioguisinvn iniu Abiavn; gaie dvsh Abia ogioguisinvn iniu Asarn;

8 Gaie dvsh Asa ogioguisinvn iniu Josaphatvn; gaie dvsh Josaphat ogioguisinvn iniu Joramvn; gaie dvsh Joram ogioguisinvn iniu Oziasvn;

9 Gaie dvsh Ozias ogioguisinvn iniu Joathamvn; gaie dvsh Joatham ogioguisinvn iniu Akazvn; gaie dvsh Akaz ogioguisinvn iniu Ezekiasvn;

10 Gaie dvsh Ezekias ogioguisinvn iniu Manassesvn; gaie

dvsh Manasses ogioguisinen iniu Amonvn ; gaie dvsh Amon ogioguisinen iniu Josiasvn ;

11 Gaie dvsh Josias ogioguisavn iniu Jekoniasvn, gaie iniu nikanisini, midvsh iu api gitrkonintuabvn, giizhiuiniutuabvn dvsh iuidi Babulonj.

12 Api dvsh azhi gaizhiuiniutua iuidi Babulonj, Jekonias ogioguisinen iniu Salathielvn ; gaie dvsh Salathiel ogioguisinvn iniu Zorobabelvn ;

13 Gaie dvsh Zorobabel ogioguisinvn iniu Abiudvn ; gaie dvsh Abiud ogiogusinvn iniu Eliakimvn ; gaie dvsh Eliakim ogioguisinen iniu Azorvn ;

14 Gaie dvsh Azor ogioguisinen iniu Sadokvn ; gaie dvsh Sadok ogioguisinen iniu Akimvn ; gaie dvsh Akim ogioguisinen iniu Eliudvn ;

15 Gaie dvsh Eliud ogioguisinvn iniu Eleazarvn ; gaie dvsh Eleazar ogioguisinvn iniu Matthanvn ; gaie dvsh Matthan ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn ;

16 Gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Josephvn, iniu gaonabemijin au Mari au ganigiat iniu Jesusvn, au Krist ezhnikazot.

17 Kvkiv sv dvsh igiu gabiliaanikebimatizijig api uendatizit au Abraham, nananzh dvsh igo api uendatizit au Dabid, mitasui vshi niuj gibiaanikebimatiziuvg ; gaie dvsh igo mitasui vshi niuj gibiaanikebimatiziuvg api uendatizit au Dabid, nananzh dvsh igo iu api giizhiuiniutua iuidi Babulonj ; gaie dvsh igo mitasui vshi niuj gibi aianikebimatiziuvg api gaako izhiuiniutua iuidi Babulonj, nananzh dvsh igo iu api gitrguishi au Krist.

18 ¶ Oo sv giizhiuebvt ginigit au Jesus Krist. Api sv iniu ogin Marivn gauauindvmauintibvn au Joseph iu jiuutigemat, jibua dvsh uitigendiuat, gikikendaguzi dvsh au Mari, iu pini-sika giotabinojiimit giondonzhet ina nekvke iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn.

19 Au dvsh Joseph iniu gaonabemijin au Mari nibuakanigobvn, kavvn ogiinenimasin iu juimizhishvuiagevjiat, giinendvm idvsh iu gimoj uiuebinagobvnen.

20 Megua dvsh ono aiiin tvzhinanagvtvuendv, ina, iniu Kislemanito otanishinabemvn ogibinazikagon, iu megua bauanat, oo dvsh giigut, Joseph, kin ueguisimik au Dabid, kego uin shaguenimoken uiotapinvt au Mari kiuitigemavn ; Kijio-

jijaguvn sv uin iniu uenjiozhiginit iniu ima vnaminv eanijin.

21 Ognigian dvsh iniu oguisvn, JESUS dvsh kigvizhinikana: mima au geikunamauat iniu otanishinabemvru obataziuinini.

22 Kvkinv sv oo gionjiizhiuebvt, jibishkoseg iu gaikitoprn au Kishemanito, iu giinotagut iniu otanuajigeuininiuvn, oo giikitot,

23 Ina, oshkinigikue tvotabinojiini, ognigian dvsh iniu oguisvn, Emmanuel ogvizhiuinauan, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvni, Kishemanito kiujiaiuigonan.

24 Api dvsh gakushkuzit au Joseph, giizhijige iu gavgut iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvru, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu uavitgemaprvnen Marivn.

25 Ka dvsh ogionjikikenimasin jibua nigianit iniu onitvmozhanvru oguisvu. Jesus dvsh ogiizhiuinan.

CHAPTER 2.

AZHI sv dvsh ganigit au Jesus ima Bethlesemi, iu Judeaj endvgog, megua bimatizit au Herod gakijogimauit, ina, gibliizhauvg dvsh nibuakauininiuvg ima Jerusalem, uabvno gibionjibauat;

2 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anindi aiat au ganigit uaotogimamijig igiu Jiuvg? Ningiuabvmanan sv iniu otanvgomvru iuidi uabvno, nimbionjiizhamin dvsh iu jikijituauiiuid.

3 Api dvsh au Herod kijogima ganondv ono, gimigushkaldemv, gaie dvsh go kvkinv ima Jerusalem eajig.

4 Api dvsh gamavrvjiat kvkinv iniu kijasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu otoshiibiigeuininimiuauan igiu anishinabeg, ogivrguejiman dvsh iniu, tibi getvzhiniguen au Krist.

5 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ina sv Bethlesemi iu Judeaj endvgog; oo igiuvn giizhibiige au anuajigeuinini:

6 Kin sv Bethlehem, eavv ima Juda tvzhiaki, kavv apiji nondash kitapitendaguzisi, epitendaguziat igiu ima Juda tvzhi ogimav; kin sv ima aiaivn tvbionjiba au kijogima geogimavrvdvmauat iniu nindanishinabemvru Israelv.

7 Api dvsh au Herod gimov ganvdomat iniu nibuakauininiuvn, ogiuvange-gvrguejiman, nvmv api naiaguzigovrvnen au anv.

8 Ogiizhinazhauan dvsh ono iuidi Bethlesemi, oo dvsh

ogiinan, Majaiuk sv, auuauinge-nvndoncok au abinoji; api dvsh gimikaueg, pinindvmauishikeg minaua, gaie uin dvsh jibiizhaian iu jibikijituauiug.

9 Api dvsh ganondauauat iniu kijjogiman, gimajauvg; ina dvsh iniu anvngon, gauabvmauajin iuidi uabvng, givniniгани-uvn, nananzh dvsh igo giauiagoji ima tibishko aiat au abinoji.

10 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat iniu anvngon, apiji gikijionani-guziug.

11 Api dvsh gapindigenat ima uigiuami, ogiuvbmauan iniu abinojivn, gaie iniu ogini Marivn, gikauseuvvg idvsh, gaie gikijituauiuat: api dvsh gagi.inamouat iniu otaiimiuuan, ogi-minauan osauashonia, gaie okuezigvn, gaie minomagujigvn.

12 Ima dvsh apauevni gionjiuguat iniu Kishemaniton, iu neiab jinazikauasinit iniu Heroden, ninguji dvsh invkea givni-izhikivuevvg iuidi endvrvkiuat giizhauat.

13 Azhi dvsh gimajauat ogo, ina, ima apauevni ogionji-gvnonigon iniu Kishemanito otanishinabevvn, oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu ogin, iuidi dvsh Egupti izhinizhimon, midvsh iuidi jiaiaivn pinish igo panima minaua pidajimotonan; au ma Herod ogenvudaueniman iniu abinojivn uinisat.

14 Api dvsh gaonishkat, ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn gaie iniu ogini, megua tibigtinik; giizhinaja dvsh iuidi Egupti.

15 Midvsh iuidi gaiat, gaapij bimatizinit iniu Herodvn, iu jitibishkoseg gaikitovvn au Tebeninget, giinotagut iniu anuajigeuinivvn, oo giikitot, Ima sv Egupti ningionjinvndo-ma au ninguis.

16 Api dvsh gauabvndv au Herod giuaiezhimigut iniu ni-buakauinivvn, gikijinishkadizi, ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu ganisanijin kvkinv iniu abinojivn ima Bethlehem i canijin, gaie ima giuitaii, nazhopipovvgizijig gaie dvsh go igu ega-shiijig uendatizijig sv go iu api giuauingevgvejimat iniu ni-buakauinivvn.

17 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitovvn au Jeremi anuaji-geuinini, oo giikitot,

18 Iuidi sv Rama i ginondaua au meduegotvgendr, gaie meduemavit, gaie medue kiji naninaueuemot, Rajel maui-nat iniu onijanivvn, ka dvsh papamitvnsi ano uininotecit, ka ma aiasivvn.

19 Azhi dvsh ganibot au Herod, bina, ima apauevni, ogi-

onjivnonigon au Joseph iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebenin-
get, ima Eguptj megua aiat,

20 Oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu
ogin, izhan dvsh iuidi otakimj au Israel: azhi sv ginibouvq
igiu nanisapvneg iniu abinojivn.

21 Gionishka dvsh, gaie ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn, gaie
iniu ogini, gibiiizha dvsh ima otakimj au Israel.

22 Api dvsh nuandv ogimauinit iniu Arkilausvn ima Ju-
deaj, ginabishkauanit iniu osini Herodvn, gigotaji uiizhat iui-
di: anau giuindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima apaucui-
ni, giizhibvke ima invkrkea Galilej.

23 Gibitvuki dvsh ima odena Nazareth ezhinikadeg; mi-
dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitopvn igiu anuajigeuinivug, Na-
zareuinini sv tvizhivnikazo.

CHAPTER 3.

IU sv api gigagizhigek, gitvguishin au John Baptizouii-
ueuinini, givgikuet ima bvgvutvkvkmiga, ima sv go
Judeaj,

2 Oo giikitot, Anauenintizoink: azhigua gusha in ishpimj
tvzhiogimauivn pesho piaiamvgt.

3 Misv ono gatibajimajin au Isaias anuajigeuinini, oo gi-
ikitot, Oo mvtue-izhibibagi ima bvgvutvkvkmik, Uauezhitvmauik
gebiizhat au Tebeninget, gvaivkurmotauik iniu omikvvn.

4 Uaau sv go John ogivguin iniu bekuauigv obiuavrn,
prshkuegin gaie iu gakijipizot, atisauaieshiivn dvsh iniu
gaomijimimijin, gaie bvguvj amosinsibakvrt.

5 Ogibinazikauauan dvsh igiu ima Jerusalemj eajig, gaie
kvkinv ima Judeaj eajig, gaie dvsh igo kvkinv ima giuitaii
Jordani,

6 Ogibaptizouiigouan dvsh ima Jordani-sibi, giuauindvmo-
nat iniu obataziuinuan.

7 Api dvsh nibiua uaiabvmat iniu Pharisen, gaie iniu Sad-
dusen binazikvminit iu obaptizouiueuin, oo dvsh ogiinan, O
kinebiko baondatiziiieg, auenen gauindvmoneg jioshindvmeq
iu nishkadiziivn getvguishinomvgt?

8 Mikogitoink sv dvsh iu miniuivn iu anauenintizouini-
miniuivn.

9 Kego uin oo ningvikitomin inendvkegon, Abraham sv

nindioisimanan; oo sv nin kitiniim, au sv Kishemanito otashkiton jüzhiapva ono asinin iu jionijanisiipva au Abrahami.

10 Gaie sv nongum iu uagakurt ininigade ima ojbikauiat igiu mitigog; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog gauaiigazouvg, ishkude idvsh apvginauvg.

11 Keget sv nin iu nibi aioian kibaptizouiininim iu jianaunenintizoieg; au dvsh uin panopinrvzhit aurvshime uin apitendaguzi, nin uin epitendaguzian, ka nindapitendaguzisi jipimiuitouvgiben iniu omvksinvn; misv au gebaptizouiineg iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie iu ishkude.

12 Au oueueseiavn tekony, apiji dvsh ovguauinge-pinisvgiton iu omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh iu opvkueshigvrvshkom ima nigiuami; ogvjagakizan dvsh uin iu shiguvnoshkajigen ima ishkude uika geates'rog.

13 Jesus dvsh Galilena gibionjiba, gibinazikauat iniu Johnvn ima Jerdani jibaptizouiigut.

14 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh au John, oo giikitot, Nin sv uin nindinendaguz iu jibaptizouiivmbvn, lin nv dvsh kibinazikau?

15 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Mano sv go nongum babamitvn; niginin iu geizhijigeivobvn jigizhitoiv kvkinv iu gaurk izhiuebiziuin. Ogibabamitauan dvsh.

16 Jesus dvsh gibaptizouiint, kezhitine gionjigupi ima nibi; ina dvsh ginisakunamaua iu ishpimi, ogiuabvman iniu Kishemanito Ojjaguvn binazhinit, kijiomimi piizhinaguzinit, gipinonitagut dvsh au Jesus.

17 Inadvsh ishpimi gimvtuegigitom, oo gimvtuegigit, Misv uauu ninguis saiaigiv menonaueit.

CHAPTER 4.

MIDVSH Jesus gimajiunigut iniu Kijiojjaguvn giizhiuiniigut ima bvgetrvkvnik, jivgvejiigut iniu Mvjimaniton.

2 Azhi dvsh nimitenv tvsogizhik, gaie nimitenv tvso tibik gauisinisig, midvsh iu api gibvkrdet.

3 Api dvsh uctisigut iniu geguejiivenjin, oo ogiigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito ueguisiminouiguen, itva ono asinin jipvkueshigvniiv.

4 Ogigvnonav dvsh, oo giikitot, Oo sv izhibigade, Kauin au inimi pvkueshiguvn etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsi sv uin iniu

ikitouivn tvonjibimatizi, miuk paonzikanik ima otoni au Kishemanito.

5 Midvsh giizhiunigut iniu Mvjimaniton ima kijiodena, giprgitunigut dvsh ima urnkouiur iu kijianvnicuigvmik.

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito ueguisimino- uiguen, nisiguashkurnin ; oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvinan sv iniu ishpini otvzhi anishinabemvn jignauenimikua ; ima dvsh oninjua kigvvnaiasonigog jibitakuziteshinsiuvn dvsh ima asini.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Oo sv minaua izhibiigade, Kego uiv gvguejiaken au Tebeninget Kikishemaniton.

8 Minaua dvsh au Mvjimanito ogiizhiuinan ima uvjini ke- jiishptinanig, ogiubrudson dvsh kvkinv iniu ogimauuivn oma aki eagin, gaie go iu ezhibishigendaguvtnik ;

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono kigvminiu, kishpin kaviseivn kijitauuivn dvsh.

10 Mipi dvsh au Jesus enat, Auvs, majan, Satan ; oo iginin izhibiigade, Kigvojingurnitaua au Tebeninget Kiki- shemaniton, ni ginin etv au gebrmitauvt.

11 Midvsh gaizhinvgvngut iniu Mvjimaniton, ina dvsh ishpini tvzhi anishinabeg ogipiuidokauuan.

12 Api dvsh ganondv au Jesus, gikibakuaont au John ima kibakuaodiugvngigo, Galilej giizhimaja.

13 Ginvgtv dvsh iu Nazareth, gipitvuki dvsh ima Kaper- naumi, iu jigkijigvni eamvgrk, jigaii ima Zabulonj gaie Nephthalemi ;

14 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitovu au Esaias anuaji- geuinini, oo gukitot,

15 Iu sv Zabulon tvzhi aki, gaie Naphthalem tvzhi aki, ima jigkijigvni agani ima Jordani, oo Galileimiuu igiu mevgani- shinabeg.

16 Igu dvsh anishinabeg megue prsvgishtibik ganamata- bijig ogiubvndanaua kijiuaseiazivn ; gaie igiu megue nibouini ganamatabijig gaie agauatesi iu nibouin, uaseiazivn gibiskene ima.

17 Midvsh iu api, au Jesus gimajigvgikuvt, oo gukitot. Anruentizok, azhigua gusha iu ishpini tvzhi ogimanuivn pesho aianvgtv.

18 Jesus dvsh pinnazhagamet ima Galile kijigvni, oginabr- man nizh iniu ucuikanisintinjin, au Simon, Peter ezhinikazot.

7 Shauendaguziurg sv igiu sheueningejig; misv igiu geotapinvig iu shauenjigeuin.

8 Shauendaguziurg sv igiu panrtecejig; misv igiu geaubmajig iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Shauendaguziurg sv igiu pezaniuejig; misv igiu Kishemanito onijanisu geizhnikanintjig.

10 Shauendaguziurg iu guaikizhiuebiziuin uenjigotvgiintjig; misv igiu uetaimijig iu ishpimj trzhi ogimaiuiin.

11 Kishauendaguzim sv, api igiu iniuurg nizhurnazominegua, gaie gotvgiinegua, gaie anoj mvjiaiuishvn vnisha ininegua, nin onjidotagoieg.

12 Onaniguziuk, gaie kiji uauizhendvmoiuk: kijinendaguvt gusha iu geinvonigoieg iuidi ishpimj: mi ma iu gabiizhigotvgianat iniu anuajigeuiniuvn gapiaianijin jibua kinaua aiaieg.

13 Kinaua sv kitoshiuitagvnmigonaua iu aki: kishpin dvsh uin giishkua shiuv iu shiuitagvn, anindi dvsh minaua geonjishiuviuvn? Ka sv dvsh kvrvge ningut tvnabrtesinon, iu etv jisagijuebinigateg, jivtvkokadvrouat dvsh igiu iniuurg.

14 Kinaua sv kitouasvmigonaua iu aki. Odena okitaki eteg tagajigadesinon.

15 Ka sv uin gaie igiu iniuurg otonjisvkarvsinaua iu uasakonenjigvn, ima anam mvkvk jiatouat, ima sv uin uasakonenjigvnatigo; ouasakoneogonaua dvsh kvkinv ima pindig eajig.

16 Mano sv iu kiuaseiazuiuiua tvizhiuaseiamvgtv ima enasvmigabauiat igiu iniuurg, juabvndumouat dvsh iniu guaikv kitrvnokuuiuan, jibishligendagoeg dvsh au Kosia ishpimj cat.

17 Kego uin oo inenimishikegon, ouibvnajiton sv baonjiizhat iu tibakonigeuin, konima gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn: ka sv uin jibvnajitoian nimbionjiizhasi, jigizhitoian sv uin nimbionjiizha.

18 Guaikv sv kitininim, Nitvm sv tvngushkanvgtv iu gizhik, gaie iu aki, jibua dvsh uin kvrvge pvngi uebinigadeg iu tibakoniuueuin, panima go kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

19 Aueguen sv dvsh gebvnavitoguen bezhik ono egasingin gvzikueuinvn, midvsh iu izhikikinoamauat iniu inininvn, misv au apiji egashiit geizhnikanint ima ishpimj trzhi ogimaiuiinj: aneguen dvsh uin geizhijigeguen, gaie geizhikikinoamageguen iu enendaguvk, misv au kijaiuva geizhnikanint ima ishpimj trzhi ogimaiuiinj.

20 Oo sv kitininim, Kishpin sv aveshime inendagvrsinog iu

guaivk kitizhinebiziuniua, iu dvsh uin inendaguvtnik iu
guaivk otizhiuebiziuniua igin oshibiueuininiuv, gaie igin
Phariseg, ka papish kigrpindigesim ima ishpimi tvzhi ogi-
mauinu.

21 Kiginordam sv kaikitouapvn meuizhv igiu gete ani-
shinabeg, Kego uin nishiueken : aueguen dvsh genishiueguen
tvanizanizi jitibakonint.

22 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Aueguen panisli nishkenima-
guen iniu uikanisvn, tvnanizanizi jitibakonint : aueguen dvsh
uin oo geinaguen iniu uikanisvn, Raka, tvnanizanizi ima
endvshi gigitō : aueguen dvsh uin oo geinaguen, Kigrvibatiz,
tvanizanizi jiapvginint ima mvjiishkudē.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh biizhiuidoivn iu kimigiueuin ima sagi-
uijigvnikani, mikuendvsvn dvsh ima ningutino inenimik au
kikanis,

24 Nvgtvn iu kimigiueuin ima sagiuijigvnikani, nazikau
dvsh ; nitvm bonenindiuk au kikanis, midvsh iu api jipimi-
giueivn iu kimigiueuin.

25 Kezhitin dvsh kagizom au neshkenimik, megua pimi-
uijiuvt ; konima gusha kigrpvgitinik au neshkenimik ima aiat
au tebakoniuet, gaie uin dvsh au tebakoniuet jipvgitinikibvn
ima aiat au ogimans, jipindigeuebinigoivmbvn dvsh ima ki-
bakaodiugvrmigo.

26 Guaivk sv kitinin, Ka dvsh papish kitapisagavnsi, pa-
nima go kvkinv gzhikvsvn minik mezinaiigeivn.

27 ¶ Kiginordam sv gaikitouapvn meuizhv igiu gete ani-
shinabeg, Kego uin bishiguatiziken.

28 Oo sv nin kitininim, Aueguen sv go au mesani-grna-
uabvmaguen iniu ikuevvn, ningutino dvsh inenimat, misv go
azhigna gibishiguatizit ima otej.

29 Kishpin dvsh iu kikijishkinzhik onji mvjidotvsvn, kijibi-
ton, ninguji dvsh apvgiton ; auvshime sv uin kitatebiz bezhik
iu kishkinzhik bvnatvk, ka dvsh uin kvkinv iu kiau jiapvvgji-
gadesinog ima mvjiishkudē.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh iu kikijinik onji mvjidotvsvn, kishki-
zhvn, ninguji dvsh apvgiton ; auvshime sv uin kitatebiz be-
zhik iu kinik bvnatvk, ka dvsh kvkinv iu kiau jiapvvgjigadesi-
nog ima mvjiishkudē.

31 Oo sv giikitom, Aueguen sv geuebinaguen iniu uivvn,
uebinitiu-oshibiugvngvminan.

32 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Aueguen sv au geuebina-
guen iniu uiuvn, uin sv dvsh iu otizhian iu bishiguatizinit, mi
etv bishiguatizinit geonjiuebinapn; aueguen dvsh gaie au
geuiuiguen iniu gauebinamintjin bishiguatizi au.

33 ¶ Minaua sv kiginondam gaikitouapvn meuzhv igiu
gete anishinabeg, Kego uin gvginauishkiken tebajimoivnin
tvvouauinvt au Kishemanito, iu meshkauigizhueivnin, kigvi-
zhijige sv go iu gainvt au Kishemanito iu geizhijigeivn.

34 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kego uin kvnve mvshkauigizh-
uekegon, iu gego jitvgouauindvmeg; kego gaie iu ishpini
tvvouauindvnekegon; misv uin iu Kishemanito otabinasouin;

35 Kego uin gaie iu aki, misv uin iu otapizitebiuin; kego
uin gaie iu Jerusalem, misv uin iu otodena au Kijjogima;

36 Kego gaie iu kishstiguan tvvouauindvnen, ka ma kita-
gvshkitosin iu bezhikuabig uinisisima jiuabishkabigitovmbvn,
gema gaie jimvkvdeuabigitovmbvn.

37 Mano sv dvsh uin iu kigigitouiniua trizhisin, A, a, kavin,
kavin: kishpin dvsh avshime ikitoieg, dvsh uin ono enenda-
gukin, mvjiaiiuishi pionjiaiamvgt.

38 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo gibiaikito, Oshkinzhik meshkurt
oshkinzhik, gaie uibit meshkurt uibit.

39 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kego uin nanakonvnekegon mvji-
aiiuiush; aueguen sv gebrkiteonoguen ima kikiijnoua, kue-
kinamau gaie iu azhauaiii.

40 Kishpin gaie au inini izhiuinik ima enasvmiuat igiu
tebakoniuejig, mvkvnik dvsh iu kibvbinzikauagvn, mano gaie
iu kikijivbinzikauagvn ogvaian.

41 Aueguen dvsh gaie kituen ningo tibaiigvn geizhiakurvi-
uininoguen, mano go nizh tibaiigvvn izhiuujju.

42 Mizh au nendotrmok; gaie dvsh au uataurmik, kego
uin agonuetauaken.

43 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo giikito, Kigvsagia au kitvnekiue-
magvn; kigvshingenima dvsh uin au shangenimik.

44 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Sagiik igiu shangenimineguk,
shauenimik igiu mejgvnonineguk, minodotauik igiu neshkeni-
mineguk, gaie avvnietauik igiu uejanimineguk gaie guetr-
giineguk.

45 Midvsh jionijanisivnreg au Kosiuva ishpimj eat; uin ma
otizhian iniu ogizisonvn juaseshkvmauanit iniu mvjiaiiuavishi-
vn gaie dvsh go iniu menoiivvavimjin, gaie obiizhinazhvan

iu kiniuon ima aianit iniu guaiuk ezhiuebizinjin, gaie dvsh go iniu mejizhiuebizinjin.

46 Kishpin ma sagiegua igiu saiaiegunuk, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhiijegieg? Ka nu uin iu nasab izhiijegiesiuvg igiu maurvjijeguininiuvg?

47 Kishpin dvsh gaie anemikauegua igiu kikanisiuag etv, uegonish iu kinaua auvshime ezhiijegieg, ezhiijeguat dvsh uin igiu bekanizijig? Ka nu uin iu nasab izhiijegiesiuvg igiu maurvjijeguininiuvg?

48 Mano sv dvsh guaiuk izhiuebiziuk, iu ezhiguaiuk izhiuebit au Kosia ishpinj eat.

CHAPTER 6.

A IANGUAMIZIUK sv jimig.uesiueg iniu kishauenjigeeuini-migiueuinian ima enasemiuaat igiu ininiuvg, iu jiuabminegua; ka sv uin iu kitaonjishaueninigusia au Kosia ishpinj eat, iu izhiijegieg.

2 Api dvsh magiueivnin iniu kishauenjigeeuini-migiueuinin, kego uin nigan mutueetoken iu bibigurn, ezhiijeguat uin go igiu enemiekazojig, ima anemienigemigo, gaie ima mikvng jiminuajimigouat iniu iniuon. Guaiuk sv kitininim, otaianaua sv iu nendauendmouat.

3 Api sv dvsh kin magiueivnin iniu kishauenjigeeuini-migiueuinin, kego uin kinmenjinik ogekikendvsin ezhiijegemvgtk iu kikijinik;

4 Jikimotek dvsh iniu kishauenjigeeuini-migiueuinin, au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndv, uin sv dvsh mizhishv kigvshauenimig.

5 ¶ Api sv dvsh gaie enemiaivnin, kego uin izhiaiaken iu ezhiaiauat igiu enemiekazojig; ominuendanaua ma tvzhinibauuat uianemiauuaat ima endvshimaurvjititit iniu anishinaben, gaie ima naningitaurmog iniu mikvnn, jiuabemigouat iniu iniuon. Guaiuk sv kitininim, otaianaua sv iu nendauendmouat.

6 Kin dvsh uin, api curmiaivnin, pindigen ima endavn, api dvsh gikibakuavnin iu kidishkuandem, anemietau dvsh au Kos kimoj eat; au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndv, mizhishv kigvshauenimig.

7 Api sv dvsh go enemiaiegun, kego uin vnisha nibiua babi-

to ikitokegon, ezhiijigeuat uin igiu kekenimasigog iniu Kishe-
maniton; mi ma iu nibiua gigitoiā geonjinondagoiā inendvmog.

8 Kego dvsh kinaua iu izhiaiaakegon iu ezhiaiauat; okiken-
danvn sv uin au Kosiuā iniu meneziiēgon jibua nrndotvmaueg.

9 Oo sv dvsh go kinaua izhianvmaiuk: Nosinan ishpimi
eaivn, tvkijiinenjigade iu kidishinikazouin.

10 Kitogimauiuin tvpitvguishinomvgt; enendvmvn tvizhi-
jigem oma akī, tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

11 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigvk iu gemijiiā.

12 Gaie uebinamauishinam iniu nimbataizhiuebiziuinina-
nin, ezhiuebinamauridua igiu mejitotauridjig.

13 Kego gvgedibenimishikaen ninguji jishobiziiā; gaie mi-
taguenimauishinam mvjiaiiuishvn: kin sv kitibendan iu ogi-
mauiuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, ka-
kinik apine go kakinik. Amen.

14 Kishpin ma uebinamauegua igiu ininiuvg iu gaizhimvji-
totonegua, gaie uin sv dvsh au ishpimi kititvzhi Kosiuā ki-
gvuebinamagoua.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinamausieuegua igiu ininiuvg iu
gaizhimvjitotonegua, ka sv dvsh gaie uin kigvuebinamagusia
au Kosiuā iu gaizhimvjitotauēg.

16 ¶ Gaie sv, iu api gaiguishimoiegun, kego uin izhiaia-
akegon iu ezhiaiauat igiu envmiekazojig neninauingueitizo-
jig; manajingueitizouvg ma, gaiguishimoin dvsh jizhinagouat
iniu ininiuvn. Guaivk sv kitininim, otaiānaua sv iu nendauen-
dvmouat.

17 Kin dvsh uin, api gaiguishimoivnin, namvkuin, gaie ki-
sibiginguen;

18 Ka dvsh gaiguishimoin jizhinokua igiu ininiuvg, au etv
Kos kimoj eat jiuabvmik; au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndv,
mizhishv kigvshauenimik.

19 ¶ Kego uin oma akī atvmatizoken iniu vsrvnjigonvn,
endvshi oguesiuv, gaie endvshi aguaguabikisi, gaie endvshi pvg-
nebijigeuat igiu kemodishkijig, uikimotiuat dvsh.

20 Iuidi sv ishpimi atvmatizoiuk iniu vsrvnjigonvn, iuidi
endvshi oguesivnsinog, gaie endvshi aguaguabikisinsinog, gaie
endvshi pvgonebijigesigua igiu kemotishkijig, kimotisigna dvsh.

21 Tibi ma aiaguen iu kitvsvnjigoniua, minua gaie uin ji-
aiag iniu kiteivan.

22 Misv iu oshkinzhik uenjiuaseiag iu uiau; kishpin sv

dvsh iu kishkinzhik naieta inabimvrgk, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau tvuaseiamvgt.

23 Kishpin dvsh uin mvjiaiuishiuy iu kishkinzhik, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau tvpsvsgishtibigt. Kishpin sv dvsh iu uaseiazuiin kiau eag psvsgishtibigt, keget sv tvkijipsvsgishtibigt.

24 ¶ Ka auia inini otavshkitosin jibvmitauat nizh ogiman; konima sv iniu bezhik otashingeniman, iniu dvsh bekanizinijin otasagian; konima sv gaie go iniu bezhik otaminjiminan, otameneniman dvsh iniu bekanizinijin. Kauin kitavshkitosinaua jibvmitaueg au Kishemanito, gaie mammon.

25 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kego uin papamendvnegeon in kibimatiziuiniua, uegotoguen gemijueguen, gema gaie geminikueueguen; gaie iu kiauua gepisikvroueueguen. Ka nv uin iu bimatiziuin avshime apitendagvsinon dvsh uin iu mijim, gaie iu uiauiua apitendagvuk, dvsh uin iu pisikagin?

26 Ina sv igiu pinesiuvg; ka kitigesiuvg, ka gaie prshkuzhikzhigesiuvg, ka gaie maavnjijigesiuvg ima avrgvndaiigeuigmigo; au dvsh igo ishpimj kitintvzhi Kosiuva otvsherman. Ka nv kinaua avshime kitapitendaguzisim?

27 Auenen au kinaua minik uingobiminik avshime ningvakoiz inendv gegvshkitopvn?

28 Anishuin dvsh papamendvmeg iu pisikageuin? Nana-gvtruendvmok iniu mvshkudepinibrgen ezhimajigi; kauin vnokimvrgvsinon, ka gaie pimvtaiigemvrgsinon;

29 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Ano au Solomon gikijibishigendaguzi, kauin dvsh giizhiosi, ezhikonaiemvrgk bezluk ono.

30 Kishpiu sv dvsh au Kishemanito oo izhikonaieuitot iniu mizhvshkon, ima kitiganj nongum gizhigvk eagin, uaby dvsh geavrgijigadegin ima ishkudv, ka nv dvsh kinaua avshime kigvrguiigusiuva, O kinaua pvngi taieueiendvmeg?

31 Kego sv dvsh papamendvnegeon, oo jiuikitoieg, Uegonen gemijiv? gema gaie, Uegonen geminikueiv? gema gaie gervuiiv?

32 (Miginin uin ono kvkinv nendauendvmouajin igiu mevganishinabeg;) kikikenimigoua sv uin au ishpimj kitintvzhi Kosiuva mvneziiieg kvkinv ono.

33 Nitvm sv dvsh kinaua nvndauendvmoiuk iu Kishemanito otogimauuiin, gaie iu gvaivk otizhiuebiziuiin; kvkinv dvsh oo kigvrgominigom.

34 Kego sv dvsh papamendvnegeon iu uaby; tvnanagvtr-

uendvmatizomvgt gnsa iu uaby uatebizimvgtk. Minodrvjn
ma ima ningo gizhik mejiaiiuishiur.

CHAPTER 7.

K EGO tibakoniuckegon, iu dvsh gaie kinaua jitibakonigo-
sineg.

2 Mima uin iu tibakoniutin geizhitibakonineueguen, gaie
kinaua nasab geizhitibakonigoieg; gaie iu geizhitibaiigeieguen,
misv iu nasab minaua kigrvizhitibaiigoieg.

3 Anishuin grnauabvndvmanvt iu penzinigut au kikanis, ka
dvsh kin kiuabvndvsn iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkin-
zhigo?

4 Anin geizhiintiben an kikanis, Tvgv ningekijibiton iu
penzinigoivn; ina sv, mitig sv uin pimakuvno ima kishkin-
zhigo?

5 Envmiekazoivn, nitm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuvnog ima
tibinaue kishkinzhigo; un dvsh iu api jibvkvkabiivn jikijibita-
vut iu penzinigut au kikanis.

6 ¶ Kego uin minakegon igiu animushvg iu panvk; kego
uin gaie apvgitvmauakegon kokoshvg iniu kejiapitendagvkin,
konima uin ima anamizit otatvkokadanauan, minaua tvkucki-
bvgezouvg jipigumineguabvsn dvsh.

7 ¶ Nvndotrmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh; nvndauendvmo-
iuk, kigvmikanaua dvsh; papagakuaiigeiuk, kigrbakakunana-
gom dvsh.

8 Endvshiuat ma nendotrmagejig, minauvg; gaie au nen-
dauendv, omikan; gaie an paiapagakuaiiget, tvbakakunana.

9 Auenish gaie au inini kinaua minik endvshieig, kishpin
iniu oguisvsn nvndotvmagut iu ptkueshigvsn, asinin nv otamin-
an?

10 Gema gaie kishpin kigoivn nvndotvmagut, kinebikon nv
otaminan.

11 Kishpin sv dvsh kinana, iu mvjiaivanishiuieig, kikendv-
meg uenishishingin migiueuivsn jiminegua igiu kinijanisiuag,
kiji avvshime sv dvsh uin an Kosiuva ishpimi eiat uenishishijn
ogvminan iniu genndotvmagujin.

12 Kvkivn sv dvsh iu ezhinvndaueniminegua jidotonegua
igiu ininiavvg, mi iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauik; misv oo ogvgi-

kueuin au Kishemanito, gaie gapiinajimotageuat igiu anuaji-geuininiuvg.

13 ¶ Pindigeiuk sv ima iu egasadeag ishkuandem; mrvngudea ma nu ishkuandem, gaie mrvngvdemo iu mikvn iu nisluvvatiziuuij euvnog; mishinouvg dvsh igiu ina pandigejig.

14 Agasadea ma uin iu ishkuandem, gaie agasademo iu mikvn iu binnatiziuuij euvnog; pungiuvgiziuvg dvsh igiu mekvig.

15 ¶ Kusitanik sv igiu geginauishkijig gvgikueuininiuvg, igiu bamanishtanishiuiuojig binazikonegua; ima dvsh uin pinjina mvjimaiingvniuiuvg.

16 Ezhiminiuiuat sv kigvovjikikenimanuag: shominvn nv otondinanauan igiu ininiuvg ima minesvgauvzhj, gema gaie kijishominvn ima mvzanvshko?

17 Kvkinv sv igiu menomitigouijig minominiuiuvg; mvjimitig dvsh uin mvjiminiui.

18 Kauin mino mitig tmvjiminiuisi; ka dvsh gaie go mvjimitig tvminominiuisi.

19 Kvkinv sv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog kauaigazouv, ishkuđe idvsh apvginauvg.

20 Ezhiminiuiuat sv dvsh kigvovjikikenimanuag.

21 ¶ Kauin kvkinv igiu ezhijig, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, tvpindigesiuvg iuidi ishpimj trzhiogimauiuini, au sv etv ezhijiget iu enendy au Nos ishpimj eiat.

22 Nibiuva sv mandvn ningvigog iuedi gezlvgk, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, kauin nv iu ezhinikazoivn ningiizhigvgekuesimin? Ka nv uin gaie iu ezhinikazoivn ningionjsagijiuebinasinanig igiu mvjimanitog? Ka nv uin gaie iu ezhinikazoivn nibiua mamakadvkvmik ningionjiizhijigesimin?

23 Oo sv dvsh api ningvinag, Kauika kigikikenimisinonim; auvs, majaiuk, kinava netamvjivnokiieg.

24 ¶ Aneguen sv dvsh nuandvmoguen mamin nindikitouinvn, ezhijiget iu ekitomvvgk, nibuakauinini sv ningvizhiauea, au gaozhitot iu ouigiuam ima ogitabika.

25 Gikiniuv dvsh, gaie gimoshkav, gaie ginodi giapvgvjise ima uigiuamj; ka dvsh gikauisesinon, ogitabika ma giminijimosijigade.

26 Kvkinv dvsh gaie igiu nuandvig mamin nindikitouinvn,

ezhijigesigog dvsh iu ekitomvrgvk, kvgabatziiini dvsh uin igiu
vrihianeauvg, au gaozhitot in onigiuam ima mitatauv.

27 Gikiniuv dvsh, gaie gimoshkar, gaie ginodj giapvgvjise
ina uigiuami; gikauisemvrgvt dvsh; gigotamigokauisemvrgvt
dvsh iu gikauiseg.

28 Api sv dvsh gauaiekuasitot au Jesus mamin ikitouinvn,
ogikijimamakadendanaua igiu anishinabeg iu ogvgikueuin :

29 Kejiinendaguzingiu ma ogiizhigvgikiman, kauin go oshi-
biigeuinini.

CHAPTER 8.

API dvsh panisakinet ima uejuu, oginopinvnigon iniu mai-
amauinonijin.

2 Ina dvsh gibuizha au uemigit inini, gipikijituauiat dvsh,
oo dvsh giinat, Nindogimam, kishpin sv ineuimiuvn, kitagvsh-
kiton iu jinojimoiivn.

3 Jesus dvsh gishibinikeni, gitanginat dvsh, oo dvsh giikitot,
Iiau sv, nojimon. Midvsh go kezhitin gaizhinojimonvrgvtinik
iu otomigiuiin.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego sv auia uindvmauaken, majan
dvsh uin go, auinabvndv kiau au mekvdeukonaie, migiuen iu
migiueuin gaikitoprn au Moses, midvsh na jikikendvmonat.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus teguishi ima Kapernaumi, ogibinazika-
gon iniu minisino-ogiman; gipipvgusenimigit,

6 Oo dvsh giigut, Nindogimam, endaian sv tanapineshi au
nimbvmitagvn, niboui sv, apiji go gotvgendvm.

7 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningvbinojimoa sv.

8 Au dvsh minisino ogima ogiinan, Nindogimam, ka sv nin-
dapitendaguzisi iu jipindigeivn ima niuigiuami : gigiton sv go
etv, midvsh jinojimot au nimbvmitagvn.

9 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gvshkieuiziuini, tiben-
mvgua igiu shimagenishvg; Majan, invg uauu inini, misv go
ezhinajat : gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan, invg, misv go paizhi-
izhat : gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhijigen, misv go iu ezhi-
izhijiget.

10 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv, gimamakadendvm, oo dvsh
ogiinan iniu nuapinvnigujin, Guavk sv kitininim, ka sv nin-
donjimikauasi auia oo minik jiiizhitebueiendv, kapapish ima
endvshinit iniu onijanivn au Israel.

11 Kitininiin sv dvsh, nibiua iuidi uenjimokay, gaie iuidi epvngishimog tvbionjibauvg, igiu geuitabimajig iniu Abrahamvn, gaie iniu Isaakvn, gaie iniu Jakobvn ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimauuiini :

12 Ogo dvsh uin uenjanisimigojig iu ogimauuiin tvzhisa-gijiuebinauvg ima aguvji psvvgishtibik : midvsh ima getvzhi-mau, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabitesç.

13 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu minisino-ogiman, Majan sv ; gai-zhitebueiendvmvn sv, ni go iu gedotagoivn. Midvsh go ginojimonit iniu obvmitagvvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus gapindiget ima endat au Peter, ogi-uabvman dvsh iniu [Peter] uiurn ogini shingishiniuit iu neuin-gapinenit.

15 Ogianginan dvsh ima oninjini, midvsh go gaizhi nojimonit ; gaonishkat dvsh ogibvmitauan.

16 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, ogipitvmauuan nibiua iniu mevjimaniton geizhikauanijin ; otanimitaguziuiinj dvsh ogionji-sagijiuebinan, gaie ginojimoat kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin :

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah anuajigeuini-ni, oo giikitot, Uin sv go ogiotapinanvn iniu kibataziuininanin, gaie gipimiuitot iniu kidakuziuininanin.

18 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iniu kejinmauioninjin ima aiat, giikito dvsh iu jizhauat iuidi agamj.

19 Bezhik dvsh oshibiigeuinini gibiizha, oo dvsh giikito, Kekinoamageivn, kigvnpoinvnnin tibiituk geizhauvnen.

20 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiuvg, gaie igiu pine-shivg ouazisuaniuvg ; au dvsh uin inini Oguisvn kauin otaiansiu kvnve iu geapikueshimopvn.

21 Gaie iniu bezhik okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Nindogimam, nitvm sv pvgidiuushin jiauinguauvg au nos.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nopinzhishin ; mano uin igiu nebojig ogvninguauuan tibinaue iniu nebonijin.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuani, oginopinvnigon iniu okikinoamagvvn.

24 Ina dvsh, gikijipvgvmanimvtini dvsh, gaie gikijisisigv-gouvg : nibagobvn dvsh uin.

25 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogipiamvdinigon, oo dvsh gi-ikitonit, Nindogimaminan, bimajjishinan ; ninibomin gusha.

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin segiziieg, O kinaua pvnge tai-

ebueiendvmeg? Giouishka dvsh, gikiuaamadv dvsh iu nodin, gaie iu kijigvni; gikijianuatinini dvsh.

27 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gimanakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikito-
uat, Auguen ininivtuk uauu, mi go ezHITEBUETAGUT iu nodin,
gaie iu kijigvni?

28 ¶ Api dvsh gamizhvrat iuidi agamj otakimiuq Gergesen-
vg, oginvkueshkagon uizh iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin,
gibionjisagaviniit ima jibegvmigo, apiji go gutamiguziuit, ka
dvsh auia inini ima invkve jivniizhasig.

29 Ina dvsh gaiashikuevug, oo giikitouat, Ningut nvnge
kiuidotago, Jesus, Ueguisinik au Kishemanito? Kiugotvgii-
miu nv jibua iu api ojijiseg?

30 Uasa dvsh iuidi ninguji gitvzhikevug nibua kokoshvg.

31 Iniu dvsh mvjimaniton oginvdotvmagon, oo giigut, Kish-
pin sv saiajijuebiniauen, pvgidinishinam sv jiaupindigeshka-
uvidua igiu kokoshvg.

32 Oo dvsh oginan, Majag. Api dvsh gapisagavmouat, ogi-
auipindigeshkauauan iniu kokoshvn: ina dvsh kvkinv igiu ko-
koshvg gigvkvjuebvouvg ina kijigvni, gitapineuat dvsh ina
uubika.

33 Igiu dvsh genaenimabvrig giozhimouvg, giizhauat dvsh
ina odeng, kvkinv dvsh gitibatotvmouat gaizhiaiauat igiu mvji-
maniton gegishkauaprvig.

34 Inv dvsh, kvkinv ima odeng cajig ogibinvkueshkauauan
iniu Jesusvn: api dvsh uaiabvmauat, oginanuan dvsh jinvgrtv
iu ima endvrvkiuat.

CHAPTER 9.

GIPOZI dvsh ima nabikuani, giazhauaot, gimishvrat dvsh
iuidi odeng endvrvkit.

2 Ina dvsh ogipitvmauauan bezhik iniu ininiuvn nebouapi-
nenijin, shingishininit ima nibagvni: Jesus dvsh uabrvdvnau-
uat, iu ezhi tebueiendvminit, oginan dvsh iniu nebouapineni-
jin, Ninguis, mvshkauendvn, kiuebinamago iniu kibataziuvrn.

3 Ina dvsh, anint igiu oshibiigeuiniauvug oo giinendvmog,
Mvjigizhue sv uauu inini.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendvmauat iu endvrminit; oo oginan, Ue-
gonish iu uenjmvjiiendvmeg ima kiteia? ,

5 Uegonish iu nauvj geucnivrtekbvn oo jikito, Kiuebina-

mago kibataziuinvn, gema gaie oo jikito, Oushkan, pimosen dvsh ?

6 Jikikenimeg sv au iniui Oguisvn aiat iu gvshkieuiziuin ona aki, iu juebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebiziuinvn, (oginan drsh iniu nebouapinenijin,) Onishkan, otapinen dvsh iu kiubagen, izhan dvsh iaudi endavn.

7 Gionishka dvsh, gaie giizhimaja iaudi endat.

8 Api dvsh uaiabrndvrouat igiu maiamauiuojig, gimamaka-dendvroug, ogimamoivurmauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton iu giminat oo toua gvshkieuiziuin iniu iminiuvn.

9 ¶ Unipimoset dvsh au Jesus, ogiabrman iniu ininiuvn, Matthiuvn ezhiukazonijin, namatabinit ima endvshli mavrnjijigadeg iu shonia : oo dvsh oginan, Nopinrvbshin. Giprizi-guiuvn dvsh, ginopinrvnigut.

10 ¶ Gipvgemiaiamvgvt dvsh, megua au Jesus tvzhi uisinit ima uiguamj, ina, nibiua mavrnjijigeuininiuvrg gaie mvjiaivauishvg gibiizhævrg, giuitabimigut mamau iuiu okikinoamagvvn.

11 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabrndvrouat, oo oginauan iniu kikinoamagvvn, Anishuin au kekinoamoneg uidoprmat iniu mavrnjijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mvjiaivauishvn ?

12 Api dvsh Jesus ganodv iu, oo oginan, Ka ma igiu geivndauizijig onvndaucenimasiuauan iniu nanandauiuucuininiuvn, igiu etv aiakuzijig.

13 Aukikendvmok sv oo uakitomvgvk, Niuaian sv iu shanenjigeuin, ka dvsh uin iu sagiuijigvn ; ka sv uin nimbionjiizhasi jinrvdomvgua igiu menoizhiuebizijig, iu jianaucenintizouat, igiu sv mejizhiuebizijig nimbionjiizha iu jianaucenintizouat.

14 ¶ Midvsh gipivazikagut iniu okikinoamagvvn au John, oo dvsh giikitovrg, Anishuin niaauint gaie igiu Phariseg mo-shvk giiguishimoia, igiu dvsh uin kikikinoamagvrvg kavun giiguishimosiuvrg ?

15 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Trnaninauciendvmon nv iniu uijkueivn au naangish megua iu uiaiauat ? Tvrvguishinomvgeton sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigon, api jinrvkmintua iniu naangishvn, misv dvsh iu api jigiguishinrouat.

16 Ka ma uin aua inini iu oshkiaiii otaiosin jivrguar iu gete aguiuinan ; iu na uin peguaiige eshkv vnionjipigushka iu aguiuinan, midvsh iu navv uenjinishvratvk.

17 Ka ma uin gaie igiu ininiuvrg osiginvnsinaua iu eshki

shominabo ima gete pshkueginomodai; jipigushkagibv dsh iniu pshkueginomodavn, gaie jisigisegibv in shominabo, gaie dsh jibvatkibv iniu pshkueginomodavn: oshki pshkueginomodai sv uin osigimanava, midvsh na naiczl aiavi.

18 ¶ Megua oo ainat, ima sv kibiizhaurv bezlik iniu ogiman, giojjingurnitagut dsh, oo ogiigon, Azhi sv ginibo au nindan: mano sv pitain, midvsh go geizhinojmot.

19 Gipvzigui dsh au Jesus ginopinvat, gaie dsh go iniu okikinoamagvrv.

20 (Ina dsh au ikue, gamiskuiuapinet nitasui vshi nizhopi-pon, opikuvna gibiizhaurv gitanginamagut dsh ima tvtibigua- denig iu otvguiuv.

21 Oo ma uin giinendv, Kispin go kuvge tanginamav g iu otvguiuv, misv go geizhinojmoian.

22 Jesus dsh gikuekigabavi, api dsh uaiavmat, oo ogi- nan, Uedanisimigoiv, minuendv sv, kitebueiendvmouin kigi- nojmoiguv. Midvsh go iu api ginojmot au ikue.)

23 Api dsh au Jesus gapindiget ima ouiguvami au ogima, ogiavvman dsh iniu negumonijin, gaie iniu anishaben ombi- gizinit,

24 Oo dsh ogiinan, Tauigabaviuk, ka sv uin nibosi au osh- kinigikue, niba sv etv. Ogikanjpapigon dsh.

25 Api dsh gasgijuebinintua igiu anishinabeg, gipindige. ogisvginikenan dsh iniu oshkinigikuev; mi dsh go gionish- kat.

26 In dsh gaizhijiget, giuavijigade mizi ima aki.

27 ¶ Api dsh au Jesus vniavjat, nzh iniu iniviuv gegi- binguenijin oginopinvgon, gibibagimigut, oo dsh giikitonit. Ueguisimik au David, kitmakenimishinam.

28 Api dsh gapindiget ima uiguvami, ogibavazikagon iniu gegibinguenijin: Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, kitebueiendam inr ji- gushkitoian oo? Oo dsh ogiigon, Aa, Nindoginaminan.

29 Midvsh gitanginamavut ima oshkinzhigoni, oo giinat, Ezhitebueiendvmeg sv izhiaiaivk.

30 Midvsh go ginisakushkanig iniu oshkinzhigoran; Jesus dsh ogiaianguaniman, oo giinat, Kego avia inivi ogkiken- dshin.

31 Igiu dsh uin go, api gamavauat, mizi ogitibavinuan ima aki.

32 ¶ Unisagarmouat dvsh, ina ogipitvmauuan iniu netagigitosinigon ininiuvn, mrvjimaniton gegishkauanit.

33 Api dvsh gasagijiuebinint an mrvjimanito, gigigito au netagigitosig, igiu dvsh maiamauinogig gimamakadendvnog, oo giikitonat, ka sv uika madvn izhiuabvnyigadesinon ima Israeli.

34 Oo dvsh uin giikitouvg igiu Phariseg, Misv iniu ogima mrvjimaniton uenjigvshkiat sagijiuebinat iniu mrvjimaniton.

35 Jesus dvsh ogiizhanvn krvinev iniu odenaurv gaie iniu odenansv, gikikinoamaget dvsh ima otanvmeuigvrmigoua, gaie giuauindy ezhiminuajimomvgevk iu ogimauiuin, gaie ginojimotoot krvinev iu akuziuvn, gaie krvinev iu einapinenit iniu anishinaben.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu maiamauinonijin, ogikitimakeniman iu aiekuzinit, gaie iu svsveshkanit, tibishko go manishtanishvg genauenimasiuintuanen inendaguzinit.

37 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvrvn, Keget sv kiji mija oo kitigan, pvnngishevvgiziuvg dvsh uin igiu enokijig :

38 Nvndotvmauik sv dvsh au Ogima tebendv iu kitigan, ji-biizhinazhauat iniu vnokiuviniuvn ima okitiganj.

CHAPTER 10.

API dvsh ganvndomat iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvrvn, ogimivan iu gvshkieuiziuvn jisagijiuebinanit iniu uanizinin mrvjiojjaguvn, gaie jinojimoanit krvinev iniu aia-kuzinin, gaie anoj enapinenijin.

2 Oo sv giizhinikazouvg igiu mitasui vshi nizh kikinoamagvrvng: nitvm au Simon, Peter ezhinikazot, gaie iniu uikanisvn Andriuvn; James ueguisimigujin iniu Zebedevn, gaie iniu Johnvn uikanisvn :

3 Philip, gaie au Bartholomiu ; Thomas, gaie au Matthiu mavrvjjigeuinini ; James ueguisimigujin iniu Alpheusv, gaie Lebbeus, iu dvsh uin otanjninzouin Thaddeus izhinikazot ;

4 Simon Kanaan tzvhi inini, gaie au Judas Iskariot, iniu gabataigujin.

5 Misv ono vshinizh au Jesus gaanonajin, oo dvsh giinat, Kego uin vniizhakegon ima endvrvkiuat igiu mavrganishinabeg, kego gaie pindigekegon ima otodenauiva igiu Samariauiniuvg.

6 Izhaiuk sv go igiu manishtanishvg uenishjig, iniu onijansn au Israel.

7 Unipapamatiziieg dvsh, gvgikueiuk, oo ikitoiuk, Ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuin pesho aiamvgt.

8 Nojimoik igiu aiakuzijig, piniik igiu uemigijig, bimatiziik igiu nebojig, sagijiuebinik igiu nrjimanitog; uenipvsh sv kigitapinanaua, uenipvsh dvsh migiueiuk.

9 Kego gizha mauvnjitokegon iu osauashonia, gaie iu shonia, gaie iu osabik ima kipindagvniua.

10 Kego uin gaie gego vninauapukegon, kego uin gaie nenizh bvbinkauagvrvn, kego gaie nenizhueuan mvkisinrn, kego uin gaie svkaouinrn: apitendaguzi ma au vnokiunini jiaiat iu gemijit.

11 Uegotogueniui odena dvsh gevripindigeueguen, gvguedug ima aiaguen au nebuakat; midvsh ima jiaiaieg jibua niinau vninajaieg.

12 Api dvsh gaie enipindigeiegun ima uigiuami, anvmikauik sv.

13 Kishpin dvsh ima uigiuami nibuakauat, mano sv iu kishaueningeuiniua tvpindigenvgt; kishpin dvsh uin nibuakasigua, neiab kigvjoisikagonaua iu kishaueningeuiniua.

14 Aueguen dvsh gepindigrnisinoueguen, gaie genondvsi-guen iniu kidikitouiniuan, api dvsh vnisagavmeg ima uigiuami, gema gaie odena, papauiziteshimonoiuk.

15 Gvaivk sv kitinim, Auvshime tvonishishiu iu Sodom, gaie iu Gomorrah tvzhiaki, api iu jitibakoniuevni-gizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

16 ¶ Ina sv, kitanoninim jipapamatiziieg tibishko sv manishtanishi ima megue maingvniika kigvinendaguzim: kinebi-ko sv dvsh izhiribuakauik, gaie kijiomimi izhinokadiziiuk.

17 Aiangvameninik dvsh uin igiu iniviug: kigvrvgitinigouag sv ima endvshi gigitouat, gaie kigvprzhvzheigouag ima otanvmieuvrnigoua.

18 Gaie kigvizhiuinigom ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag, gaie igiu kijiogimag, nin iu jionjidotagoieg, iu dvsh jitibajimigouat igiu, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg.

19 Api dvsh go pegidinigoiegun, kego uin nanagvtruendvkegon iu geikitoieg: kigvminigom sv uin go iu api iu geikitoieg.

20 Ka ma nin go kinaua kigigitosim, Kosiuu sv ojjaguvn gigitu ima kiauiua.

21 Au sv ueuikanisit ogvprgidinan iniu uikanisvn jinisimint, gaie au ueosiniut iniu onijanivn ; gaie dvsh igiu nenijanisi-minjig ogvrvjitotauauan iniu onigiugouan jinisimint ogvto-tauauan.

22 Kigvshingenimigouag sv krkinv igiu ininiuvg, nin iu jiondeniminegua : au dvsh kedishk getaianguamiziguen, mi sv au gebimatizit.

23 Api sv dvsh gotvgiinegua oma odeng, bekanvk dvsh naji-nizhindvmok : guaivk sv kitinim, Kauin kigvtejagishkvn sin-auan iniu odenuvn ima Israeli, jibua azhi pitvguishi au inini oguisvn.

24 Kauin nauvj ishpndaguzisi au kikinoamagvn, dvsh uin iniu kekinoamagujin ; gaie au brmitagvn kauin nauvj ishpndaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otoginatvvn.

25 Misv go iu ezhibebiseg, au kikinoamagvn jizhiaiat, ezhi-aianit iniu kekinoamagujin ; gaie go au brmitagvn iniu otogi-manvu ; kishpin dvsh Beelzibvb guzhinikanauat iniu teben-deminijin iu uigiuam, aninguvn dvsh guej geizhi izhinikana-siguen ima iniu endat eanijin.

26 Kego sv dvsh kusakegon igiu : ka ma uin gego pvtvgn-aiigadesinon, iu dvsh gemizhishauuabvrijigadesinogibvn, gaie kauin gajigadesinon, iu dvsh jikikendagvsnokibvn.

27 Oo sv dvsh uandvnonivguk ima psvvgishvibik, mi iu geuindvmeg ima uaseiag ; gaie iu nondvmeg ima kitavrgauz, misv iu geuindvmeg ima urgitivmik.

28 Kego sv gaie kusakegon igiu netojig iu uiauima, iu dvsh jivshkieuizisigua jinisanapvn iniu ojjagoman ; au sv etv kusik, au gegvshkitopvn naiezh jibvnajiat iniu ojjagoman gaie iu uiauima ima mvjishkude.

29 Ka nv uin nizh pinesivrg bezhik shonanike invginzo-sivvg ? Ka dvsh nin kvrvge bezhik tvpngishinsi ima aki, kish-pin iu inendesig au Kosiuu.

30 Iuiu go kiuisisivan ima kishviguauia vekiuv aginjiga-devvn.

31 Kego sv dvsh segizikegon, avrshime kitapitendaguzim, dvsh uin nibiua igiu pineshivg.

32 Aueguen sv dvsh geuauinzhiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu

ininiuvg, misv au gaie nin geauuinvg ima enasvmit au Nos ishpimj eat.

33 Aueguen dvsh uin geanauenimiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg, misv au gaie nin geanauenimvg ima enasvmit au Nos ishpimj eat.

34 Kego sv iu inenimishikegon, pizaniueuin opiton oma aki: ka sv uin iu nimbionjiizhasi jipigvdinaman iu pizaniueuin, iu sv uin vshishaueshk.

35 Nimpionjiizha sv uin jipvgitinaman iu ondenintiuiu, au inini jiondenimat iniu osv, gaie au uedanisimint iniu ogin, gaie uesimint iniu oziguzisv.

36 Misv go iniu otinauendagvvn au inini genishkenimigujin.

37 Au avshime saiagiat iniu osv, gema gaie iniu ogin, iu dvsh geuiizhisagiipv, kavin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiamban; gaie au avshime saiagiat iniu oguisv, gema gaie iniu odavn, dvsh uin geizhisagiipv, kavin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiamban.

38 Au sv geotapinvnsiguen iu otazhideatigom, jipinopinvzhipv dvsh, ka sv apitendaguzisi jionijanisiamban.

39 Au gaie geuimikvmoguen iu obimatiziuin, mi sv go au geuvnitot; au dvsh uin, nin geonjiuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin, misv au gemiky.

40 ¶ Au sv geotapininoueguen, misv go gaie nin otapinit; au dvsh gaie geotapinigen, misv go gaie otapinat iniu gaanzhinijin.

41 Au sv geotapinaguen iniu anuajigeuininiuvn iu anuajigeuininiuin, misv au geotapinvgetinaonimint iniu anuajigeuininiuvn; au dvsh gaie geotapinaguen iniu gvaivk ezhiuebizinijin ininiuvn ima otizhinikazouinj iniu ininiuvn gvaivk ezhiuebizinijin, ogvotapinan sv iu getinaonimint iniu gvaivk ezhiuebizinijin ininiuvn.

42 Au sv gaie ningo minikuajigans iu tvkigvmi nibi geonjiminaiaguen ono bezhik egashiinijin, iu kikinoamagvniuin, gvaivk sv kitininim, kavin kuvge ogvuvnitosisin iu otibaamaguziuin.

CHAPTER 11.

API dvsh gaishkua gvgikimat au Jesus iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn, gimaja dvsh jikikinoamaget gaie jigvkiuet ima otodenuinini.

2 Azhi sv dvsh ganondv au John ima endvshi kibakuaont, iu ezhiuebtinik iniu otvnokiuvn au Krist, ogianonan nizh iniu okikinoamagvnnv,

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kin nv kidau au uabiizhagobvnen, gema gaie geabi nv go bekanizit ningvakauabvmanan ?

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majag, auuabvndvik au John ono aiiin nuandvmegun gaie uaiabvndvmegun.

5 Gegibinguejig sv uabiuvg, gaie memanjiguzijig pimoseuvg, gaie uemigijig nojimoauvg, gaie kekibishejig nondvmauvg, gaie nebojig onishkabinauvg, gaie ketimagizijig uindvmauauvg iu minuajimouin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv au gemanatenimisiguen.

7 ¶ Gavnimajanit dvsh, Jesus ogimajigvnonan iniu mai-amauinonijin, gitibajimat iniu Johnv, Uegonen iu gaauuabvndvmeg iuidi meguekvnik ? Asakvrvsh inv memadasi ?

8 Uegonen nvguvnv go gaauuabvndvmeg ? Inini nv nua-kikonalet ? Ina sv uin, ogimauigvmigo aiauvg igiu nuakikonaiejig.

9 Uegonen nvguvnv go gaauuabvndvmeg ? Anuajigeuinini nv ? Keget kitininim, auvshime sv uin anuajigeuinini epitendaguzit kigiauiabvmaua.

10 Misv uauu tebjimint ima mvzinaigvni, Ina sv, nimbini-ganinazhaua au nindoshkabeuisim, au kizha geuauezhitot ima gebiizhainv.

11 Guavk sv kitininim, igiu ikuevvn nagiigujig, ka auia auvshime giapitendaguzisi, dvsh uin au John Baptizouiiueuinini : ano ma dvsh uin igo au maiamaui agasendvguzit ima ishpi-mi tvzhi ogimauiuini, auvshime apitendaguzi, dvsh uin au John.

12 Paako bimatizit sv au John Baptizouiiueuinini, nananzh dvsh go nongum, iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin kijinvndauendagvvt, gaie dvsh igiu kejinvndauendvig ki'uen ototapinanaua.

13 Kvkinv sv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg gianuajigevvg, gaie iu tibakonigevuin gianuajigevvgvt, nananzh go gitvguishi au John.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh uetapinamoueguen, misv uauu Elias uabiizhapvn.

15 Au eat iniu otavgamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbi-zindvm.

16 ¶ Anin dvsh geizhiauvgua ogo nongum bematizijig ? Tibishko sv abinojig nenamatabiuajin ima atandiugvmigo nendaguziuvg, uvndomauat dvsh iniu uijikieueivan,

17 Oo dvsh inauat, Ano sv kiginvvgvmotagom, ka dvsh kiginimisim; ano gaie kigimauiigom, ka dvsh kigikitima-gendvsim.

18 Gibiizhat ma au John, ka giuisinisi, gaie gimiiukuesi, oo dvsh otinauan, Mvjiinaniton ogigishkauan.

19 Au dvsh uin iaini Oguisvn gipiizhat uisini gaie miniukue, oo dvsh otinauan, Inv sv, au inini nibatizi gaie onitaminiukuen iu shominabo, gaie ouijikiueiman iniu mauvnjjigeuininiuern gaie iniu mvjiaivauishvn. Igiu dvsh uin go uejanisimigujig iu nibuakauin guaivk izhijige otinenimauan.

20 ¶ Midvsh gimaji-nanizanendv iniu odenauvn ima gatvzhi kijimanandaavnokit; iu gianauenitizosinit.

21 Gvguanisvvgvkmik sv kin Korazin! gvguanisvvgvkmik sv kin Bethsaida! kishpin ma uin iniu kiji mamandaavnokiuiuern gaizhijige ima aiavn, izhijigeibvn ima Turusj gaie Sidoni, meuzhvr azhi ima mvshkimuteueginoshj gaie ima pinguj tagi-anauenitizouv.

22 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Auvshime sv dvsh kin kigvgvguanisvgiz, iu geizhiaiaag Turus gaie Sidon, iu api tibakonigegizhigvk, iu geizhiaiaavn.

23 Gaie kin sv Kapernaum, keji ishpeudaguziavn, kigvni-sieebinigo sv ima mvjiishkude: kishpin ma iniu kiji mamandaavnokiuiuern gaizhijige ima aiavn, izhijigebvn ima Sodomj, geabi uongum gizhigvk tagiaiamvgvt.

24 Oo sv dvsh kitinin, Auvshime sv dvsh kin kigvgvguani-svgiz, iu geizhiaiaag Sodom tvzhiaki, iu api tibakonigegizhigvk, iu geizhiaiaavn.

25 ¶ Jesus dvsh iu api gianimitaguzi oo giikitot, Kimamoiv-uvnin sv, O Nose, Uegimauiavn iuidi ishpimj gaie oma aki, gikadvmauvtua ono igiu nebuakauenimojig, gaie igiu kejitua-uenimojig, gikikendvnonvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojivg.

26 Misv iu, Nose; kigiizhiminueudvm sv iu jizhiuebv.

27 Kvkin sv anoj gego ningipvgitinamag au Nos; ka dvsh go auia inini okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimimintjin au etv Ueosi-raint; ka gaie auia okikenimasin iniu Ueosimimintjin au etv Ueguisimint, auegueniuguenvn dvsh go gaie au Ueguisimint geuiabvndvaguenvn.

28 ¶ Binazikauishig sv kinava kvkinv aiekuziieg, gaie puai-aiuziieg, kigvminininin dvsh iu vvuebiuin.

29 Otapinamatizoiuk sv ninabikauagn, gaie kikinaueieni-

mishig; ninokatiz ma, gaie nindagasenim ima nintej; kigvmi-kanaua dvsh iu vnuebiuin ima kijijagoua.

30 Uenipvnt ma nabikvmj iu ninabikauagvn, gaie nangvn iu nimiuazhiuin.

CHAPTER 12.

JESUS dvsh iu api givnimaja megua iu anvniegizhigtinik ima pvkueshigvvnshko-kitigani: bukvdedit dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogimajjishvvnshkibitonaua iu pvkueshigvvnshk, gimijuat dvsh.

2 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo ogiinauan, Ina sv igiu kikikinoamagvvnv ka naitvn izhijigesiuvg iu anvniegizhigtinik.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv kigionjiagindvsinaua iu gaizhijiget au Dabid, api bukvdet, gaie iniu gaujiuigujin?

4 Gipindiget ima Kishemanito ouigiuami, gimijit dvsh iu uabvndaiueuini-pvkueshigvn gegimijisipvn uin, gaie iniu gaujiuigujin, mekvdeuikonaieg etv mijuat?

5 Kanv uin gaie kigionjiagindvsinaua ima tibakoniueuini, iu igo ezhibvnajitouat iu anvniegizhik igiu mekvdeuikonaieg ima kijianvmieugvmigo, kauin dvsh go manendaguvsinini?

6 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, oma aiav, aia bezhik avshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin iu kijianvmieugvmik.

7 Kishpin sv kikendvmegobvn oo ekitomvgtk, Ningvaian iu shauenjigeuin, kauin dvsh iu sagiuigjgn, ka dvsh kitaginvbomasiauauag igiu maiazhijigesigog.

8 Au sv inini Oguisvn, uin otogimakvndan iu anvniegizhik.

9 Api dvsh ganvgvty ima, gipindige ima otanvmieugvmigoni.

10 ¶ Ina dvsh, giaia ima au inini nebouiniket. Oo dvsh ogizhigvguejimauan, Taonishishiu nv nojimoieu iu envniegizhigvkin? Jibatamauat sv oo ogionjiinauan.

11 Uin dvsh oo ogiinan, Auenen au inini kinaua endvshieeg, bezhigonit iniu omanishtanishimvn, kishpin dvsh apvngishininit ima uanikanj megua iu anvniegizhigtinik, ka nv uin otanuvdinasin, jiuikubinapvn dvsh.

12 Ka nv uin dvsh avshime apitendaguzi au inini, dvsh uin au manishtanish? Anish onishishin sv uenishishi izhijige iu envniegizhigvkin.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ininiuvn, Shihinikenin. Gishibinike-
ni dvsh; ni dvsh go gaizhinojimoniket, tibishko go iu azhauinik.

14 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg gisagavmog, gigigidondvmouat
dvsh iu geinapinvnauat.

15 Api dvsh au Jesus gakikendy, gimaja : iniu dvsh keji-
mamaunonijin oginopinvnigon, kvkiuv dvsh oginojimoan.

16 Ogiaiangumiman dvsh iu jitibajimigusig.

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah anuajigeuinini,
oo giikitot,

18 Ina au nimbvmitagvu, gauauenabvmvg ; saiaigvg, ucnji
kijiminuendy au ninjijag : ningvpgidinamaua sv iniu ninjija-
gavn, ogvuabvndvan dvsh iniu maivganishinaben iu shauenji-
geuiu.

19 Kauin tvnvnakuisi gaie tvbibagisi ; ka gaie auia inini
ogvondvsini iu otinucuin ima meguekvnr.

20 Maiakvshkvk asakvvnshk ka ogvpokobitosin, gaie pvkue-
nenig iu vsvbab kauin ogvatevnsin, panima go gizhingvde-
nazhar iu shauenjigeuin iu jishagojiuemvgvtinik.

21 Odishinikazouini dvsh tvapenimouvg igiu maivganishi-
nabeg.

22 ¶ Gipitvmaua dvsh bezhik gegishkauat iniu mvjmani-
ton, uaiabisig gaie netagigitosig ; oginojimoan dvsh, midvsh
go au uaiabisig gaie netagigitosig, gaizhigigitot, gaie gaizhi-
uabit.

23 Kvkiv dvsh igiu anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog, oo
dvsh giikitouat, Ka nv uin uaa Dabid oguisv auisi ?

24 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg,
Ka ma uin igo uaa tibinaue osagijiuebinasin iniu mvjmani-
ton, iniu sv uin Beelzibvbn, ogima mvjmaniton oidokagon,
sagijiuebinat iniu mvjmaniton.

25 Jesus dvsh kikendvmauat iu enendvminit, oo ogiinan,
Endvsj sv iu ogimauuin pepvkanenintizomvgvk tvnishuvnatvt ;
endvsj gaie iu odena gaie iu uigiuam pepvkanenintizomvgvk,
kauin tvaiamvgvsinon.

26 Kishpin sv dvsh au Satan sagijiuebinat iniu Satanvn,
pvkanenintizo sv ; anin dvsh otogimauuin geizhiaianik ?

27 Kishpin dvsh nin au Beelzibv uidokauit sagijiuebinvg-
ua igiu mvjmanitog, auenenvn nvnguvnr dvsh uin iniu uaji-
gonat sagijiuebinat igiu kinijanisiuag ? M̄isv dvsh igiu ge-
tibakonineguk.

28 Nin dvsh uin Kishemanito Ojijaguvn auimvg iu sagjiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, mi sv dvsh azhi giotisigoieg iu Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

29 Gema gaie anin geizhigvshkitogobvn au bezhik jipindi-get ima endanit iniu meshkauizinijin ininivn, jimvkvmat iniu otaiimini, nitvm sv etv minjimvpinat? Misv dvsh jimvkvmapvn iniu otaiimini ima endat eanigin.

30 Au sv uajuisig, ninishkenimig; gaie au uadokausig, iu mauvnjigeian, sv sueuebinige.

31 ¶ Oo sv kitininim, kvkinv anoj bataizhiuebiziuvn gaie mvjigitouinvn tvuebinamauavg igiu ininiuvg, mvjiinajimint etv au Kijiojjag, kavin tvuebinamauasiuvg igiu ininiuvg.

32 Aueguen sv gemvjiinaguen inini Oguisvn, tvuebinama-ua; aueguen dvsh gemvjiinaguen iniu Kijiojjaguvn, kavin tvuebinamausi oma aki, gema gaie getvguishinomvgk.

33 Konima sv kitaonishishiaua au mitig, gaie iu miniuit, gema gaie go kitamvji-mitigouiaua, gaie iu miniuit; mi ma go iu ezhiminiuit uenjikikendaguzit au mitig.

34 O kinebikę uendatiziię, anin geizhigvshkitotiegiebvn, iu mvjiaivauishiuieę, iniu dvsh uenishishijn jivzhindvmegibvn? Envshkineę ma uin iu oteima, mi iu ezhigitomvgk iu otomina.

35 Guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, uenishishijn pionzikaniuvn ima oteį; au dvsh uin mvjiinini, mvjiaiuishvn pionzikaniuvn ima oteį.

36 Oo dvsh kitininim, Endvsį ma uin iu ningut enabvtvsi-nog gigitouin, iu eikitouat igiu ininiuvg, ogvuindanauan api jitibakoniueuinigizhigvk.

37 Misv go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjipvgidendaguziivn, midvsh: gaie go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjinvbomigoivn.

38 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu oshibięgeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseę oo giikitouvg, Kekinoamageivn, niuuabvndamin sv iu kikikinauajjigvn.

39 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giinat, Gvgibatiziuinį gaie bishigua-tiziuinį uendatizijig onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajjigvn; kavin dvsh kvnveę kikinauajjigvn tvminasiuvg, iu sv etv okikinauajjigvn au Jonas anuajjigeuinini.

40 Niso gizhik ma gaie niso tibik giaia au Jonas ima misameg omisvta: misv gaie uin nasab au inini Oguisvn niso gizhik gaie niso tibik jiaiat ima oteįv iu aki.

41 Igiu Ninibij tvzhi ininiuvg ogvanamimauan ono nongum bematizinijin, api tibakonitiuint, gaie ogvvnibomauan, giana-uenintizouvg ma uin uinaua iu gigvgikimigouat iniu Jonasv; ina dvsh uin, auvshime apitendaguzi oma eat, au dvsh uin Jonas.

42 Oshauvno tvzhi ogimakue tibakonitj ogvanamiman ono nongum bematizinijin, ogvvniboman dvsh; uasvuekvnik ma uin gibionjiba uinondv iu onibuakauini iniu Solomonv, ina dush uin, auvshime apitendaguzi oma eat, au dvsh uin Solomon.

43 Api dvsh au uanizit ojijag gasagavin ima inini, bengoaianik papamose, nundauendv iu vneubiuin, ka dvsh omikvnsin.

44 Oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj sv ningvkiue ima niuigiuami, gapionjisagavman; api dvsh teguishi, omikan bizhishiguvtenig, gaie jigataigadenig, gaie uavezhinigadenig.

45 Unimajat dvsh vniuizhamat nizhuasui bekanizinijin iniu ojijagoman, auvshime mejiaiuishiuiinijin, iu uin ezhiaiat, midvsh ezhipindigeuat, ima dvsh dauat: iu dvsh eshkuaj ezhiuebizit au inini, auvshime nishuvnatizi, iu uin ezhiaiapvn nitvm. Misv oo nasab geizhiuebiziuat ogo mvjiauvauishvg nongum bematizijig.

46 ¶ Megua iu gvgvnonat iniu anishinaben, ina iniu ogin gaie iniu uikanisv agvji ginibauivn, nvndauenimigut iu uigvnonigut.

47 Bezhik dvsh oo ogiigon, Ina, au kigv, gaie igiu kikanisv aguvji nibauivg, gaie kinvndauenimigog iu uigvnonikua.

48 Oo dvsh oginan iniu gavindvmagujin, Auenen au ningv? auenenvg gaie igiu nikanisvg?

49 Giizhi shibinikeni dvsh ima invkvkea aianit iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giikito, Uabvmik au ningv, gaie igiu nikanisvg.

50 Aueguen sv geizhijeguen iu otinendvmouin au Noishpimj eat, mi sv au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER 13.

MIDUSH go iu gizhigvk gasagav au Jesus ima uigiuami, giuaunenabit dvsh ima jigkijigvmi.

2 Kejimamaunojig dvsh gimauvnjutiuvg ima aiat, nindaua

dvsh gipozi ima nabikuani, giuauenabit; kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauinogig ima jigibig ginibauivvg.

3 Nibiu dvsh go gego ogiaianan ima auejigvni, oo giikitot, Ina, au kitigeuinini gimaja, auikitiget;

4 Api dvsh pegidiniget, anint iniu minikanvn maiauikvna giapvngisinon, igiu dvsh pinesiuvg gipiizhauvg gimamo-shvgarmouat dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh gaie asinika giapvngisinon, guej aiasinog iu aki: kezhitin dvsh go gipisagvkiuvn, anish ka ma gikipvgkv-migvnsinon.

6 Api dvsh gamokav au gizis, gijagiteuvn: ka ma giojibikauvnsinon, midvsh gaizhinibodeg.

7 Anint dvsh gaie ima minesvgauvnzhika giapvngisinon: gibisagvkiuat dvsh igiu minesvgauvnzhig ogivniuvngindanaua dvsh.

8 Anint dvsh uin ima onishishj iu aki giapvngisinon: giini- niuv dvsh, anint ningotuak minik auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie ningotuasumitenv auvshime gitvsi, auint gaie nisimitenv auvshime gitvsi.

9 Au sv eat iniu otavgamanvn iu jinondr, mano sv au tvbizindvn.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvngv giviizhauvg, oo dvsh gin- inauat, Anishuin ima auejigvni izhigvnonvtua?

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anish kiminigom sv kinaua jikiken- dvmeg iniu kamotvkin iuidi ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiini, uinaua dvsh kauin minasiuvg.

12 Aueguen sv eamoguen, misv au geminint, auvshime dvsh nibiu jiaiat; au dvsh uin easig, tvmvkvma iu eat.

13 Misv iu auejigvni uenjigvnonvgua; ano iu uabvndvmauat, ka dvsh uabisiuvg; gaie nondvmauat, ka non- dsvsiuvg, gaie nisidotvnsiuvg.

14 Misv dvsh igiu uenjitibishkoseg iu otanaujigeuin au Isaiah, oo giikitot, Ima nondvmauij kigvonjinondan, ka dvsh kigvnsidotvnsin; gaie ima uabvndvmauij kigvonjiuabin, ka dvsh kigvnsitauabisim.

15 Ogo sv anishinabeg otcuan nanipinizimvgvtiniuvn, gaie iniu otavgauan nvninaurvdiniuvn, iu jinondagemvgvtinik, gaie gibvzvnguabiuvvg; ka dvsh jiuabisigua ima oshkinzhigoua, gaie jinondvsigua ima otavgaua, jiginisidotvmouat ima ote- iua, jigianjiaiauapvn dvsh, gaie dvsh jiginojimovguabn.

16 Shauendaguvton dvsh kinaua iniu kishkinzhigouan, iu uabvndvmomvvgk; gaie iniu kitauvgauan iu nondvmomvvgk.

17 Keget sv kitininim, Nibiua igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu guavk ezhiuebizijig ininiuvg oginvndauendanaua jiuabvndvmouat ono aiin uaiabvndvmegun, ka dvsh ogiuvndvsi-nauan; gaie jinondvmouat ono aiin nuandvmegun, ka dvsh oginondvsi-nauan.

18 ¶ Bizindvmok sv dvsh iu giauejigē au kitigeuinini.

19 Api sv auia nuandv̄in iu ogimauiuini-ikitouin, ka dvsh nisidotv̄nsig, midvsh piizhat au mv̄jiaivauish, nauvdinamagut dvsh iu gakitigadenigibvn ima otej. Misv au gaapvngisininig iu minikan ima maiauikv̄nā.

20 Au dvsh uin gaapvngisininik iu minikan ima asinikā, misv au nuandv̄ iu ikitouin, kezhitin dvsh go mojigendv̄ otota-pinan;

21 Ka dvsh uin go ojbikauisi, ajinv dvsh etv aianguamizi; api dvsh iu sunagiziuin, gaie iu gotvgitouin pegvmishkagujin onji iu ikitouin, midvsh iu api aianizhity.

22 Gaie dvsh au gaapvngisininig iu minikan ima megue minesvgauv̄nzhikā, misv au nuandv̄ iu ikitouin; ozamendv̄ dvsh iu aki, gaie iu uaezhingeuini-uav̄vtiziuin, obv̄kueneshkotonaua iu ikitouin, ka dvsh miniuisi.

23 Au dvsh uin gaapvngisininig iu minikan onishishi iu aki, mi sv au nuandv̄ iu ikitouin, gaie nesitoty; maniuut dvsh, gaie netauigitot, anint nigotuak minik auvshime gitv̄si, anint gaie ningotuasuimitenv, anint gaie nisimitenv.

24 ¶ Minaua dvsh bekanvk iu auejigv̄n ogipvgidinama-uan, oo giikitot, Iu ishpimj̄ tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguv̄t tishko au inini uenishishi minikan gakitigady ima okitigani.

25 Megua dvsh nibauat igiu ininiuvg, iniu neshkenimigojin gibiizhauvn, gikitigadv̄minit dvsh iniu mv̄ji mizhvshkon ima megue pv̄kueshigv̄nvshk, giv̄nimajanit dvsh.

26 Api dvsh saiagv̄kimmv̄gk, gaie eniminiuv̄, gibiinaguv̄ton dvsh gaie iniu mv̄ji mizhvshkon.

27 Igiu dvsh bv̄vmitagv̄vg ogipiuindv̄mauauan iniu teben-dv̄minijin iu uiguam, oo giinauat, Oginia, ka nv̄ uin uenishishi minikan kigikitigadv̄nsinabvn ima kikitigani? Anindi dvsh uenjimv̄ji-mizhvshkouy?

28. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Neshkeninget sv oo odizhijigeuin.

Igi dvsh bvnitagvng oo ogiinauan, Kitainenimimin nv dvsh jiauimauvndonama?

29 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka, konima sv megua mauvndonameg iniu mvjimizhvshkoun, kitanapi-pkuakojibikebitonaua iu pkueshigrvsh.

30 Mano sv naiiezhi tvmajiginon nananzh go jipkvshkizhige; api dvsh pkuvshkizhige ningvinag igiu pkuvshkizhigeuinivurg, Mauvndonamok nitvm iniu mvjimizhvshkon, oiugobitoiuk jijagizvni: mauvndonvmok dvsh uin iu pkueshigrvsh ima nindaprgvndaiigeuigmigo.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh bekanvk iu auejigvn ogipvgidinamauan, oo giikitot, Iu sv ishpinj tvzhi ogimauiuin inendagvrt tibishko bezhigominvg iu osauarvsh minikan, gakitigadv au inini ima okitiganj.

32 Misv iu apiji egasiminvvk endvsi iniu minikanvn; api dvsh ganitauigingin, mi dvsh iu auvshime mengishkvk endvsi iniu mizhvshkon, kegypi dvsh go mitigour, mi dvsh ima urtikuvniur agoziuat igiu pinesivrg.

33 ¶ Minaua dvsh bekanvk iu auejigvn ogipvgitinamauan; Iu sv ishpinj tvzhi ogimauiuin inendagvrt tibishko ombisijigvn, gaotapinv au ikue, gikadot dvsh ima niso tibatigvni au pkueshigvn, panima dvsh igo kvkinv uembijishkiuvzot.

34 Kvkinv dvsh ono aiiin ima auejigvni ogionjigvnonan au Jesus; ka dvsh uin ogionjigvnonasin, mi etv go aiauejigejin.

35 Midvsh gitibishkoseg gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot, Ima sv auejigvni ningvonjibakinan iu uindon; ningvuindavn dvsh iniu aiiin kimoj gapigvnauejigadegin paako pimatvk oo aki.

36 Jesus dvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu maiauaunonijin, gipindige dvsh ina uiguami: okikinoauagravn dvsh ogibinazikagon, oo dvsh giigut, Uindvmauishiuan sv iu auejigvniur iniu mvjimizhvshkon ima kitiganj.

37 Oo' dvsh ogiinan, Au sv gapvgitinv iu uenishishj minikan, mi iniu inini Oguisru;

38 Iu dvsh kitigan, mi uin iu aki; iu dvsh uenishishj minikan, mi uin igiu uenijanisisimigojig iu ogimauiuin; iniu dvsh uin mvjimizhvshkon, mi uin igiu uenijanisisimigojig iniu mvjiaivaishvn;

39 Au dvsh neshkeninget gakitigadvn iniu, mi uin au mvjimanito; iu dvsh pkuvshkizhige, mi uin iu jiaiekua

akiuv; igiu dvsh pvkuvshkizhigeuininiuv, mi uin igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

40 Ezhimaundonigadeg iniu mvjimizhvshkon, gaie jagizigadeg ima ishkude; misv oo nasab geizhiuebv k api uaiekua akiuv.

Au sv inini Oguisv ogvbimajinazhauan iniu otanishinabemv, ima dvsh otogimauini ogvonjimaundonvmini iniu kvkinv neshuvuajiuemvgvtinigin, gaie dvsh iniu mejizhijigenijn;

42 Jiapvginanit dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getvzhiaishikue, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabitesē.

43 Midvsh iu api, igiu gvaivk ezhiuebizijig gizisō jizhiua-seiazuat ima osiuan otogimauini. Au sv eat iniu otavvgamanv iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbizindv.

44 ¶ Minaua dvsh iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendagvttibishko iu asvnjigon gakajigadeg ima kitigan; api au inini mekr, okadon, apij uauizhendv dvsh otaiatauenvn kvkinv iniu otaiimv, kishpinatot dvsh iu kitigan.

45 Minaua dvsh igo, iu ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuin inendagvttibishko au ataeuinini nendakishpinatojin dvsh iniu beshigendaguzinijin migisv.

46 Au, api bezhik gamikauat iniu nibiua envginzonijn. giuatauet dvsh kvkinv iniu otaiimv, gikishpinanat dvsh iniu.

47 Minaua dvsh igo ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuin inendagvttibishko au vsbv gapvkoebinintjin ima kijigvni, anoj dvsh gipindavzouat.

48 Api dvsh uin gamoshkinenit, ogiaguabinauan, giuauenabiat dvsh, gaie gimavnjiauat iniu uenishishininijn ima mvkve, giuebinauat dvsh uin maianatizininijn.

49 Misv oo geizhiaia, api uaiekua akiuv; tvbizhauvg sv igiu ishpimi tvzhiamishinabeg, jibvkeuebinauat dvsh iniu gegibatizininijn, ima aianit iniu nebuakanijn,

50 Jiapvginauat dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getvzhi aishikue, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabitesē.

51 Jesus d' sh oc ogiinan, Kiginisidotanauan nv kvkinv ono? Oo dvsh ogiinaan, Aa, Ogima.

52 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anish kvkinv sv dvsh endvshit au oshibiigeuinini, kekinoamauint iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, inendagvttibishko au inini ueuiguamit, pionjisasagijuitot ima otvsvnjigoni, iniu oshkiaiiin gaie geteaiin.

53 ¶ Gipvgymiaia dvsh, api gauaiekuasitot ono auejigvvn, givnimaja.

54 Api dvsh gatvguishi ima otindavkiuini, ogigvgikiman dvsh ima otanvmieuvmigoni, mi dvsh go gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Anindi uendiny uauu inini oo nibua-kauin, gaie ono kiji mamandavvnokiuvn?

55 Ka nv uin mi uauu auisi oguisv au mokotasouinini? Ka nv uin Mari izhinikazosiuvn iniu ogin? Gaie iniu uikanisv, ka nv James izhinikazosiuvn, gaie Joses, gaie Simon, gaie Judas?

56 Gaie iniu otaueman, kanv uin kvkinv kiujtvnkinigosi-nanig? Anindi dvsh uendiny uauu inini kvkinv ono aiiin?

57 Ogianauenimauan dvsh. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan. Au anuajigeuinini kauin ninguji ishko kijituaenimasi, mi etv ima tibinaue otindavkiuini, gaie ima endat.

58 Ka dvsh gvej nibiua gikijimamandavvnokisi ima, onji iu otagonu: ndvmouinini.

CHAPTER 14.

MIDUSH iu api ginondy au Herod, kiji ogima, iu ezhibezinit iniu Jesusv.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu obrmitagvvn, Misv uauu John, Baptizouiiueuinini; nibouini sv gionjionishka; midvsh iu uenjimokiny iniu kijimamandavvnokiuvn.

3 Au ma Herod ogitvkonagobv iniu Johnv, giminjivpinat dvsh, gaie gikibakuauat, mi iniu Herodiasv gaonjido-tauat, omindimuinishini iniu uikanisv Philipv.

4 John ma oo ogiinan, Kauin onishishinsinon jiuuiivn au ikue.

5 Api dvsh uin go geginisagobvnen, ogigusan iniu anishinaben, anuajigeuinini ma ogiinenimauan.

6 Api sv dvsh eamouint iu onigui-gizhigom au Herod, oginimikagouan dvsh iniu Herodias odavn, ogiauizhiigon dvsh au Herod.

7 Midvsh iu gaonjiuauindvmagobonen, iu gimvshkauigizhuet, keget igo jiminat uegotouen genvdotvminiguen.

8 Au dvsh ikue gizha gikikinoamagut iniu ogin, oo giikito, Mizhishin sv oma onagvni, oshtiguan au John, Baptizouiiueuinini.

9 Giminjinauezi dvsh au ogima; iu dvsh uin gimvshkauigizhuet, gaie iniu gavidopvmigujin ginondagut, mi dvsh iu nindaua gaonjiikotot jimnimint.

10 Givnoki dvsh, juukishkiguecomint iniu Johnvn ima kiba-kuaodiugvmigo.

11 Iu dvsh oshtigten gipijigade ima onagvni, giminint dvsh au oshkinigikue: ogipitvmauan dvsh iniu ogiu.

12 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv gipiizhauvn, giotapinamouat dvsh iu uiauni, ginguuamouat dvsh, gaie givnimajauat, giauuiindvmauauat dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

13 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus ganondy, nabikuani dvsh gipozi givnimajat, bvkeaiii pvgurtvkvimiga giizhat: api dvsh ganondvrouat igiu anishinabeg, ima oiodenaunvnik ogionjinopinavnigon gipimosenit.

14 Jesus dvsh vnmajat, ogiuabvman iniu kejimamauinonijin, gaie iu gikitimageninat, gaie ginojimotvrouat iniu aiakuzinijin.

15 ¶ Api dvsh uenagushik, ogipinazikagon iniu okikinoamagvnnv, oo dvsh giigut, Pvgurtvkvimigauvn sv uin oo, gaie azhi onaguzhik, pvgidin sv igiu maiamauinovjig juizhauat iniu ode-uansvn, jiauikishpinatvmatizouat iu mijim.

16 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kasv uin tvmajasiuv, vshvnik sv go.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nanuatic etv pvkueshigvngv oma nindaiauananig, nizh gaie kigoivg.

18 Oo dvsh giikito, Nvshke pitauishig.

19 Ogiinan dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin, in jinamatabinit ima mitvshkusiu, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nanuatic pvkueshigvnnv, gaie iniu nizh kigoivn, ishpimj dvsh giinabi, iu gimamoivuet, gaie gipvpvkuebinat, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogiinanamauan iniu pvkueshigvnnv, gaie dvsh igiu kikinoamagvngv ogimataonauan dvsh iniu anishinaben.

20 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuv, gaie gitebisiniuat: ogimamoshvginanauan iniu ishkvunjigvnnv, mitasui dvsh vshiuizh gimoshkineuvn iniu natabimvkvkon.

21 Igu dvsh gausinijig konima nanj mitasuak gitvjugvabvn igiu iminiuv, pvkan dvsh uin gaie igiu ikucuv, gaie abinovjigv giaiauv.

22 ¶ Ueub dvsh go Jesus ogivganzoman iniu okikinoamagvnnv jipozinit ima nabikuani, iu dvsh 'ivnigan majanit, iuidi

agami jizhanit, megua dvsh uin kinenazhauat iniu maiama-uinonijin.

23 Api dvsh gapvgitinat iniu maiamauinonijin, okitaki giizha nizhike jianvmiat; api dvsh vnitibigvtinik nizhike ima giaia.

24 Iu dvsh uin nabikuan azhi ima mishauvgam vnaiagobvn, papamiuebay: onjishkauanamvdinogobvn ma.

25 Nauotibaliigvnetinik idvsh, Jesus oginazikauan pimoseit ima uvgitibig.

26 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng uaiabvmauat pimosenit ima uvgitibig, gisegizivng, oo giikitouat, Jibai sv au, segiziuat dvsh giaiashikuevng.

27 Ucuib dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Minuendvmok sv; nin sv uin; kego segizikegon.'

28 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv kin aiauinven, nvndomishin jibinazikonan ima uvgitibig.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ondas. Api au Peter gapinisandauet ima nabikuani, gipimose ima uvgitibig, nazikauat iniu Jesusvn.

30 Api dvsh uaiabvndy iu kijinodinivng, gisegizi: enimajikunzabit dvsh giaiashikue, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, bima-jjishin.

31 Kezhitine dvsh Jesus gishibinikeni, ginavdinat dvsh, oo dvsh giinat, O pungi taiebueiendvmvn, anishuin gianaueni-moivn?

32 Api dvsh gapoziuat ima nabikuani, gianuaianimvt.

33 Igiu dvsh ima nabikuani eajig, gipiizhauvg giojjinguvnitauauat dvsh, oo giikitouat, Keget sv go kitau Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

34 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimizhvngauat, givniizhauvg ima Genesaretj tvzhi aki.

35 Api dvsh igiu ininiuvng ima endvnekijig kekenimauat ima aianit, gimajijajimouvg kvkinv ima giuitakvmig, gipitvmauauat dvsh kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin.

36 Oginvndotvmauauan dvsh iu kvvng na jitanginamouat ima titibiguadenig iu otvguiuin; minik dvsh go gatanginamouat, giapiji nojimouvg.

CHAPTER 15.

MIDUSH igiu oshibiğeuininiuvğ, gaie igiu Phariseğ gibi nazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, Jerusalemî endvrnkijig, oo gi-
kitouat,

2 Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvnrğ bvnajitouat otizhituani-
nini iniu getiziniijn ? ka ma go kisibigininjisiuvğ api uasini-
uajin.

3 Oo drsh ogiinan, Anishuin gaie kinaua bvnajitoieg iu odi-
kitonin au Kishemanito ima kitizhituauiniua ?

4 Kishemanito ginin gigvgikue, oo giğkitot, Sagi au kos,
gaie au kivr : au drsh uin gemvjiinaguen iniu osvñ gema gaie
iniu ogin, mano sv tvnibo iu nibouin.

5 Kinaua drsh kidikitom, Aueguen sv geinaguen iniu osvñ
gema gaie iniu ogin, Migiueuin sv iu, uegotoguen igo iu nin
geuonjiondiziurmbvnen,

6 Sagiasig drsh iniu osvñ gema gaie go iniu ogin, tvpvgi-
tendaguzi. Misr oo gaizhitotieg iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Ki-
shemanito iu uingut papish inabvtendaguitosiueğ onji iu kiti-
zhituauiniua.

7 Envmiekazoieg, kiji guairek sv au Isaiah kigianuatagoua,
oo giğkitot,

8 Ogo anishinabeg nimbinazikagog ima otoniua, gaie ni-
uangomigog ima ogijiton ; iniu drsh uin oteivan uasa prkan
aianiuvn.

9 Unisha sv drsh igo ninkijituaucuinimigog, gvgikuenotrmo-
uat iniu ininiui-gvgikueuinvn.

10 ¶ Oginvndoman drsh iniu anishinaben, oo drsh giinat,
Bizindvmok gaie nisidotvmok.

11 Kauin uin iu shekvmot au inini ouiniigusin : iu sv etv
otonî paouzikaniğ ouiniigun.

12 Gibiizhaurñ drsh iniu okikinoamagvnrñ, oo drsh giğgut,
Kikikendan nv iu gimanendvmouat igiu Phariseğ, api ganon-
dvmouat iu gaikitoivn ?

13 Ogigrnonan drsh, oo giinat, krkinv sv iu saiağrkig, au
Nos ishpimi eat gakitigadvnsig, tvbkojibikebijigade.

14 Pontiik sv igiu : gvgibingueuvğ sv vnsvgabiginauat iniu
gegibinguenijin. Kishpin sv drsh au gegibinguet vnsvgabinat
iniu gegibinguenijin, naiezh drsh trapngishinog ima uanikanj.

15 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uindvmauishinam sv oo auejgvn.

16 Jesus dvsh giikito, Gaie kinaua nv ka mvshi kinisito-
vnsim ?

17 Ka nv mvshi kinisidotvnsinaua, iu gego shekvmojn ima otonima, omisvtama ezhamvgt, vnigijiseg dvsh ?

18 Ono sv etv otonima uenjisagizisegin, oteima sv onjiba-
mvgvton, midvsh iniu uaniigujin au inini.

19 Mima ima oteima paonzikag iniu mvjinendvmouinvn, gaie nisituinvn, gaie bishiguatiziuvn, gaie kimodishkiuvn, gaie gvginauishkitibajimouinvn, gaie mvjigizhueuvn ;

20 Misv ono uaniigujin au inini ; iu dvsh uin uisini jibua kisibigininji, kauin ouiniigusin au inini.

21 ¶ Jesus dvsh gimaja, giizhat iuidi invkvkegvnik Turus gaie Sidon.

22 Ina dvsh Kanaanj tvzhi ikue gibionjibat ima invkvkea, ogibibagimigon, oo dvsh giigut, Kitimagenimishin sv, O Tebe-
ningeivn, Ueguisimik au Dabid ; nindanis sv okijigotvgigon iniu mvjimaniton.

23 Ka dvsh papish ogigvnonasin. Iniu dvsh okikinoama-
gvnvn gbiizhauvn, oo dvsh giigut, Majinazhv ; kimokauani-
gonan gusha.

24 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Igiu sv uin etv nindanonigo ji-
nazikauvgua igiu uenishijig manishtanishvg ima ouigiuami au
Israel.

25 Au dvsh ikue ogibinazikauan, gjojijingvunitauat dvsh, oo
giinat, Tebeningeivn, uidokauishin.

26 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsinon
jimvkvmtuabvn igiu abinojivg opkvueshigvnmivan, igiu dvsh
animushvg jiapvgitvmauintuabvn.

27 Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, Kitebue sv, Tebeningeivn ;
eniuek iginin go omijinauan igiu animushvg iniu uenijpvngisijn
ima otatopouininj iniu tebeninigouajin.

28 Midvsh Jesus ginvkuetauat, oo giinat, O ikue, kijiinenda-
gvvt sv iu kitebueiendvmouin : ezti pvgsenimoivn sv izhiaian.
Midvsh go iu api ginojimonit iniu odarvn.

29 Jesus dvsh ima gionjimaja, giizhat dvsh ima jigaiii Gali-
le kijigvni, okitaki dvsh giizha, giuauenabit idvsh ima.

30 Kejimamauinonijn dvsh ogibinazikagon, pivjiuanit dvsh
iniu memanjignzinijin, gaie gegibinguenijin, gaie netagigitosi-

niinjin, gaie memakiziniin, gaie dvsh igo nibiua inu bekaniziniin, giapvginanit dvsh ima ezhisitegabauit au Jesus, oginojimoan dvsh.

31 Keget dsh go gikijimamakadendvmog igiu maiamauinonjig, api uaiabvmauat inu netagigitosiniinjin gigitonit, gaie inu maiamakiziniinjin minobimatizinit, gaie inu memanjiguziniinjin pimosenit, gaie inu gegibinguenijiu uabinit : gimikunaueieni-mauat dvsh inu Okishemanitomv au Israel.

32 ¶ Jesus dvsh oginvdoman inu okikinoamagvvn jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninkitimakenimag igiu maiamauinonjig, azhi ma niso gizhik ninguijuigog oma, ka dvsh gego odaiansinaua gemijuat : kauin ningvizhipvgidinasig iu jivnibrkdeuat, konima sv ninguij trvnnonde-buanauitouv.

33 Inu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogiigon, Anindi dvsh oo mik geondinamjivn iu pvkueshigv oma meguekmik, jigitebisiniuapvn ogo kejimamauinonjig ?

34 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Anin tsvuatic eaueg au pvkueshigv ? Oo dvsh giikitouv, Nizhuasui, gaie pvngi egashijig kigoivg.

35 Ogiinan dvsh inu maiamauinonjigin jinamatabin it ima mitvshkvkmik.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh nizhuasuatic inu pvkueshigvvn, gaie inu kigoivn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogipvpkuebinan, giminat dvsh inu okikinoamagvvn, igiu dvsh kikinoamagvng gimataonauat inu maiamauinonjigin.

37 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuv gaie gitebisiniuat : ogimamo-shvginanaua dvsh iu gaishkuvndvmouat, nizhuasui dvsh gimoshkineuvn inu uatabimvkvkon.

38 Igu dvsh gausiniijig niin mitasuak gitvshiuvg igiu ini- niuv, tvguagimasiuintua uin igiu ikueuv, gaie igiu abinojivg.

39 Ogipvgidinan dvsh inu maiamauinonjigin, gipozit dvsh ima nabikuani, giizhat dvsh iuidi Magdalaj invkegam.

CHAPTER 16.

IGIU dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg gibizhaurg, gigvgue- jiauat dvsh, jiuabvndaiigouat iu ishpim tvzhi kikinauajijigvn ogizhinvdauenimauan.

2 Ogigvnonau dvsh, oo giinat, Api go enionaguzhikin, oo kidikitom, Terminogizhiget ; miskurkvt ma uin.

3 Kekishebaurgvkin dvsh go, Takiminiuv sv nongum ; mis-

kuvkuvt ma, gaie pinitaganvkurt. O envmiekazoieg, ano kiki-kendanaua iu enigodeg iu gizhik ; ka nv dvsh kikikendvsinaua iu einvkvmigvk ?

4 Ogo mvjiaivauishvg beshiguatizijig onvdauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn : kauin dvsh papish kikinauajijigvn tminasiuvg, iu etv okikinauajijigvn au Jonas anuajigeuinini. Oginvgvnan dvsh givnimajat.

5 Api dvsh gatvguishininit iniu okikinoamagvnn iuidi agami, giuvnikeguabvn iniu pvkueshigvnn.

6 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziiuk sv, gaie akauabvndvmauk iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg.

7 Uinaua dvsh ogitvzhindanaua, oo giikitouat, Misv iu ituk gipinasiuv au pvkueshigvn.

8 Api dvsh au Jesus gakikendv, oo ogiinan, O pvngi taiebueiendvmeg, Anishuin tezhindvmeg iu gipinasiueg au pvkueshigvn ?

9 Ka nv mvshi kinisitotvnsim, ka nv gaie kimikuenimasiuauag igiu namatik pvkueshigvngv, gionjitebisiniuat igiu nani tvsv mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iminik iniu uatabimvkvkon gaishkuseg iu ishkuvnjigvn gamamoshrginvmeg ?

10 Gaie dvsh igo igiu nizhuasuatik pvkueshigvngv, gionjitebisiniuat idvsh igiu niuj mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iminik iniu uatabimvkvkon gaishkuseg iu ishkuvnjigvn gamamoshrginvmeg ?

11 Anishuin iu nisidotvnsiueg, ka sv uin au pvkueshigvn kigitvzhindvmosinonim, iu giinivnguk jiakauabvndvmauegua iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg gaie Saddukeg ?

12 Midvsh ginisidotvmouat iu kauin go keget jiakauabrndvmi iu pvkueshigvni-ombisijigvn, iu sv uin igo ogvgikueuinini iniu Pharsen gaie Sadduken.

13 Api dvsh au Jesus gatvguishi iuidi Kesarea Philippij invkvegam, ogivgvejiman iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu iniuavg, iu nin auian, Oguisv au inini ?

14 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anint sv kitigog, mi au John Baptizouiiueuinini ; anint gaie Elias ; gaie dvsh anint, Jeremias, gena gaie go au bezhik igiu anuajigeuininiuvg.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen nvgvnnv kinaua ckitoieg aiuiian ?

16 Simon Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kin sv go kitau au Krist, Oguisv au Kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kishauendaguz sv Simon, Bar-jona : Ka sv uin iu uias gaie iu niskui kiguabvndaigusin oo, au sv uin Nos ishpimj eat.

18 Oo sv dvsh gaie nin kitinin, Kin sv kitau au Peter, midvsh oma ogitabik jiozhisitoian iu nindanvniauin : iu dvsh otinakonigeuiniua igiu mvjiaivauishvg kauin ogvshkieuzikvndvsinaua.

19 Kigvminiu dvsh iniu ishpimj-tvzhi ogimauiuini-ababikaiigvrvn : uegotoguen dvsh geminjinvpitouvenn oma aki, tvminjinvpiteme iuidi ishpimj : uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabavmouvenn oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimj.

20 Ogiaiangvamiman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvrvn, jjuindvmasinug auia iniu ininiuvn, iu auit au Jesus au Krist.

21 ¶ Midvsh iu api, Jesus gimajiuabvndvat iniu okikinoamagvrvn, iu jizhat iuidi Jerusalemj, nibiua dvsh jizhigotv-gigut iniu getizinin gaie iniu kijigvrikueuiniuvn, gaie iniu oshibiigeuiniuvn jinisint dvsh, vnisogizhigvk dvsh jiabijibat.

22 Peter dvsh ogiaiauan, gimajonzomat dvsh, oo giinat, Uasa tvaiamvget oo, Tebeuingeivn : ka sv uin oo kigrdotagosi.

23 Gikuekigabau dvsh, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Auvv, ninvpikuvn izhan, Satan, kitondvni gusha : ka sv kinvnda-uvndvsinvn iniu tebendagvkin ima Kishemanito, iniu etv inini tebendagvkin.

24 ¶ Midvsh Jesus giinat iniu okikinoamagvrvn, Kishpin sv auia inini uasagiiguen, mano sv taagonuetatizo, gaie dvsh otatopinan iu otazhideatigom, nindabiobvmitag idvsh.

25 Aueguen sv geuibimajitvmatizoguen iu obimatiziuin, mi sv au geuvnitot ; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin, nin uin onjuvnitot, misv au gemikv.

26 Uegonish au inini geondizipvn, kishpin ano tebendv enigoguag oo aki, uvniat dvsh iniu tibinaue ojjaguvn.

27 Tvpiizha sv au inini Oguisvn jibigigizit obishigendaguziuini iniu Osvn, jipiuijuigut dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben ; midvsh jinvronat kokin v iniu ininiuvn minik gapaiinvnokinit.

28 Guaiuk sv kitininim, Anint sv oma nibauivvg, getangvndvsigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvmauat piizhanit iniu inini Oguisvn, jipigigizinit iu otogimauiuini.

CHAPTER 17.

API dush gangingotuasogizhigek, Jesus ogiuzhaman iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, uikanisvn, nizhike dush giizhiuinat ima kiji uvjiuj.

2 Midrsh ima enasvminit gatvzhi anjinaguzit; giziso dush giizhiuaseingue, iu dush otvguiuin, uaseia giizhiuabishkami.

3 Iua dush, ogiabuavian iniu Mosesvn, gaie iniu Eliasvn gnonigut.

4 Midvsh Peter gignonat, oo dush giinat iniu Jesusvn, Tebeniegeivn, omishishin sv oma aiaiv: kishpin sv inendvrvn, trgv kigvozhitvomagom oma nisui uigiuamvu; kin bezhik, Moses gaie bezhik, Elias dush gaie bezhik.

5 Megua dush tanuevity, ina, uaiasciag anvkurt ogiagauatesh-kagonaava: ina dush, ima ankvutv gimvtue onzitagut animitaguziuiu, oo giikitomvguk, Misv uau Ninguis saiaigivg, menonaucit; nondauik sv.

6 Api dush igiu kikinoamagvng nuandvmouat, gikauisevng, gaie gikiji segiziuvg.

7 Jesus dush ogipitanginan, oo giinat, Onishkaiuk, kego vin segizikegon.

8 Api enabiat, ka auia iniviuvn ogiabuaviasiuavan, mitv iniu Jesusvn.

9 Panisakivuevat dush ima uvjiuj, Jesus dush ogiaianguaniman, oo giinat, Kego auia uindvmauakegon iu nrvnzinzimouin, panina pi gionishkat au inini Oguisvn ima nibouinj.

10 ¶ Iniu dush okikinoamagvrvn ogigvguejimmigon, oo giigut, Uegonish iu uenjikitouat igiu oshibiueviniuvng, Elias sv nitvm tetvguishin?

11 Jesus dush oo ogiinan, Elias sv keget nitvm tetvguishin, kekinv dush gego jiozhisitot:

12 Oo sv dush kitininim, Azhi gitvguishin au Elias, ka dush ogikikenimasiuavan, eivenimauat dush go ogidotavuan: mi dush go gaie vin nasab au inini Oguisvn geizhigotvgiigut.

13 Midvsh igiu kikinoamagvng ginisidotvmouat, iu trzhimat iniu Johnvn, Baptizoviiueviniuvn.

14 ¶ Api dush gatvguishinouat ima aianit iniu maiamaninonijin, ogibinazikagon iniu iniviuvn, giojjinguvvitagut, oo drsh giigut,

15 Tebeningeivn, kitimagenim au nunguis; giuanatapine sv, gaie kiji vnekadizi: aiapi ishkuđe apvngishin, aiapi gaie ima nibj.

16 Ningipitvmauag igiu kikikinoamagvng, ka dvsh ogivshkiasiuauan uinojimoauat.

17 Midvsh Jesus givnonat, oo giikitot, O taiebueiendvsiueg, gaie kejshvzhibitvmeg nongum bematizüeg, anin minik geujiaiuinvguk? Anin minik geminuadeniminvguk?

18 Jesus dvsh oginvnibikinan inu mvjimaniton, midvsh gaizhi sagijinotagut au abinoji: au dvsh abinoji migo in api tibatigvneg gaizhinojmot.

19 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvng ogipi nizhike nazikauauan inu Jesusv, oo giinauat, Anishuin ninaint givshkiasiuvid uisagijuebinvid?

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu tebueiendvsiueg: guaivk ma uin kitininim, Kishpin tebueiendvmouin iu minik aiamegobvn enigokominvgvk iu vesauvrvshvg minikaniuv, kitaitanaua oo uvju, Iuidi izhigikiaian, mi dvsh go geizhi gikiaiaigibvn, ka dvsh gego kitabuanautosinaua.

21 Oo sv toua kavin pvkan taonjigvshkijigadesinon, mi etv iu anvma gaie giiguishimo.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh aiauat iuidi Galilei, Jesus ogiinan inu, Inu Oguisv au inini tvpvgitininan ima oninjini inu inivn.

23 Ogvnisauan dvsh, vniniso gizhigvk tvbijiba: Apiji dvsh giminjinaueiendvmog.

24 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima Kapernaumi, igiu dvsh vetapinvig iu shonia, mauvnjijgeuini-shonia, ogipiizhanauan inu Petervn, oo dvsh giinauat, Ka nv uin kekinoamonge migiuesi iu mauvnjijgvn?

25 Aa, giikito dvsh. Api dvsh gapindiget ima uigiuami, nitvm ogivnonigon inu Jesusv, oo giigut, Anin enendvrvn, Simon? Auenern igiu aki tvzhi ogimag uendinamagouat iu mauvnjijgvn? inu inv tetibinaue onijanisiuan, gema gaie inu mevgizinijin?

26 Peter dvsh ogiinan, Inu sv mevgizinijin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tibenintizouvg invngvrv dvsh uin igiu abinojivg.

27 Nindauaj dvsh go iu jinishkiasiu, izhan ima kijigvmi, apvgiton dvsh iu migiskvn, otapin dvsh au kigo nitvm gebigundvmok: api dvsh gitauvnoivt, kikvmikan ima pvngi shonia:

mi dvsh iu geotapinvmvn, jiminvtua dvsh igiu, misv iu kina-
uint magiueir.

CHAPTER 18.

MIDUSH go iu api, gipinazikauauat igiu kikiuoamagvuvg
iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenesh au auvshime
epitendaguzit ima ishpini tvzhi ogimauiuini !

2 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu abinojivu egashiinijin ima
aat, gipvgidinat dvsh ima uauaiii.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, Gnaivk sv kitininim, Kishpin anjigosiueg,
abinoji inendaguzisiueg, kauin kigvpindigesim ima ishpini
tvzhi ogimauiuini.

4 Aueguen sv dvsh geizhi agasenimoguen, ezhiagasenimot
uauu abinoji, mi sv au auvshime epitendaguzit ima ishpini
tvzhiogimauiuini.

5 Aueguen dvsh ima nindishimikazouini geizhiotapinaguen
bezhik ono touvn egashiinijin abinojivu, nin sv go nindotapiuig.

6 Aueguen sv dvsh uin geonjinvjidotvniuguen ono be-
zhik egashiinijin abinojivu, iniu taiebueienimininijin, auvshime
taizhionishishin iniu bisibojigvni-asininagonimintibvn ima okue-
grna, iu dvsh auizhi apvginintibvn ima kijigvni.

7 Gvguanisvgekvnik sv iu aki onji iu mvjidotvmouin ; boj
ma uin igo tvtrguishinomvgeton iniu mvjidotvmouinvn ; gvgua-
nisvgendaguvkvnik sv dvsh au inini geonjinvgrtiniguen iu
mvjidotvmouin.

8 Bina, kishpin sv iu kininj gema gaie iu kizit onjinvjido-
tmvn, kishkizhrn sv iniu, ninguji dvsh apvgiton : auvshime
sv taizhionishishin jibezhiguvibvn iu kikat, gema gaie jibezhi-
guvibvn iu kinik, ima dvsh bimatiziuii jipindigeivmbvn, dvsh
uin misaua nizhinomvgek iriu kininjin, gema gaie iniu kizitvn
nizhinomvgek, ima dvsh kagige ishkude jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

9 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onji mvjuizhiuebiziivn, kijibi-
ton sv, ninguji dvsh apvgiton : auvshime sv taizhionishishin ji-
bezhiguvibvn iu kishkinzhik, ima dvsh bimatiziuii jipindi-
geivmbvn, dvsh uin misaua nizhitomvgek iniu kishkinzhigon,
ima dvsh kagige ishkude jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

10 Aianguamiziiuk sv jinshipapinotauasiueg bezhik ogo
egashijig : oo kitininim, Kaginik sv iniu omizhinauemivan iui-
di ishpini ogvnaubvndemini iniu Nesvn odenguaiini.

11 Mima iu paonjizhanit iniu inini Oguisen, uipimajitot iu uenishinomvgtinik.

12 Auish enendvmeg? Kishpin auia inini ningotuak aiauat iniu mauishtanishvn, bezhik dvsh ninguji izhiuvnishininit, ka uv iniu otanvgvuasin iniu shangvsuimitenv vshi shangvsui, ima dvsh uvjuuj jiaiuivndoueapvn iniu gauvnishininijin?

13 Kishpin dvsh mikauat, gvaivk kitininim, avshime sv nanizhendvm onji iniu bezhik manishtanishvn, iniu dvsh inu shangvsuimitenv vshi shangvsui gauvnishinsinigon.

14 Misv iu nasab, kavin otinenimasin au Kosia ishpimij cat, bezhik ono egashiininjin jivvatizinit.

15 Minaua dvsh, kishpin au kikanis'nvjidotok, nizhike dvsh auiaivndvnaui iu onvjuizhijigeuin; kishpin sv bizindok, misv dvsh na gigvshkivt au kikanis.

16 Kishpin dvsh uibizindosinok, au dvsh bezhik gema nizh kitavniuzhamag, iniu dvsh kvkinv ikitouinenv jiainjisiijigadeg, getinajimouat igiu nizh gema gaie igiu nisui.

17 Kishpin dvsh gaie iniu papamitauasig, uindvnaui dvsh igiu envmijag: kishpin dvsh go papamitauasig iniu envmianijin, mano sv tvizhiaia nasab au taiebuicendvsig inini, gaie mavvujijigeuinini tvizhiaia.

18 Gvaivk sv kitininim, Uegotoguen geminjimvpitouegnen oma aki, tvminjinvpijigade iuidi ishpimij: uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabavvoueguen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimij.

19 Minaua sv dvsh kitininim, Kishpin nizhiieg naiezsh dvsh go nasab inendvmeg oma aki, iu gego uivndotvni, misv go iu gedotoneg au Nos ishpimij cat.

20 Tibi ma go nizh gema gaie go nisui endvshi mavvujijitvaguén ima nindishinikazouini, mi sv go ima nauaiji aiaian.

21 ¶ Midvsh gibiauzikauat au Peter, oo dvsh giinat, Tebeningeivn, anin tsvi geuebinamavvgibvn nikanis mejidotauijin? nananzh nv go nizhuaji?

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin kitinisinon iu nananzh go nizhuaji tsvi; nananzh sv go nizhuaji nizhuasuimitenv tsvi.

23 ¶ Misv dvsh iu uenji inendaguck iu ishpimij tvzhi ogimauuin, tibishko go bezhik kiji ogima nendaucnimat iniu bvmitagvnen jitibaamagut.

24 Api dvsh maiaji agindasot, bezhik gipitvmaua mitaji kiji ningotuak tsvuabikoshonia mezinaamagojin.

25 Mvnezit dvsh iu jigizhikauapvn, giikitouen dvsh iniu

otogimamvn jiatuemint iu uiau, gaie iniu uiuvn, gaie iniu onijanisivn, gaie iniu otaiimvn, jikizhikazopvn dvsh.

26 Au dvsh bvmitagvn giapvgizot, giojijinguvnitauat, oo dvsh giinat, Ogima, mano sv pieuvgenimishin, krkinv dvsh kigvkizhikon.

27 Midvsh gikitimagenimigut iniu otogimamvn au bvmitagvn, gipvgidinigut dvsh, gaie giuebinamagut iu omvzinaigeuin.

28 Givnisagavn dvsh au bvmitagvn, gimikauat dvsh iniu bezhik uijbvmitagvvn ningotuak tvso shomanikensvn mezinamagujin : ogitvkonan dvsh iniu, gaie gisvrigondagvnenat oo dvsh giinat, Tibaamauishin sv iu mezinaamauiivn.

29 Iniu dvsh uijbvmitagvvn giapvgizouv n ima ozita jishauenimat dvsh ogiizhipvgusenimigon, oo giigut, Mano sv pieuvgenimishin, krkinv dvsh kigtibaamon.

30 Kauin dvsh ogipapamitauasin, ogiauiipindigeuebinan dvsh go ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, nanazh dvsh go jigizhikv iu omvzinaigeuin.

31 Api dvsh iniu uijbvmitagvvn gauabvndvmit iu gaizhijiget, gikiji minjinaueiendvmog, giizhauat dvsh iniu otogimamivan, giuindvmauauat dvsh krkinv iu gaizhijigenit.

32 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn, api garvndomigut, oo ogiigon, O gegibatiziuvni-bvmitagvniuvn, iu ginrvdotvmauivn kigiuebinamon krkinv iu kimvzinaigeuin.

33 Ka nv dvsh gaie kin, iu kitagiizhi kitimagenimasi au kiuijbvmitagvn, nasab iu gaizhikitimageniminan ?

34 Ginishkadiziuvn dvsh iniu otogimamvn, gipvgidiuigut dvsh ima ainanit iniu guetvgiuevniin, nananzh dvsh go krkinv jigizhikagut, iu minik mezinaamagut.

35 Misv gaie uin nasab oo getotoneg au Nos ishpimi eat, kishpin ima kiteiua krkinv uebinamausieugua igiukikanisiuag iu minik gaizhimvjidotonegua.

CHAPTER 19.

API dvsh gaishkua gvgikuet au Jesus eno ikitouivn, oginvgrtan iu Galile, gitvguishi dvsh iuidi invkrkegam Judea, agami iuidi Jordani :

2 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh oginopinvnigon, midvsh iuidi ginojimeat.

3 ¶ Gaie dvsh igiu Phariseg ogibinazikauauan, uigvgue-
jiauat, oo dvsh giinauat, Taonishishin nv uebinat au inini
iniu uiuvn ningutino gaizhimvjiizhijigenijin ?

4 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv uika kitagindasinava,
uaieshkvat au gaozhiat, ogiozhian iniu ininiuvn, gaie iniu
ikueuvn,

5 Oo dvsh giikitot, Misv iu geonjinvgnat au inini iniu os-
vn, gaie iniu ogin, jizhiminjimiat dvsh iniu uiuvn; iu dvsh
nizhiuat tvbezhiguvnini uiauiua ?

6 Anish ka sv dvsh geabi nizhisiuvv, bezhiguvnini sv go
iu uiauiua. Iu sv dvsh Kishemanito gamamauitot, kego uin
auiua inii ogvrvkeuebinvnsin.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Uegonen nunguvnv dvsh iu gaonji-
zhigvikuat au Moses, iu sv jimigiue iu uebinitui-oshibiigvn,
jiuebinint dvsh au ikue ?

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Mvshkauaiag sv iniu kiteivan, Moses
oo kigionji pvgitinamagoua iu jiuebinegua igiu kiuiuiuaag :
uaieshkvat dvsh uin kauin oo giizhiuebvnsin.

9 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Aueguen geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn,
gibishiguatizinit etv, bekaniziniijn dvsh uiuit, misv go au
bishiguatizit; aueguen dvsh gaie geuiuguen iniu gaebini-
nvininjn, misv go gaie uin bishiguatizit.

10 Okikinoamagvvn dvsh oo ogiigon, Kishpin sv dvsh
au inini oo inendaguziguen iu uiuit, ka sv dvsh taonishi-
shinsinon iu jiuuiipvn.

11 Oo sv ogiinan, Kauin kvkinv ininiuvv otaotapinvn-
sinava oo ikitouin, igiu etv pegidinavauintjig.

12 Aiauvv ma uin anint igiu iuvkvv gaizhinigiigojig iniu
ogiuva: anint dvsh gaie igiu iuvkvv ogizhiigouan iniu
ininiuvn: aiauvv dvsh gaie igiu iuvkvv, iu gaizhiitizojig onji
iu ishpimj tvzhiogimauuin. Aueguen sv gegvshkitoguen jio-
tavin, mano sv au otaotapinan.

13 ¶ Midvsh gipitvmauint iniu egashiinijn abinojivn, iu
jipvgidiniv iniu oninjin ima oshtiguanini, gaie jianvmetvmauat ;
igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvnv ogikinaamaanauan.

14 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Mano pvgidinik igiu egashijig abi-
nojivv, kego uin onjiakegon iu uibinazikauuat : ni ma igiu
tovv ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimauuin eajig.

15 Ogipvgijinotauan dvsh iniu oninjin ima oshtiguanini,
givnimajat dvsh.

16 ¶ Ina dvsh bezhik ogibinazikagon oo dvsh giigut, Uenishishiivn kekinoamageuininiivn, uegonen iu uenishishi aiii geizhijigeian, jiaiaman dvsh iu kagige bimatiziun?

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Amshuin iu nenishishit izhinikaniivn? Ka ginin auia onishishisi, bezhik etv, mi au Kishemanito: kishpin dvsh uin go uapindigeuvnen ima bimatiziunij, gvna-uendvn iniu gvgikueuivn.

18 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anin iu? Jesus dvsh giikito, Kego uin nishiueken, Kego gaie bishiguatiziken, Kego gaie kimotiken. Kego gaie gvginauishki-tibajimoken,

19 Kijituaunenim gaie au kos gaie au kigr: gaie kigvsagia au kiujtvnvkiuemagn, ezhisagiitizoivn.

20 Oo dvsh oshkinaue ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono ningigvnauden-davn paako oshkinigian: uegonish geabi nuandeseian?

21 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin sv uauauingeziuvnen, auia-taen iniu kidaiiivn, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, mi dvsh jiaiaivn iu vsnjigon iuidi ishpimij: pinopinvzhiushin dvsh.

22 Api dvsh ganondv au oshkinaue iu gaikitonit, giminjinauciendvn, gaie givnimajat.

23 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Guaivk sv kitiniim, au uaianvzit inini agaua tvpindige ima ishpimij tvzhi ogimauiuinj.

24 Minaua sv oo kitiniim, Nauvj tauenipvntv jishabuit au kijiauesi ima pvgoneanig iu shabonigans, au dvsh uin uaianv-tizit inini jipindigevvn ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

25 Api dvsh ganondvmiit iniu okikinoamagvvn, gikijimamakadendvmon, oo dvsh giikitonit, Auenen nvnguvn dvsh gebimatizit?

26 Jesus dvsh ogigvnaubvman, oo dvsh giinat, Igiu sv ininiuvg otabuanauitonaua oo; au uin Kishemanito ka gego obuanauitosin.

27 ¶ Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ina sv, kvkinv gego ninaint ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh jipapaujiaiuigoivn; uegonen dvsh ninaint geaiama?

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guaivk sv kitiniim, kinaua ganopinvzhiieg ima anjiniigiituiinj, api nauenabit au inini Oguisvn ima obishigendaguziuiinj-apabiuiinj, gaic kinaua dvsh kigvuaue-nabim ima mitasui vshi nizh ogimauj-apabiuiinj, jitibakonegua dvsh igiu mitasui vshi nizh endvsueanvgizijig iniu onijanivn au Israel.

29 Minik sv igiu ganvgtvtyig iniu ouigiuamiuan, gema gaie iniu uikanisiuuan, gema gaie iniu ctuemaunan, gema gaie iniu osiuuan, gema gaie iniu ogiuuan, gema gaie go iniu uiuiuan, gema gaie go iniu onijanisiuan, gema gaie go iniu otakimiuan, onji tu mindishinikazouin, ningotuak sv dvsh meshkuvt minik ogvotapinauaua, gaie dvsh go jivrvkiuat ima kagige bimatiziuini.

30 Nibua dvsh uin go igiu naganendaguzijig, tvshkueiendaguziuv; igiu dvsh uin eshkueiendaguzijig, tvniganendaguziuv.

CHAPTER 20.

IU ma ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin tibishko au inini uenigiuanait inendagurt, kikisheb giainvndaanonat iniu genokinijin ima oshomini-kitigani.

2 Api dvsh gainat iniu vnokiuininiuvn, iniu bezhik shoniansen jiminat iu ningogizhik, ogimajinazhauan dvsh ima oshomini-kitigani.

3 Api dvsh nesotibaiigvnetinik, givnisagavn, giuabvmat dvsh iniu bekanizinijin vnisha nanibauinit ima endvshi atandinint.

4 Oo dvsh giinat, Gaie kinaua sv auivnokiiuk ima shomini-kitigani; guavk sv dvsh minik geapitendagurtoguen kigvmininin. Midvsh gaizhimajauat.

5 Minaua dvsh naiuakuenig, givnisagavn, gaie shaiangv-sotibaiigvnetinik, nasab iu giizhijige.

6 Kega dvsh eipvngishimonig, minaua givnisagavn, gimikauat dvsh bekanizinijin enokisinijin nibauinit, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin kvbegizhik vnisha nanibauieeg?

7 Oo dvsh ogigon, Ka sv auia inini mindanonigosinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gaie kinaua sv auivnokiiuk ima shomini-kitigani; guavk sv dvsh geapitendagurtoguen, ni iu geizhiotapirvmeeg.

8 Api dvsh uenagushininig, au kejitauuizit inini au tebendy iu shomini-kitigan, ogiinan iniu obrvritagvnen, Nvndon igiu vnokiuininiuv, tibaamau dvsh iu givnokiuat; igiu ishkuaj gapiizhajig nitvm tibaamau, igiu dvsh nitvm gapiizhajig ishkuaj tibaamau.

9 Api dvsh teguishinouat igiu kega pengishimonig gamajenokijig, endvshinat idvsh igiu ininiuvg bebezhik shoniansen gitibaamauuv.

10 Api dvsh teguishinouat igiu nitvm gapivnokijig, nauvj nibiua ningvtibaamagomin giinendvmog; gaie uinaua dvsh bebezhhik etv shoniansvn gitibaamauavg.

11 Api dvsh gaotapinamouat, ogimindauamauan iniu ini- niuvn tebendvminit iu uigiuam,

12 Oo giikitouat, Ogo sv ishkuaj ningotibaiigvn etv givno- kiuvg, nasab dvsh go kigiizhitibaamauag iu minik gaizhiti- baamauia, uinauint uin givnokia kvbegizhhik, megua iu giki- zhateg.

13 Ogivnnonan dvsh iniu bezhhik, oo giinat, Niji, ka sv uin kimvjidotosinon : ka nv uin kigukitosiminabvn bezhhik shonians etv jitibaamoninan ?

14 Otapin iu kidaiim, majan dvsh : ningvtibaamaua dvsh uaa ishkuaj gapivnokit iu minik gaizhitibaamoninan.

15 Ka nv onishishinsinon einendvman jidotvman iniu teben- dvanin ? Onjimvjiaiuishiuvn nv iu kishkinzhik, iu onishishi- ian ?

16 Mi sv dvsh igiu eshkueiendaguzijig geniganendaguzijig, igiu dvsh netvmendaguzijig tvishkueiendaguziuvg; nibiua ma uin nvdomauvg, pvngi dvsh etv uauenabvmauvg.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh vniizhat iuidi Jerusalemi, nizhike ningnji ogivniizhiuinan iniu vshi nizh kikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giinat,

18 Ina sv, kitizhamin iuidi Jerusalem; au dvsh inini Oguisvn tvizhiapvgitina ima aiauat igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigevininiuvg, jinvnibomauat dvsh.

19 Ogvpvgitinamauan dvsh iniu maivganishinaben jipapi- notauint, gaie jipvpvzhvzheont, gaie jaguakuaont : vniniso- gonigvtinik dvsh tvabijiba.

20 ¶ Midvsh gibnazikagut iniu ogini au Zebede onijaniansvn, gipiuijiugut iniu oguisvn, ogiojijingvvnitagon dvsh, iu gego ginvndaucudvmagut.

21 Oo, dvsh ogiinan, Uegonish iu nendauendvrvn ? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Pvgidinamau sv ogo nizh ninguisvg, bezhhik jina- matabit ima kikijinika, au dvsh bezhhik ima kinvmvjinika, iuidi kitogimauiuinj.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv kikikendvsvinaua iu gegued- ueieg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jiminikuageieg iu minikuajigvn geminikuageian, gaie jizhibaptizouiueieg iu ezhibaptizoui- ueian ? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nindagvshkitomin sv.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv go kigvminikuageuana iu

minikuajjgvn, gaie kigvizhibaptizoui gom iu ezhi baptizoui-igoian; iu dvsh uin jinamatabi ima ninkijinika, gaie ima ninvmvnjinika, kauin nindotaiimisin jimigiueian; tminauvg dvsh uin go igiu gauauezhitvmagojig iniu Nosrn.

24 Api dvsh igiu mitasui ganondvmouat, oginishkeni-mauan iniu nizh ueuikanisintinijin.

25 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman ima aiat, oo dvsh giikitot, Kikikendanaua sv ezhiogimauinit iniu otogimamiuan igiu mai-rganishinabeg, iu go cinakonigouat, igiu dvsh kejaiaivaujig otibakonauan ima gvshkieuiziuini.

26 Ka sv dvsh uin kinaua oo kigvizhiuebizisim; aueguen sv kinaua uakiji-aivauiguen, mi sv au mano geobvmitagvniieg.

27 Aueguen gaie kinaua uaogimauiguen, misv au mano geobvmitagvniieg.

28 Ka ma uin go pionji-izhasi au inini Oguisv iu jibvmitauint, jibvmitaget sv uin pionjiuzha, gaie jinigiuet iu obimatiziuin jigizhikvmauat dvsh baiatainonijin.

29 Api dvsh eniavgvumouat iu Jeriko, kejinamauinonijin oginopinvnigon.

30 ¶ Ina dvsh, nizh ininiurn gegibinguenijin ginamatabiuvn ima jigikvna, api dvsh nuandvmouat iu Jesus pimoset ima, gibibagiuv, oo giikitouat, Shauenimishinam, O Tebeningeivn, Ueguisimik au Dabid.

31 Igiu dvsh maianaunojig ogikinaamauauan iu ombigizinit: eshkvvn dvsh go gigizhiueuv, oo giikitouat, Shauenimishinam, O Tebeningeivn, Ueguisimik au Dabid.

32 Jesus dvsh ginogigabau, ginvndomat dvsh, oo ogiinan, Uegonish iu pegusenimiieg jidotonivguk ?

33 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, iuabiiq sv.

34 Jesus dvsh ogikitimageniman, gitanginamauat dvsh iniu oshkinzhigoni: mi dvsh go kezhitv gaizhiuabinit, ginvnopinvnigut dvsh.

CHAPTER 21.

API dvsh pesho enitvniziat ima Jerusalem, azhi vnaiauat ima Bethphagei, nisakiuv iu uvju Olib ezhinikadeg, mi-dvsh Jesus gianonat nizh iniu okikincamagvvn ;

2 Oo giinat, Izhaiuk sv ima odenansi iu tibishko eag ima

aiatieg, kezhitin dvsh kigvmikauaua au niengishkvtai gitvgurpizot, gaie uijigabauitagit iniu manishinsvn: abaok dvsh, pita-uishig.

3 Kishpin dvsh auia ningut inineg, oo kigvinaua, Tebenin-get sv onvndauneniman, mi dvsh go kezhitin geizhipvgitinat.

4 Kvkinv sv oo giinvkvmigt, jitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

5 Uindvmauik sv Sion odavn, Ina, Kitogimam kibinazikag, agasenimot, pimibaiigut iniu mengishkvtaiavn, gaie omannishinsimvn au mengishkvtai.

6 Gimajavg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng, giauizhijigeuat dvsh iu gainat au Jesus,

7 Gipinauat dvsh iniu mengishkvtaiavn, gaie iniu manishinsvn, gipimondaauat dvsh iniu otvguiuinuan; midvsh ima gai-zhinamatabiauat.

8 Kejimamauinonjig dvsh ogitvzhueginanauan iniu otvguiuinuan ima eniinvmog; anint dvsh uin ogikishkizhanauan iniu uvtikuvnsvn, givnipiuebinamouat dvsh ima eniinvmog.

9 Naganijig, gaie dvsh go igiu nuapinvkijig, gibibagiuv, oo giikitouat, Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijin au Dabid: mano tkijituaueendaguzi au batvguish iu odishinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin; Hosanna ima ishpendaguziuni.

10 Api dvsh gatvguish iuidi Jerusalemi, kvkinv igiu ima eajig giojanimiziuvg, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenish uin uaa?

11 Igu dvsh maiamauinonjig giikitouvg, Misv uaa Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi anuajigeuinini, iu ima Galilei endvgog.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh: gipindige ima Kishemanito otanvmieugvmigo, gisagijuebinat dvsh kvkinv iniu etauenijin, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima kijianvmieugvmigo, gaie givnimikuebinv iniu otatopouinini iniu maeshkuvtonanijin shonian, gaie iniu otapabiuinini iniu kijiomimin etauenijin.

13 Oo dvsh giinat, Oo sv izhibiigade, Anvmieugvmik tvizhinikade iu niugiuam; kiodishkiuigrmigo dvsh uin kinaua kigiinauemikadanaua.

14 ¶ Iniu gegibinguenijin, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijin ogibinazikagon ima kijianvmienigvmigo, oginojimoan dvsh.

15 Api dvsh igiu kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie igiu oshibiigeeininiuv gauabvndvmouat iu gaizhimamandauijiget, gaie iniu abinonjiv tvzhi bibaginit ima kijianvmieugvmigo, oo ikitonit.

Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijiu au Dabid; ginishkadendvmog dvsh,

16 Oo dvsh giinauat, Kinondauag inv ekitouat ogo? Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aa; ka nv uika kigiakindasinaua iu ezhibiigadeg, Ima otoniua igiu abinojivg, gaie igiu nuani jig kigionjigizhiton iu mikunaueiendvmouin?

17 ¶ Oginvgvnan dvsh, gaie aiinvgtv iu odena, giizhat dvsh iuidi Bethaniaj; midvsh ima kvbetibik giaiata.

18 Kekishebavvgvtnik dvsh, neiab ezhat ima odena, gibrvkde.

19 Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu kiji shominagavvnzhin pvtkizonit ima jigikvna, oginazikauan, ka dvsh gego ima ogimikensin, anibishvn etv, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu mitigon, Kego dvsh uika minaua miniuiken. Midvsh go gaizhi uisakozot au kiji-shominagavvnzh.

20 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng gauabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ina iu izhibabige gaizhiuisakozot au kiji shominagavvnzh!

21 Jesus dvsh ogivgnonan, oo giinat, Gvaivk sv kitininim, kishpin aiameg iu tebueiendvmouin, agonueiendvsiueg dvsh go, kauin etv oo kitaizhijigesim gadotaint uauu kiji shominagavvnzh, gaie svgo kishpin itvmeg oo uvju, Iuidi kijigvni izhigikiaian: misv go iu geizhiuebrkibvn.

22 Kkiv sv go gego genvndotvmoueguen iu anrvniaieg, tebueiendvmeg dvsh go, misv go iu jiaiameg.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapindiget ima anvmieugvniigo, iniu kiji-gvgikueuinivn, gaie iniu ogitizimian igiu anishinabeg ogibinazikagon megua tvzhi kikinoamaget, oo dvsh giigut, Anindi dvsh uedinamvn iu gvshkieuiziun, jizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiin? Auenen dvsh au gaminik oo gvshkieuiziun?

24 Jesus dvsh ogivgnonan, oo giinat, Gaie nin sv bezhik kigvgvgejniniminim, kishpin sv uindvmaulieg, gaie nin dvsh kigvuindvmonininim uedinaman oo gvshkieuizinin.

25 Anindi gaonzikanig iu obaptizouiueuin au John? iuidi nv ishpin, gema gaie inivn ogiondinamagon? Uinaua dvsh ogitvzhindanaua oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishpin ikitoir, oo dvsh kigvigonan, Anin dvsh gitebuetausiueg?

26 Kishpin dvsh vin inivn ogiondinamagon, ikitoir; kigusananig ma igiu anishinabeg; kvkiv ma auuajigeuinini otinenimnauan iniu Johnu.

27 Ogigvnonauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Ka sv uin-
kikendrsimin. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kiuin-
dmosinoninim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziuiu uenjozhijigeian
dvsh ono aiin.

28 ¶ Anish enendvmeg? Bezhik au inini ginizhiuivn iniu
oguisvn, oginazikauan dvsh iniu sesikizininjin, oo dvsh giinat,
Ninguis, auivnokin sv nongum gizhigvk ima nishomini-ki-
tigan.

29 Ogigvnonigon dvsh oo giigut, Kauin : panima dvsh nagvj
giabueiendvm, giizhat dvsh go.

30 Oginazikauan dvsh gaie iniu bezhik, midvsh go iu na-
sab gainat. Ogigvnonigon dvsh, oo giigut, Ningvtizha sv, Ogi-
ma ; ka dvsh go giizhasi.

31 Auenish igiu nizh ueguisimimintjig gaizhijiget iu otinen-
dvmouini iniu osuan? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Au sv sesigizit.
Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Guaivk sv kitininim, igiu mauvujjigeuini-
niuvg, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig nitvm tvpindigeuvg ima otogi-
mauiuinj au Kishemanito, kinaua dvsh uin jibua pindigeieg.

32 Ima ma uin guaivk izhiuebiziuinj kigibiizhinazikagoua
au John, ka dvsh kigitebuetauasiuaua ; igiu dvsh uin maur-
njijigeuiniuvg gaie igiu beshiguatizijig ogitebuetauauan : kinaua
dvsh, api gauabvndvmeg, kigianauenintizosim, iu dvsh jitebue-
tauegibvn.

33 ¶ Oo bekanvk auejigvn bizindvmok : Giiaibvn sv au
bezhik ueuigiuamit, gakitigadv iu shomini-kitigan, gagiuita-mi-
jikvnakobitot, gaie gauanikadv ima gatvzhi ozhitot iu shomina-
bo, gaie gaozhitot iu akauabiuiui-uakaiigvn, giuaiat dvsh iniu
kitigeuiniuvn, uasauekvnik dvsh uin giizhimajat.

34 Jigaiii dvsh iu api netauigi iu mijim, ogiizhinazhauan
iniu obvmitagvvn, jizhanit iniu kitigeuiniuvn jotapinamo-
uat dvsh iu ganitauigi.

35 Igiu dvsh kitigeuiniuvg ogitvkonauan iniu bvmitagvvn,
bezhik ogibvkiteuauan, gaie bezhik oginisauan, gaie bezhik
ogipinuasinaauan.

36 Minaua dvsh bekanizinijin ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmita-
gvvn, auvshime dvsh gitvshiuvn : midvsh go minaua iu nasab
gadotaauuat iniu.

37 Ishkuaj dvsh ogiizhinazhauan iniu oguisvn, oo giikitot,
Ogvkijituaunenimauan sv iniu ninguisvn.

38 Api dvsh uin go igiu kitigeuiniuvg uaiabvmauat iniu

ueguisimintjin, oo giizhigvnonitiuvg, Misv uauu getibenjiget, hau, nvshke nisata, gaie otapinvvouata iu ezhitibendasot.

39 Ogivtkonauan dvsh, gisagijiuebinauat ima kitigau, gini-sauat dvsh.

40 Api dvsh tvguishi au ogima, au tebendv iu shomini-kitigau, aniu gedotauat ono kitigeuininiuvn ?

41 Oo dvsh oginauan, Ogvvrguanisvginvnan sv ono mvjiniiniuvn, bekanizinijin dvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn jiauiat iu oshominikitigan, iniu geminigujin dvsh iu mijim tsvi genitau-giunig.

42 Jesus dvsh oginan, Ka nv uika kigiagindasinaua ima Kishemanito omvzinaligvni, Iu asin gaanauendvmouat igiu oshigeuiniziuvg, misv iu gamaiauaiekuaiabikisi : Kishemanito sv oo otizhijigeuin, kimamakazinamin dvsh go ?

43 Anish misv dvsh iu uenjiinivguk, Kigvmvkvigom iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, jiminintua dvsh igiu maivga-nishinabeg gemikuigitojig dvsh iniu minikanvn.

44 Aueguen dvsh geapvngishinoguen oma asini, tvpikish-kishin : au dvsh uin gegizhikagut, ogvbisibonigun.

45 Api dvsh igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat iniu otavejigvrvn, ogikikendanaua iu uinaua go giigouat.

46 Api dvsh uatvkonauat, ogikusauan iniu maiamauinonijiu, anuajigeuinini ma uinaua ogunenimauan.

CHAPTER 22.

JESUS dvsh miuaua givnonat, giauejige, oo giikitot,

2 Iu sv ishpiini tvzhiogimauiuin inendagvut, tibishko au bezhik kijigima gauuikauat iniu oguisvn.

3 Gimajinazhauat dvsh iniu obvmitagvrvn jinvndomanit iniu uakumajin : ka dvsh gipapamitvnsiuvn jibiizhanit.

4 Minaua dvsh bekanizinijin iniu bvmitagvrvn ogimajinazhauan, oo giikitot, Uindvmau sv igiu uakumvgig, Ina azhi uingigizhisiton iu niukungeuin : nimbizhikinvvg gaie niuininosimvg azhi ginisauvg, kvekinv dvsh go gego azhi gigizhisin ; biizhaiuk sv ima niukungeuini.

5 Uegotoguenishi dvsh go ogitotanaua, gimajauat dvsh, bezhik ima okitigau, bezhik gaie ima endvnatauet.

6 Igiu dvsh gaishkuijig ogitvkonauau iniu bvmitagvvn, gi-
nvjidotauauat dvsh, gaie ginisauat.

7 Api dvsh ganondv au kijiogima, ginishkadizi : ogimajina-
zhauan dvsh iniu omigazouinimvn, gigoprjinanauat dvsh
iniu ganishiuenijin, gaie gijagizvmauauat iu ototenuini.

8 Mi dvsh giinat iniu obvmitagvvn, Azhi sv gigizhisin
ninikungeuin, igiu dvsh ganvndomintjig kauin giteapitenda-
guzisiuvg iu jiotapinamouat.

9 Izhaik sv dvsh ima mikvna, minik dvsh go gemikauveg-
ua, nvndomik, jipiizhauat ima niukungeuini.

10 Midvsh igiu bvmitagvvg giizhauat ima mikvna, kvkinv
dvsh gimavnzomauat, minik gamikauauat, iniu mejiaivai-
shiuinijin, gaie go uenishishinijin : midvsh na gitetvshiuat
ima endvshi uikutaj.

11 ¶ Api dvsh au kijiogima gapindiget, piuabvmat iniu
gauikumajin, ogiuvbman dvsh bezhik iniu iniuvn ima
aianit, pisikvnsinig iu uitigeuinipisikageuin.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan, niji, anin gapiizhipindigetva oma, pisi-
kvnsvuon iu uitigeuini-pisikageuin ? Giuauanima dvsh.

13 Midvsh gainat au kijiogima iniu bvmitagvvn, Minji-
mvpinik sv ima oninji, gaie ima ozita, majiuinik dvsh, gaie
apvgnik iuidi megue psvgishtibik ; midvsh iuidi getvzhiaia-
shikue, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabitesę.

14 Nibiua ma nvndomavvg, pvngi dvsh etv uauenavv-
mauvg.

15 ¶ Midvsh giavitvzhindvmoat igiu Phariseg, iu geizhi
nvguanauat ima odikitouini.

16 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvniuan gaie iniu Herodianvn ogi-
anonauan iu jinazikauauat, oo dvsh ogigon, Kekinoanageivn,
ninkikendamin sv iu tebvsvn, gaie iu guaivk kikinoamagvvn
iu Kishemanito otizhiuebiziuin, gaie auia kusitauenimasiuvt
inini ; ka ma uin kipapamenimasig igiu kejaivauijig iniuvg.

17 Uindvnavuishinam sv, Anin enendvvn ? Onishishin nv
iu minint iu shonia au Kaisar, gema gaie uenishishinsi-
nogueu ?

18 Jesus dvsh ogiuvbvndan iu omvjizhiuebiziuinini, oo dvsh
ogiinan, Anishuin iu gvgejieg, kinava uaiezhingeshkieg ?

19 Uabvndaiishik au tibaamatiuini-shonia. Bezhik dvsh
shoniansvn ogipitvmauauan.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenish uauu mezinijigazot, gaie kiki-nanajibiigazot ?

21 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kaisar sv. Midvsh oo giinat, Anish, minik sv dvsh au Kaisar, iniu tebendyn au Kaisar; gaie dvsh minik au Kishemanito iniu tebendyn au Kishemanito.

22 Api dvsh ganondvmouat ono ikitouinvn, gimamakadendvmog, ginvgnauat dvsh, gaie givnimajauat.

23 ¶ Midvsh go iu gizhigvk gibinazikagut iniu Sadduken, ka gego abijibauin ekitojig, ogigvgejimigon dvsh,

24 Oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv giikito, Kishpin au inini nibct onijanisig. au dvsh ueukanisit ogvuiuinvn iniu uauipvnnin, jionijanisitvmauat dvsh iniu uikanisibvnniu.

25 Giaiabvrig sv ima aiaia, nizhuasui ueukanisintijig; au dvsh sezikizit api gauuiut, ginibo; iu dvsh onijanisig, oginvgtvmauan iniu uikanisvn iniu uiuvn.

26 Mi dvsh go minaua au bezhik gaizhiaiat, minaua dvsh go anikaj bezhik, nananzh dvsh go kvkinv igiu nizhuasui.

27 Apiji dvsh ishkuaj gaie uin ginibo au ikue.

28 Anish, api dvsh abijiba, auenen geuiumigojin iniu nizhuasui? Kvkinv ma ogiuiuinauan.

29 Jesus dvsh ogivnonan, oo giinat, Kiurnishinim sv kikendvsiueg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gaie iu ogvshkie-
uiziuin.

30 Api abijiba, kauin uiuisiuvg, kauin gaie uiukauasiuvg, nasab sv go enendaguzinit otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito iuidi ishpini, mi iu gaie uinaua geinendaguziat.

31 Iu dvsh uin abijibauat igiu nebojig, ka nv kigiagindvsinaua iu gainineg au Kishemanito, oo giikitot,

32 Nin sv Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob? Ka sv uin au Kishemanito Otokishemanitomigusin iniu nebonijin, iniu sv etvgo bematizinjin.

33 Api dvsh igiu maiamauinogig ganondvmouat oo, ogimamakadendanaua iu ogvgikueuin.

34 ¶ Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat iu giuauanimat iniu Sadduken, gimauvnjitiuvg.

35 Bezhik dvsh iniu gigitouininiuvn ogigvgejimigon iu gvgejindiin, pegish gvgejigut, oo giigut,

36 Kekinoamageivn, anin iu kejigvgikueuiniuv ima tibakoni-geuipi ?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Sagi sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, kvkinv ima kitei, gaie kvkinv ima kijijago, gaie kvkinv ima kitinendvmouini.

38 Mi sv oo nïvm kejigvgikueuniur.

39 Mi dvsh go minaua iu bezhik enendaguvk, Sagi sv au kijanishinabe uasab iu ezhisagiitizoivn.

40 Mi sv ona ono nïzh gvgikueuinvn agodeg kvkinv iu tibakoniueuin gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn.

41 ¶ Megua dvsh go mauvnjitiuat igiu Phariseg, Jesus ogigvguejiman,

42 Oo giinat, Anin enendvmeg au Krist? auenenvn Ueguisimigojin? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Dabid sv oguisvn.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen dvsh au Dabid ima Kijiojjago, Tebeninget gionjïzhinikanat, oo giikitot,

44 Au sv Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ninkijinika geapij izliuvgua igiu shangenimikig iu jitrvtvokanvtua.

45 Kishpin sv dvsh au Dabid, Tebeninget izliinikanat, anin dvsh ezhioguisimaguen?

46 Ka dvsh auia inini ogigvshkitosin jiazhidemat, apine dvsh go iu gizhigvk; ka auia minaua ogigvguejimigusin iu gvguejindiin.

CHAPTER 23.

MIDUSH Jesus gigvnonat iniu maiamauinonijin, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn,

2 Oo giikitot, Igiu sv oshibiigeuininiurvg gaie igin Phariseg namatabiuvg ima otapabiuiinij au Moses.

3 Kvkinv sv dvsh iu eninegua, aianguaminvmok gaie izhijigeiuk; kego dvsh izhijigekegon iu ezhijigeuat, ikitouvg ma etv, ka dvsh uin go izhijigesiuvg.

4 Uauenvpitvmageuvg ma uin iniu uiuvzhimanvn kueziguvin, gaie kuetvgiiuenvgvkin iu pimondvmj, pimiuvneuat dvsh iniu ininiuvn; uinua dvsh uin ka kvvge ima otinoigvinjinua otonji-kanjuebinasinauan.

5 Jiuabvmigouat ma iniu ininiuvn otonjiizhijigenauan kvkinv iniu otvnokiuiinuan; mvngvdetouat iniu ophulakteriamiuuan, gaie mvvmvngvdetonat iniu osvsegajigvniuan.

6 Minuendvmouat gaie iniu eshpendaguvtinikin ima uikun-

diuini, gaie go iniu maiamaui onishishinikin apabiuvn ima anvmieugvniigo,

7 Gaie ominuendanaua jianvmikauintua ima atandiuini, gaie oo jiizhinikanigouat iniu ininiuvn, Rabbi, Rabbi.

8 Kego dvsh kinaua iu Rabbi izhinikaniguzikegon : bezhigo ma etv an kikikinoamageuinimiua, mi au Krist ; kvkinv dvsh kinaua kitouikanisintim.

9 Kego uin gaie auia inini oma aki nos inakegon : bezhigo ma etv au Kosiua, mi au ishpimj eat.

10 Kego uin gaie kikinoamageuinimivg izhinikaniguzikegon : bezhigo ma etv au Kikikinoamageuininimiua, mi au Krist.

11 Aueguen sv au kejaivauiguen ima aiaieg, misv au geobumitagvniieg.

12 Aueguen dvsh gaie gekijituaucenimoguen, misv au getvpsendaguzit : au dvsh uin geagasenimot, misv au geishpenimint.

13 ¶ Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk envmiekazoieg ! kikibakuavmauauag ma igiu iniuvg iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin ; ka ma go kinaua kipindigesim, kitonjiauag dvsh gaie go igiu uapindigejig.

14 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg ! kikitamauauag ma iniu ouigiuamian igiu shigag, vnisha mago kinuezh kitanimitaguzim envmiaiegun ; mi sv dvsh geonji kijigotvgiziieg.

15 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg ! kikiuitashkanaua ma iu nibi, gaie 'u aki uigizhiieg au bezhik geuidokoneg, api dvsh gagizhiegun, nizhi avshime kitizhiaua jionijanisisimigut iu mvjimaniziuinish, iu dvsh uin kinaua ezhiuebiziieg.

16 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, gegibingue-kikinonouizhiueieg ! oo ikitoieg, Aueguen getvgouauindvmoguen iu anvmieugvmik, api meshkauigizhuejin, kauin ningutino tvnendaguvsinon ; aueguen dvsh uin getvgouauindvmoguen, api meshkauigizhuejin, iu osauashoniau iu kijianvmieugvmik, nvdauendaguzi sv jiizhijiget iu gaikitot.

17 Gegibatiziieg gaie gegibingueieg ! uegonish iu avshime epitendaguvk, iu osauashonia, gema gaie iu kijianvmieugvmik uenjuuauinge pinijigadeg iu osauashonia.

18 Aueguen gaie getvgouauindvmoguen ima endvshi sagiui-

jige, api meshkauigizhuejin, kauin ningutino tvinendaguvsi-
non; aueguen dvsh uin getvgouauindvmoguen iu saiagiuito-
uint ima uvgij sagiuijigvnabiko etenig, inendaguzi sv au jii-
zhi-
jiget iu gaikitot.

19 Gegibatiziiieg gaie gegibingueieig! uegonish iu auvshime
epitendaguvk, iu sagiuijigvn, gema gaie iu sagiuijigvnabik uen-
jipinijigadeg iu sagiuijigvn?

20 Aueguen dvsh gaie getvgouauindvmoguen iu sagiuijigvn-
abik, api meshkauigizhuejin, otvgouauindavn sv go kvkinv
ima eanikin.

21 Aueguen gaie getvgouauindvmoguen iu kijianvmieui-
gmik, api meshkauigizhuejin, otvgouauindan iu, gaie iniu
ima endanijin.

22 Aueguen dvsh gaie getvgouauindvmoguen iu ishpimi,
api meshkauigizhuejin, otvgouauindan sv iu Kishemanito ota-
binasouin, gaie dvsh go iniu ima nematabinijin.

23 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Phar-
isetuk, envmiekazoieig! kimigiuem ma pvngi iu mint, gaie
anis, gaie kummin, kigianzuekanauan dvsh uin iniu kejiinen-
daguvkin iu tibakonigeuin, gaie in inakunigeuin, gaie iu sha-
uenjigeuin, gaie iu mvshkauendvmouin; misv ono gegiizhiji-
geiegivn, ka dvsh uin igo kitagianzuekvnsinauan iniu iuedi
anint.

24 Gegibingue-kikinonouizhiueieig, kisikobininaua au man-
itons, kigonaua dvsh uin au kijiauesi.

25 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Phar-
isetuk, envmiekazoieig! kipintonaua ma aguvjaiii iu minikua-
jigvn, gaie onagvn, ima dvsh uin pinjaiii moshkinemvgvt iu
mvkvndueshkiuin gaie iu uaiez' ingeshkiuin.

26 Gegibingueivn Phariseuivn, nitvm sv piniton ima pin-
jaiii iu minikuaajigvn gaie iu onagvn, midvsh gaie jipinvk ima
aguvjaiii.

27 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Phar-
isetuk, envmiekazoieig! tibishko ma uin uabishki jibegvmigo
kitinendaguzim, minuabvminaguvk ima aguvjaiii, ima dvsh
pinjaiii moshkinevvn iniu jibaii-okvvn, gaie anoj uiniziuvvn.

28 Misv gaie kinaua iu nasab ima aguvjaiii guaivk czhiuebi-
zingin enavvminegua igiu ininiuvv, ima dvsh uin pinjina,
moshkinemvgvt iu uaie' bingeskhiuin, gaie iu mvjizhiuebi-
ziuin.

29 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Phar-
isetuk, envmiekazoieg! kitozhitvmauauag ma iniu ojibegv-
migouan igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie uaezhlinauuegua iniu
ojibegvmigouan igiu gvaivk ezhiuebizijig,

30 Oo dvsh ikitoieg, Kishpin aiataibvn in api gibimatiziat
igiu nosinabvnig, kauin nindaguidokauasiuananig iu ginisauat
iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

31 Anish k'uinintizom sv dvsh go iu onijanisininegua igiu
ganisajig iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

32 Kievnasabisitonaua sv otibaiigeuinia igiu kosiuag.

33 Kinebikotuk, mvjikinebikon paondatiziiieg! anin geizhi-
gvshkitoieg jioshindvneq iu benajiuemvgrk mjiishkude?

34 ¶ Ina sv dvsh, kitizhinazhvamoninim igiu anuajigeuini-
niuvg, gaie nebuakajig ininiuvg, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg; anint
dvsh kigvnisauag gaie kigvaguakuvuauag; anint dvsh gaie ki-
gvpvpvzhvzhvauag ima kitanvmieugvmigoua, gaie kigvg-
tvgiauag ima vnioiototenuv:

35 Kinaua dvsh go jiapvgvjsikagoieg kvkinv iu nibuakauini-
miskui gasiguebiniqadeg oma aki, omiskuim au Abel ganibua-
kat, nananzh go iu omiskuim au Zakarias, oguisvn au Baraki-
as, ganiseg ima nisauaiiuv iu kijianvmieugvmik, gaie ima
endvshi sagiuijige.

36 Gvaivk sv kitininim, Kvkinv ono ogvbinazikagouan ogo
nongum bematizijig.

37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigeuini-
niuvg, gaie pemuasinavtua igiu gapiizhinazhvamagoivnig, anin
tvsj gegimauvnjivguabvn igiu kinianisvg, nasab ezhimauvnjiat
au bakaakue iniu opanajaimvn ima anam oninguivna, kigia-
gonuetvm dvsh!

38 Ina dvsh, uebinigade iu kiugiuamina jinitagendagvuk.

39 Oo sv kitininim, Kauin minaua kigvabvmisim, panima
go iu api giikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au paizhat ima otizhini-
kazouini au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 24.

JESUS dvsh givnisagavm, ginvgtv dvsh iu anvmieugvmik;
iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogibinazikagon, uuvavndaiigut
iu eizhijigadenik iu kijianvmieugvmik.

2 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kiuavvndanauan nv kvkinv ono?

Guairk sv kitininim, Kauin kuvvge bezhik iu asin oma trogi-
tabikisinsinon, kvkinv sv go tvnisuebinigadeuvn.

3 ¶ Giuauenabit dvsh ima okitakiyv iu uvju Olib ezhinika-
deg, kimoj ogibinazikagon iniu kikinoamagrvn, oo giigut,
Uindvmauishinam, anin api oo geizhiuebv? Uegonen gaie iu
gekikinauajijigeivn, api uapitvguishinv, gaie iu uiuaiekuakv-
migag?

4 Jesus dvsh ogigrnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamiziuk auia
inini juaiezhimisinoneg.

5 Nibiua ma ima nindizhinikazouinj tvbiizhauvg, oo jiiki-
touat, Nin sv nindau au Krist, nibiua dvsh ogvuaiezhimauan.

6 Kigvndanaua dvsh gaie iu nigadi, gaie iu ojaninv-
kvmitv: aianguamiziuk sv dvsh iu jimigushkadendsviueg:
kvkinv ma uin ono tvtibishkoseuvn, ka dvsh uin mvshi uaie-
kuasinsinon.

7 Tvnvndobvnikvntatiuvg ma igiu pepvkan ezhiinzojig, gaie
iniu pepvkan ogimauiuvn: gaie tvbvkvdekvmitv, gaie tvma-
natapinekvmitv, mizi gaie tvjajingvkvmitv.

8 Misv ono kvkinv majisi iniu gotvgiziuvn.

9 Midvsh iu api gepvgitinegua iu jigotvgiigoieg, gaie kigv-
nisigouag: kigvshingenimigouag dvsh kvkinv igiu anishina-
beg, iu nin jiondeniminegua.

10 Midvsh iu api nibiua jianizhitvmouat, gaie jibataitvat,
gaie jishingenitvat.

11 Nibiua dvsh gaie uaiezhinge-anuajigeuininivg tvpv-
ziguiuvg, nibiua ma juaiezhimauat.

12 Batainvk dvsh iu mvjiaiiuivsh, nibiua igiu saiaiiuejig
tvtkisinini iu osagitiiniua.

13 Au dvsh uin kedishk geanguamizit, misv au gebimatizit.

14 Gaie dvsh iu minuajimouini-oginauiuin tvvgikueno-
jademvgvt mizi oma aki, jinondvmouat dvsh kvkinv igiu ani-
shinabeg; misv dvsh iu api juaiekuaiag.

15 Api sv dvsh uabvndvmeg iu shangendagvkv kopvjiiuevin,
gauindv au Daniel anuajigeuinini, nibauimvgvt ima inenda-
guvsinog, (aueguen sv egiudvmoguen mano ogvuisidotan,)

16 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj eajig, ima uvjuu tvizhinizhi-
mouv:

17 Gaie au uvgitigmik eat, kauin tvpinisandauesi jibinat,
iniu otaiimv ima endat eanigin:

18 Gaie au kitiganj eat, mano kauin tepikiuesi jibinatit iniu opisikaguvvn.

19 Gvguanisvgendaguvkmik sv tvizhiaiauvg igiu gegigish-kauajig iniu abinojivn, gaie igiu genonauvsojig, api oo jizhigagizhigvk.

20 Nvndauendvmok sv dvsh uaita pipo jiozhimosiueg, gaie naita in anvniegizhigvk.

21 Misv dvsh iu api jikijigotvgendaguvkmik, paako bimatvk oo aki nananzh dvsh go nongum, kauika giizhiaiasinon, kauika go minaua tvizhiaiasinon.

22 Kishpin dvsh iniu gizhigvton nauvj pvngisheuvgrsinog, kauin aua tabimatizisi; igiu dvsh na uauenabvujigvng, tvonjipvngisheuvgrvton inin gizhigvton.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh aua au inini oo inineg, Ina uau sv Krist, gema gaie, iuedi sv; kego uin tebuetvkegon.

24 Tvpvziguiuvg ma igiu uaiezhinge Kristvg, gaie uaiezhinge anuajigeuiniuv, jiuabvndaiueuat dvsh iniu kiji kiki-nauajijigvvn gaie kejimamakadendaguvkin: kega go jinaiezhimauat iniu uauenabvujigvng.

25 Inv dvsh kizha kigiuvmoninim.

26 Anish, kishpin sv dvsh oo ininegua; Inv, iuidi meguekv-mik aia; kego uin izhakegon; inv, ima kimoj ishpimisvgo aia; kego uin tebuetvkegon.

27 Tibishko ma iu uaseiazinin uenjimokav pionjibamvugvk, vniizhisagateg dvsh go nananzh iuidi epvngishimog; mi sv oo nasab geizhiuebv api pitvguish iu inini Oguisvn.

28 Aiateg ma iu uaiuina, mi ima getvzhi mauvnjitiuat igiu migizivg.

29 ¶ Kezhitin dvsh go giishkua gotvgendaguvkmigvk iniu gizhigvton, tvtibikabvminaguzi au gisis, gaie au tibigisis ka tvuaseiazisi, gaie igiu anog ishpimi tvonjipvngishinog, gaie iniu ishpimi tvzhi gvshkieuiziuvn tvnvingishkauvu.

30 Midvsh iu api jinagvrtinik okikinauajijigv au inini Oguisvn iuidi ishpimi: midvsh gaie iu api jinaninauendvmouat kvkiuv igiu anoj ezhiototemijig oma aki, jiuabvmauat dvsh iniu inini Oguisvn piiauit ima ishpimi ankvvto, piuijindy iu gvshkieuiziuvn, gaie iu kijibishigendaguziuvn.

31 Ogvzhinazhauan iniu otanishinabemvn jigizhiuevetonit iu kijibiguvn, ima dvsh niuj invkvea ueoionanimvk jionjimauvndonauat iniu uauenabvujigvvn enigokuag iu gizhik.

32 Umbe sv uikikendvmok ezhiauejige au kiji shominaga-
vunzh: api sv saiagvnmikuijin ima odikuvniuit, gaie saiagibv-
gizijin, kikikendanaua peshouvk iu uinibi.

33 Api dvsh gaie kinaua uabvndvmeg kvkinv ono, ki-
kendvink sv iu peshouvk, azhi go ima ishkuandemi piaia-
mvgvk.

34 Guaivk sv kitininim, kauin tvjaginesiuvg ogo bematizijig,
api kvkinv gitibishkoseg ono.

35 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvvugushka, ono dvsh uin nindiki-
tounvn kauin tvvngushkasinon.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uin go iu jizhigizhigvk, gaie geapij tibaiigv-
eg ka auia okikendvsin, boshke kauin igiu ishpinj tvzhiani-
shinabeg, au etv Nos.

37 Gaizhiaianig sv iniu ogizhigomvn gibimatizit au Noah,
mi sv iu nasab geizhiuebv, api pitvguishi au inini Oguisvn.

38 Iniu ma gizhigon jibua moshkay, giuisiniuv, gaie gimi-
nikueuv, gaie giuiuiuv, gaie giuiukotatiuv, nananzh dvsh
go iu api gigizhigvk gipindiget au Noah ima kijinabikuani,

39 Ka dvsh go ogimaminoneudvsinaua panima go pamosh-
kay, kvkinv dvsh giuebabogouat; mi sv gaie oo nasab geizhi-
uebv api pitvguishi au inini Oguisvn.

40 Iu dvsh api, nizh ima kitiganj tvaiauv; bezhik dvsh
tvkunigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvshkuna.

41 Nizh gaie ikueuv tvvzhivotageuv ima botagvni; bezhik
dvsh tvkunigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvshkuna.

42 ¶ Akauabiuk sv dvsh; ka ma kikikendvsinaua iu tibi-
igvneg, iu api getvguishi au Kitogimamia.

43 Kikendvmok dvsh oo, kishpin au inini ueuigiua mit ki-
kendyibvn iu api uatvguishininit iniu kinodishkinijin, otagia-
kauabvman, ka dvsh tagipikobijigadesinini iu ouigiuam.

44 Anish uaezhitaiuk sv dvsh gaie kinaua; papamendv-
siueg ma, mi iu api gepitvguishi au inini Oguisvn.

45 Auenish au manueuzit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, gaogi-
mauigut iniu otogimamvn ima ouigiuami, mino api dvsh jiaiv-
shvmat?

46 Shauendaguzi sv au bvmitagvn, api iniu otogimanvn
tvguishininit, mikagut dvsh iu aizhijiget.

47 Guaivk sv kitininim, Ogvonakonon sv jigvnuendvmagut
kvkinv iu otanokajigvn.

48 Kishpin sv uin au mvjibvmitagvn ikitot ima otei, Kin-
uezh tvinendi au nindogimam;

49 Majibvkiteuat dvsh iniu ujbvmitagvnn, gaie vidopvmat,
gaie uijminikuemat iniu gauvshkuebishkinijin;

50 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn au bvmitagvn ningutj dvsh igo
gizhigvtinik tvtvguishinon, iu api akauabvmasigobrn, gaie iu
tibiaigvneq nvdauenuimasigobrn,

51 Ogvkishkaogon dvsh, gaie jiapvginigt ima aianit iniu
envmiekazonijin; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikue gaie getvzhi
mvmvtuciabitesq.

CHAPTER 25.

Oo sv dvsh tvinendagvt iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin, tibish-
ko mitasui igiu oshkinigikueq, gaotapinvig iniu ouasa-
konenjigvniuan, giainvndanvkueshkauat dvsh iniu naan-
gishvn.

2 Nanvn ginibuakavg, nanvn dvsh gaie gigvgibatiziuvg.

3 Igiu dvsh gegibatizijig ogiotapinanauan iniu ouasakonen-
jigvniuan, ka dvsh iu pimate ogitvgo-otapinvnsinaua.

4 Igiu dvsh uin nebuakajig ogiaianaua iu pimate ima
otonagvniua, gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

5 Jibua dvsh tvguishj au naangish, kvkinv ginibavg.

6 Aiabitatibigvk dvsh gimvtue bibagim, Inv, naangish
tvguishin, ainvkueshkaui sv.

7 Midvsh kvkinv gipvziguiuat ogo oshkinigikueq, gibiskv-
neamouat gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

8 Igiu dvsh gegibatizijig ogiinauan iniu nebuakanijiu, Mi-
zhishinam tvgv pvngi iu kipimitemiua. Azhi ma ninaint
giatevvn iniu niuasakonenjigvnninanin.

9 Ogigvnonauan dvsh igiu nebuajig, oo giinauat, Kauin,
konima ka tvtebisesinon naiezh aiavn: nindaua sv go kitai-
zhanauag igiu etauejig, jikishpinatamatizoieg dvsh.

10 Megua dvsh auikishpinatouat, gitvguishin au naangish;
igiu dvsh gauauezhitajig ogivniuijipindigemauan ima endvshi
uikutatj; gikibakuaiigade dvsh iu ishkuandem.

11 Panima dvsh nagvj gaie uinaua igiu anint oshkinigi-
kueq gitvguishinog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Nindogimam. nindogi-
mam, bakakunamauishinani.

12 Ogiyvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Guaivk sv kitininim, kauin kikikenimisinoninim.

13 Akauabiuk sv, ka ma kikikendvsinaua iu gizhik, gaie iu tibatigvneg, iu api getvguishj au inini Oguisvn.

14 ¶ Oo ma inendagvvt iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin, tibishko au inini uasvuekvnik uaizhat, ganvndomat tibinaue iniu obvmitagvvn, gipvgitinamauat dvsh iu otanokajigvn.

15 Bezhik dvsh nanvn tsvuabik shonian ogivgnauendaan, bezhik gaie nizhuabik, gaie iniu bezhik, bezhikuabik; einendaguzinit sv go ogiainaonan; midvsh kezhitine gaizhimajat.

16 Au dvsh nanuabik gaiauat, ogiauiatauenvn, nanuabik dvsh avshime ogivvshkian.

17 Gaie uin dvsh au nizhuabik gaiauat, nizhuabik sv gaie uin minik avshime ogivvshkian.

18 Au dvsh uin bezhikuabik gaiauat, giaiuuanike ima aki, gikadomauat dvsh iniu otogimamvn oshoniamini.

19 Panima dvsh uika gitvguishinon otogimamian ogo bvmitagvvnv, uigizhikagouat dvsh iu gainvnokiuat.

20 Au dvsh nanuabik gaiauat gibiizha, nanuabik dvsh avshime gipinat, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nanuabik sv kigipvgidinamauinabvn: ina, nanuabik dvsh minaua avshime ningivvshkiag.

21 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogiigon, Guaivk sv uenishishiivn, gaie manueuziivn bvmitagvniuiivn, kigiaianguminanvn sv iniu pvngi gaaiamvnnin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibiua gego jigvnuendvnmvn: pindigen sv ima otonaniguziuij au kitogimam.

22 Gaie uin dvsh au nizhuabik gaiauat gibiizha, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nizhuabik sv kigipvgidinamauinabvn: ina, nizhuabik dvsh minaua avshime ningivvshkiag.

23 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogiigon, Guaivk sv uenishishiivn, gaie manueuziivn bvmitagvniuiivn; kigiaianguminanvn sv iniu pvngi gaaiamvnnin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibiua gego jigvnuendvnmvn; pindigen sv ima otonaniguziuij au kitogimam.

24 Midvsh iu api, gaie uin au bezhikuabik gaiauat gibiizha, oo dvsh giikitot, Nindogimam, kikikeniminabvn sv iu svnvgi-iniuiiivmbvn, kishkvshkizhigeivn ima gikitigesiuvn, gaie mauvnjijigeivn ima gisvsueebinigesiuvn:

25 Ningiaguski dvsh, giauikanvg dvsh au kishoniam ima anamvkvnik : bina mamon iu uetaiimiiivn.

26 Iniu dvsh otoginamvn ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Mejiaiva-uishiuivn gaie ketimishkiuivn bemitagvniuiivn, kikikenimina-bvn iu kishkvshkizhigeian ima gikitigesivan, gaie mauvnjiji-geian ima gisvsueubinigesivan :

27 Kitagi sv auiag au uishoniam igiu maieshkuvtonigejig, api dvsh tvguishinan mindagitvgo otapinan iu minik gegiizhi-gvshkijigemvkvkibvn.

28 Mvkvnik sv dvsh iu bezhiknabik shonia, minik idvsh au mitasuabik eavajin.

29 Aueguen ma au aiamoguen, tvmina, nibiua dvsh jitvni; au dvsh uin easig, tvmvkvma iu eat.

30 Aavginik dvsh au ningut enabvtizisig bvmitagvn ima aguvji psvvgishtibigtv; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashkue gaie getvzhimvmtueabitese.

31 ¶ Api sv tvguishi au inini Oguisvn ogvbigigin obishigendaguziivn, gaie ogvpiuijiuigon kvkinv iniu panizinijin ishpini tvzhianishinaben, mi dvsh jiuauenabit ima obishigendaguziivni-apabiuiini.

32 Ima dvsh enasvmit tvmauvndonauvg kvkinv endvsueagiziuat igiu anishinabeg : tibishko go ezhinaietauinat au manishtanishuini iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu misabozon, mi iu nasab geizhinanauinat.

33 Okijinika dvsh ogvpgitinan iniu manishtanishvn, onv-mvvnjinika dvsh uin iniu misabozon.

34 Oo dvsh ogvinan au Tebeninget iniu okijinika invkkea eanijin, Ondashaiuk, kinaua sheuenimineg au Nos, tvnkvkiuk sv ima ogimauuiini gauauezhisitmagoiegibvn maiajiozhisito oo aki :

35 Nimbvkvdenabvn ma, kigivshvmin dvsh : ningishka-baguenabvn, kigiminaiim dvsh : nimaivgizinabvn, kigipindi-gvzhim dvsh :

36 Nimpinguashagitinabvn, kigivguiim dvsh : nindakuzina-bvn, kigimauvtishim dvsh : ninkibakuaogonabvn, kigibinazi-kauim dvsh.

37 Midvsh jigvnonauat igiu guavk ezhiuebizijig, oo juki-touat, Tebeningeivn, anin api gauabvmigoivn iu bkvdeivn, givshvmigouvnen dvsh ? giminaigouvnen gaie, iu gigishka-bageivn ?

38 Anin api gauabvmigoivn iu maivgiziivn, gipindigvnigou-
vnaen dvsh? givguiigouvnen gaie, iu gipinguashagitiivn?

39 Anin api gaie gauabvmigoivn iu akuziivn, gaie iu kiba-
kuaogoivn, gibnazikagouvnen dvsh?

40 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogvgvnonan, oo jiinat, Guaivk sv
kitininim, 'Minik sv go gaaiindotaueg uauu bezhik egashiit
ueukanisimvrig, nin sv go kigiaiindotaum.

41 Midvsh gaie iu api geinat iniu onvmvjinika iuvkvea
canijin, Auvs, majaiuk, kinaua geguanisvrgendaguziieg, izha-
iuk ima kagige ishkuđe gauauetzhisitvmauintibvn au mvjima-
nito, gaie iniu otanishinabervn.

42 Nimbvkvdenabvn ma, ka dvsh kigivshvmisim: ningish-
kabaguenabvn gaie, ka dvsh kigiminaiisim:

43 Nimaivgizinabvn, ka dvsh kigipindigrzhisim: nimpin-
guashagitinabvn, ka dvsh kigivguiisim: akuziian gaie kiba-
kuaogioan, ka kigibimaurtishisim.

44 Midvsh gaie uinava jigvnonauat, oo jikituat, Tebenin-
geivn, anin api gauabvmigouvnen iu bukvdeivn, gema gaie
gishkabagueivn, gema gaie maivgiziivn, gema gaie pinguasha-
gitiivn, gema gaie akuziivn, gema gaie kibakuagoivn, iu dvsh
giuidokagosiuvenn?

45 Midvsh jigvnonat, oo jikitot, Minik sv go gaaiindota-
vasiueg uauu bezhik egashiit, nin sv go ka kigiaiindotausim.'

46 Midvsh ogo geizhajig ima kagige gotvgiziivni; igiu dvsh
uin guaivk ezhiuebizijig kagige bimatiziivni tvizhauvg.

CHAPTER 26.

API dvsh gagizhitot au Jesus kvki. ono ikitouivn, oo
ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn,

2 Kikikendanava sv iu api ginizhogovgvk, iu jikvbikuse
uikundi, au dvsh inini Oguisvn tvizhibataa iu jaguakuaont
ima azhideatigo.

3 Midvsh gamavvniitiuat igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie
igiu oshibiigeniiniuvg, gaie iniu ogitizimivan igiu anishina-
beg, ima endat au kijigvgikueuinini Kaiaphas gaizhinikazot,

4 Gitvzhindvmouat dvsh ima gvgaieniiziivni jionjivkonauat
iniu Jesusvn, jinisauat dvsh.

5 Oo dvsh gilkitouv, Kauin uin iu uikundiivni-gizhigvk,
konima gusha tvniskajiuuevg igiu anishinabeg.

gipindigvni-
agitiivn?

gaie iu kiba-

at, Guaivk sv
ezhik egashiit

niķa iuvkvea
guziieg, izha-
a au mvjima-

sim: ningish-

sim: nimpin-
n gaie kiba-

at, Tebenin-
e, gema gaie
e pinguasha-
oivn, iu dvsh

o gaaiindota-
ndotauisim.
ni; igiu dvsh
auvg.

itouivn, oo

u jikvbikuse
iaguakuaont

niuvg, gaie
giu anishina-
hinikazot,
njitvkonauat

ni-gizhigvk,

6 ¶ Megua dvsh aiat au Jesus ima Bethaniai, ima endat au Simon gaomigit;

7 Ogibinazikagon iniu ikueuvn piaiāt iu mvkvkons atēnig iu keji svnagvk namvkuiuin, ima dvsh oshtiguanj gisiginvma-gut, megua namatabit ima endvshi uisinit.

8 Api dvsh uin iniu okikinoamagvvn gauabvndvminit, ginishkadendvmog, oo dvsh giikituat, Anin dvsh uin iu uenji-nishuvnajibigadeg?

9 Atauengibvn ma uin oo namvkuiuin nibiua tagiinvginji-gade, jiminiutuabvn dvsh na igiu ketimagizijig.

10 Api dvsh nesidoty au Jesus, oo ogiinan, Uegonen iu uen-jimigushkajieg au ikue? Onishishin sv uin, iu gatotaui.

11 Kaginik ma uin kiuijaiauaag igiu ketimagizijig; nin dvsh uin kauin kagiuk kiuijaiauisim.

12 Iu sv gisiginv oo namvkuiuin ima niaui, gionjiizhijie iu api ninguaogioan.

13 Guaivk sv kitininim, Tibiituk getvzhi uauinjigadeguen oo minuajimouin omangizhi enigokuakvmigag, gaie sv oo gaizhijiget uau ikue tvuauinjigade, uika dvsh jiuvenimasi-uint.

14 ¶ Bezhik dvsh igiu mitasui vshi nizh, au Judas Iskariot ezhinikazot, ogiizhanvn iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn,

15 Oo dvsh giinat, Uegonen gemizhiieg, kigvpgidinamoni-nim dvsh au? Nisimitenv dvsh tvsuabik ogiuaauindvmauauan.

16 Midvsh iu api gimaji nvndauendy iu jibataat.

17 Api dvsh maiajiuikundi iu uembijishkiuvgisinsinog pv-kueshigvn, igiu kikinoamagvng giviizhanauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Anindi kitinendvm getvzhiuauezhisitvmagoivn iu kvbikose uikundiuin jimijiivn?

18 Ogiinan dvsh, Izhaik sv au inini ima odena, oo dvsh inik, Kikinoamageuinini ikito, pesho piaiavmvgvt iu jiaguakua-ogioan; ningvaian sv iu kvbikuse uikundiuin ima endaivn, jiuidopvmvgua igiu ninkikinoamagvng.

19 Giizhijigeuvg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng, iu gaigouat iniu Jesusvn, kizha dvsh giuauezhisitout iu kvbikose uikun-diuin.

20 Azhi dvsh gatibigvk, ogiuitabiman iniu mitasui vshi nizh.

21 Megua dvsh tvzhiuisiniuat, oo giikito, Guaivk sv kitini-nim, Bezhik kinua ningvataig.

22 Apiji dvsh ginvninaueiendvmog, endvshiuat dvsh oo ogi-
inauan, Nindogimam, nin nu ?

23 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Au sv uajguabvamauit ima
onagvni, misv au gebatait.

24 Tvvniizhiuebizi sv au inini Oguisvni iu ezhibiomint : gv-
guanisvgizi dvsh uin go au inini baiataat iniu inini Oguisvni !
tagionishishinini au inini uika nigisigobvn.

25 Gaie uin dvsh au Judas gabataat, ogigvnonan, oo giinat,
Kekinoamageivn, Nin nu ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigikit sv.

26 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogiatapinan iniu prkue-
shigvvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie gipvprkuebinat, giminat
dvsh iniu kikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Otapinik, gaie uisiniuk ;
misv oo niau.

27 Gaie dvshogiatapinan iu minikuajigvn, gimamoivuet dvsh,
ogiminan dvsh iniu, oo giikitot, Endvshieeg minikueiuk iu ;

28 Misv oo nimiskuum iu nindoshki-uauindvmageuin gaon-
jigauitvmauintua igiu nibua, geonji dvsh uebinamaguziat iniu
bataziuinvn.

29 Kitinim sv dvsh, Kauin minaua ningvminikuesin iu
shominabo, panima go api iuedi gigizhigvk jioshki-ujminikue-
minvguk ima otogimauini ni au Nos.

30 Api dvsh gaishkua nvgvmouat iu nvgvmouin, giizhavg
ima okitakiuv iu uvju Olib ezhinikadeg.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kvkinn sv endvshieeg nongum ti-
bigvk nin kigvonjinvgvjinishimim iu uadotagoian ; oo ma izhi-
biigade, Ningvniisa au manishtanishiinini, igiu dvsh manish-
tanishvg uekuinojig tvsvsuaiaavg.

32 Azhi dvsh giabijibaian, ningvvninigan tvguishin iuidi
Galilei.

33 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go kvkinv igiu ininiuvg
onjinvgvjinishimikua, iu uadotagoivn, nin dvsh uin kauin uika
kitanvgvjinishimisinon.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guaivk sv kitinin, Nongum oo
tibigvk, jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, azhi nisi kigvagonue-
tvm iu kikenimiiivn.

35 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go uijnibominan, kauin
nindaagonuetvnsi iu kikeniminan. Midvsh go gaie nasab
uinaua kvkinv igiu kikinoamagvvnv iu gaikitouat.

36 ¶ Midvsh gibuuijuat au Jesus, gitvguishinouat dvsh

ima Gethsemanej ezhnikadeg, oo dvsh giinat iniu kikinoamagunvn, Namatabiuk oma, geauapij anvniaian iuidi.

37 Ogivniuzhaman dvsh iniu Petervn, gaie iniu nizh oguisvvn au Zebede, gimajinaninaueiendvm dvsh, gaie dvsh giuisvgi-gotvgendvm.

38 Midvsh oo giinat iniu, Kega sv niboian ezhikijiuivgginaninaueiendv au ninjjag; aiaiuk sv oma, jiuujakauabvmiieg dvsh.

39 Besho dvsh minaua avvshime giizha, gijijingueset dvsh; oo giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv inendvmouunen, mano ningvkvbikagun oo minikuajigvn! kavin nin go nindaua enendvman, kin sv go enendvmvn tvizhiuebvt.

40 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu kikinoamagunvn, gimikauat dvsh nibanit, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Anin, ka nv kvvge nigotibaiigvneg kigvshkitosim iu jiuujakauabvmiiegibvn?

41 Akauabiuk, gaie anvniaiuk, jivniinikasieug dvsh ima gvguejiitiuinj; ano sv uin inendvm au ojijagoma, iu dvsh uin uiauma nvninamvt.

42 Minaua dvsh giizha, midvsh in nizhi, oo dvsh giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv uakvbikagosiuanen oo minikuajigvn, minikueian etv, enendvmvn mano tvizhiuebvt.

43 Minaua dvsh gibuizha, gimikauat dvsh minaua iu nibanit: gikibingushiguabvn ma.

44 Minaua dvsh oginvgnan, giauianvmiat, midvsh iu nisj, nasab dvsh minaua iu giauaiikitot.

45 Midvsh gibanazikauat iniu okikinoamagunvn, oo dvsh giinat, Umbe sv dvsh vneshimonoiuk: ina pesho piaiamvgvt iu api jibataint au inini Oguisvn, jitvkonigut dvsh iniu baiatazinijin.

46 Onishkag, vmbe majata; ina azhi pesho piaiat au baiatait.

47 ¶ Megua dvsh go tanueuitr, ina, au Judas bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh, gibitvguishin, kiji nibiua gipvgvmiuinat iniu uetvshishaushkonijin, gaie uepvvmagvninijin, iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu ogitizinnuan igiu anishinabeg gibionjiuinat.

48 Au dvsh gabataat kikinauajijigvn ogimanan iniu, oo giinat, Au sv geojimvg, mi au aiavit: aiindinakeg.

49 Midvsh go iniu Jesusvn gabinazikauajin, oo dvsh giinat, Kitanvmikon, Rabbi; gijimat dvsh.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Niji, auenesh au pamaunevvt? Gibiizhauvg dvsh igiu, gitvkonauat dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

51 Inu dush, bezhik inu uajiuigojin au Jesus, gishibinikeni, gikijigobitot dush iu otvshishaueshk, gikishkitaueggevnamat dush inu kiji gvgikueuinini obvmitagvuvn.

52 Jesus dush oo ogiinan, Piinavn neiab iu kitvshishauesh ina gaonjikijigobitoivn : kvkinv ma igiu uetapinyig iu vshishaueshk, vshishaueshko tvonjineuvg.

53 Ka nv kitinenimisi nongum jinanandomvgibvn au Nos, babige dush mindaminig auvshime mitasuak igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg.

54 Anin dush uin geizhitibishkosegibvn inu oshibiugvuvn, miginin oo geizhiuebvk ekitomvgvk ?

55 Iu dush go api Jesus ogiinan inu maiamauinonijin, Uatvkoninjn nv au kemedishkit kiuiizhitvkoninim, iu podvshishaueshkoieg, gaie iu piopvgvmagvniieg ? Endvso gizhigvk uin ano kigiuitabiminim ima kijianvmieugvmigo givgikueian, ka dush go kigitvkonisim.

56 Kvkinv dush go oo gionjiizhiuebv, jitibishkoseg inu otanujige-biigeuinivan igiu anuajigeuininiuvg. Midvsh kvkinv gaizhinvgvjnizhimigut inu kikinoamagvuvn.

57 ¶ Inu dush gatvkonigujin au Jesus ogiizhiuinigon iuidi aiat au Kaiaphas, kijigvgikueuinini ; azhi ma ima gimavvnjitiuagobvnen igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu getizijig.

58 Peter dush uin uasa ishkuca ogionjinopinvan, gitvguisni dush ima endat au kijigvgikueuinini, gaie gipindige, giuiuitabimat inu bvmitagvuvn, uuvbnjiget iu geinvkvmigrtinik.

59 Igu dush kijigvgikueuininiuvg gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kvkinv igiu gigitouininiuvg, ogipapanvndauabvmauan inu gegvginauishki-batamanijin inu Jesusvn, jinisauat dush ;

60 Ka dush auia ogimikauasiuauan : ano uin go nibiua gibiiizhauvg igiu geginauishki-batangejig, ka dush go ogimikauasiuauan inu taiebuenijin. Panima dush ishkuaj gibiiizhauvg nizh igiu geginauishki-batangejig,

61 Oo dush giikitouat, Uaau giikito, Nindagvshkiton jibvna-jitoian iu otanvmieugvmik au Kishemanito, niso gizhik dush minaua jiteanjitoiamban.

62 Au dush kijigvgikueuinini gipvzigui, oo dush giinat, Ka nv niugut kidikitosi ? Uegonen oo enajimikua ogo ?

63 Gipizanabi dush go au Jesus. Au dush kijigvgikueuinini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Au sv kaiagige himatizit Kishemani.o

kitonjiin jiuindvmauii, kish un aiariavnen au Krist, iniu Ueguisjin au Kishemanito.

64 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kish un mano dvsh go oo kiti-
nin, Panima pi kigvuabvmaua au inia Oguisvn namatabit ima
okijinikaniuv iu gvshkieuiziin, gus jivguishj ima ishpimi
tvzhi ankvutq.

65 Au dvsh kijigvikueuinini ogikishkibitonvn iniu otvgui-
niuvn, oo giikitot, Mvjigizhue sv ; uegonen dvsh minaua geonji-
nvdotaovuabvn igiu baiatangejig? ina sv kiginondanaua iu
omvjigizhuein.

66 Anin dvsh enendvmeg? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giiki-
touat, Jinibot sv inendaguzi.

67 Midvsh gisikuanauat ima oshkinzhigonj, gaie gipikuako-
ninjitauauat; anint dvsh oginvbvgaskininjitauauan,

68 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Anuatauishiuam, kiu Krist, Auenen
au bekiteok?

69 ¶ Au dvsh uin Peter ginamatvbi ima aguvjiuv iu ogi-
mauigvmik; iniu dvsh bezhik oshkinigikuen ogibinazikagon,
oo giigut, Gaie kin sv giujaiiauabvn au Jesus Galileuinini.

70 Ima dvsh kvkinv enasvminit giagonuetvm, oo giikitot,
Kauin ninkikendvsin iu ekitoivn.

71 Api dvsh givnisagav, ima tesijigadenik giizha, bekanizi-
nijn minaua iniu oshkinigikuen ogiuvbmigon, oo giinanit iniu
ima eanijn, Uin sv uaua oujajiauabvnen iniu Jesusvn Naz-
areuininiuvn.

72 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikeni-
masi au inini.

73 Nagvj dvsh go, minaua bezhik igiu nabaiijig gibiizha,
oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Keget gusha go kitau au bezhik
igiu touvg; iu ma go kitinueuin nisidotaguvt iu auivn.

74 Midvsh ginajimvjigigitot, oo giigut, Kauin gusha ninki-
kenimasi au inini. Kezhitine dvsh ginondaguzi au bakaakue.

75 Ogimikuendan dvsh au Peter, iu odikitouin au Jesus, oo
giigopvn, Jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, azhi nisj kigvagon-
uetvm iu kikenimivn. Givnisagavm dvsh, givgvuanisvgy-
demot,

CHAPTER 27.

A PI dvsh gauaby kvkinv igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie iniu ogitizimiuau igiu anishinabeg, ogigigitondanaua, iu jinisauat iniu Jesusvn.

2 Api dvsh gaminjinvpinauat, ogimajiinuanan ; gizuipvgidinamauat dvsh iniu ogiman Pontius Pilatevn.

3 ¶ Au dvsh Judas gabataat, api gauabvndy azhi iu ginanibomimint, giminjinaucienintizo, neiab dvsh iniu nisimitenv tvsuabik shonian ogipitvmauan iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijin,

4 Oo dvsh giikitot, Ningibataz sv iu gibatatoian iu nibuaukauini-miskui. Oo dvsh giikituovg, Auin dvsh ninauint ezhipapamenimiiq ? Kin sv go iu kitapapamendan.

5 Ogiapvginan dvsh endvsuabikizinit iniu shonian ima kiji-anvmieugvmigo, gimaja dvsh, giau dvsh agonitzot.

6 Igu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg ogiotapinauan iniu shonian, oo dvsh giikituuat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsinon pvgidinamy ima mavvnjijigvni, mi ma iu gainvgindeg iu mishkui.

7 Ogigigitondanaua dvsh, gaie giataueuat iniu shonian, gaie gikishpinatouat iu uabigvni-onagvnikueuinini okitigan, ima dvsh jininguaontua igiu mevgizijig.

8 Midvsh iu mishkui kitigan uenjiizhinikadeg iu kitigan, pinish igo nongum gagizhigvk.

9 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Jeremi anuajigeuini, oo giikitot, Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu nisimitenv tvsuabik shonian, gainvgimint au gaataue, iu minik gainvgimauat igiu onijanivn au Israel ;

10 Gimigiue dvsh iniu, meshkuvv dvsh iu uabigvni onagvnikueuinini okitigan, mima iu gainakonit au Tebeninget.

11 ¶ Au dvsh Jesus ginibau iu enasvmit au ogima : iniu dvsh ogiman oo ogiizhigvguejimidon, Kin nv kitoginakvnda-uag igiu Jiuvg ? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Kidikit sv.

12 Api dvsh enamimigut iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn gaie iniu getizinijin, ka papish ogigvnonasin.

13 Au dvsh Pilate oo ogiinan, Ka nv kinondvi iu minik ezhitibajimikua ?

14 Ka dvsh papish ningut ogiizhinvkuctauasin : gaonji dvsh go kijinamakadendy au ogima.

15 Iu dvsh api ezhiuauikundiujivn, au ogima ouipvgitina-

mauagobvn iniu anishinaben bezhik igo iniu kebakuaoimintjin, iniu go geuinvdauenimaniguen.

16 Aiauguabvn dvsh go inu api, bezhik inini kebakuauapvnen kejigvguanisvgendaguzinijin, Barabbas ezlinikazonigobvn.

17 Api sv dvsh gamauvnjitiuat, Pilate oo oginan iniu, Auenesh au nendauenimeg jipvgidinamonivguk? au nv Barabbas, gema gaie go au Jesus, au Krist ezhinikazot?

18 Ogikikendanabvn ma uin vnisha iu gvgauenimanit, ginonji pvgitinamagut.

19 ¶ Api dvsh gauauenabit ima tibakoniueuini-apabiuiini, iniu uiuvn gipimijitueuvn, oo giikitonit, Kego uin ningut dotuaken au nebuakat inini; kijinibiua gusha au ningionji gotvgabvndvm nongun gizhigvk.

20 Igu dvsh kijigvgikueuiniuvng gaie igiu getizijig, ogigvganzomauan iniu gamamauiinonijin iu jinvndotvmagenit iniu Barabbasvn, jinisanit dvsh uin iniu Jesusvn.

21 Au dvsh ogima ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Auenen dvsh igiu nizh nendauenimeg jipvgitinamonivguk? Barabbas sv giikitungv.

22 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Anin dvsh uin gedotaurg au Jesus, au Krist ezhinikazot? Endvshuat dvsh go giikitungv, Invshke mano tvagnakuaua.

23 Oo dvsh ogima giikito, Anishmin? uegonen iu guizhinvjizhijiget? Eshkvm dvsh go keketin oo giikitungv, Invshke tvagnakuaua.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvndv au Pilate, iu papish tebuetasig, nauvj uin go eshkvm nishkajiuuenit, nibi dvsh ogiotapinuan, gikisibiginjit dvsh ima enasvminit iniu maiauiinonijin, oo dvsh giikitor, Kauin nin nisiguebinaamasu naau nebuaikat omiskuim: kinaua sv go papamendvmok.

25 Kekinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo dvsh ginauat, Ninauint sv mano ningvapvgvjisitvmagomin iu omiskuim. gaie igiu ninjamisinanig.

26 Midvsh gipvgitinamauat iniu Barabbasvn; api dvsh gapvzvhnzheuut iniu Jesusvn, ogipvgitinan iu jnagnakuaoimint.

27 Iniu dvsh oshimagnishimvn au ogima ogiotapinuan iniu Jesusvn, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima gigitouivgnigo, gipinazikagut dvsh endvshinit iniu shimagnishvn.

28 Ogikisikunaiebinauan dvsh, miskuegino-aguiuin dvsh opisikunauan.

29 Api dvsh minesvgauvnshi-pvsiguebizon gaokadenamouat, ogipvgitinanaua dvsh ima oshtiguanini, gaie asakvrvzhk ima okijinikanini: giojijinguvnitauauat dvsh ima enasvmit, gipapinotauauat, oo dvsh giikitouat, Hau, kitanvmikago, kin uegimavkndvmaurtua igiu Jiuvg.

30 Ogisikuanauan dvsh, gaie ogiotapinanaua iu asakvrvshk, gibvkiteuauat dvsh ima oshtiguanini.

31 Azli dvsh gaishkua papinotauauat, ogikisikonauan iu gapisikonauapvn, iu dvsh tibinaue otvguiuii gipisikonauat, gimajiuinuat dvsh uiauiaguakuauauat.

32 Pasagavmouat dvsh, ogimikauauan iniu Kurenej tvzhi ininiuvn, Simon ezhinikazonit: midvsh iniu kituen gaanonauajin jivnitvkonamauat iu otazhideatigom.

33 Api dvsh gavnitvguishinouat ima Golgothaj ezhinikadeg, misv iu uaitvmi, Uizhigvnikā,

34 Ogiminvaan dvsh iu shiuabo uinzup tvgonigadeg: api dvsh gagotagvrvndv, kavin ouiminikuesin.

35 Ogiaguakuauauan dvsh, gaie dvsh gimataonitiuvg iniu otvguiuinvn, giatatiuat; gitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, Gimataonitiuvg iniu nintvguiuinvn, iu dvsh v'in nimbvbinzikauagvn giatatiuvg, aueguen geaiamoguen.

36 Ginauenabiuat dvsh, ogiakauabvmauan ima.

37 Ima dvsh tibishko oshtiguanini ogiatonaua iu oshibiigvn, iu gaonjinvnauat, MISV UAAU JESUS OTOGIMAMIAN IGIU JIUUG.

38 Nizh dvsh gaie igiu kemodishkijig gitvgo aguakuauauvg, bezhik okijinika invkvka, onvrvnjnika dvsh au bezhik.

39 Igiu dvsh pepimosejig ogipapinotauauan, giueuebikue-niuat,

40 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmieuvgmik, nisogizhik dvsh minaua aianjitoivn, bimajiitizon. Kishpin sv ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, pinvgvtvn iu azhideatig.

41 Gaie uinua dvsh go igiu kiji vvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigevininiuvg, gaie igiu getizijig, ogipapinotauauan, oo giikitouat.

42 Bekanizininin uin ogibimajian: uin dvsh ka ogvshkitosin uinojimoitizot. Kishpin keget uegimavndauaguen iniu Israelv, mano sv nongum ogvbinvgvtan iu azhideatig, midvsh jitebueienimy.

43 Ogiapenimonvn iniu Kishemaniton; invshke dvsh mano nongum ogvuidokagon, kishpin uiaiauiogouen; oo ma giikito, Nin nindoguisimig au Kishemanito.

44 Gaie uinaua dvsh go igiu kemedishkijig gatgoaguakuaoutjig, migo gaie uinaua iu gainapinemauat.

45 Naiavvkueg dvsh gitibikabrminagut enigokuakvmigag oo aki, nananzh go iu api shangvsotibaiigvneg.

46 Kvnabrj dvsh go iu api shangvsotibaiigvneg, Jesus enigok gibibagi, oo giikitot, Eli, Eli, lama sabakthani? mi dvsh oo uaitvmj, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, anishuin ginvgzhiivn?

47 Anint dvsh igiu nabaujig ima, api nuandauauat, oo giikitouvg, Onvndoman sv iniu Eliasv uauu inini.

48 Kezhhitin dvsh bezhik gimajibvto, giotapinv dvsh iu iskaiiban, ogimoshkarebvton iu shiuabo, ginabakuav dvsh ima asakvrvshko giminvat dvsh.

49 Igiu dvsh uin anint giikitouvg, Poni; mano uabvndvnta keget jipipimajigoguen iniu Eliasv.

50 Jesus dvsh, api minaua enigok gabibagit, ogipvgitinan iniu ojijaguvn.

51 Ina dvsh iu kibvgojigvn ima anvmicuiigmigo, urvjiaiii gionjitashkigise, pinish igo ima nisaii; gijinguemvret dvsh gaie iu aki, gitashkabikiseuvn dvsh gaie iniu asinin.

52 Ginisakuseuvn dvsh gaie iniu jibegvmigon; nibiua dvsh igiu nebagobvnenvg gaanvmiagobvnenvg, gionishkanvgti- niuvn iniu uiauiuan ima nibouini,

53 Gipionjisagarmouat dvsh ima jibegvmigo, azhi uin au gaabijibat, gipindigeuat dvsh ima kiji odena, nibiua dvsh giua- bvmigouat.

54 Api dvsh au minisino ogima, gaie iniu gaujiaiauiogojin, akauabvnuauat iniu Jesusv, vuvndvnmouat iu jinguenig iu aki, gaie ono gaizhiuebrkin, gikijisegaziuv, oo dvsh giikitouat, Misv go keget uauu Ueguisimigogobvnen iniu Kishemaniton.

55 Nibiua dvsh gaie goma ikueuvg giaiauv, uasa gaonza- bijig, iuidi Galilej gaogvnapinvnigojin au Jesus, gaie gaido- kagojin:

56 Midvsh gaie uin ima gitvgoaiat au Mari Magdalene, gaie Mari, ogin au James, gaie au Joses, gaie ogivan igiu Zebede onjanisv.

57 ¶ Api dsh emonaguzhik, gibilzha au kejtuaauizit Ari-matheai tvzhi inini, Joseph ezhinikazot, vuidouiuibvn, gaie uin anit an Jesus okikinoamagvnu.

58 Ogiizhanvn dsh iniu Pilatevn, ginvdotemaget dsh iu uiauvni iniu Jesusvn. Pilate dsh giukito jipvgitinauauint in uiauvni.

59 Api dsh au Joseph gaotapiny iu uiauvna, ogiuiuegiman dsh ima panvk iu nabishki pipvgiuaiianigino.

60 Uin dsh go ima tibinaue otoshki jibegvmigo ogiaton, gauimbabikaamadizogobvnen ima asini: kiji asinin dsh ogii-zhititibinan ima ishkuandemiuvnik in jibegvmik, midvsh ga-vniizhimajat.

61 Giaia dsh ima au Mari Magdalene, gaie au bekanizit Mari, giuamatabiat ima azhanaii jibegvmigo.

62 Gaazhauuaby dsh, iu api in gizhik giuauezhita, igiu ki-ji gvgikucuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg oginamauinazika-uauan iniu Pilatevn,

63 Oo dsh giukitouat, Ogima, nimikuendamin sv gaikitot au ueiezhingeshkipen megua binuz'zit, Ginisogizhigek sv niu-gvabijiba.

64 Kitaikit sv dsh iu jiaiangnaminigadeg iu jibegvmik iu geako nisogizhigek, konima gusha kimoj nibatibik tvbiizhauvn iniu okikinoamagvnu, jimajiuinigt dsh, oo dsh jiuaniipen iniu anishinaben, Azhi sv giabijiba; in ishkuaj uaezhingevu aurshime tesvagt iu dsh uin nitvn.

65 Pilate drsh oo ogiman iniu, kitaiianauag sv igiu ekendo-jig; majaink, jigiuatvsinok dsh auitizoink.

66 Midvsh ginimajauat, giuauingetouat dsh iu jibegvmik, ogiagokinesauan dsh iniu asinin, gaie dsh ogipvgitinauan iniu geakvndonijin.

CHAPTER 28.

GAUAIEKUASING dsh iu anemiegizhik, pijurek dsh go pataby in oshki gizhik, gipiizha au Mari Magdalene, gaie au bekanizit Mari, piuabvndvmouat iu jibegvmik.

2 Ina dsh giki'jinguakvmig: Kishemaito ma otanish-inabemvn ishpinj gipionjinazhiuvn, gipiikouebinanit dsh iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemj eag, giaguitabinjt dsh.

3 Uaseiaziuinj dvsh giizhiuaseingueuvn, konj dush gaie giizhiuabishkani iu otrguinini.

4 Epij kusauat dvsh igiu ekrvdnojg gininingishkavg, nebju dvsh go giizhiaiauat.

5 Ogigvnuan dvsh iuzhinj tvzhi anishinabe, oo giinat inin ikueuvn, Kego uin k... a segizikegon; kikikeniminim sv nvdoneueg au Jesus, gaagnakuaont.

6 Ka sv oma aiasi; gaikitopv sv, azhi giizhiabijiba. Ondashag, piubvndvmok ima shingishjibvu au Tebeninget.

7 Ueuib dvsh majaiuk, auuindvmauik iniu okikinoamagvnuv, iu azhi giabijibat; ina dvsh, vniigantvguishin iuidi Galilej; midvsh iuidi jiuabvmeg: ina azhi kigiuvmoninin.

8 Kezhitin dvsh oginvgtanaua iu jibegvmik, bekish segiziat gaie dvsh uin go kijiuvzhendvmog; gimajibvtovvg dvsh auuindvmauauat iniu okikinoamagvnini.

9 Megua dvsh go pimiapisikauat auuindvmauauat iniu kikinoamagvnini, ina Jesus oginvgishkauan, oo dvsh giinat, Minobinatiziuk. Ogibinazikauauan dvsh, giminjiminauat ima ozitanj gikijituauiuat dvsh.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego uin segizikegon; auuindvmauik sv igiu nikanisvg, juizhauat iuidi Galilej, midvsh iuidi jiuabvmiuat.

11 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, ina, anint igiu gaakvndojig gitvguishinog ima odena, giuabvndaauat dvsh iniu kijigvgikueviniuvn kvkinv iu gaizhiuevkv.

12 Api dvsh igiu gamavvnjitiuat, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie gagigitouat, nibiua dvsh shonian ogiminaan iniu shimagvnuishvn,

13 Oo dvsh giinauat, Oo inajimoiuk, Iniu okikinoamagvnuv kimoj nibatibik giizhauvn gimajuitouat iu uiau megua nibaiq.

14 Kishpin dvsh oo nondv au ogima, ningvtebimanan dvsh iu ningutino jitotagosiuvg.

15 Ogotapinauan dvsh iniu shonian, giizhijigeuat dvsh iu gaizhikikinoamauintua: midvsh go geabi oo ekitouat igiu Jiuvg nananzh go uongum gizhigvk.

16 Igiu dvsh mitasui vshibezhik kikinoamagvntvg giizhavg iuidi Galilej, ima uvjuj gaizhikikinoamagouat iniu Jesusvn.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat, ogikijituauiuan: anint dvsh gaie giagonuciendvmog.

18 Jesus dvsh ogibinazikauan, givnouat, oo giikitot, Keki-
nv sv iu gvshkieuiziuin niminigo iuidi ishpimj gaie oma aki.

19 Majaiuk sv, gvgikinik kvkinv endvsuevgizit au anishi-
nabe, jibaptizouiegua ima odishinikazouinj au Ueosimint, gaie
Ueguisimint, gaie au Panizit Ojijag ;

20 Kikinoamauk dvsh jinanagvtruendvmouat kvkinv iu
gaizhigvgikimininvuk ; ina sv kaginik kigvuijiauinim,
nanazh go juaiekuakvmigag. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN AU ST. MARK.

CHAPTER 1.

IU uaieshkvv majisininik iu ominuajimouin au Jesus Krist,
Kishemanito Oguisvn ;

2 Ezhibiigadeg sv ima iu gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuininiuv,
Bina niniganiazhaua au nindoshkabeusim ima uarniizhaivn,
iu jiuauenvtvmotot iu mikvna, iu sv go jivninigani uauenvtv-
motvmok ;

3 Otinueuin au metuebibagit ima bvgvutvkvniiga, oo izhibi-
bagit, Nanaiitvmotauik sv au Tebeninget iu omikvna, gaie
guaivkvvmotauik iniu omikvvn.

4 John sv gitvzhibaptizouiue ima bvgvutvkvniiga, gaie gi-
vgvikuenotv iu baptizouiueuin iu jianauenintizv, jionjuebini-
gadeg dvsh iniu bataziuinvn.

5 Ogibinazikagon dvsh kvkinv ima Judea tvzhiakj gionjinit,
gaie go ima Jerusalemj, gibaptizouijouat dvsh kvkinv ima sibi
iu Jordan ezhiuikadeg, giuauindvmouat iniu obataziuinivan.

6 Au dvsh John iu auesi obiuai ogiotvguiuinin, gaie pvshkue-
giuo-kijipizon iu gakijipizot ; gaie dvsh atisauaieshiivn iniu
gaomijimimijin, gaie lvguvj amo-sinsibakvvt ;

7 Gaie gigvgikuet, oo dvsh giikitot, Piaia sv au bezhik auv-
shime guetamiguendaguzit dvsh uin nin ; au sv go panopiuv-
zhit, au omvksisineabin taieapitendaguzisivan iu jiabavmam-
ban.

8 Keget sv uin nin kigibaptizouiininim iu nibi ; uin dvsh uin kigvbaptizouiigoua iniu kijiojijaguvn.

9 ¶ Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api iniu gizhigvton, au Jesus gionjibat ma Nazarethi iu Galilena endvgog, gaie dvsh gibaptizouiigut iniu Johnvn ima Jordani.

10 Kezhitine dvsh paiguabibat ima nibika, ogiuvvndan dvsh iu gizhik bakakushkanig, gaie iniu Kijiojijaguvn omimi giizhinaguziuvn, iu dvsh giponinotagut.

11 Gipionjimvgvt dvsh iu inueuin iuidi ishpimi, oo ikitomvgvk, Kin sv ninguis saagiinan, mi sv au menonaueit.

12 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh iniu ojjaguvn ogiizhinazhaogon ima bvgvvtkvvmiga.

13 Nimitenv dvsh tvsogizhik giaia ima bvgvvtkvvmik, gvuedibenimigut iniu Mvjimaniton ; gaie ogiuijaiauan iniu auesivn ; gaie ogibvmitagon iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben.

14 ¶ Bina api dvsh au John gakibakuaont ima kibakuaodnigvmigo, Jesus gipiizha ima Galilena, gigvgikuenoty iu minuajimouin, iu svgo otogimauuiin au Kishemanito,

15 Gaie oo giikitot, Shaiegur sv tibishkose iu api, iu dvsh otogimauuiin au Kishemanito shaiegur pvgvmiaiamvgvt : anauenidizoiuk, gaie tebueiendvmok iu minuajimouin.

16 Ina dvsh megua givnipimoset ima jigibig iu Galile kiji-gvmi, ogiuvvman iniu Simonvn, gaie Andriuvn iniu uikanisini, apvginauat dvsh iniu otvsvbiuan ima kijigvmi ; kigoikeuini-niuguabvn ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ondashaiuk, nopinvzhishig dvsh, kigvizihiininim dvsh iu jiaguabinegua igiu iniuuvg.

18 Kezhitine dvsh oginvgvnauan iniu otvsvbiuan, iu dvsh ginopinvnauat.

19 Minaua dvsh igo nageuasa enitrgvishi, ogiuvvman iniu Jamesvn, oguisvn au Zebede, gaie iniu Johnvn iniu uikanisini, ogo gaie uinaua megua pvgv- vsvbibvneg ima pinjnabikuani.

20 Kezhitin dvsh oginvvdoman ; midvsh gaizhinvgvnuat iniu osiuan Zebedevn ima nabikuani, mamaui igiu enonintjig bvmitagvng, midvsh uin gaizhinopinvnauat.

21 ¶ Giizhauvg dvsh ima Kapernaumi ; kezhitin dvsh api evvmiegizhigtinik gipindige ima anvmieuigvmigo, iu dvsh gigvgikuet.

22 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu ogvgikueuini : ogiizhigv-

gikiman dvsh igo au aiauit eat iu kvshkieuiziuin, ka dvsh uin igo nasab iuiu oshibiigeuininiuvn.

23 Giaia dvsh ima otanvmenigvmigoua au inini gagigishkauat iniu uanizinijin ojjaguvn; oo dvsh giizhiazhikue,

24 Oo giikitot, Poniishininam; uegonen uadotagoivn, kin Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhi inini? Kibionjiizha nv uibvnajiiq? Kikikenimin sv au enindouiuivn, mi sv au Panizit Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

25 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman oo giikitot, Pizan aian, gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau aau.

26 Api dvsh au uanizit ojjag gapigubinat iniu, gaie dvsh gaazhikuet iu gikijiuuet, ogipisagijinaueshkaun.

27 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog iu igo uinaua gigvrguejintua tibabaue, oo giikitouat, Uegoneniui aiii dvsh uin oo? Uegoneniui oshkigvgikueuin idvsh uin oo? Onji ma uin iu gvshkieuiziuin otinan iniu uanizinijin ojjaguvn, iu jisagavminit, otebuetagon dvsh.

28 Kezhitine dvsh iu otizhiuebizuiin gisvsueshkani mizi ima kvkinv iu giuitaai Galile.

29 ¶ Api dvsh igo gapisagavmouat ima anvmenigvmigo, kezhitine givnipindigeuvg ima endat au Simon gaie au Andriu, vniuijiugut iniu Jamesv, gaie iniu Johnv.

30 An dvsh Simon uuvu ogini giakuzi iu kizizouin giaiat; babige dvsh ogitabajimotauaan.

31 Ogipinazikauan dvsh gisvgininjinat, gaie dvsh ogionishkabinan; kezhitine dvsh ogiuvgvnigun iu kizizouin; gaie dvsh ogibvmitaun au ikue.

32 Enionaguzhik idvsh api gapvugishimog, ogipitvmauuan kvkinv iniu gamanatapinenijin, gaie iniu gagigishkauanijin iniu Mvjimaniton.

33 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ima odena eajig gimauvniitiuvg ima jigishkuand.

34 Kijinibua dvsh oginojimoan iniu gaakuzinijm, iu anoj giainapinenit, gaie kijinibua ogisagijuebinan iniu Mvjimaniton; ka gaie ogiinenimasin iniu Mvjimaniton iu jigigitonit, onji ma uin iu kikikenimigut.

35 Kekishebavvgtinik dvsh gionishka meuizvhgo bua uabvniinig, gaie gisagavm, pvguvjaaii dvsh giizhat, iu dvsh giauianvmiat.

36 Au dvsh Simon gaie iniu gaujiaiaugujin ogivninopinvanuan.

37 Api dvsh gamikauauat, oo ogiinauan, kvkinv ininiuvg kinvndauenimigog.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbesv no izhata iuidi iu enianikesjin iniu odenavn, ima dvsh gaie jigvgikueian; misv iu gapionjizhaian.

39 ¶ Gigvgikue dvsh ima otanvmieugvmigoua, miziuve kvkinv ima Galile tvzhiaki, gaie gisagjiiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton.

40 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu uemiginijin, iu pvguisenimigut, gaie ojijingvritagut, oo giigut, Kishpin inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton iu jipiniivmbvn.

41 Au dvsh Jesus ogikitimagenimashinvn, gaie dvsh gishibinikenit, iu gitanginat, Oo dvsh giinat, Nindinendvm sv; pinizin dvsh.

42 Mi pi dvsh igo gagigitot, kezhitine oginvgunigun iu omigiin, iu dvsh gipiniint.

43 Ogiaianguaniman dvsh, gaie kezhitine gimajinazhauat;

44 Oo dvsh giinat, Nvshke, kego dvsh uin papish ningut auia inini inaken; vnimajan igo, auuabvndv dvsh iu kiau au mekvdeukunaie, gaie migiuen iu migiueuin jionjipiniziinvn dvsh iniu aiin, iu gaikitot au Moses, iu dvsh jionjikikendvmouat igiu.

45 Givnisagavn dvsh uin, gaie nibiua giizhitibajimotaget, gaie gikikendvmozhiuet gaizhiuevrtinik, iu dvsh igo minaua au Jesus gigvshkitosig, iu mizhishv jipindigepvn ima odena; ninguji dvsh igo megue pvguvjaiii giaia; gaie dvsh vnoj gionjojuinvn iniu gapinazikagojin.

CHAPTER 2.

KOMA pi dvsh igo enitvsogonvgvtinik, minaua giizha ima Kapernaumi; gikikendagurtini dvsh ima uakaiigvni aiat.

2 Babige dvsh nibiua gimauvniitiuvv, iu igo ginonishkotatiuat ima uakaiigvni, kauin boj kvvve gitebishkotatisiuvv ima jigishkuand: ogigvgikiman dvsh iu gvgikuenin.

3 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh, pinauat iniu bezhik gaakuzinijin iu nebouapinenit, giniuiuvn iniu gapiniguvin.

4 Api dvsh geshkitosigua iu pesho uinazikauauat onji iu gi-

nonishkotatiniit, ogibakibitonaua dvsh ima uvgitigvmig, ima tibishko aiat; api dvsh gabakibitouat, oginisinanaua iu nibagvn ima shingishj au nebouapinet.

5 Api dvsh naiabrndvmauat au Jesus omvshkauendvmoniini, oo ogiinan iniu aiakuzinijin, iu nibouapinenit, Ueguisimigoivn, kimvjiizhiuebiziuvn sv kiuebinvmago.

6 Anint idvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ima namatabiuat, gaie nanagvtvuendvmonat ima oteiuq,

7 Anishuin uauu inini oo izhinuvjigizhuet? Auenen au gevshkitopvn iu jiuebinvmaget iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn, misv etv au Kishemanito?

8 Kezhitine dvsh api au Jesus kekendvmauat ima ojijago, oo izhinanagvtvuendvnuuat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu izhinanagvtvuendvmeg ono aiiin ima kiteiuq?

9 Iu auvshime jiizhiuenipvntoguen, oo nvjiinint au nebouapinet, Iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinvmago; gema gaie, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pinosen dvsh?

10 Iu sv dvsh uin jikikendvmeg au Inini Oguisvn aiat iu gvshkieuiziuvn oma aki jiuebinvmaget iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn, (oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin,)

11 Kitinin sv, onishkan, gaie otapiuvn iu kinibagvn, vni-majan dvsh iuidi endaiuvn.

12 Kezhitine dvsh gipvzigui, ogiotapiuan iu onibagvn, gaie givnimajat, kvkinv uabvmigut iniu anishinaben: iu igo kvkinv gimamakadendvnuuat, gaie gibishigendaguiuat iniu Kishemaniton oo giikitouat, Kauika sv oo kitizhiuabrvnjigesimin.

13 ¶ Minaua dvsh givnisagavm giizhat ima jigkijigmi: kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauinojig ogibinazikatan, ogivgikiman dvsh.

14 Iu dvsh vnipimoset, ogiuabvnan iniu Lebivn, oguisvn au Alpheus, namatabinit ima endeshimauvnjiint au shouia; oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinrvzhishin. Gipvzigui dvsh, givninopinvnat.

15 Gipvgvniaia dvsh au Jesus giuidopvmat ima ouakaiigvniini, nibiua dvsh igiu mavvnjijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu mejjiizhiuebizijig ogiuidopvmauan iniu Jesusvn, gaie iniu ogvgikueuininimini; gibataiuvouv ma uin, gaie dvsh givninopinvnauat.

16 Api dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg uaiabvmauat iu uidopvmanit iniu mavvnjijigeuininiuvn, gaie mejjiizhiuebinijin, oo ogiinauan iniu ogvgikueuininimini, Anish-

uin kiue iu uidopvmat gaie uijminikuemat iniu mauvnjijige-
ininiuun gaie iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin?

17 Api dsh nuandv au Jesus, oo ogiinan, Igiu aiakuzisi-
gog kauin onvndaucnmasiuauan iniu mvshkikinimiuun; igiu
sv nin etv aiakuzijig. Kauin ningipionjiizhasi jinvdomvgua-
bvn igiu gualvkv ezhiuebizijig; igiu sv uin mejiizhiuebizijig
iu jianaucnintizouat.

18 Iniu sv uin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie igiu Phari-
seg, giiguishimobvnev iko; ogibinazikauauan dsh, oo giinauat,
Anishuin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie iniu okikinoama-
gvnuan igiu Phariseg giiguishimouapvn, kin dsh uin kiki-
kinoamagvvg kauin giiguishimosiuv?

19 Oo dsh ogiinan au Jesus, tagiiguishimouvn inv in
ouijikinevn au naangish, iu megua uiaiauat? Minik svgo
ezhiuujaianauat iniu naangishvn, ka uin tagiiguishimosiuv.

20 Tvtvguishinomvgtvn dsh uin iniu gizhigvton, api jiota-
pinamauintua iniu naangishvn, midvsh iu api jigiguishimouat,
iniu gizhigvton.

21 Kauin auia au inini otvguavnsin iu oshki manitouegin
ima gete vgvuinani; konima uin iu egualigadeg omrvkdosh-
kan iu kvteuauiuuninig, avvshime dsh uin igo iu vniinvgi-
pvkushkamvgt.

22 Ka dsh gaie auia au inini otatosin iu oshki shominabo
ima gete pvshkueginomodaij; konima go uin iu oshki shomi-
nabo otatatoshkanvn iniu pvshkueginomodavvn, midvsh ezhi-
uvnijigadeg iu shominabo, iniu dsh pvshkueginomodavvn
nishuvnatvton; iu sv uin oshki shominabo tvvjigadeg ima osh-
ki pvshkueginomodaij.

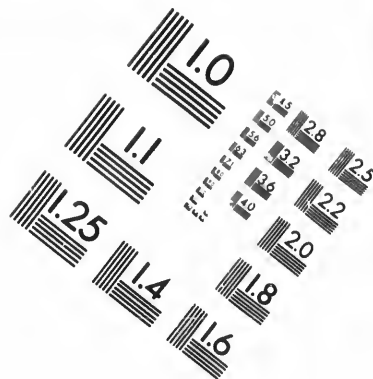
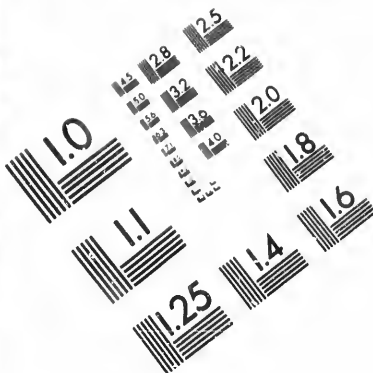
23 ¶ Gipvgvmiaia dsh iu givnishaboshkv iniu kitiganvn
megua anvniegizhigvtnik; iniu dsh ogvgikueuinimivn iu
vniipimosenit, ogivnijishibitonaua iu ketigidenig.

24 Igiu dsh Phariseg oo ogiinaan, Bina. anishuin izhiji-
gkuat iu megua anvniegizhigvtnik iu enendagvsvnok?

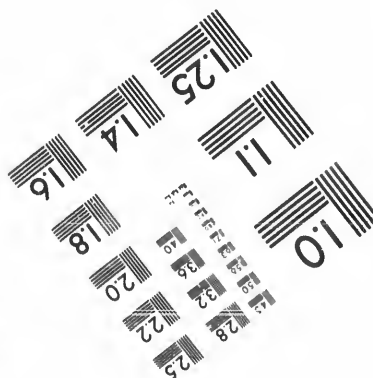
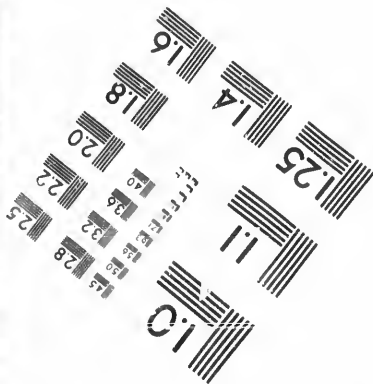
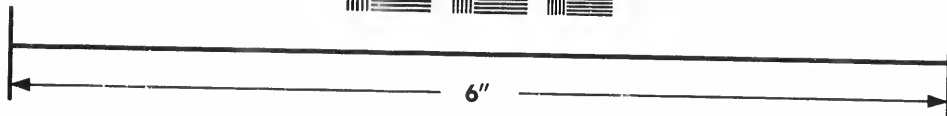
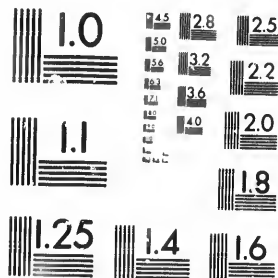
25 Oo dsh ogiinan, Kanv uin uika kitagikdvsim gaizhijiget
au Dabid api menezit, gaie iniu gavjiuigujin?

26 Iu gaizhipindiget ima ouiguanij au Kishemanito, iu api
giogizhigomit au Abiathar kijisagiujigeuinini, givmuat dsh
iniu uabvndaiue-pvkueshigvvn, iu giinendagvsvnog iu ji-
vmont, uin dsh etv au sagiujigeuinini; gaie dsh ogimami-
nan iniu gavjiuigujin?





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 672-4503

0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu anvniegizhik gionjiozhijigadeni au inini; ka dvsh uin au inini gionjiozhijigazosi iu anvniegizhik.

28 Bina dvsh au inini Oguisvn otogimakvndan iu anvniegizhik.

CHAPTER 3.

MINAUA gionji pindige ima anvnieuigvmigo; giaia dvsh au inini iu oninj ganibomvgtinik.

2 Ogiakauabvmanuan dvsh iu jinojimoaniguen megua anvniegizhigvtnik; jimikvmauat dvsh iu geonjibatamauapvn.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ininiuvn, iniu gaaianit iu oninjini nebomvgtinik, Ima nisanaiii nibauin.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inendagvut inv jidotvmj iu uenishishi megua anvniegizhigvk, gema gaie jimvjidotvmj? Jibimajite iu bimatiziuin, gema gaie jinishiu? Gipizanabiuvg dvsh.

5 Api dvsh giuitaii gainabit iu gvnaubvmat, bekish igo ginishkazabvmat, iu: rvsitauendv ezhimvshkauanik iniu otein, oo ogiinan iniu ininiuvn, Shibirikenin. Gishibirikeni dvsh: iu dvsh oninj giizhimizue nojmomvgtini, nasab iu bezhik.

6 Igiu dvsh Phariseg gisagavmog, gaie kezhitine ginvndaonakunigeuat, mamaai igiu Herodianvg, tvzhimauat iniu Jesusvn, iu getinapinvnauapvn.

7 Jesus dvsh givnimaja, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvvn, ima kijigvmj giizhauat: gaie ina Galilei gionjibauvn iniu kijimamauinonijin anishinaber ginopimvigut idvsh, gaie go ima Judeaj gionjibauvg.

8 Gaie ima Jerusalemi, gaie ima Idumeaj, gaie go auvs iuidi nvkvke Jordani; gaie dvsh igiu ima Turusi gaie Sidoni, api nuandvmouat igiu kejimamauinogig iniu kijiauin gaizhijiget, ogipinazikauauan.

9 Ogiinan dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu egasanig nabikuanens jiuavezhisitmagut, onji igiu kejimamauinogig, konima uin otaapijisinsikauauan.

10 Azhi ma uin nibiua oginojimonabvnen; iu sv go givnapijisinsikauauat, iu uitanginauat, minik igo gamanatapi-nejig.

11 Igiu dvsh uanizijig ojiagomag, api uaiabvmauat, givpvgishinog ima enasvminit giaiazhikueuat, oo giikitouat, Kin sv kitau au ueguisimik au Kishemanito.

12 Ogiuauinge aianguaminan dvsh, iu jitibajimigusig iu auit.

13 Giuuiamvjiue ima uvjuu, gaie dvsh igo nrvndomat iniu enenimajin; ogipinazikauauan dvsh.

14 Ogiuauenabvman dvsh iniu vshi nizm iu jiuauijiuigut, gaie jiiizhinazhauat iu jibabagvgikuenit,

15 Gaie jiaianit iu gvshkieuiziuin jinojimonit iniu akuzi-uivn, gaie jisagjiuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Iniu dvsh Simonvn, Peter ogiuzhianjiuinan.

17 Gaie au James, oguisvn au Zebede, gaie au John, uika-nisvn au James, (misv iniu Boanerges gaizhianjiuinat, iu dvsh anikvnotvni, oo uaitvni, Ueguisimigujig iniu animikin.)

18 Gaie Andriu, gaie Philip, gaie Bartholomiu, gaie Mat-thiu, gaie Thomas, gaie James, oguisvn au Alpheus, gaie Thaddeus, gaie Simon Kananites ezhinikazot,

19 Gaie Judas Iskariot, au gabataat iniu Jesusvn; ogo dvsh gipindigeuvg ima uakaligvni.

20 Minaua dvsh kejimamauiuojig gimauvniitiuvg, ka dvsh kenvg eogivshkitosinaua iu uivisiniuat.

21 Api dvsh iniu otinauemagvvn nrandvminit, gisagavn-og dvsh iu uiauitvkonauat: oo ma nin giikitouvg, Giuvnadizi sv uin au.

22 ¶ Igu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg ima Jerusalemi ga-bionjibajig, giikitouvg, Ogigishkanaan iniu Beelzebvbvn; iniu dvsh otogimamiuan igiu mvjimanitog, otionjisagjiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton.

23 Oginvndoman dvsh jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan ima auejigvni, Anin dvsh geizhisagjiuebinavvn au mvjimanito iniu mvjimaniton!

24 Kishpin dvsh iu ogimauiuin pvpvkanenintizomvgvk, tvnishvvnatvt sv iu ogimauiuin.

25 Kishpin gaie iu uakaiigvn pvpvkanenintizomvgvk, iu sv gaie go uakaiigvn tvnishvvnatvt.

26 Kishpin dvsh au mvjimanito miganitizot, gaie dvsh pvpv-kanenintizot, tvnishvvnatizi sv gaie uin, gaie tvuaiekuaaia.

27 Kauin auia an inini otagvshkitosin jipinliget ima endanit iniu meshkauiziniin ininiuvn, iu jibvnajitvmanavvn iniu otai-iimini, mi etv nitvm mvmanjiguvpinaat iniu meshkauiziniin ininiuvn; midvsh jibvnajitvmanavvn iu endanit.

28 Keget sv kitininim, kvkinv bataziuvn tvuebinvmauavvg

igiu uenjanisimigujig iniu ininiuvn, gaie go iniu mtjigizhue-
uinvn nvmunj igo geizhimvjigizhueuaguen ;

29 Au dvsh uin gemvjigizhuet tvgouauinat dvsh iniu Pani-
zinijin Ojjiguvn, kauika tvuebinamauasi, nanizanizi dvsh
uin ima kagige gotvgiziuiinj :

30 Onji iu giikitonit, Ogigishkauan iniu uanizinin Ojjiguvn.

31 ¶ Ogipinazikagon dvsh iniu nikanisvn gaie iniu ogin,
aguvji idvsh nibauinit, ogipimijjimigon nvdomigut.

32 Iniu dvsh kejmamauinonijin gigiuitabiuvn ima aiat ; oo
dvsh ogiigon, Binu kigv gaie kikanisvg aguvji ima aiaavg nvn-
daeninikua.

33 Oo dvsh ogizhinvkuetauan, oo ikitot, Auenen au ningv,
gaie igiu nikanisvg ?

34 Ogiguitaibvman dvsh iniu gagiuitabinijin, oo dvsh giiki-
to, Bina ningv gaie nikanisvg ?

35 Aueguen sv au getizhijeguen iu enendv au Kishemani-
to, mi sv au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER 4.

MINAUA dvsh ginajigvzikue ima jigkijigvmi : gimauvn-
jitiuvg dvsh ima igiu kejmamauinonijig anishinabeg ; gi-
pozi dvsh ima nabikuani, uvgitibig dvsh ima gaiat ; igiu dvsh
kejmamauinonijig jigibig ima mijika giaiaavg.

2 Nibiuva dvsh igo aiiiu ogigvgikiman onji ima auejigvni, oo
dvsh giinat ima ogvgikueuini.

3 Bizindvmok ; Bina givnisagavn au kitigeuinini giau-
kitiget.

4 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu megua pvgitiniget, anint gipvngisin-
ini ima mikvna, gipiaiaavg idvsh igiu pineshivg iu gipina-
moshvgavmouat.

5 Gaie dvsh anint asinika gipvngisinini ; kauin dvsh guej ima
akikasinon ; kezhitine dvsh gipisagvkimvgvt, onji iu nibiuva
aiasinog iu aki.

6 Api dvsh au gizis paagojinogobvnen, ginibodemvgvt ;
onji iu ojibikauvnsinog, gaie gibvnatvt.

7 Anint dvsh gipvngisinini ima megue minesvgauvnzhj, api
dvsh maiajigiuat igiu minesvgauvnzhig, ogivniugindanaua,
kauin idvsh ginitaiginsinon.

8 Anint dvsh uin gipvngisinini ima iu uenishishj aki, gi-

majigin dvsh, gaie giminiuiuv, eshkvm dvsh giuninitauigin, gikijimikuigin dvsh, anint nisimitenv aushhime, anint gaie ningotuasumitenv aushhime, gaie anint ningotauak aushhime gitvsin iu ganitauigi.

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au eat iniu otavgamanvn iu dvsh jinondyibvn, mano sv au tvbiziadvn.

10 Api dvsh nizhike gaaiat, iniu dvsh uin gaujajaiugujin, mamau iniu vshi nizm okikinoamagvvn, ogigvguejimigon dvsh iu auejigvn.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua sv uin kiminigom jikikendvmeg iu kamodvk otogimauiuin au Kishemanito; igiu dvsh uin aguvjajii eajig kvkinv ono aiiin aiauvn ima auejigvni :

12 Iu uabvndvmauat taanouabiuv, ka dvsh tvkikendvmasiuv; gaie nondvmauat taanonondvmog, ka dvsh tvnsidotvnsiuv; konima ningutj tvgikuekendvmog, gaie dvsh iniu obataziuinuan iu jiuabinamauiuntuabvn.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv kikikendvsinaua oo auejigvn ? Anin dvsh geizhikikendvmegibvn kvkinv iniu auejigvvn ?

14 Au pvgitinigeuinini opvgitinan iu ikitouin.

15 Misv ogo aiauijig ima mikvna, ima pvgitinigadeg iu ikitouin; igiu dvsh api nuandvmouat, kezhitine piizha au mvjimanito, pimvkvmat dvsh iu ikitouin gaanopvgidinigadeng ima oteina.

16 Misv ogo gaie nasab gapvgidinigazojig ima asinika; igiu api ganondvmouajin iu ikitouin, kezhitine ototapinanaua, iu ouaniguziuvat;

17 Kauin dvsh ojibikauisiuv, uenibik idvsh etv iu izhiminuadendvmog; panima dvsh uin api, iu gotvgiziuin, gema gaie gotvgendvmouin paaiagin onji iu ikitouin, babige dvsh nishkadendvmog.

18 Misv ogo aiauijig igiu gapvgitinigazojig ima megue minesvgauvzhika; igiu touvg nuandvig iu ikitouin,

19 Ozamendvmouat dvsh oo aki, gaie uaiezhimigouat iu uanvtziuin, gaie pvkan iniu aiiin kijinvndauendvmouat, opindigeshkagonaua dvsh, midvsh ezhipvkueneshkotouat iu ikitouin, gaie ka papish miniuvnsinon.

20 Misv ogo aiauijig igiu pegitinigazojig ima onishishi iu aki; igiu touvg nuandvmouat iu ikitouin ototapinanaua, gaie dvsh onitauigitonaua iu minikan; anint nisimitenv aushhime,

anint gaie ningotuasuumitenv, anint gaie ningotuaak auvshime gitvsin iu ganitauigi.

21 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pijigade nv iu uasakonenjigvn jiatō ima anamvkvk, gema anamibagvn ? ka nv dvsh uin tavjigadesinon ima uasakonenjigvnabiko ?

22 Ka uin sv gego gajigadesinon, iu gemizhishausijigadesinog; ka gaie gego iu kamotvk giaiiasinon, boj igo tmziue kikenjigade.

23 Kishpin auia inini aiat iniu otavgamanvñv iu jinondvñv, mano sv au tvnondvñv.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziuk iu toua nuandvmeg; uegotogueniui tibaiigvn sv go geizhitibaiigeueguen, mi sv oo nasab geizhitibaiigoieg; kinava dvsh bezindvmeg auvshime kigvminigom.

25 Au sv eat, mi sv au geminint: au dvsh uin easig, tvotapinamava iu igo eat.

26 Oo dvsh gi'kito, Misv oo ezhiiaig iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, tibishko au inini apvgitot iu minikan ima aki;

27 Nibat idvsh, gaie dvsh onishkat megua tibigvtinik gaie gizhigvtinik, iu dvsh minikan sagvkinik gaie nitauiginik, ka uin okikendvsin nvmvujituk.

28 Tibinaue ma go oo aki onjinitauigin iu minikan; nitrvñv iu mvshkusiuv, minava dvsh iu pisagvñvshkisi, mi pi dvsh gazhigi iu minikan.

29 Api dvsh iu minikan gakizhigiin, midvsh kezhitine ezhikishkvshkizhiget, onji ma iu kvkinv gego gigizhigi.

30 ¶ Oo dvsh gi'kito, Anin dvsh geizhiauitoiv iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito? gema gaie uegonen iu dvsh tibishko geizhiauitoivibvñv ?

31 Osauvñvshko-minikanj sv inendagvñv, iu, api pegidinigadegin ima aki, mamaui agasiminvgtv oma aki eagin dvsh uin iniu kvkinv minikanvñv :

32 Api dvsh uin gapvgidinigadegin, nitauigin, gaie dvsh auvshime mvngvshkvñv, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu ketigadegin, gaie kijjmvngantikuvñvngizi iu pvpvetikuvñvgizit; igiu dvsh pineshivg mizhv-gizhik pebamisejig pibaponiuvg ima tvbinoshimonouat.

33 Nibiua sv ono touvñv auejigvñvñv ogizhigvñv gikiman iu minuajimouin, iu sv gigvshkieuiziat jibizindvñvouat.

34 Ka dvsh uin igo uika iu ogizhigvñv gikimasin; moshvk

aejigvni ogionjigvgikiman: api dvsh uizhike cauat, oginisi-dotvmonan ono kvkinv aiiin iniu okikinoamagvuun.

35 Iu dvsh igo gizhigtvnik api dvsh uenagushinik, oo ogininan, Umbe sv no agami izhata.

36 Api dvsh gakiuenazhauauat iniu maiamauinonijin, gazhiaianit dvsh go, ogiizhiotapinauau ima nabikuani. Pukan dvsh gaie iniu anint nabikuanensvn ogivniujaiuigonvn.

37 Gipvgvmanimvt idvsh gikijinodi, gaie go igiu tigouvg giapvgvtashkauvg ima nabikuani, shaicgua dvsh igo moshkinebigobvn.

38 Otakanj dvsh aumninik iu nabikuan aiagobvn, uvvijapi-kueshimon nibat: ogiamvdinigon dvsh, gaie oo giugut, Kekinoamageivn, ka nv kipapamenimisiimin iu jibvnatiziia?

39 Gionishka dvsh, gaie gikinaamadv iu nodin, oo dvsh giity iu kijigvni, Pizan sv aian. Giishkuaianimvt dvsh, gaie gikijianuatj.

40 Oo dvsh ogininan, Anishuin iu izhisegiziieg? Anishuin aiasieug iu mvshkauendvmouin?

41 Gikijisegiziuvg idvsh, oo dvsh giiitiuvg, Auenenini ininiuiiinen dvsh uin uauu, boj igo iu nodin gaie iu kijigvni otebuetagon.

CHAPTER 5.

GIAZHAAUVOUG idvsh iu kijigvni, ima Gadarauiniuvvg gatvrvkiuat.

2 Api dvsh pakvbat ima nabikuani, babige oginvgishkagon iniu ininiuvn, uaniziniin ojijaguvn gigishkauanit, ima megue jibegvmik orjibanit;

3 Misv uauu gatat igo ima megue jibegvmigoka; ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkiasin iu jimamanjiguvpinat, boshke iu piuabiko-svgabiginigvn ano aioint.

4 Niningim ma uin ano gimamanjiguvpina, iu gimamanjiguvpizite'inint, gaie ano piuabiko-svgibijigvnnv aioint, ogipigubitonvn dvsh iniu piuabikon, gaie iniu gamamanjiguvpibebint ogipigubitonvn: kauin gaie auia inini ogvshkiasin jiuu-uangauiat.

5 Moshvk dvsh uin endvso-tibik, gaie endvso-gizhik, giaia ima uvjuu, gaie ima megue jibegvmigoka, bababvrbagit, gaie gakishkizhotizot iniu asinin auat.

6 Api uaiabvrat iniu Jesusvn uasa aianit, giapvto dvsh gishvgvshkitauat,

7 Oo giizhiazhikuet, oo giikitot, Anishuin ezhipapamenimiu, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Eshpendaguzit Kishemanito? Kipvgusenimin sv onji au Kishemanito iu jigotvgiisuvn.

8 (Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pisagijinaueshkau au inini, kin uanizi-ivn Ojjag.)

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh, oo giinat, Anin ezhinikazoivn? Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvm, Legeon sv nindizhinikaz; nimbataiinomiu ma uin.

10 Ogikijipvguseniman dvsh iu jikunazhaogosisua ima tvnkiuini.

11 Giaiauvg idvsh ima jiguvju kijiningotueuan kokoshvg ima tvzhi vshvintua.

12 Kvkinv dvsh igiu mvjimanitog ogipvgusenimauan, oo giikitouat, Izhinazhaoshinam jiaupinjinaueshkauvidua igiu kokoshvg.

13 Kezhitine dvsh igo Jesus ogipvgitinan. Igiu dvsh uanizijig ojijaguvg ogisagijinaueshkauauat iniu ininiuvn, gaie dvsh giaupinjinaueshkauauat iniu kokoshvn. Igiu dvsh kijiningotueuan kokoshvg gikijigkvjuiebvtouvg, ima kijigvmi giapaituuat, (ginizhtenakuziuvg ma go) gikibuanabauauat.

14 Igiu dvsh eshvmapvneg iniu kokoshvn giozhimouvg, giauuvindvmauevat dvsh ima odena, gaie ima aguvjaiii odena iu gaizhiuebv. Igiu dvsh anishinabeg giizhauvg jiauinabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebv.

15 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, gaie giuabvmauat iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, gaie iniu Legeon, namatabinit gaie pisikagenit, gaie aianinit iu guaivk inendvmouin: gisegiziuvg dvsh.

16 Igiu dvsh gauabvngejig ogiuvindvmauauan iu gaizhiuebizininit iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, gaie gitvzhimauat iniu kokoshvn.

17 Midvsh gimajipvgusenimauat jinvgtvmininit ima endv-nvkiuat.

18 Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuani, au dvsh gagigishkauapvn iniu mvjimaniton, ogipvguseniman iu jiujaiauat.

19 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin au Jesus, oo dvsh uin ogiinan, Kiuen, izhan igiu kitinauemagvuvg, gaie uindvmau iniu kiji aiiin gadodok au Tebninget, gaie gaizhishauenimik.

20 Givnimaja dvsh, gaie gimajitibajimot ima Dekapolisi, iniu kijaiiin gaaiindotagut iniu Jesusvn. Kvkinv dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

21 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus minaua gaazhauashit iuidi agami, nibiua anishinaben gimauvniitiuvn ima aiat: jigkijigvma dvsh aiagobvn.

22 Bina dvsh gipiizha au bezhik naganizikvndy iu anvmeuigvmik, Jairus ezlinikazogobvn: api dvsh uaiabvmat, giapvgizo ima ezhisitegabauinit,

23 Gaie dvsh gikiji pvgusenimot oo giikitot, Au nindanis sha'egua go kega nibo: kipvgusenimin dvsh jibiizhaiun iu jitunginv, mi dvsh jinojimot; gaie jibimadizit.

24 Ogivniuijuuan dvsh au Jesus; gaie nibiua anishinaben givninopinvnigut, gaie givnikijisinsikagut.

25 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiupinet mitasui vsli nizhopipon;

26 Gaie nibiua gigotvgendvm oujisininik iniu mvshkikiuiniuvn gaanonanandauigujin, gaie vkkinv gibvnajijiget iu ezhitvnpvn, ka dvsh nauvj giminoaiasi, auvshime go giakuzi.

27 Api dvsh nuandy ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusvn, gipiginjitaui ina ishkuqa iu apijisinsikotatiuint, gaie dvsh gitangina-mauat iu otvguiuinini:

28 Mi ma uin oo gainendy, Kishpin kvnrge na tanginvman iniu otaiimvn, ningvnojim sv.

29 Kezhitine dvsh iu omiskuiupineuin giishkua aiani; ogimozhiton dvsh ima pinjina uiauj iu nojimot onji ima otinapineuini.

30 Au dvsh Jesus kezhitine mozhiitizot ima uiauj iu mvshkauiziuin ginvgnigut ima pinjina, giuzhikuekigabau dvsh ina butvzhisinsikotatiuint, oo dvsh giikitot, Auenen au gatanginv iu nimpisikageuin?

31 Iniu dvsh okikir oamagvvn oo ogiigon, Kiuabvmag ogo maiaumainojig baiapijisinsikokig; oo inv dvsh kidikit, Auenen gatanginit?

32 Giuitaiii dvsh gaiinabi, uuuabvmat iniu oo aiii gadotv-tvminit.

33 Au dvsh ikue segizit gaie ningibinigt, iu kikendy iu gadotauint, gipiizha gaie giapvgizot ima enasvminit, giuindv-mauat dvsh vkkinv gaizhijiget.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikuevvn, Uedanisimigoivn, kinrvsh-

kauendvmouin sv kinojimoigun; pizanendvmouin sv gigitomajan, gaie onjiojimon ima kitinapineuini.

35 Megua dvsh igo geabi gigitoi, anint gipionjibauvg ima endanit au naganizikvndy iu anvnieuigvmig, oo dvsh jikito-uat, Ginibo sv au kidanis; anishuin avnjish geabi migushkajit au Tebeninget?

36 Api dvsh igo au Jesus nuandy iu ikitouin, iu gaikitouint, oo ogiinan iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvnieuigmik, Kego segizikeu, tebueiendv etv go.

37 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasii auia ininiuvn, jinopinvnigut, mi etv au Peter, gaie au James, gaie au John, uikanisvn au James.

38 Vnitvguishj dvsh ima endanit iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvnieuigvmik, gaie dvsh uabvrat iu ezhiombiguetonit, gaie iniu meuinjin, gaie iniu aiaishikuenijin kijieniguk.

39 Api dvsh gavnipindiget, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin oo izhiombiguetoeig, gaie manieig? Au oshkinigikue kauin nibosi, niba sv etv.

40 Oginishipapinctauauan dvsh. Api dvsh kvkinv gasagiji-nazhauat, ogivniujuan iniu osini, gaie iniu ogini iniu oshkinigikuen, gaie dvsh iniu gavniujuigujin, givnipindiget idvsh ima shingishininit iniu oshkinigikuen.

41 Ogisvgininjan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen, oo dvsh giinat, Talitha-kumi; iu dvsh uin anikvnotvni, mi oo etvni, Oshkinigikue, (kitinin sv) onishkan.

42 Midvsh igo babige gaizhionishkat au oshkinigikue, gaie gipimoset; mitasopipovgizigobvn ina uin vshi nizh. Gikijimamakadendvmog dvsh uin.

43 Ogiuauingeaianguaniman dvsh, auia inini jikikendvsig; gaie dvsh giikito iu go go jiniuimint iu gemijinit.

CHAPTER 6.

GIUNIONJIMAJA dvsh ima, iuidi dvsh tibinaue otrvnu-kiuini giizhat; iniu idvsh okikinoamagvvn oginopinvnigon.

2 Api dvsh envmiegizhigvtinik, gimajigvgikue ima anvnieuigvmigo: gaie nibiua igiu gabizindauajig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitoat, Anindi naau inini uendiny ono aiiin? gaie uegoneniui nibuakauin oo manint, ono tourv kijivnokiuvvn onjisininik ima oninji?

3 Ka na uauu mokotasouinini auisi, oguisvn au Mari, gaie nikanisvn iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Josesvn, gaie iniu Judavn, gaie iniu Simonvn ? ka nv gaie iniu otaueman oma kiuijaiaui-gusinanig ? Oginishkenimauan dvsh.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Au enuajiget kauin sv omvnezisin iu kijituaueudaguziun, ima sv etv otindvkvkiuini, gaie ima aianit iniu otinauemagvvn, gaie ima tibinaue endat.

5 Kauin dvsh ima ogigvshkitosin iu jikijimamandauijiget, mi etv gipvgijininjitauat iniu pvngi gaakuzinijin, gaie dvsh ginojimoat.

6 Gimamakakendvm dvsh onji otagonueiendvmouinini. Giuitaaii dvsh ima odenansi gipapatvzhigvgikue.

7 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu vshinizh okikinoamagvvn, midvsh ima gaonjimamajinazhauat, iu jinenizhinit ; ogimivan dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin jishagojiauau iniu uanizinijin ojijaguvn ;

8 Gaie dvsh ogiinan, iu gego jimamosininit iu uipapamati-ziaut, mi etv svkaon ; ka gaie mijimimvshkimut, ka gaie pvkue-shigvn, ka gaie iniu shonian jipinzosinik ima omvshkimutens-ia :

9 Gaie jipisikvmouat iniu mitiguvkisinvn ; kego dvsh uin nizh bvbinzikauagvvn pisikvkegon, ogiinan.

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tibi go jipindigeueguen ima iu uakai-gvn, mi ima aiag pinish igo jinvgtvmeg iu odena.

11 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisinoueguen gaie gebizindvsino-ueguen, api dvsh ima onjimajaieg, papauiziteshimonoiuk iu niagvsi jipvngisi ima anamizit geaiag, iu dvsh jibatamigouat. Keget sv kitininim, avshime bvbenvg tvizhiuevvt in Sodom gaie Gomorrah api iu tibakonige gizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena getizhiuebrk.

12 Givnimajauvg dvsh, gaie giizhigvgikueuat, iu igiu inini-uvug jianauenintizouat.

13 Nibiau dvsh ogisagijiuebinauan iniu mvjimaniton, gaie nibiau iniu aiakuzinijin oginominauan, iu nominigvn giaiouat, gaie ginojimoauat.

14 Au dvsh Herod ogima ginondvm iu ezhiuebizinit, (mizi ma uin gitibajima,) oo dvsh giikito, Au John Baptizouiueuinini giabijiba, midvsh iu uenjiizhijiget iniu kijimamandauvno-kiuinvn.

15 Anint dvsh uin giikitouvg, Misv au Elias. Igiu pvkan oo

giikitouvg, Anuajigeuinini sv au, gema nasab igo au bezhik igiu anuajigeuininiuvg.

16 Api dvsh au Herod nuandy oo, oo giikito, Misv au John, au gakhishkiguezhuvg : giabijiba sv iu ginibopvn.

17 Uin ma go tibinaue au Herod givnokibvn iu jivtkonimint iniu Johnvn, ginamanjiguvpinat ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, onji au Herodias uiuini iniu uikanisvn Philipvn : ogiuitigeman ono ikuevvn.

18 John ma uin oo ogiinan iniu Herodvn, Kauin sv inendaguvsinon jiuutigemimvt iniu uiuvn au kikanis.

19 Midvsh oo gaonji gvgaueninvt au Herodias iniu Johnvn, iu dvsh ginvndaueny jinisinint; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin.

20 Au Herod ogigusan ma uin iniu Johnvn, iu kikendy guaivk giizhiuebizinit, ogigvnauneniman dvsh: api go nuanda-uabvnen, giizhijige nibua iniu aiiin [gaigut,] gaie dvsh minuendvmogobvn iko api bezindauapvnen.

21 Api dvsh iu gizhik eag iu ezhinvdauendaguvtogobvnen, mipi sv au Herod tebishkamomvgvtinik iu gizhik ginigigobvnen, ogiukuman iniu otoginansimvn, gaie iniu shimagvnishilogiman, gaie iniu kejtuauzinijin ima Galilei;

22 Api dvsh iniu odanvn uauu Herodias ezhinikazot, pandigenit, gaie ginimitauat, gaie gikijiminuendv au Herod, gaie dvsh iniu gavitabimigujin, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu oshkinigikuen au kiji ogima, Uegotoguen sv genvndotvmauiuvnen, kigvminia dvsh.

23 Gikijimvshkarigizhue dvsh, oo ogiinan, Uegotoguen sv iu genvndotvmauiuvnen kigvminin sv, boshke go iu abitv nindogimauiuin.

24 Gisagavm dvsh au oshkinigikue, oo dvsh giauuiinat iniu ogin, Uegonen iu genvndotvman? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu sv oshstiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini.

25 Kezhitine gipipindige au oshkinigikue iu ueuibizit, pii-zhat iniu kiji oginan, ginvndotvmanat dvsh, oo giikitot, Nindinendvm sv jimizhiivn ueuib igo pi, iu oshstiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini ima onagvni jibiatenik.

26 Au dvsh kijiogima gikijigvshkervdm; anish onji sv iu omvshkauigizhueuin, gaie onji iniu gavitabimigujin, mi iu gajagonuetauasig.

27 Kezhitine dvsh au kijiogima ogiizhinazhauan iniu neshiueninjin iko, gaie dvsh giikitot, iu oshstiguanini jipitouint; givni-

majat dvsh, gaie giauikishkiguczhuat, ima piinj kibakuaodiui-
gvmigo ;

28 Gaie dvsh gipitot iu oshtiguan ima ouagvni, ogimanan
dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen : uin dvsh au oshkinigikue ogimanan
iniu ogin.

29 Api dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn nuandvminit, gipiizha-
uvv, gaie gimamouat iu uiauini, giauiatouat ima jibegvmigo.

30 Igiu dvsh gvgikueuiniuiuvv gimauvniitiuvv ima aiat au
Jesus, gaie dvsh giuindvmauat kvkinv aiiin iu gaaiizhijigeuat,
gaie iu gaizhigvgikueuat.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe sv gaie kinaua ima pvguvjaiii pi-
izhaiuk, gaie uenibik jivnuebiieg : gibatainouv v ma igiu ga-
pinazikauajig, ka dvsh ogiteaiasinava iu pizan jiaiauat ; bosh-
ke na iu kvvve jiuisiniuapvn.

32 Gimoj dvsh giizhimajauv v ima pvguvjaiii, iu nabikuan
giaiouat.

33 Ogiuabvmigouan dvsh iniu auishinaben api maijauago-
vnen, nibiua dvsh ogikikenimigon, anoj idvsh kvkinv iniu
odenaunv oionjibvitiuvv, gaie dvsh gienimishkauauat mijika
givniabvtouat, gaie gimauvniitiuat dvsh ima aianit.

34 Au dvsh Jesus, api pakvbat, nibiua ogiuabvman iniu
anishinaben, gaie dvsh iu gikitimagenimat, onji iu manishta-
nishi izhiaiauat, iu aiauasigua iniu manishtanishiiniiniuvv ;
gaie dvsh ogimajigvgikiman nibua iniu aiiin.

35 Api dvsh shaiegua jigaiii uenagushinik, ogipinazikagon
iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giikitonit, Pvguvjaiiiuvv sv
oma aiaiv, gaie dvsh igo shaiegvv ouagushi ;

36 Izhinazhv [igiu auishinabeg] iu jizhauat ima giuitaiii
tvnkvuiini, gaie ima odenansi, jikishpinatvmatizouat dvsh iniu
pvkueshigvvn, ka sv uin gego odaiasinava iu gemijiuat.

37 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, gaie oo giinat, Minik sv ge-
mijiuat. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ningvzhamin nv jiauiataueia au
pvkueshigvvn nizhuak shoniansvg apitendaguvk, in dvsh jiv-
shvmintua ?

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin endvshit au pvkueshigvvn caueg ?
izhag jiaiuabvmeg. Api dvsh gakikeninauat, oo dvsh giiki-
touv v, Nanuatig sv pvkueshigvvnv, nizh dvsh kigoivv.

39 Ogiinan dvsh kvkinv jinibitebianit ima mitvshkusiu.

40 Midvsh gaizhinibitebiuat neningotuak gitvsohiintua, gaie
nenanimitouv.

41 Api dvsh gaotapinat iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvnn, gaie iniu nizh kigoivn, ishpimj dvsh giinabit, gimamoivuet, gaie gipigubinat iniu pvkueshigvnn, gaie giminat iniu okikinoamagvnn, iu enasvminit iniu anishinaben jvsanit; gaie dvsh iniu nizh kigoivn kvkinv ogimataonan.

42 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuvg, gaie gitebisiniuvg.

43 Mitasui dvsh vshinzh ogimamonauan iniu uvvbimvkvkon moshkineg iniu ishkuvnjigvnn, gaie iniu kigoivn.

44 Igu dvsh gavmuajig iniu pvkueshigvnn, nanimitenak tvsuakuziguabvn.

45 Kezhitine dvsh ogigvganzoman iniu okikinoamagvnn, jipozinit ima nabikuanj, jivninigan tvguishininit dvsh iuidi agamj, ima Bethsaida tvzhiaki, megua dvsh uin kiuenazhauat iniu anishinaben.

46 Api dvsh gakiuenazhauat, giizha ima uvjuj uianvmiat.

47 Api uenagushik navvgam ima kijigvmj pimiaia iu nabikuan, uin dvsh uin nizhike aiagobvn ima mitkvvmik.

48 Ogiuabvman dvsh gvguatvgiunit iu azheboienit; gionjishkavmog ma uin: goma pi dvsh igo shaieguv jigaii uavviuaby, cgipinazikauan ima uvgitibig pimaset, enendvmogobvn dvsh uivnikvbikauat.

49 Api dvsh uin uaiabvmauat pimosenit ima uvgitibig, jibai ma uin au giinendvmog, gaie dvsh gaiashikueuat.

50 (Kvkinv ma ogiuabvmauan, gaie dvsh gisegendvmouat.) Kezhitine ogigvgvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamendvmok, nin sv uin nindau; kego segizikegon.

51 Oginazikauan dvsh, giuipozit ima nabikuanj; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvk; apiji dvsh gimanakadendvmog, iu giuinauinenendvmouat.

52 Kzin ogimikuenimasiuuan iniu pvkueshigvnn iu gaizhimamandaujigeuintibvn; gimvshkauiaianiuvn ma iniu oteian.

53 Api dvsh gaazhauaouat, gipiizhauvg ima Gennesaret tvzhi aki, gaie dvsh ima gikvbauat.

54 Api dvsh gakvbauat, kezhitine ogikikenimauan [igiu anishinabeg,]

55 Gaie miziuve giapvitiuat ima tvnviuinj, gaie gimajibvbiinuinauat iniu aiakuzinijn ima onibagvniin, iu giizhiuivtmauauat ima gaitvmouat iu aianiguen.

56 Mizi dvsh igo gapvpaizhat ima odenansi, gema gaie ima

kijiodena, gema gaie go ima tvnviuini, maiauikvna ogivsauan iniu aiakuzinijin gaie giizhipvgusenimauat iu jitanginvmuat boshke go na kvnvge ishkuieg avrninig iu otvguinan; minik idvsh igo gatanginigut ginojimouvn.

CHAPTER 7.

OGIBIMAMAUINAZIKAUUAN dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie anint igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, ima Jerusalemj gibijibauat.

2 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat anint iniu okikinoamagvniini vnuanit iniu pukueshigvvn iu mvshi kisibiginijisiuinit, ogianauenimauan dvsh.

3 Igu ma Phariseg, gaie kvkinv igiu Jeuvg, miningim ksigibiginijisiguanin, kavin uisnisiuvg, minjiminvmouat otizhituauinini iniu gete anishinaben.

4 Api dvsh baonjibauajin ima atandiuiini, kishpin dvsh kisibiginijisigua, kavin uisnisiuvg. Nibiu dvsh igo gaie anint aianuvn, iniu gaotapinamouajin iu juninjiminvmouat, mi ono touvn, kisibiginim iu minikuajigvvn, gaie akikog, gaie osauabikonagvvn, gaie atopouinvn.

5 Igu dvsh Phariseg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ogigvguejimauan, Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvng iu izhipimosesigua, ezhiaianig igo iu otizhituauinua igiu gete anishinabeg; otizhi dvsh uin go vnuauan iniu pukueshigvvn, iu memuej kisibiginijisigua?

6 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, keget sv gegibuaininegibvn sv au Esaias iu gaanuajiget, kinava envmikazoieg, oo sv izhibigade, Ogo anishinabeg ima uvgjiton mingionjikijituaunenimigog, iniu dvsh uin oteivan kijuasa nindnenimigouavn. }

7 Unisha dvsh uin ninkijituaunenimigog, gvzikuenotvmouat iniu iniuu-gvgikueuinvn.

8 Iu sv pvkeuebinvmeg iniu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, kiminjiminanava dvsh iniu otizhituauinuan igiu iniuuvg, iu sv go kisibiginintua igiu akikog, gaie iniu minikuajigvvn: aibiu dvsh gaie go pkan ono touvn kitizhijgem.

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv iu miuitvmaueg iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jiguvaendvmeg iu tibiavae kitizhituauinua.

10 Oo ma giikito au Moses, Kijituaucnim au kos, gaie au kigr; aueguen dvsh au gemvjinapinemaguen iniu osvn gaie sv iniu ogin, mano sv au tvizhinibo ima nibouini.

11 Oo dvsh uin kinaua kidikitom, Kishpin au inini oo inat iniu osvn gema gaie iniu ogin, Korban sv oo, mi sv oo, migiueuin uaitvmi, uegotoguen sv go iu nin geuionji ondzিয়েগুেন, [tvibenintizo dvsh au.]

12 Ka dvsh minaua kitinenimasiauua iu juidokauat iniu osvn gema iniu ogin ;

13 Ningut idvsh inabvtendaguítosiueg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, onji iu kitizhituauiniua, iu gapvgitameg; gaie nibua ono touvn aiiin aiizhijigeieg.

14 ¶ Api dvsh kvkinv ganvndomat iniu anishinaben iu jibinazikagut, oo ogiinan, Bizindauishig sv kvkinv endvshieeg, gaie nisitotvmok.

15 Kauin sv gego aguvjaiii eanik au inini, iu dvsh vnipinjinaueshkagut, otauiniigusin ; iniu sv uiu aiiin pasagijinaueshkagujin, misv iniu uaniigut au inini.

16 Kishpin sv au auia inini aiat iniu otavgamanvn iu jiondy, mano sv tvbizindvm.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnipindiget ima uakaiigrni gipinvgnat iniu anishinaben, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogigvgeujinigon tvzhindvminit iu auejigv.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, gaie kinaua nv kimvnezim iu nisidotvmouin? Kauin nv kimaminonendvsim, uegotoguen igo iu aguijaiii uenjipinjinaueshkagouen au inini, kauin sv otauiniigusin.

19 Anish kauin ima otei otvnipinjieeshkagusin, ima sv uin omisvtá, iu dvsh neiab vnisagijinotagut, onjipinvk kvkinv iu mijim.

20 Oo dvsh giikito, tu sv uin ima uiaui paonzikanigin, misv iniu uaniigujin au inini.

21 Ima ma uin pinjina, ima sv go oteia igiu ininiuvg, pionjiseni iniu mvjinanagvtvuendvmouinvn, gaie iniu bishiguaten-dvmouinvn, gaie iniu bishiguatiziuvn, gaie iu nishiueuin,

22 Gaie iu kimodishkiuin, gaie iu misvvinageuin, gaie iu mvjizhiuebizuin, gaie iu uaiezhingeuin, gaie iu vvnishkuevgibadiziuin, gaie iu mejiizhiuevbk-oshkinzhigoma; gaie iu avvjigigtouin, gaie iu mvminatiziuin, gaie iu gvgibadiziuin ;

23 Ono kvkinv mvjiaiin ima pinjina onjimvguton, iu dvsh uniuigut au inini.

24 ¶ Ima dvsh gionjipvzigui, iu givnimajat, giizhat dvsh iuidi invkvekevnik iu Turus gaie Sidon, givnipindiget dvsh ima uakaiigvni, giinendem dvsh auia ininiuvn jikikenimigusig; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin iu jikazot.

25 Giaia ma au ikue, iniu odanisvn gigishkauauit iniu uanizininjin ojijagavn, ginondvm dvsh ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusvn, gipiizha dvsh, gaie gipiavgizot ima ozitanj:

26 Maivgizigobvn ma uin uauu ikue, gaie gitvrvkit ima Surophenikaj; ogipvguseniman dvsh, iu jisagijuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton, iniu odavn gegishkauanijin.

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus iniu ikuevvn, Mano sv igiu nitvn abinojivg ttebisiniuvg; kauin sv izhionishishinsinon, jimamauintuabvn iniu opvkueshigvnmivan igiu abinojivg, iu jiapvgitvmauintuabvn igiu animushvg.

28 Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvn au ikue, oo giikitot, Keget sv. Tebeningeivn: keget dvsh uin animushvg anamatopouin omijinaua opiuvnjigvni iniu abinojivn.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikuevvn, Onji sv oo gaikitoivn, kiuen dvsh; ogisagijinaueshkauan sv au mvjimanito iniu kidanisvn.

30 Api dvsh teguishj ima endat, ogimikauan dvsh iniu mvjimaniton gisagijinaueshkauanit; iniu dvsh odavn gishingishinon ima nibavni.

31 ¶ Minauc dvsh vnionjimajat ima invkvekevnik iu Turus gaie Sidon, gipiizha ima Galile kijigvni, gipishaboshky ima Dekapolis invkvekevnik.

32 Ogipitvmauan dvsh iniu bezhik kakakibishenijin, gaie go iu mazhigizhuenit; ogipvgusenimauan dvsh iu jipvgitina-maunanit iu oninj ima viauinj.

33 Pvkcaiii dvsh ogiizhiivan, gionjuinat ima aianit iniu maiamaunonijin, ogiatvmauan dvsh iniu oninjin ima otavganj, gaie dvsh gisikot, gitanguamauat dvsh iu otavnvniini;

34 Ishpimi idesh giinabit, gimazitaguzi ima vnaminv, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ephphatha, mi oo uaitvni, Bakakushkan.

35 Kezhitine dvsh iniu ctavgvn gibakakushkianuvn, gaie iu otavnvni gipvgijiaiani, ueneni dvsh gigagigitot.

36 Ogiatanguaminan dvsh iu auia ininivn juindvmauasi-

nit ; iu dvsh nauvj aianguamimat, mi iu auvshimo miziué giti-
bajimouat ;

37 Gaie gikuinaiuinendvmog iu gaizhimamakadendvmouat,
oo giikitouat, Kijiuéueni sv kvkinv giizhijige ono aiiin ; naiezh
isvgo izhigvshkieuizi izhiat iniu kegibishenijiu jiuoudvmanit,
gaie iniu netagagigitosinijn iu dvsh gigitonit.

CHAPTER 8.

IU api gigagizhigvk igiu maiamauiinogij anishinabeg iu giki-
jibataiinouat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijiuat, Jesus dvsh oginvn-
doman iniu okikinoamagvnn, gaie oo giinat,

2 Ninkitimageninag sv ogo maiamauiinogij, onji iu shaiegua
nisogon uijaiiuat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijiuapvn :

3 Kishpin dvsh kiuenazhauvgua, megua iu bvkvdeuat, nond
sv ninguji tvnnondeshinog : nibiuvgiziuvg su igiu uasa gabi-
onjibajig.

4 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnn oo ogiizhinvkuetagon, Anindi
au inini geonjigvshkitopvn iu jitebisiniat ono anishinaben, oma
pvguvjaaii, iniu pvkueshigvnn jivshvintuabvn ?

5 Ogigvguejiman dvsh oo giinat, Anin tsvuatiik eaueg au
pvkueshigvn ? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Nizhuasui sv.

6 Ogiinan dvsh iniu anishinaben jinamatabinit ima mitvsh-
kvkvmig. Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nizhuasui pvkueshigvnn,
gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie gipigubinat, gaie giminat iniu okiki-
noamagvnn, iu enasvminit iniu anishinaben jivsanit. Ogivsa-
uan dvsh ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben.

7 Gaie pvugi ogiaiauaian iniu kigozensvn ; gaie gima-
moivuet, gaie dvsh giinat enasvminit anishinaben jivsanit.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuisiniuat gaie gitebisiniuat ; ogimamonauan
dvsh iniu ishkuvnjigvnn gaishkuvndvmouajin, nizhuasui
urtvbimvkvkon gimoshkineuvn.

9 Igu dvsh gauisinijig nimitenakuziguabvn : midvsh gai-
zhikiuenazhauat.

10 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh givnipozi ima nabikuanj mamaui iniu
okikinoamagvnn, gipiizhauat dvsh ima invkvekvnik Dal-
manuthaj.

11 Gipiizhauvg dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie iu gimajigvgueji-
mauat, nvndauendvmauauat iu kikinauajjigvnn ishpinj gion-
jiaianig, misv iu ginvndagvuedibenimauat.

12 Gikijgvshkendvmitēē dvsh, oo dvsh giikitot, Anishuin ogo nongum bematizijig nvdauendvmonat iu kikinaujijigvn ? Keget sv kitininim kanin sv gego iu kikinaujijigvn tvminasiuvv ogo nongum bematizijig.

13 Oginvgvnan dvsh iniu, minaua gipozit ima nabikuani, agami dvsh iuidi giizhat.

14 Ina, igiu dvsh kikinoamagvngvvg ogiuvnenimauan iniu pvkueshigvvnv jimajinauat; ka gaie auia ogiaiauasiauauan ima nabikuani, niectv bezhikuatig.

15 Ogiaiauguamiman dvsh, oo giikitot, Aianguamiziiuk, akaaubvndvmauik otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg, gaie otombisijigvn au Herod.

16 Memeshkurt idvsh tibinaue giaitiuvvg, Misv iu onji opvkueshigvnmisiuv.

17 Api dvsh au Jesus kekendv, oo ogiinan, Anishuin iu aitiieg, onji iu opvkueshigvnmisiueg ? kauin nv kimaminondvsvim mvshi, ka nv gaie kinisitotvsvim ? geabi nv iniu kiteiuan mvshkauiavaavn ?

18 Aiameg iniu oshkinzhigomanvn, ka nv kiubvndvmasim ? gaie aiameg iniu otavvgamanvn, ka nv kinondvmasim ? gaie kauin nv kimikuendvsvim ?

19 Api in gipigubinvguabvn igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvngv ima giaiauat igiu gananimitenakuzijig, anin dvsh minik iniu utvbimvkvkon gamoshkineg iniu ishkvunjigvvnv giotapinvmeg ? Oo dī h ogiinauan, Mitasui sv vshi nizh.

20 Gaie go iniu nizhuasuatig pvkueshigvngv, ima giaiauat igiu ganimitenakuzijig, anin minik iniu utvbimvkvkon gamoshkineg iniu ishkvunjigvvnv giotapinvmeg ? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Nizhuasui sv.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh ezhiuebvκ in nisidotvsviueg ?

22 ¶ Gipitvguishin dvsh ima Bethsaidaj; ogipitvnauaavan dvsh iniu ininiuvn gegibinguenijin, gaie ogipvgusenimauan iu jitanganait.

23 Ogisvgininjiman dvsh iniu gegibinguenijin ininiuvn, givnionjimajiuuat dvsh ima odenā : api dvsh gasikuanat ima oshkinzhigoni, gaie giatvmauat iniu oninjin ima uiaui, ogigv-guejiman dvsh, iu gego jiuabvndvminit.

24 Giinabi dvsh oo giikitot, Niuabvmag igiu ininiuvn, nindigo dvsh igiu mitigog pemosejig enabvmvsgua.

25 Midvsh oo api minaua ogiatvmauan iniu oninjin ima

oshkinzhigoni, gaie giinat iu jininabit; midvsh gaizhinojimat, gaie giuabvmat kvkinv ininiuvn ueueni.

26 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh ima endanit, oo giinat, Kego izhaken_ima odena, gaie kego auia uindvmauaken ima odena eajig.

27 ¶ Givnimaja dvsh au Jesus, gaie iniu okikinoamagvuvn, giizhat dvsh iniu odenansvn ima Kesarea Philippij endvgogin : iu dvsh megua vnipimoseuat ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvuvn, oo giinat, Auenen nin ezhiauiuat igiu anishinabeg ?

28 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, John sv au Baptizouiineuini. Anint dvsh uin oo ikitouvg, Misv au Elias. Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig, Bezlik sv go au igiu gete anuajigeuininiuvg, ikitouvg.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinaua ezhiauenimieg ? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kin sv au Krist kidau.

30 Ogiaianguaminan dvsh iu jitibajimotausigua iniu ininiuvn iu uin auit.

31 Ogimajigvgikiman dvsh, au inini Oguisvn iu inendaguzit nibiua aiiin jionjigotvgendv, gaie jianauenimigut iniu getizini-jin, gaie iniu kejmekvdeuikonaieuinijin, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie dvsh iu jinisint, api dvsh uin minaua ginisogcavgvk, tvabijiba.

32 Mizhishv sv dvsh uin oo ikitouin giikito. Peter dvsh ogiotapinan, gaie gimajikinaamauat.

33 Api dvsh gakuekigabauit, gaie gagvnuabvmat iniu okikinoamagvuvn, ogikinaamauan iniu Petervn, oo giinat, Nimpikuvna izhan, Satan : kauin kibabamendvsinv iniu aiiin, iniu genvendvniigopvn au Kishemanito, iniu idvsh uin aiiin genvendvniigouajin igiu ininiuvg.

34 ¶ Api dvsh ganvndomat iniu anishinaben iu jipinazikagut, gaie iniu okikinoamagvuvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv au uapinopiuvzhiguen, mano sv au tvagonueienindizo, gaie ogvmamon iu otazhiteatigon, iu dvsh jipinopiuvzhit.

35 Aueguen sv uabimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvuvniton sv ; aueguen dvsh uin au geuvnitoguen iu obinadiziuin, nin onji, gaie onji iu nininuajimouin, mi sv go au gebinajitot.

36 Uegonen dvsh iu geondizipvn au inini, kishpin ano tibendv enigokuag oo aki, uvniat dvsh uin iniu tibinaue ojijaguvn ?

37 Gema uegonen iu au inini gemigiuet iu dvsh neiab jinitapinapvn iniu ojijaguvn.

38 Aueguen dvsh au geagvjitauiguen, gaie iu nindikitouin geagvjitvmoguen, enasvvninit iniu beshiguatiziniin, gaie iniu mejiizhiuebiziniin, iniu nongum bemadiziniin; misv iniu au inini Oguisv gaie uin getagvjitauajin, api bitvguishj ima obishigendaguziuiini iniu Osvn, gaie mamaui iniu paniziniin ishpimj tvzhi anishiuaben.

CHAPTER 9.

OO dvsh oginan, Keget kitinim anint ogo oma nabaujig kauin ogutangvndvsinaua iu nibouin, panima giuabvndvmouat iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito jipigigizimvgvk ima gvshkieuiziuii.

2 ¶ Api dvsh ganingotuasogizhigvk, Jesus ogiotapinan iniu Petervn, gaie iuiu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, giizhiuinat dvsh iuidi iu kejiishpvtinanik vuvju, ginizhikeaiuaat dvsh; ima dvsh enasvvninit gianjinaguio.

3 Iu dvsh otvguiuin giuakeshkani, apiji uabishkani, nasab igo koni, kauin dvsh auia oma akj au uaiabishkitot iu vguiuin, auvshime otauabishkitosin.

4 Gipinaguziuvn dvsh ima aiauat au Elias, gaie au Moses: gvgvnonanit iniu Jesusvn.

5 Peter dvsh ginvkuetvm, gaie oo giinat iniu Jesusvn, Kekinoamageivn, onishishin sv keget oma aiaiv: vmbe sv no ozhitotanin iniu nisui uigiuamvn; kin bezhik jiuigiuamiivn, gaie Moses bezhik, gaie Elias bezhik.

6 Kauin sv ogikikendvsin uaikitot; gikijisegiziuvg ma uin.

7 Ogiagauateshkagonaua dvsh iu anvkvt; gipionjiaiamvgvt dvsh ima anvkvt iu inueuin oo ikitot, Misv uauu ninguis saigivg; bizindauik sv.

8 Kezhitine dvsh igo, api giuitaui gainabiuat, kauin minaua iniu iniuivn ogiuabvmasiuauan, mi etv iniu Jesusvn uajiaui-gouajin.

9 Megua dvsh pivnisvjiueuat ima uvjuu ogiaiangumiman iu jiuindvmauasigua auia iniu iniuivn, iniu aiiin gauabvndvmouajin, pinishigo banima giabijibanit iniu Oguisv au inini.

10 Tibinaue dvsh ogigvnuauendanaua iu ikitouin, memeshkvt gvgvguejintuat, iu uikikendvmouat uaitvmj iu onjiabijiba iua nibouinj.

11 Ogigvguejimanuan dvsh oo giikitouat, Anishuin igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, iu nitvm jivtguishj au Elias, ikitouat ?

12 Oo dvsh ogizhinvkuctauan, oo giinat, Keget sv au Elias nitvm tvtvguishin, gaie dvsh ogvnojimotonvn kvkinv ono aaiin ; gaie iu ezhibiigadeg tvzhimint au inini Oguisvn, iu sv inendaguzit nibiua iniu aaiin jionjigotvgendv, gaie iu jinishipapinenimint.

13 Kitinininim idvsh uin, au Elias keget gitvguishin, gaaiinenimauat dvsh igo, ogidotauauan, iu sv ezhibiigadenik tvzhimint.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gaotizat iniu okikinoamagvnnv, ogiuvbman iniu kejjimamanonijin anishinaben uiaiauanit, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg tvzhigvvguejimaumat iniu okikinoamagvni.

15 Kezhitine dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg api uaiabvmauat, gikijimamakadendvmog ; gaie dvsh giaprvouat ima aianit, ogianvmikauauan dvsh.

16 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, Uegvnen iu gegvguejimegua ogo ?

17 Bezhik idvsh au anishinabe ginvkuevnm, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kigipitvmon sv au uinguis, au gegishkauat iniu netagigitosiniguu ojijaguvn ;

18 Tibi dvsh igo ko, api iu neuvdinigujin, mi go ezhipigubinigut ; gaie dvsh ko biteuito, gaie mvmvtueabiteshi, eshkvm idvsh vnikauakvtozo ; ningigvvguejimag dvsh igiu kikikinoamagvng iu jisagijiuebinauat, kauin dvsh ogivshkitosinaua.

19 Oo dvsh ogizhinvkuctauan, oo giikitot, O kinuaa kejishvzhibitvmeg nongum bemadiziieg, anin minik geujiaiuivnguk ? Anin minik geminuadenimivnguk ? Pitvmauishin au kiguis.

20 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh ; api dvsh uaiabvmat, kezhitine ogipigubiniguni iniu mvjiojjaguvn ; giapvngishin dvsh ima mitvshkvkvnik, iu dvsh gititibat, gaie gipiteuito.

21 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu osini, Anin shaigua iminik oo eko otisigut ? Oo dvsh giikito, Apine sv go baako abinojiiuit.

22 Niningim gaie ogiapvgini, in ima ishkude, gaie ima nibika, iu uibvnajigut ; kishpin dvsh gvshkieuiziivn iu ningut jizhijigeivmbvn ; kitinagenimishinam, gaie uidokauishinam.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv gvshkitoivn iu tebucienivm, kvkinv sv uin aaiin otagvshkitonvn au taiebueiendv.

24 Kezhitine dvsh iniu osvn au abinoji giaiashikuevnn,

gigikisibinguai, oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, nintebueiendvm; nojimatvmauishin iu nindagonueiendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabvmat iniu anishinaben mamaui pijibvitinit, ogikinaamauan iniu mvjiojjaguvn oo giinat, Kin netagigitosiuvn, gaie nuandvmasiuvn ojijag, kitinin sv, pisagijinaueshkau au, kego dvsh uika minaua pinjinaueshkauaken.

26 Giashikue dvsh au ojijag, gaie giuisvgipigubinat, iu dvsh gipisagijinaueshkauat : neboin dvsh tibishko giizhiaia au abinoji; nibiua sv giikitouvg, Ginibo sv uin au.

27 Jesus dvsh ogisvgninjinan gaie gionishkabinat, midvsh gaizhipvziguit.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima uakaiigvni, iniu okikinoamagvvn kimoj ogigvguejimigon, Anishuin ninaint gigvshkieuiv zisiau iu jisagijuebinvid ?

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uaau sv touv, kauin pvkan ningut taonjisagavnsi, mietv onji iu anvniauin, gaie iu giiguishimouin.

30 Givnionjimajavg dvsh ima, gaie givnishaboshkv mouat ima Galilej tvzhi aki; kauin dvsh giuendvsi auia ininiuvn jikikendvminit.

31 Ogikikinoamauan ma iniu okikinoamagvvn oo giinat, Au sv iniu Oguisv tvpvgutinigazo ima oninjini iniu ininiuvn, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan; api dvsh ginisint, minaua dvsh tvabiji-ba ginisogonvgvtinik.

32 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua oo ikitonit, gisegiziuvg idvsh iu ano uigvguejimauat.

33 ¶ Gitvguishin dvsh ima Kapernaumi: pindig idvsh uakaiigvni aiat, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvvn, Uegonen iu gapitvzhindvmeg megua gipipimoseieg ?

34 Ka dvsh ningut giikitosiuv: mi ma iu gapitvzhindvmouat, iu gapiapisikauat, au sv nauvj geishpendaguziguen.

35 Ginamatabi dvsh ginvndomat iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kishpin auia inini nvdandvdy iu jinitvmendaguzit, mi sv go au gemamaui ishkuieindaguzit, gaie gemamaui obvmitagvnmint.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu abinojivn, givsat idvsh nisauaiii iniu okikinoamagvvn; api dvsh gaotapinat ima onika, oo dvsh ogiinan,

37 Aueguen sv go au bezhik ono touvn abinojivn geizhiotapinaguen ima nindizhinikazouini, nindotapinik sv au; gaie

aueguen sv go au geotapiniguen, kauin nin nindotapinigusi, iniu sv uin gapiizhinazhaominijin ototapinan.

38 ¶ John dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Kekinoama-geivu, ningiuabvmanan au bezhik sagijuebinat iniu mvjimaniton ima kidizhinikazouini, kauin dvsh kinopinvnigosinan; ninkinaamauanan dvsh, onji iu nopi:vsinouy.

39 Oo dvsh giikito au Jesus, Kego kinaamaakegon : kauin sv auia au inini iu getizhijiget iu mamandauijigvn ima nindizhinikazouini, uenipvsh nindanavjitvzhimigusi.

40 Au sv shaiangenimisinony, misv au hadokony.

41 Aueguen sv au gemininoueguen iu moshkin minikuajigvn nibi, jiminaineg, ima nindizhinikazouini, nin onji dotoneg, keget sv kitininim, kauin ogvvnitosin iu otibaamaguziun.

42 Aueguen sv au uin onjinvjidotvminit ono bezhik egashinijin iniu taebueieniminijin, auvshime sv au taonishishiniui jaguvpizonipvn ima okuegvnā iniu bisibojigvni-asinin, ima dvsh kijigvni jiapvginintibvn.

43 Gaie kishpin kininj onji mvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhv; auvshime sv taonishishin iu bezhik kipvkeuiziun jiuvnitoivmbvn, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima bimadiziuiui, iu dvsh uin misaua nizhoninjivn jizhavrmbvn dvsh ima mvjiishkude, iu uika geatesinok ;

44 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuā nibosinik, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinok.

45 Gaie kishpin iu kizit onjimvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhv sv: auvshime sv taonishishin, iu bezhik kizit jiuvnitoivmbvn, ima dvsh bimadiziuiui jipindigeivmbvn, iu dvsh uin nizhozit jiapvginigoivmbvu ima mvjiishkude, iu uika geatesinok :

46 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuā nibosinik, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinok.

47 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onjimvjiizhiuebiziivn, kijibiton: auvshime sv taonishishin iu jibebezhikuy kishkinzhik, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima otogimauiuui au Kishemanito, iu dvsh naiezh igo iniu kishkinzhigon jiaiaivmbvn, jiapvginigoivn dvsh ima mvjiishkude :

48 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuā nibosinig, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinok.

49 Kvkinv sv tvonjishuitagvnaauvg iu ish-kude jiaio; gaie dvsh kvkinv iniu sagiuijigvnu taonjishuitagvnaugadevvn iu shiuitagvn jiaio.

50 Onishishiu sv iu shiuitagvn; kishpin dvsh uin iu shiuitagvn giuvnisj iu uenji shiuv, anindi dvsh geonjishiuito-iegibvn? Aiaiu sv iu shiuitagvn ima pinjiv, gaie dvsh pvpi-zanenintizoiuk.

CHAPTER 10.

GIPUZIGUI dvsh ima givnionjimajat, ima dvsh Judeaj invkvekevnik gipiizhat, iuidi avsvrgan invkve iu Jordan: iniu dvsh anishinaben minaua ogibnazikagon; eizhji-gepvn dvsh minaua ogizhigvgikiman.

2 ¶ Iniu dvsh Pharisen ogipinazikagon, oo giizhigvgejimi-gut, Inendaguzi nv au inini iu juebinapvn iniu uivn? mi uin uigvvguedibeninauat.

3 Oo dvsh ogizhinrkuetauan, oo giinat, Anin gaizhigvgikimineg au Moses?

4 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Moses sv uin giinenjige jioshibvni, iu uebinitiini-mvzinaigvn, iu dvsh juebinint au ikue.

5 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Onji sv iu mvshkauag iniu kiteiuan, kigionjioshibiamagoua oo gvgi-kueuin:

6 Apine sv uin igo uaieshkvv maiajiakivv, Kishemanito ogiozhian iniu iniuivn gaie iniu ikuevvn.

7 Midvsh oo geonjivgvnat au inini iniu osv n gaie iniu ogin, iu idvsh jizhiminjimiaiat iniu uivn;

8 Igu dvsh iu nizhiuat tbezhiguvnini iu viauia: ka dvsh minaua tvnizhisiuvv, tbezhigouv dvsh ima viauia.

9 Biv dvsh, iu sv gamamausitot au Kishemanito, kego dvsh uin au inini ogvui pigubitosin.

10 Ima dvsh uakaiigvnj, iniu okikinoamagvvn minaua go oo ogivvgejimidon.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv go au geuebinaguen iniu uivn, bekanizininj in dvsh uitigemat, obishigvajian sv iniu uivn.

12 Gaie kishpin au ikue uebinat iniu onabemvn, bekanizininj in dvsh uitigemat, bishigvatizi sv dvsh au ikue.

13 ¶ Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu abinojivn, iu jitanganant; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogikinaamauan iniu gapinanijin.

14 Api dvsh kekendv au Jesus, kav n giminuendvsi, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inenimik sv igu abinojivv jipinazikauuat, kego dvsh

kinaamauakegon; misv uin ogo touvg otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

15 Keget sv kitininim, Aueguen sv au abinojij geizhi otapinvsiguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kavin sv ima tvpindigesi.

16 Ogiotapinan dvsh ima onika gitvkonat, ogiatvmanan dvsh ima nvgijinv oninjin, gaie gishauenimat.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimajat ima mikvng, bezhik iniu ininivn gipijibrtoun, gaie gipiojjinguvnitagut, oo dvsh ogiizhigv-guejimigon, Uenishishiuvn kekinoamageivn, anin getizhijigeian jivniiav dvsh iu kagige bimadiziivin ?

18 Oo dvsh Jesus ogiinan, Anishuivn uenishishiuvn izhikazhiivn ? Ka sv uin auia onishishisi, bezhigo sv uin etv, mi go au Kishemanito.

19 Kikikendanvn sv ono gvgikueuivn, Kego bishiguatiziken, kego nishiueken, kego kimotiken, kego kvginavishki-batangeken, kego uaezhingeken, kijituaenen au kos, gaie au kigv.

20 Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvm, giinat, Kekinoamageivn, kvkinv sv ono ningipigvnaueendanvn baako nitauigian.

21 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvnaubvmat, ogisagian, oo dvsh giinat, Bezhiuvn sv iu nuandeshkvmvn; majan auiataven kvkinv iu tebendvvn, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, kigvaian dvsh iu asvnjigon iuidi ishpimj; piizhan dvsh jiotapinvvn iu azhitatik, gaie dvsh jinopinzhiivn.

22 Gionjigvshkendvm dvsh iu gainint, gikijinvninauendvm dvsh iu vnikiuet; kijivanvtizigobvn ma uin.

23 ¶ Giuitaiii dvsh giinabi au Jesus, oo dvsh giinat iuiu okikinoamagvvn, Ina sv geizhisvngiziuat igiu uaianvtizijig jipindigeuapvn ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini.

24 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvng ogimamakazitauavan iu gaitikonit. Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, minava oo giinat, Abinojiiuk, ina sv ezhisvngendvmouat igiu epenimojig iu uavvtiziivin, iu jipindigeuat ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini !

25 Auvshime sv tvuenipvnizi au kijiauesi jivnishabodepvn ima pvgoneanik iu shabonignv, iu dvsh uiu au uaianvtizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

26 Gaizhimamakadendvmouat dvsh gikvnauiinendvmog, oo gaiitiat, Auenen dvsh au gebimadizipvn ?

27 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvnvæbvinat, oo giikito, Igiu uin ini-
niuvg kauin tagvshkieuizisiuvg, au dvsh uin Kishemanito
tkvshkieuizi. Au ma uin Kishemanito kvkinv aiiin ogvshki.
tonvn.

28 ¶ Midvsh au Peter oo gimajinat, Bina kvkinv gego
ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh ginopinvnigoivn.

29 Jesus dvsh ginvknetvm oo giikitot, Keget sv kitininim,
ka sv auia au inini ganvgvty iu endat, gema gaie iniu uikani-
svn, gema gaie otaueinan, gema gaie iniu osvvn, gema gaie iniu
ogin, gema gaie iniu uuvvn, gema gaie iniu onijanivn, gema
gaie iu otakim, nin sv iu oujiizhijiget, gaie onji iu minuajinouin,

30 Ningotuak idvsh auvshime ogvzhiotapinan nongum oo
api, uakaiigvvn, gaie uikanisiman, gaie otaueinan, gaie iniu
ogin, gaie abinojivn, gaie aki, mamaui iniu gotvgiziuvvn; api
dvsh uin minaua binadizi, mi iu kagige binadiziuvn.

31 Batainovg sv dvsh uin igiu netvniaiajig, midvsh uin
igiu ishkuaj getaiajig: gaie dvsh igiu ishkuaj eajig, misv igiu
genitvniaiajig.

32 Uniapisikabvnev dvsh, ima Jerusalemj izhauat; Jesus
dvsh uin givninigani; gimamakadendvmog dvsh; iu dvsh igo
jivninopinvnat, givnisegiziuvg. Minaua dvsh ogiotapinan iniu
mitasui vshinizh okikinoamagrvvn, gaie dvsh gimajiuavindv-
mauat iniu aiiin, iniu sv go gepvgvmishkagujin.

33 [Oo giikitot,] Binv kitizhamin sv inidi Jerusalemj; au
dvsh inini Oguisv tvpvgitina ima oninjini iniu kijimekvdeui-
kunaien, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininivn; gaie dvsh ogvzhibata-
mauan iu jinibonit, gaie ogvrvitvnaunauauan iniu maivgan-
ishinaben;

34 Gaie dvsh ogvnanapidotauauan, gaie ogvprzhvuzhe-
auan, gaie ogvsikuanauan, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan; api dvsh
nisogonvrvk tvbijiba.

35 ¶ James dvsh, gaie John oguisv au Zebede, ogipinazi-
kauauan, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, ninvndauenda-
min sv, iu jizhidodauia uegotoguen igo genivndauendv-
mouaen.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg iu
jiuitotoninvgukibv?

37 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Inenimishinan sv, iu jinamatabiig
bezhik ima kikijinika, gaie dvsh au bezhik ima kinvvnvjnika,
ima sv go kibishigendaguziuvni.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kauin kikikendvsinaua iu nendotvmeg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jionjiminikueieg ima minikuajigvni, ima nin uenjaminikueian? gaie jibaptizouiigoieg ima baptizouiueuinj iu a nin uenjibaptizouiigoian?

39 Oo dush ogiinauan, Nindagvshkitomin sv. Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Keget sv kigvonjiminikuem ima minikuajigvni iu uenjaminikueian; gaie iu baptizouiueian, misv gaie kinaua iu gebaptizouiueieg;

40 Iu dvsh uin jinamatabiiegobvn ima ninkijjnika gaie ima ninvmvnjnika, kauin nin nindotaiiinisn, iu jin.igiueiamban; tminauvg uin igo igiu gauauezhitvmonintjig.

41 Api dvsh uin igiu mitasui kikinoamagvng nuandvmo-
uat oo, ogimajinvnshkenimauan iniu Jamesv gaie iniu Johnv.

42 Jesus dvsh uin oginvndoman iu jibinazikagat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kikikendanaua sv igiu eniminjig jiniganizikvnda-
vauat iniu maivganishinaben, otogimakvndvmagouan sv iniu :
iniu dvsh kejtvaizininjin einendvminit, otainakonigouan ima gvshkieuziuij.

43 Kauin dvsh uin kinaua oo tvzhiuevsnon; aueguen sv go au kinaua geukijjinenintizogueu, mi sv au geobvmitagv-
nimeg.

44 Aueguen dvsh kinaua genvdauendvmoguen iu jima-
maui niganendaguzit, mi au kvkinv geobvmitagvminit.

45 Boshke au inini Oguisv kauin gipionjiizhasi iu jibvmit-
taunt; uin sv uin jibvmitaget gaie jinigiuet iu obimadiziun,
nibiua dvsh jionjishauendaguziat.

46 ¶ Gipiizhauvg dvsh ima Jeriko tvzhiaki; api enionji-
majat ima Jeriko tvzhi aki, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvvn,
gaie kijinibiua iniu anishinaben, au dvsh Bartimeus gegibin-
guet, oguisv au Timcus, jigikvna namatabigobvn, iu dvsh
rvndotvmaget.

47 Api dvsh nuandy iniu Jesusv auinit, ima Nazerethj
tvzhi ininiuinit, gimajibabagi oo giikitot, Jesus, ueguisimik au
Dabid, shauenimishin.

48 Nibiua dvsh otanokinaamagon iu jipizanabit : auvshime
dvsh igo eshkvni gibibagi, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenim-
ishin.

49 Gipizanigabau dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh giikitot iu jin-
vndominint; oginvndomauan dvsh iniu ininiuvn gegibin-

guenijin, oo dvsh giinauat, Aianguamizin sv, pvziguin; kinrvn-domig au.

50 Uaau dvsh prgijuebinv okonas, gipvzigui, gipinazikauat dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

51 Au dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan oo giinat, Uegonen iu nenda-uendvrvn jidotonan? Au dvsh gegibinguet inini oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, iu sv na jiuabvrvdvaian.

52 Au dvsh Jesus ogiinan; Majan sv, kimvshkauendvrvn sv kinojimoigun. Kezhitine dvsh giuabvrvdva, oginopinvan dvsh iniu Jesusvn ima mikvna.

CHAPTER 11.

API dvsh pesho patvguishinouat ima Jerusalemi, ima sv go iu Bethphagei, gaie Bethaniai, ima jiguvjui Olib, nizm iniu okikinoamagvrvn ogimajinazhauan,

2 Oo giinat, Izhag sv iuidi iu odenans ima tibishko aiaieg invkve; api dvsh igo vnipindigeshkvmeq, kigvmikauaua au manishins gitakvvpizot, iniu uika auia inini gapinomigusig; abaok dvsh gaie pinik.

3 Kishpin dvsh auia inini oo iineq, Anishuin oo dotvmeq? oo dvsh inik, Au sv Tebeninget ouiaiauan; kezhitine dvsh ona ogvbiizhinazhauan.

4 Givnimajavg idvsh gaie gimikauauat iniu manishinsv gitakvvpizonit ima aguvjarii invkve ima jigishkuand, ima ningitavvmog iniu nizm mikvrvn; ogiabvuauan dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh ima igiu ganibaujig, oo ogiinauan, Aniu oo izhijigeieg, abauq au manishins?

6 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Misv go oo gaizhikikimiiyd au Jesus; midvsh gaizhipvgitinauat.

7 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu manishinsv, giapvgitouat dvsh iniu otvguiuinuan ima uvgijipikuvn; midvsh gaizhipimomigt au Jesus.

8 Nibiuvgiziuvg idvsh igiu gavnitvzhuegisitogij iniu otvguiuinuan ima mikvna; aniu dvsh nin igiu ogikagishkvanuan iniu urtikuvrvn gimanitikuauauat iniu mitigon, ima dvsh mikvna gipinibiuisitouat.

9 Igiu dvsh gavniniganijig gaie go igiu gavninopinvkijig, oo giizhibbagiavg, oo giikitouat, Hosanna: Shauendaguzi sv au patvguishi ima otizhnikazouini au Tebeninget.

10 Shauendagurtini sv iu otogimauiuin au kosinan Dabid, iu teguishinomvgutinik ima odizhinikazouinj au Tebeninget: Hosanna ima ishpendaguziuij.

11 Jesus dvsh ogivnipindigeshkan iu Jerusalem, gaie givnipindige ima kijianvmieugvmigo. Api dvsh giutaiii karkinu gainabit, giuabvndy ono karkinu aiiin, shaieguv dvsh vmionagushininigobvn, givuisagavn dvsh, gaie giizhat iuidi ima Bethaniai, mamaui iniu vshinizh mitasui okikinoamagrvvn.

12 Uaiabvnnik dvsh api negvtvmouagobvnen, gibvkvde.

13 Uasa dvsh osabvmat iniu kijishominatigon, iu anibishiuit, ogipilazikauan dvsh, kouima na gego uringvgrimikan ima jiagodeg iu minikan, giinendvm. Api dvsh gaotity, kauin gego ogimikvnsin, iniu etv anibishvn; ka ma uin aiasinogobvnen kijishominvn.

14 Jesus dvsh ogivvnotan, oo giiktitot, Karin auia iuini minaua uika ogvmijisin iu kiminikanin. Oginondvmini dvsh iniu okikinoamagrvvn iu gaikitot.

15 ¶ Gipiizhauvg dvsh ima Jerusalemj: Jesus dvsh givnipindige ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie gimajisagijiuebinat iniu etauenijin, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie ogikuenibibitvmauan iniu otatopouinini iniu maieshkurtonamagenijin iniu shonian; gaie iniu otapvbiuiniuan igiu etaeujig iniu uabvmimin;

16 Kadvsh gaie auia iniuivn ogivvgitinasin, iu jipimiuitonit iu onagvn ima pinjanvmieugvmig.

17 Ogivvgikiman dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv oo izhibiigadesinon. Niuigiuam tvizhinikade, karkinu au anoj emuet anishinabe. anvmieugiuam ogvitan? Kinaua dvsh uin kimotiugvmigo kigiizhitonaua.

18 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuiniuiuvg gaie igiu kijimekvdenukoniaeg oginondanaua oo, oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu getizhijigenat, iu jinisaupvu: ogigusauan ma uin; karkinu ma uin igiu anishinabeg oginamakazitvmauuan iu ogvgikueuini.

19 Api dvsh shaiegua uenagushininiik, givnisagavn ima odena.

20 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvnnik, ima vnipimoseuat, ogiuabvmauan iniu kijishominatigon iu mishivatigoninit.

21 Peter dvsh mikuendy, oo ogiinan, Kekinoamageivn, bina uauu kijishominatik, ganvndauenimvt iu minaua jiminiuisig, shaieguv sv giuiba.

22 Jesus dvsh uvkuetauat oo ogiinan, Mvshkauenimik sv au Kishemanito.

23 Keget sv kitininim, Auegen sv au geitvmoguen oo uvjuu, Ikogan, izhan dvsh ima kijigvni; gaie dvsh agonueiendusig ima otei, tebueiendv dvsh uin igo ono aiiin ekitot, mi sv go iu geizhiuebvtnik; ogvtaian dvsh iu uegotvguen igo geikitoguen.

24. Binv dvsh kitininim, Uegotoguen sv iu genvdotvmoueguen, api envmiaiegun, tebueiendvmeg iu jiaiamegibvn, kigvtaianauan sv dvsh iniu.

25 Gaie api nabaniiegun iu uianvmiaieg, kispin auia ningut gimvjidotoneg, uebinamauik; au dvsh gaie uin Kosiuia ishpiri eat, juuebinvmoneg iniu kinvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

26 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinvmagesiueg, ka sv uin gaie au Kosiuia ishpiri eat, kigvuebinvmagusiua iniu kinvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

27 ¶ Minaua dvsh gitvguishinog ima Jerusalem: megua dvsh pimaset ima anvmeiuegvimgo, ogipinazikagon iniu kiji-mekvdeuikonaian, gaie oshibiieguininiurn, gaie iniu getiziniin,

28 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anindi uendinvmva oo gvshkieuiziuin, izhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin? gaie auenen gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuin jizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin?

29 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan oo giinat, Gaie nin sv kigvgv-guejimininim iu bezhik gvguejindiuin; uindvmauishig idvsh, gaie nin dvsh kigvuindvnoninim uendinvman iu gvshkieuiziuin, izhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

30 Iu sv obaptizouiueuin au John, ishpiri inv gionjibamvgvtini, gema gaie ima inini jigionjibamvgvk? uindvmauishig dvsh.

31 Gigvgvnonitiuvg dvsh oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishpiri gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, oo dvsh tvikito, Anishuin dvsh iu gitebueienimasiueg?

32 Kishpin dvsh gaie inini gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, ogigusauan ma iniu anishinaben: kvkinv ma anishinabeg ogiinenimnauan iniu Johnv, iu keget gianuajeguiniuiunit.

33 Ginvkuetvmog idvsh, oo giinauat iniu Jesusv, Kauin sv nindagvshkitosimin jiuindvma. Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan oo giinat, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kigvuindvmosinoninim uendinaman iu gvshkieuiziuin izhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

CHAPTER 12.

OGIMAJIGUNONAN dvsh iu giauejiget, Bezhik au inini ogikitigadan iu kitigan, gaie dvsh iu mijikvn giozhitot ima giuitauii, gaie giuanike ima dvsh getvzhiozhitouint iu shominabo ; gaie ogiozhiton iu akauabininiuakaiigvn, ogiauian idvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn ; uasvuekvnik dvsh giizhimaja.

2 Api dvsh tebishkamomvrgutinik, ogiizhinazhauau iniu obvmitagrvn jizhanit iniu kitigeuininiuvn, iu dvsh na jiotapinvmauat iniu kitigeuininiuvn iu ganitavginik ima kitigani.

3 Ogitvkonauan dvsh, gaie ogibvbkiteuauan, gaie dvsh bizhishig ogimajinazhauauan.

4 Minaua dvsh igo bekaniziniin obvmitagvn ogipiizhinazaamauan ; gaie dvsh iniu ogipimuasinaauan, gaie ogimakingnamauan ima oshigtuanini, midvsh gaizhimajinazhauauat agvtendaguvkvnik gidotauauat.

5 Minaua dvsh igo bekaniziniin ogimajinazhauan ; iniu dvsh uin oginisauan ; gaie dvsh go nibiua minaua iniu anint ogiizhinazhauan, anint dvsh iniu ogibvbkiteuauan ; anint dvsh gaie oginisauan.

6 Binv, geabi dvsh aiani iniu baiezhhigonijin Oguisvn, iniu kejisagajin, mi iniu ishkuaj gapiizhinazhaamaaujain, oo giikitot, Ogvkijituauenimauan sv iniu ninguisvn.

7 Igiu dvsh kitigeuininiuvg, oo gaiitiuvg, Misv uauu ueguisimint ; hau, vmbe sv no nisata ; iu dvsh tibendaguziuvn kinauint jitibendvmy.

8 Ogitvkonauan dvsh, gaie ginisauat, gaie gionjisagjiuebinauat ima kitigani.

9 Bina, anin dvsh geizhhijiget au uegimakvndy iu kitigan ? Uin sv tubiizha, gaie jibinisat ono kitigeuininiuvn, bekaniziniin dvsh ogvminan iu kitigan.

10 Kauin nv kitonjiuauindvsn oo ezhibiigadeg, Au asin gaanvuenimajig igiu oshigeuininiuvg, mi sv au maiamani inendaguzit iu uaiekuaiabiki-asiniuit.

11 Misv oo otizhhijigenin au Tebeninget, kimamakasabvndamin dvsh ima kishkinzhigona.

12 Oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu uivkonauat ; ogigusauan dvsh iniu anishinaben ; ogikikendanaua ma uin iu gitvzhimigeuat ima auejigvni ; ogivgvnauan dvsh givnikieuat,

13 Ogiizhinazhauuan anint iniu Pharisen gaie anint iniu Herodianvn, ima aianit, iu uinvguanauat ima odikitouini.

14 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat, oo oginauan, Kekinoama-geivn, kikikeni-migo iu gvaivkuendaguziivn, gaie auia inini papamenimasiuvt; kauin sv kipapamendvmauasig iu otizhinaguziiniua igiu ininiuvg, iu sv etv gvgikuenotvmvn otizhituauin au Kishemanito ima tebueuini: inendagvvt inv jimint iu tibavmatiuin au Kaiser, gema gaie kauin?

15 Ningvminanan nv, gema gaie iu jiminasiuyid? Uin idvsh kikendvmauat iu onvdauaiezzhingeuini, oo ogiinan, Anishuun iu gvguedibenimieig? Pitvmaushig dvsh au shonians, iu dvsh juabvrvvg.

16 Ogipitvmauuan dvsh. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen oo otizhinaguziivn, gaie iu otoshibiigvn? Oo dvsh oginauan, Kaiser sv.

17 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Minik sv au Kaiser, iniu uetaiimijin au Kaiser, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu uetaiimijin au Kishemanito. Oginamakadenimauuan sv dvsh.

18 ¶ Mi pi dvsh gapinazikagut iniu Sadduken igiu gaikitojig iu abijibauin aiasinog: ogigvguejimauan dvsh, oo giinauat.

19 Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv oo ningiizhi oshibiamagonan, Kishpin au inini uikanisvn nibonit, nvgvnat dvsh iniu uuvn ishkuca, gaie dvsh aiasinig iniu onjanisiuan, iniu dvsh uikanisvn otaotapinani iniu uuvn, gaie jinitaigitvmauapvn iu minikan iniu uikanisvn.

20 Bina dvsh ginizhuajivvg igiu gaonikanisintijig; au dvsh nitvm ogiotapinan iniu uuvn, api dvsh nebot, kauin gego minikan oginvgtvnsin.

21 Au dvsh enianikeshkauat ogiotapinani iniu uuvni, gaie uin dvsh ginibo, ka dvsh gaie uin gego minikan oginvgtvnsin: mi dvsh igaie au minaua gaanikeshkaget nasab gazizhiuebit.

22 Misv go kvkinv gaizhinitigemanat igiu ganizhuajijig igiu gaoukanisintijig: ka dvsh gaie auia iu minikan oginvgtvnsin. Kegvpi dvsh gaie uin an ikue ginibo.

23 Bina dvsh ima abijibauini api abijibauat, auenenvn dvsh iniu geonabemijin au ikue? Kekinv ma uin igo iu ginizhuajiuat oginiuinuan iniu ikuevn.

24 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Binu, kauin inv kinaietzhintizosim, onji iu kikendvsuieg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ogvshkieuiziin ?

25 Api sv uin, onjiabijibauat ima nibouini, kauin tvuitigendvsuivg, gaie go kauin tvuitigendaasiuvg, tvizhiaiauvg sv uin nasab igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg ezhiaiauat igiu ishpimi eajig.

26 Iu dvsh uin tvzhimintua igiu ganibojig iu jiabijibauat, kauin nv kigiagindvsim ima otoshiiigvni av Moses, iu gaizhi-onjigvnonigut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima mitigonsi, oo giikitor-nit, Nin sv nindau Uekishemanitouimit au Abraham, gaie Uekishemanitouimit au Isaak, gaie Uekishemanitouimit au Jakob ?

27 Kauin sv Otokishemanitomigusin iniu nebonijin, iniu sv uin bematizinijin Otokishemanitouimigon : bina dvsh kikiji keget uaiezhintizom.

28 ¶ Bezliik idvsh au oshibiigeuinini ogibinazikauan, iu dvsh ginoudauat iu gigvgvnonitinit, gaie dvsh igo ueueni ginvkuetauanit, ogigvguejiman dvsh, Anin iu gvgikueuin maiamaui niganendaguvk ?

29 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Iu maiamaui inendaguvk gvgikueuin, mi sv oo, Bizindvn, O Israel ; Au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan, bezhigo sv au Tebeninget :

30 Gaie kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojijagueivn, gaie enigokuendvnmv, gaie epijiuivn : misv oo naganendaguvk gvgikueuin.

31 Iu dvsh igo minaua enianikesi, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabe nasab ezhisagiitizoivn : kauin dvsh gego minaua iu gvgikueuin aavshime izhiniganendagurvsinon, dvsh uin ono nizh.

32 Au dvsh uin oshibiigeuinini oo ogiinan, Keget sv, Kekinoamageivn, kigitebue sv iu gaikitoivn. Bezhigo sv au Kishemanito ; kauin dvsh gaie pvkanizisi auia, mi etv go uin ;

33 In dvsh jizhi sagiintibvn iu enigokotee, gaie iu enigokuendvni, gaie iu enigokojijago, gaie iu epijiu ; gaie dvsh igo jisagiint au nijanishinabemima, in nasab ezhi sagiitizo, aavshime kijiapitendaguvk oo, iu dvsh uin kvkinv iniu migiueuivn jaiagizigadegin gaie saginijgvnmv.

34 Api dvsh Jesus nuandauat iu ueueni nvkuetvminit, oo

kauin inv ki-
uin au Kishe-

kauin tvuiti-
zhiaiauvv sv
uat igiu ish-

jiabijibauat,
es, iu gaizhi-
si, oo giikito-
raham, gaie
nitouimit au

ebonijin, iniu
bina dvsh

azikauan, iu
h igo ueueni
vgikueuin

naui inenda-
; Au Tebe-
ninget :

manitom, eni-
dvmv, gaie

vsagia sv kij-
go minaua iu
vsh uin ono

get sv, Ke-
higo sv au
, mi etv go

ie iu enigo-
aie dvsh igo
giitizo, auv-
niu migiue-

etvminit, oo

ogiinan, Kauin sv uasa kitinendaguzisi ima aianik iu otogi-
mauiuin au Kishemanito. Ka dvsh uika minaua auia inini gi-
nendvsi iu givguejimavv iu gvguejindiin.

35 ¶ Jesus dvsh gigigito, oo giikitot, megua gvgikvnet ima
anvmicuigvnigo, Anin geizhigvshkitouapv iu oshibiigevu-
niniuvv, oo giikitouat, Au Krist oguisimigut iniu Dabidv ?

36 Gaie uin ma uin igo au Dabid gionjiikito ima Kijiojjago,
Au Tebeninget oo ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima
ningijinika, pinish igo jizhivgua igiu shaiangenimikig iu jiotv-
pizitebiuiniivv.

37 Binv tinaue uin Dabid Tebeninget ogizhiuangoman ;
anindi dvsh ituk iu uenjioguisiguen iniu ? Igiu dvsh Keji-
mamauiuojig anishinabeg giminuendvmog iu gainitauauat.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan ima ogvgikueuini, Akauabvmik igiu
oshibiigevuiniuvv, igiu menuendvig jikinuegvtinik iniu otvgui-
uiniuan, gaie menuendvig jianvmikauintua ima endvshi atan-
diuip,

39 Gaie iniu naganendagvrtinigin iniu apabiuvv inima an-
mienigvmnigo, gaie iniu maianui kijitauendagvrtinigin apa-
biuivv iu uasiniuvv :

40 Igiu getamauvv iniu shigan ouakavvni, gaie dvsh
vnishago tvzhianvmiekazouat, iu gvganuatouat iniu otvnmia-
uiniuan : misv ogo geotapinvig iu kiji-aurshime gotvgiziin.

41 Au dvsh Jesus, jigalii ima tibishko ginamatabi, ima ate-
nik iu shoniauini-atasuin, gvnanabvmat iniu anishinaben iu
apvginanit shonian ima atasuini ; ginibiuvviziuvv dvsh igiu
gavanvtizijig, kiji nibua dvsh ogiapvginauan.

42 Gipiaia dvsh au bezhik ketimagizit shiga, nizh shonians-
vz giapvginat.

43 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvrvv, oo giinat,
Keget sv kitininim, Uaau ketimagizit shiga aurshime nibua
ogiapvginan, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu gaapvginajig iniu shonian
ima atasuini.

44 Kvkinv ma uin ogizhiapvginauan iu tvniuat ; uin
dvsh uin au ikue ima okitimagiziuvv ogizhi-apvginauan iu
kvkinv ezhitvmit, iu sv go na gegionjibimatizigobvnen.

CHAPTER 13.

ENISAGAUNG idvsh ima anvmeuigvnmigo, bezhik iniu oki-
kinoamagvnnv oo ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, Bina, uabvm
ezhinaguziat igiu asinig, gaie ono uakaiigvnnv oma eamv-
gvk !

2 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Kiuabvndanv inv
ono kijiukaiigvnnv ? Kauin sv papish ogo asinig trishkuaziisi-
uvg, in jiaiaiguitoiabikishiuouapvn : kvkinv sv tenisabikisemv-
gvton.

3 Givninamatabit idvsh ima urgitejiu in Ol'b, azhanv-
kvnik izhi tibishko in anvmeuigvnmik, Peter dvsh, gaie
James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gimoj ogigvnevjimanan,

4 Oo giinauat, Uindvmanishinam, anin api ono aiin gepv-
gvniaiag ? gaie anin geizhikikinauatvk api ono kvkinv aiin
uitibishkoseg ?

5 Jesus dvsh ginvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Aianguamizig,
konima aua inini kigvuaiezhimigoua.

6 Nibua ua igiu nindizhibikazonini gebionjiizhajig, oo
dvsh jikitouat, Nin sv nindau au Krist ; nibua dvsh ogvuaie-
zhimauan.

7 Api dvsh nondvmeg in migadi, gaie pidatovni in migadi,
kego sv migushkadendenkegon : inendagvut sv uin ono tovvn
jiaiamvkv ; ka dvsh uin igo mvshi tvishkua aiasinon.

8 Tenenvdovbnikendatiuvg sv igiu pepvkan anoj emvejig,
gaie iniu ogimauivnnv tenenvdovbnikendatimvkvton in anoj
pepvkan izhiauv ; gaie anoj igo mizi tekiji jajingvkvviniga-
mvvget, gaie tebrkedekvmigamvvet ; gaie dvsh migushkaji-
itiuin tvaiamvvet ; ono dvsh aiin mi in majisi iniu gvsh-
kendemouinen.

9 Aianguamenintizoiuk dvsh kinaua : kigvizihipvgitinikom
sv ima tibakonigeuini ; gaie ima mavvniitiuini kigvzhipv-
zhvzhvzhigazom dvsh : gaie enasvniuat igiu naganiz'jig gaie
igiu ogimvrag, kigvbiizhiuinikom, nin sv jionjidotagoieg, in dvsh
uin gebatamigouat.

10 In dvsh uin minuajimovin inendagvut sv nitvm kvkinv
eanishinabeu'jig jiuavindemavintua.

11 Api dvsh izhiuininonegua, gaie pvgitunonegua ima tiva-
koniveuini, kego kizha nanagvteuendvkenegon in gedlikitoieg,

kego gaie gizha nradumikuendvnkegon : uegotoguen sv go geminigoueguen iu api tibaiigvneq, mi sv iu gedikitoieg : kauin dvsh kinava kigrvigitosin, an sv nin Panizit Ojjag tvigigito.

12 Bina, au uikanisima ogvzhibataman iniu uikanisvn iu jinisimint, gaie au osima iniu oguisvn ; gaie dvsh igiu uenijanisininjig ogvbatamanauan iniu onigigouan uinava dvsh jivnisisimint.

13 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ininiuvq kigrvshingenimigouag, nin jiondeniminegua ; an dvsh getaianguamizit piuish igo jiuaiekuaaianig, mi sv go au gebimatizit.

14 Api dvsh nabvndvmeg iu shangendaguvk goprjineuin, gauauindy au Daniel anuajigeninini, nebavimvgtv ima giinendaguvsinok, (aveguen sv an oo egindvmoguen, mano ognisitotan,) mi dvsh iu api, igiu ima Judeaj cajig jizhimizhimouat ima uvjiui :

15 Mano sv dvsh au uvgitigvnik cat, kego tvnisandauesi, gaie tanipindigesi ima endat, iu jiuiauisagijitopvn iu gego ima endat :

16 Gaie au ima kitiganj cat, kego bina ma tekuekitasi iu jiuiaumamopvn iu otvgiuiin.

17 Svnagatvkvnik sv igiu ikueuvq gegigishkauajig iniu abinojivn, gaie genonauvsojig iu getizhiaiauat, api ono gizhigvton pvgvniaiag !

18 Gaie dvsh anvniag sv, iu megua pibo jiozhimosiueq.

19 Iu api ma iniu gizhigvton tvaiamvgtv iu gotvgiziuiin, apine paako akiuv iu gaozhitot an Kishemauito, piuish igo oo api, kauika oo piizhiuebsinon, gaie go kauika tvizhiuebsinon minava.

20 Kishpin an Tebeninget pvgiuvgtvosigobvn ono gizhigvton, kauin avia tabimadzisi : bina onji dvsh uin iniu envmianijin, iniu gauauenabvmajin, ogionjipvgiuvgtvoun ono gizhigvton.

21 Mi pi dvsh kishpin au inini inineq, Binv uava sv uin Krist ; gema gaie, ima sv uin avia : kego sv tebuetauakegon.

22 Tvaiavg ma igiu, Nin sv Krist, geikitojig ; gaie, Nin sv mindann jigeuininu, geikitojig ; gaie ogvnbavndaiiuenavan iniu kikinanjijgvnvn, gaie iniu mamakajijgvnvn, jiuiaiezhimauat, kishpin gvshkieuiziuapvn, iniu igo gvaiek envmianijin.

23 Aianguamizit iuvsh uin : bina kizha sv kigiuauindy moninim ono kvkinv aiin.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uin ono gizhigvton, gikvbikoseg oo gotvgiziuin, au gizis temvkvlevabikizi, gaie dvsh au tibigizis kauin tvnashkeabikishkasi,

25 Gaie dvsh igiu anvog gizhigo cajig tvpvgishiuog, gaie dvsh iniu invshkauiziuinvn ishpimj eagin tvniningishkamvgtton.

26 Mi pi dvsh genabrnavat iniu Oguisvn au inini jipinaguzit ima megue anvkvto, jibigigizit iu okijigutamiguziui, gaie iu bishigendaguziui.

27 Gaie mi pi dvsh getizhiuazhauat iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben, gaie ogemaundonan iniu saiagiigujin, jionjiuinat ima niuavrg uenji oiondanimek, gaie ima uaiekuakvniag oo aki, gaie ima uaiekuu gizhigov.

28 Bina, kikendmek iu ezhiauejige au kiji shominatik : Api iniu uedikuvru geabi nuakatvkin, gaie iu sagibvgizit, mi oo uenjikikendmieg, iu nibin besho tvnendagvuk :

29 Mi sv gaie oo izhi tibishko api uabrdmieg ono aiin iu pvgemiaiamvgek, mi oo geonjikikendmieg, oo pesho tvneudagvuk, boshke go jigishkuand aiavvgt.

30 Keget sv kitiniim, ogo nongum beimatizijig, kauin tvnibosiuvg, panima sv kvkinv ono aiin giizhiuebrk.

31 In gizhik gaie iu aki tvnguvnon ; iu dvsh uin mindiki-touin, kauin tvngvnsinon.

32 ¶ In dvsh uin gizhik gaie iu tibaiigrv, ka avia inini okikendvsin ; kauin sv boshke igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg, igiu ishpimj eajig ; ka gaie au Ueguisimint, mi etv au Ucosimint.

33 Aianguamiziinuk dvsh jiakauabiieg gaie jianrvmiaieg : ka sv kikikendvsim api oo gepvgemiaiaguen.

34 Iniu Oguisvn au inini misv oo enendaguzinit au inini kijnasanekvmik ezhimajat, au gavvgtv iu endat, gaie giminat iu gvshkieuiziui iniu obrmitagrvn, gaie kvkinv ininiuvn iu otvnokiuiui ; giinat idvsh iniu otakvndcuinimvn iu jiakauabin.

35 Bina dvsh, akaubiuk : kauin kikikendvsim api getvguishj au tebendv iu uakaiigrv, magizha onagushininik, gema gaie abitatibigvtinik, gema gaie pitatvnik, gema gaie kiki-shebauvgvtinik :

36 Magizha sesika tvtvguishin, jüzhimikonegibvn dvsh, iu megua jinibaieg.

37 Iu sv kinaua eminvguk, kekinv sv nindiuag, Akaua-biuk.

CHAPTER 14.

API dvsh ganizhogonvgvk, giiamvgtv iu kebikose uikundiuiin, gaie iu uembishinsig au pekueshigvn; igiu dvsh mekvdeukunaieg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuiniuiuvg, oginvndauen-danaua getizhijigeuat, iu kimoj jitekonauat, gaie iu jinisauat.

2 Oo dvsh giikitoavg, Ka sv uin jiuikundiuiini-gizhigvk, konima tvnishkadendvuvog igiu anishinabeg.

3 ¶ Giaiat dvsh ima Bethauiat, endat au Simon au gaomigipvn, megua dvsh namatabit iu uisinit, ogipinazikagon iniu ikuevvn aianinit iu mvkvkons iu nominigvn aienig kejiinvgin-jigadevig. Ogipigubiton dvsh iu mvkvkons, gisiginamauat dvsh ima oshtiguanni.

4 Giaiauvg dvsh anint igiu ganishkadendvig ima oteiva, oo giikitouat, Anishuivn oo nominigvn izhinishuvnajibigadeg?

5 Konima nisvak shoniausvg avvshime tagiinvginde, jigimintuabvvn dvsh igiu ketimagicizig. Oginvvapvganzomauan iniu ikuevvn.

6 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik au ikue; anishuivn nigushkajiiieg? giminokijivnoki sv uin, iu gidotant.

7 Moshvk sv nin kiujiaiauanag igiu ketimagicizig, api dvsh igo enendvmegun, kimino-dotauanag; nin dvsh uin kavivn moshvk kigvuijiauisinoninim.

8 Giizhijige sv go au ikue iu gaizhigvshkitot; kizha sv piizha nominv dvsh iu uiau api iu niuguaigazoian.

9 Keget sv kitiuivn, Tibi sv go oo gvgikuevvn getvzhigv-gikuenotvmouingen oma mizi aki, oo dvsh au ikue gaizhijiget tvvauinjigadeni iu jionjiumikuenimint.

10 ¶ Au dvsh Judas Iskariot bezhik au igiu vshinivzh kiki-noamagvng, ogiizhauvvn iniu mekvdeukunaiein, uipvgitina-mauat iniu Jesusvvn.

11 Api dvsh nuandemonat, giminuendvmog; gaie ogiua-uindvmauauan jiminauat iniu shonian. Oginvvdamikuendan dvsh getizhijiget, iu ueveni uipvgitinat.

12 ¶ Iu dvsh gizhik netvnisj maajiseg iu uikundiuiin, uembishinsig au pekueshigvn, api gausauat iniu kebikose uikundiuiini-manishtan-shinsvvn, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogi-

gon, Anindi dsh enendvvn jiauiuuezhitoia, iu dsh na jimi-
juvn in kvbikose ukundiuv?

13 Nizh idesh ogimajnazhanan iuv okikinoamagvvn, oo
giinat, Izhaiuk sv iuidi odena, aia dsh au inini genvgishkoneg
miuknajigevn ogebnitekonan in nibi; vvinopiurenik dsh.

14 Tibi dsh igo jivnipindigevn, oo inik au minoinini, te-
bendv iu uakaiigvn, An sv kekinoamaget oo ikito, Anindi ko in
endvshiuisini, ina getvzhinijian iu kvbikose ukundiuv ma-
mani igu miukikinoamagvng?

15 Kigvnavvndaiigoua dsh in kejimvngeteg ima ishpimi
vjikinigadeg, gizha go ozhsij gaie uuezhijigadeg: ni dsh
ina getvzhinauezhitemaniiv.

16 Gimajavv dsh iuv okikinoamagvvn, gaie gipiizha-
uat ima odena; mi dsh igo gaizhimikvrouat iu gaigonat;
gaie dsh oginauezhitonaua iu kvbikose ukundiuv.

17 Api dsh nenagushinik, ogipiuijvvan iuv vshi nizh
okikinoamagvvn.

18 Megua dsh namatabivat, gaie uisvinat, Jesus giikito,
Keget sv kitininim, bezhik sv au kinava uadovvniieg ningv-
gitinig.

19 Gimajigvshkendvmog dsh, oo dsh memeshkvvt giina-
uat, Nin inv? Minava dsh igo au bezhik, oo giikito, Nin
inv?

20 Oginvkvctanan dsh, oo giinat, Bezhik sv au kinava
vshi nizhiieg au geuijvavvujigevit ima onagvni.

21 Keget sv au inini Ogusv einajimint igo ima osbibii-
gvni izhimaja: gvgvanisvgekrnik sv au iuv, iuv gepvgiti-
nigvjin au Inini Ogusv! tagionishishin sv au inini uika
nigisigobv.

22 ¶ Megua dsh uisvnuat, Jesus ogimaman iuv pkue-
shigen, gaie gimamoivuet, gaie dsh gipigubinav, gimaminat
dsh iuv okikinoamagvvn, oo dsh giikitot, Otavinvmok,
gaie mijjuuk: misv oo niau.

23 Minava dsh in ninikuajigvvn ogimamon, gaie dsh
api gamamoivuet, ogimaminan iuv okikinoamagvvn; kv-
kinv dsh pepvngi ogiminikvnaava.

24 Oo dsh ogiinan, Misv oo nimiskuim iu oshkiminaj-
monin, iu gaonjigavito onji igu nibiua anishinabeg.

25 Keget sv kitininim, Kavika minava ningvminikvesin iu

shoninabo, panima etv in gizhigek oshkininikueian ima otogimaniniui au Kishemanito.

26 ¶ Api dsh ganvgvmouat iu nvgvmouin, givnisagavmog, giizhanat dsh inidi uvjuui iu Olib.

27 Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, Kकिन sv kinaua nongum tibigvk kigvngvjimizhinim : oo ma uin izhibigade, Ningvbkiteua sv au manishtanishinimni, igiu dsh manishtanishlvq tsvsueshkaavg.

28 Api dsh uin giabijibaian ningevninigan tvguishin ima Galileng.

29 Peter dsh oo ogiinan, Misvua kकिन sv nvgvjinizhiukua, ka dsh nin nin.

30 Jesus oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinin, nongum gizhigek, oo igo nongum jitibigrk, nizhi jibuanondaguzit au bakaakue, azhi nisi kigvagonmeienim.

31 Auvshime dsh igo minaua uitebuc, Boshke uijnibominan, ka papish ningut kitaizhiagonueieninisinon. Midsh igo tibishko iu kकिन sv gaikitouat.

32 Ogiotitanaua dsh ia Gethsemene gaizhinikadeg ; oo dsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagenvn, Oma namatabig, megua jianianvniaian.

33 Ogienuijiuau dsh iniu Peteren, gaie Jamesv, gaie iniu Johavn, gaie dsh gimajikijimamakadendv, gaie gikijinvinauciendv.

34 Oo dsh ogiinan, Kijiuivgi-gvshkndvm sv au ninijag, kega go ozamine. Aiag sv oma, gaie dsh akvuabig.

35 Minaua dsh pvngi givnimaja, giapngishi idsh ima mitshkukvmik, oo giizhianvniat, kishpin inendagutkibvn, oo tibaiign jikvbikagoianvvn.

36 Oo dsh giikito, Abba, Nose, kकिन sv kin aiin kigvshkitovvn ; otapinainuishin oo minikuajign jikvbikagoian : ka dsh uin igo iu nin enendvman, kin sv go enendvvn tvzhiuevt.

37 Ogipinazikauan dsh, gaie megua nibanit ogimikauan : oo dsh ogiinan iniu Peteren, Simon, kiniba nv ? kauin nv kigvshkitosin ningotibaiign jiakauabiivn ?

38 Akauabiivk gaie anvniaiivk, konima kigvpngishininim ima gvgedibenintiuini. Keget sv uin ano inendvman au ojijagoma, iu dsh uin uiauinia vvinanvvt.

39 Minaua dshh givnimaja gaie gianvniat, nasab idvsh igo giuzhianvnia.

40 Api dshh minaua paizhat, minaua ogimikauan iu megua nibanit, (gikuziguvniniuvn ma uin igo iniu oshkinzhigouan;) ka dshh ogikikendvsinaua iu naizhinvkuetauauat.

41 Midvsh iu nisi binazikauat, oo dshh ogiinan, Nibaiuk sv dshh no gum, gaie vneebiuk: misv iu minik, shaieguv sv tvgnishinomvget iu tibaiigun: binv iniu Oguisv au inini gipigitina ima oninjua igiu mejuzhiuebizijig.

42 Onishkaiuk, vmbesv no majata; bua au pegitinit besho piaia.

43 Kezhitine dshh megua geabi gagigitot, gitvguishiu au Judas, au bezhik gaauit igiu vshinzh kikinoamaguvrg, ogipi-
uuiuigun dshh iniu kejimamauinonijiu iniu anishinaben, pigi-
gigiziat iniu vshishaneshkon, gaie iniu shimagvrvn, pianoni-
gouat iniu kijimekvdeuikunaien, gaie oshibiueguininiuvn, gaie
getizinjin anishinaben.

44 Au dshh gapigitinat iniu Jesusv, ogikikinoamauan iu kikinauajijgvn, oo giikitot, Au sv geojuvrg, mi sv au getauit; tvkonik sv au, gaie vniuauinge majiuinik.

45 Api dshh igo gatvguishi, kezhitine oginazikauan inu, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, Kekinoamageivn, gaie dshh giojimat.

46 ¶ Ogipegitinvmauauan iniu oninjuaan ima vrgijinv, gaie dshh ogitvkonauan.

47 Bezhik dshh au pesho ganibauit ogikijigvbiton iu vshishaneshk, ogivvriteuan dshh iniu obrevitagvni iniu kijimekvdeuiknnaian, ogigishkitaavgegeuaman dshh.

48 Jesus dshh ogivvnonan, oo ginat, Kimodishkjin nv kibizhinazikauim, pigigizieg iniu vshishaneshkon, gaie iniu shimagvrvn, iu dshh nitvkonieq?

49 Endvsogizhik kigiuiaiauininim ima avvmeuigvmigo, iu gvvikueian, kavin dshh kigitvkonisin; anish inendaguvv sv jivtibishkoseg iu oshibiigv.

50 Kevinv dshh ogiozhimauan, gaie ginvgvjinzhimauat.

51 Ogivvinopinvgou dshh iniu bezhik oshkinanen, uabishkigin etv bevvguit au oshkinaue; ogitvkonauan dshh iniu oshkinanen igiu ininiuvrg.

52 Oginvgtan dshh iu uabishkigin, pingvashagit dshh ogiozhiman.

53 ¶ Ogiwimajinauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn ima aianit iniu kijimekvdeukunaien: mamaui ma uin ima aiaguabvn igiu kvkinv kijimekvdeukunaieg, gaie igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oslibiigeuniniuvg.

54 An dvsh Peter uasa go ogivnionjinopinvnan, pinish igo ima uakaigvni au kijimekvdeukunaie gatat; ogiucabiman dvsh iniu brmitagvnnv ima jigishkude giauuzot.

55 Igiu dvsh kijimekvdeukunaieg, gaie kvkinv igiu gaonakunigejig, ogivndauendanava iu jibatamimint iniu Jesusvn, iu uinisauat; ka dvsh gego ogimikvnsinaua:

56 Nibiua ma uin ogigvginauishki-batamigon, ka dvsh iu obatangeniua gieizhiinivgtinini.

57 Anint idvsh igiu gipvziguiuvg, gaie gigvginauishkibatamauat, oo giikitouat,

58 Ninginondauanan sv giikitot, Ningvbnajiton oo anreimeigvmik ima oninjima uenjiozhijigadeg, vninisogonvgek idvsh minaua bezhik ningvzhiton ima oninjima jionjiozhijigadesinog.

59 Kauin gaie go oma gieizhiuinitimvgs inini iu obatangeniua.

60 Nauaii dvsh ima ginibau au kijimekvdeukunaie, ogivejiman dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kitzhinvkuetvnsi? Uegonen oo batangeuin iu ezhibitamikua?

61 Pizan dvsh igo gaia, gaie kauin papish ningut ogiizhinvkuetauasin. Minaua dvsh igo au kijimekvdeukunaie ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kim inu kidau au Krist, Ueguisinigujin iniu Kishemaniton?

62 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau; gaie dvsh kigv-uabvmaua au inini Oguisvn namatabinit ima okijinikanvniuk iu gutamiguziuvn, gaie jipinaguzit ima ankvvto iuidi gizhigo eanigin.

63 Mi pi dvsh au kijimekvdeukunaie pagubitor iniu otvguiuvn, oo dvsh giikitot, Anin dvsh uin geabi geizhinvdauenimvruabvn igiu batamajig?

64 Kiginondanava sv in kijimvjjigitouin; anin dvsh encndvmeg? Giikitouvg dvsh kvkinv iu jiuismimint.

65 Anint idvsh ogimajisvikuanauan, gaie giaguinguebinat gaie gipvbikuakonin jitauaat, gaie dvsh oo giinanat, Anuajigen: igiu dvsh uin brmitagvng ogivbvgvshininjitauan, iu gibvkitouaat.

66 Peter d'vsh uin aiagobvnen ima aguvji, ogipinazikagon d'vsh iniu obvmitagvnikuemven au kijimek'vdeuikuaaie :

67 Api d'vsh uaiabvmat iniu Peteren avvzonit, ogigvnaubvman, oo d'vsh giinat, Gaie kin sv go kiuijajauabvnen au Jesus, au Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

68 Giagonuetem d'vsh, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendevin, gaie kauin niinisitotensin iu ekitoivn. Gisagavm id'vsh iuidi givn-anikejigadenik giizhat: gimazitagvzi d'vsh au bakaakue.

69 Minaua d'vsh au bvmitagvnikue ogiubvman, oo d'vsh gimajiinat iniu pemigabauinijin, Misv au bezhik aianit.

70 Minaua d'vsh giagonuetem. Goma api d'vsh igo minaua, igiu ima pemigabauijig oo oginauan iniu Peteren, Keget sv kitau au bezhik, iu giuijajaut: kitvrvki sv ima Galilea: mi sv in enitaguziivn in gagigitoivn.

71 Gimajikijinvjigizhue d'vsh, gaie gimvjjigitot, oo giikitot, Kauin gusha n'v'kikenimasi uauu inini entvzhimeg.

72 Mid'vsh iu azhi gimazitagvzit au bakaakue. Peter d'vsh ogimikuendan iu ikitouin gaigogobvnen iniu Jesusen, misv oo ikitouin, Jibua nizhi mazitaguzit au bakaakue, azhi shaieguv nisi kigv'giagonuetau. Api d'vsh oo gaizhimikavit, gimau.

CHAPTER 15.

K EZHITINE d'vsh kekishebav'gvk, igiu kijimek'vdeuikunaieg gionakuvigeuvg, mamaui igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie kvkivv igiu ovakuni-geuininiuvg, ogimamanjiguvpinauan d'vsh iniu Jesusen, gaie gimajiinuat, gianipvgitnamauvat d'vsh iniu Pilatenu.

2 Pilate d'vsh ogigv'nevjiman, oo giinat, Kin inv Kitogimav'vndemauag igiu Jiuvg? Ginekvuetem d'vsh, oo giinat, Kin sv kidikit.

3 Igiu d'vsh kijimek'vdeuikunaieg nibiua iniu aiiin ogiizhibatamauan: ka d'vsh papish ningut giizhinekvuetense.

4 Au d'vsh Pilate minaua ogigv'nevjiman oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kitizhinekvuetensi? ina univk ono aiiin ezhibatamikua.

5 Kad'vsh igo minaua au Jesus ningut giizhinekvuetensi: gimamakadendem d'vsh au Pilate.

6 Ina, iu api ko vikundi, ogipvgitnamauatvnen iko iniu

bezhik kebakuaiigazonijin, iniu sv go ko nendauenimaua-nijn.

7 Bezhik idvsh Barabbas giizhinikazo, au gamamanjiguvpi-jigazot mamaui iniu gaidokagojin iu ginukvndueuat, au gani-shiuet iu api mekvnduenat.

8 Igin kejjimamaniojig anishinabeg eniguk gibibagiuv, iu jidotagouat, apine gapiaiiindotagouat.

9 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kitinendam inv jipvgitinvmonivguk uaan Uetogimamigut iniu Jiuvn?

10 (Ogikikendan ma uin, igiu kijimekvdenikonaieq gipvgi-dinamauauat, iu givrgauenimauat.)

11 Igin dvsh kijimekvdenikonaieq ogivganzomauan iniu anishinaben, iu aavshime incinimauat iniu Barabbasv iu gipvgidinaraauintua.

12 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan minaua, oo giinat, Anin dvsh enendvmeq iu getodauvg uauu Jiuv g otogimamivan ezhinikaneg?

13 Minaua dvsh igo giizhibibagiuv, Aguakuaok sv au.

14 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin? Uegonen iu mevjaiuuish gaizhijiget? Aavshime dvsh igo minaua eniguk gibibagiuv, Aguakuaok sv au.

15 ¶ Midesh au Pilate inendy iu uiminuendvmiat iniu anishinaben, ogipvgitinarauan iniu Barabbasv, gaie ogipvgi-tinan iniu Jesusv iu jiaguakuaomint, api gaishkua pprzhv-zheuat.

16 Igin dvsh shimagnishvg, ogiizhiinanan ima uakaii-gvni, Pretorium gaizhinikadeg; enigokuinouat dvsh ginvn-dondinv;

17 Miskuegin iu gapisikonauat, gaie minesvgavrvzhin dvsh iniu gaokadenanajin, gaie dvsh iu gipvsikuebinauat,

18 Midesh g najaiianvnikauauat, oo giinuuat, Kitanvmi-kago, kin netogimauimikig igiu Jiuv.

19 Asakvuvshk dvsh iu gabvkiteuuat ima osktiguanini, gaie dvsh ogivsvikuananan, gaie iu giojjinguvmitauauat.

20 Api dvsh ganishupapinotauauat, ogikisikonauan iu mis-kuengin, tibinaue dvsh otaiimv gipisikonint, mi dvsh gaizhi-majiuinint iu niaguakuaont.

21 Ogivganzomauan dvsh iniu bezhik Simon ezhinikazo-nijn, ina Kurenej tvzhiaki tvvkvigobv, jigaii dvsh ima pi-

mosegobvn, ninguji go bionjibagobvnen, (osvn au Aleksander gaie Ruphus,) jipiniuitonit iu otazhideatigomini.

22 Ogiptizhiinan dvsh ima Golgotha ezhinikadeg, iu dvsh uie anikvnotvmj, mi iu uaitvmj, Uinzhigvnikanij :

23 Shominabo dvsh iu aianominvauat, iu mvshkiki gitvgo-nvmouat : kavin dvsh ogiotapinvnsin.

24 Api dvsh gaaguakuauauat, gimataonitiuvg iniu otvgui-uinini, iu atatiuat eindvshiuat ituk getaiamouat.

25 Nisotibaiigvnetogobvn dvsh oo api; midvsh gaizhiagna-kuauauat.

26 Iu dvsh okikinauajibiigvn iu gaonjibatamint, ishpinij ima tibishko oshiguani, giozhibiigadeni, oo izhisinirik, OTOGI-MAMIUAN IGIU JIU'UG.

27 Nizh igae iniu kemotishkinijin ima gitvgo aguakuao-man, bezhik ima okijinika invkekeia, iniu dvsh bezhik ima onvmrnjinika.

28 Gitibishkose dvsh iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvgyk, Gitv-guegina sv iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

29 Igiu dvsh ima pesho gapimosejig oginishipapinotauauan, iu ueuebikueniuat, gaie oo ikitouat, Ina, kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmieugvnik, gaie nisogon etv tezhikvnen iu minaua ozhitovn,

30 Bimajitizon, gaie pionjinisandauen ima azhideatigon.

31 Midvsh gaie igiu kijimekvdeuikunaieg nasab gaizhinana-pidotauauat, oo dvsh gaiitinat, mamaui iniu oshibiigviniuvn, Ogibimajian uin iniu bekanizinijin ; uin dvsh tibinaue kavin ogvshkitosin iu jibinajitizot.

32 Mano au Krist vetoginamigut iniu Israelvn tvpionji-nisandaue ima azhideatigo, iu dvsh na jiuabrvdva, gaie jitebueiendva. Igiu gaie gatvgoaguakuauontjig ogipapapizhi-mauan.

33 Api dvsh nengotuasotibaiigvnev, gikijipvsugishkibigt ima kekinv aki, pinish igo iu shaiangvso-tibaiigvnev.

34 Api dvsh shaiangvso-tibaiigvnev, Jesus gikiji bibagi, oo giikot, Eloï, Eloï, lama sabakthani? iu dvsh anikvnotvmj, mi oo etvmj, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, anishuin ginvgvzhiivn ?

35 Anint idvsh igiu ima pesho gapimigabaujig, api nuan-dvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Bina onvndoman sv iniu Eliasvn.

36 Bezhik dvsh gimajibvto, giauijekagvminv iu iskaiiban

ima shiuabo, gaie oginabakuaan, giminat dvsh iu jiminikuenit, oo giikitot, Poniik ; tvgv uabvndvnta jipinisandauigoguen iniu Eliasvn.

37 Jesus dvsh gikijibibagi, gaie giishkuanamot.

38 Iu dvsh kibvgojigvn ima kijianvmieugvmigo gitashki-gisemvgtv ima naueg, iu ishpimi auy pinish igo ima tvbvshish.

39 ¶ Api dvsh au shimagnvnihiogima, ima tibishko aiant ganibauit, iu dvsh uaiabvndv oo giizhibibaginit, gaie iu giizhi-ishkuanamonit, oo giikito, Keget nnguvuv au inini auigobvn Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

40 Gaie dvsh giaiaurg igiu ikuevvg uasa uenzabijig, igiu anint misv au Mari Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mari ogin au James nauvj egashiit, gaie au Joses, gaie au Salome ;

41 Ogo ganopinvnajig, gaie gabvmitauajig megua ima Galilei giaiat ; nibua dvsh igo minaua anint igiu ikuevvg, igiu gapiizhiuijuapvnev ima Jerusalem.

42 Api dvsh shaiegvv gaonagushik, onji ma uin iu uauvezhi-taunigizhigtogobvn, iu sv, ningogizhik bua anvmiegizhigvk,

43 Au Joseph ima Arimatheai gatvrvkit, au gakijitauuini-gigitouininiuit, gaie au gabitot iu otogimauiuinini iniu Kishemaniton, gipiizha sv, gaie gigisongitee ginazikanat iniu Pilatevn, gaie giuvndauendvmauat iu uiauni iniu Jesusvn.

44 Gimamakadendvm dvsh au Pilate, iu dvsh ituk azhi gini-boguen : ogiuvndoman dvsh iniu shimagnvnihioginan iu givgvejimat, eniuek inv go meuzhvr ginibo.

45 Api dvsh kekendv, nindvmagnt iniu shimagnvnihi ogi-man, ogininan iniu Josephvn iu uiauni iniu Jesusvn.

46 Gaie dvsh ogikishpinaton iu uabishkigin iu uenishishini-uk, midvsh gaizhinisandauinat, gaie gititibiginat ima uabishki-gino, midvsh gaizhivsats ima jibegvmigo, iu giuimbabikaiigazo-gobvnen au azhibik, gaie kijiasiniu iniu gaizhititibiuebinat ima ishkuandemiuv iu jibegvmik.

47 Au dvsh Mari Magdalene, gaie dvsh au bezhik Mari, ogin au Joses, givnauabvniigevvg ima jivsint.

CHAPTER 16.

API dvsh gakebikoseg iu anvmiegizhik, Mari Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mari ogin au James gaie au Salome, gi-

kishpintvoguabvn iniu menoniaguvtniginu, iu dvsh uipiizhauat gaie ninominanat.

2 Apiji dvsh kikisheb iu piuabvnik, iu netvmisi gizhik, gipitvugishnog dvsh ima jibegvmigo, pijinvk igo pamokavninik:

3 Oo dvsh giiitiuvg, Auenish au geikouebinvmonv iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemiuv iu jibegvmik ebit?

4 (Api dvsh gainabiuat ogiuvbmauan iniu asinin iu giikouebinigazonit,) kijimijabikizigobvn ma uin.

5 Unipindigeuat dvsh ima jibegvmigo, ogiuvbmauan oshkinauen namatabinit ima okijinikama invkve, kijikinuanik iu orvguiiuiui, gaie kjiuabishkanig; gikijisegiziuvg idvsh.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego segizikegon; kinvndauabvmaua sv au Jesus au Nazarethi tvzhi inini, gaie au gaaguakuaont: giabijiba sv; kauin oma aiasi; bina uabvndvmok ima giv-sintibvn.

7 Majag idvsh uin, auuindvmauimik iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie au Peter, vniigani sv izhat iuidi Galilena; misv ima jiuabvmeg, iu igo gaininegibvn.

8 Kezhitine dvsh givnisagavnog, onjinizlimouat ima jibegvmigo; ginuvingishkanvg ma, gaie ginamakadendvmog: ka gaie ningut ogiinasuauan evia iniu iniuuvn; gisegiziuvg ma uin.

9 ¶ Bina api au Jesus apiji kikisheb gaabijibat, iu netv-misininik gizhik iu gaishkuaanvniégizhigvkin, mi iniu nitvm gauabvmigujin iniu Mari Magdalene, iniu nizhuasui mvjman-iton gasagijuebinvmauapvn onji ima uiauini.

10 Gimaja dvsh, giavuiindvmauat iniu uajaiuapvnen, iu megua tvnvtemonit gaie vvninauendvmonit.

11 Igiu, api ganondvmouat iu bimadizinit iniu Jesusvn, gaie giuabvmat au Mari, kauin gitebuetsiuvg.

12 Minaua dvsh igo api, pvkan giizhinaguzi iu giuabvmigopen iuiu nizh okikinoamagvvn, megua vniipimosenit gaie izhanit inidi tvnvtiui.

13 Giizhauvg idvsh giavuiindvmauauat iniu anint kikinoamagvvn: kauin minaua iniu ogitebuetauasuuauan.

14 ¶ Minaua dvsh api ginaguiitizo ima giiianit iniu vshibezhik, iu megua nisuninit, gaie ogianamiman iu giagonneicendvmit, gaie ezhinvshkuanik iuiu oteini, onji iu gitebueta-uasinit iniu gauabvmigujin api gaabijibat.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhag sv oma mizi aki, gaie auigvgikimik oo gvgikueuin igiu kvkiuv bemadzijig.

16 Au sv getebueiendy gaie dvsh baptizoniint, tvbimadizi sv: au dvsh uin getebueiendvsig tvgagige gotvgendvm.

17 Ono dvsh kikinauajijigvnnv ogvnopinvnigonauan igiu getebueiendyig. Ima sv nindizhinikazouinj ogvonjisagijiuebinauan iniu mvjimaniton; gaie dvsh tvineuevg iniu oshkinneuinvn.

18 Ogvotapinauan sv iniu kinebikon; gaie kishpin gego minikueuat iu neshiuemvgvtinik, kauin sv ningut ogvinikagusi-naua; ogvpvgijiniujitauauan gaie iniu aiakuzinijin, midvsh gizhinojimonit.

19 Midvsh api au Tebeninget gagvgvnonat giizhiotapinigazo iuidi ishpimi, gaie giauinamatabit ima okijinikanj iniu Kishemaniton.

20 Gimajauvg idvsh, gaie mizi gipapagvgikueuat, uijvno-kimigouat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie giainjisitouat iu ikitouin onji iniu kikinauajijigvnnv iu mamandauijige. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN AU ST. LUKE.

CHAPTER 1.

IU dvsh nibiuvgiziuat igiu gauikuvjitojig iu gitezhikevrouat jitibajimotageuint iniu aiiin taiebueiendvmajin,

2 Iu sv go gaizhi anike mizhiividua igiu uaieshkvv gauabvnjigejig, gaie gagvgikuenoteig iu ikitouin;

3 Gaie nin dvsh iu nindizhiminuendvm, iu uauinge kikedvman kvkiuv ono aiiin, apine go uaieshkvv auv, iu dvsh uiauuinge-majibiamoninan, kin kejitauaendaguziivn Theophilus,

4 Iu dvsh jikikendvmmv iu keget tebueuinimvgvek iniu aiiin, iu gaizhikikinoamagoivn.

5 **MEGVA** aiamvgvtinik ogizhigomvn au Herod gaogimauit ima Judeaj, giaia au sagiuijigeuinini, Zakarias giizhinikazof,

in igo ezhituagobvnen au Abia: iniu dvsh uuvn gaodanijin au Aaron, Elisabeth dvsh giizhiunikazouv.

6 Naiczh idvsh ogiubuakakvndauuan iniu Kishemanitou, gipinoscuat ogvikueuinini, gaie go giminotuuat iu gaigouat iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Kauin dvsh gionjanisisiuv: ka sv uin au Elisabeth gini-giuvrosi; azhi dvsh naiczh uibuua endvsopipovngiziat.

8 Gipvgvniaia dvsh megua tvzhiky iu saginijigeuini-izhi-tuain, enasvuit au Kishemanito, iu nauczhasitot odizhituain ezhiijgeuagobvnen iu izhituain sagiuijige,

9 Iu sv go euvginjigazouapvn igiu mckvdeuikonaieg, oo api dvsh giuvginjigazogobv iu jijaizyv okuezign, api ko enipindigegobvnen ima otanvnicuigvnmigo au Tebeninget.

10 Igu dvsh maiamauinogig anishinabeg anvniaguabvn ima aguvji, megua jagitenik iu okuezign.

11 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, nibauini ima okijinikauv iu sagiuijigrnabik.

12 Api dvsh au Zakarias gauabvrat, gimigushkajiaia, gaie segiziuin ogipvgvnmishkagon.

13 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, Kego segiziken, Zakarias; iu kitanvniauin ginondajigade: au dvsh kiuitigemagvn Elisabeth ogvngian kuiuzensvu, midvsh oo geizhinikazot John.

14 Kigvaian dvsh iu uauizhendvmouin gaie minuendvmouin; nibua dvsh gaie tvuauizhendvmog api nigit.

15 Tvkiijinendaguzi sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; ka- uin ogvminikuesin iu shominuabo, gaie meshkauagvmik minikueuin: ogvmoshkineshkagon iniu Kijiojjaguvn, iu api jnigit.

16 Nibuua dvsh iniu otabinojiimvn au Israel ogvkuekigabauitan iniu Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomiuan.

17 Midvsh uauu geonjiniganimigut iniu ima ojijagoni gaie ima omvshkaniziuinini iuiu Eliasvn, iu jikuekinamauat iniu uesimiminjin iniu oteini ima invkve onjanisini, gaie igiu taie- buciendvsigog jiaiamouat iu onibuakauinini iniu guavk ezhiue- bizinijin, iu dvsh jiuavezhitaat iniu anishinaben, api pitv- guishj au Tebeninget.

18 Zakarias dvsh ogiinan iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, Anin dvsh oo geizhikikendvman? Ninkijianishinabeu ma uin, gaie au niuitigemagvn nibua tvso pipovngizi.

19 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishiuabe ogiinan, oo giikitot, Nin sv nindau au Gabriel nabauian enasvuit au Kishemanito; anonigoian dvsh jigvnoninan, gaie jiuabvndaiinan ono minuajimouinvn.

20 Ina dvsh kauin kigvgvshkitosin iu jianinitaguzivn, panima go iu api ono aiin gigizhisijgadeg, onji iu gitebueiendvsiuvn iniu nindikitouinvn, iniu getibishkosijgadegin iu api inendagvuk.

21 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogipiauan iniu Zakariasvn, gaie gimamakadendvmouat kinuezh giinendit ima anvmieuigmigo.

22 Api dvsh pasagar, kauin ogigvshkitosin iu jigvnonat; ogimaminonenimauan sv iu ningut giizhinvminit ima anvmieuigmigo; anish go ogiaiininvmauan; ka ma ogigvshkitosin iu uigigitot.

23 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api gakvbikosenig iniu gizhigon gisagiuijiget, giizhikiue iuidi endat.

24 Api ono gizhigon gaishkuaiag, iniu uitigemagvn Elisabethvn uinigliauvsonit, nanogizis dvsh gikazouv, oo giikitonit,

25 Misv dvsh oo endotavit au Kishemanito, ono gizhigon api iu gigvnuabvmit uiotapiuamavit iu mvjizhiuat igiu iniuvv.

26 Ganingotuasogizisuagvk idvsh minaua au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, au igo Gabriel, ogipianonigon iniu Kishemaniton, jizhat iu odena ima Galilei, Nazareth gaizhiukadeg.

27 Iniu oshkinigikuen iu uuitigemanigobvuen iniuvn Joseph gaizhinikazonijin, au gaogitizimat iniu Dabidvn; au dvsh oshkinigikue Mari giizhinikazo.

28 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben gipindigeuvn ima aiat, gaie giigut, Minobimatiziu, kin espendaguziivn; kinijuiig au Kishemanito: kishauendaguz endvshiuat igiu ikueurg.

29 Api dvsh gauabvmat, gimigushkajiaia iu gaikitonit, giinendvm dvsh ima otenendvmouini, uegotoguen anvmikotatiunituk oo geauvnoguen.

30 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon, Kego segiziken, Mari, giigut; kigimikan iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

31 Ina sv dvsh kigvnonianis jinigivt au geoguisiivn, JESUS dvsh tvizhinikazo.

32 Tvčkijinendaguzi sv, gaie iu jüzhiuinint ueguisimigujin iniu Eshpendaguzinijin; iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin Kishemaniton ogvminigon iu otabinasouini iniu Dabidvu osv.

33 Gaie ogvogimakvndevmauan iniu Jakob onijanisivn kagunik; gaie dvsh otogimaniuin kauika tvishkua aiasinini.

34 Au dvsh Mari ogiinan iniu ishpimij tvzhi anishinaben, Anin geizhiaiaag oo, uika kikenimasivug au inini?

35 Iniu dvsh ishpimij tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Au sv Kijiojjag kigvpgvmishkag, gaie dvsh iu omvshkauiziuin au Eshpendaguzit kigvragauateshkagun; gaie dvsh iu gepinendaguk genigitoivn, tvizhinikazo Oguisvu au Kishemanito.

36 Ina sv an kitinauemagvn Elisabeth gaie uin sv ogvniagian geoguisijin ima ogitiziuinij: mi oo azhi ningotuasogizisuagvtinik eko gígishkauat au uenijanisisig ezhiuinintibvn:

37 Ka sv gego ogvbuanaautosin au Kishemanito.

38 Mari dvsh giikito, Ina sv iniu obvmitagvnikuemvn au Tebeninget; misv iu mano getizhiuebiziian iu gaikitoivn.

39 Mari dvsh gipvzigui, iniu api gizhigvton, giizhat iuidi pikvutina tvnkiuini, vniueuibishkat, izhat iu odena ima Judaj eag,

40 Givnipindige dvsh ima endat au Zakarias, gianvmikauat idvsh iniu Elisabethvn.

41 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api Elisabeth nuandy iu anvnikagut iniu Marivn, gimamaji dvsh au abinoji ima vnaminv.

42 Gaie oo gigigitot iu epitouet, oo giikitot, Kishauendaguz ima aiauat igiu ikueuvg; gaie shauendagvut iu ima vnaminv geonjiminiuiuv.

43 Anin dvsh nin geizhiaiaian, iniu ogin au Tebenimit iu binazikauinit?

44 Invginin api nuandvman iu kitanvmikageuin, au abinoji gimamaji ima vnaminv, epij uaizhendv.

45 Shauendaguzi au ikue gatebueiendv; tvizhiuebvton ma ono aiiin gainintjin au ikue, gigvnonigut iniu Tebeningenijin.

46 Oo dvsh Mari giikito, Au ninjjag okijituaueniman iniu Tebeningenijin,

47 Gaie ninjjag giuauizhendvman onji au Kishemanito au bemajüt.

48 Ogimikueuinan ma iniu tepvsendaguzinijin obvmita-

gvnikuemvn; ina ma oo nongun karkin emiaianikebimatizijig shauendaguzi ningvizihiikauigog.

49 Au ma Guetamiguendaguzit ningidotag iniu kiji aiin; gaie pinvtini iu odizhiinikazouin.

50 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin ogvotisiigonaua igiu kuesajig, apine go jiaianikebimatiziuat.

51 Ogiuabvndaiiuen iu omvshkauizinin, iu onik gaiot; ogisvseuebinan sv iniu ueuizhenimononjin inia oteinj.

52 Ima onanatabiini ogionjinisiuan iniu kejituaueimononjin, ima dvsh teprsendaguziuiini ogionjiishpian iniu teprsenimononjin.

53 Ogitebisinian iniu bekvdenijin iniu uenishishininigin, gaie iniu uaianvtiziuinjin ogimajuazhauan gego giminasig.

54 Ogiuidokauan iniu obvmitagvvn iniu Israelvn, iu oshauenjigeuin gimikuendv;

55 Iu gaizhiuauindvmauat iniu kosinaniu, iniu Abrahamvn, gaie iniu onijanisini, kaginik.

56 Konima nisogzis ogiuitigeman iniu Elisabethvn au Mari, mi pi dvsh ezlhikuegovnvn.

57 Azli dvsh Elisabeth pegvmishkagut iu api jinigiauv-sot; ogiugian dvsh iniu gaoguisijin.

58 Iniu dvsh uijitvrvkiuemagvvn, gaie iniu otinanemagvvn, ginoudevon gaizhiuabvndaiigut iu kijishauenjigeuin iniu Tebeningenijin; ginamaui-uauizhendvinnog idvsh.

59 Gipvgvniaiamvgt dvsh shaiegua eshuasogizhigek, gipiizhauvg uikikinauajiauut iniu abinojiv; Zakarias dvsh ogiizhinikanauan, iu ezlinikazonit iniu osini.

60 Iniu dvsh ogin oo giikitouv, Kauin iu; John sv uin tvizhinikazo.

61 Oo dvsh ogiinauan iniu ikuevvn, Kauin sv uin auia igiu kitinauemagvngv oo izhiinikazosiuvg.

62 Ogiaininvmauan iniu osini, iu geizhiinanit.

63 Oginvdotan dvsh iu oshibiigvn, gaie dvsh gaoshiibiget, oo giikitot, John sv izhinikazo. Karkin dvsh ginamvkkadendvmog.

64 Iu dvsh otion gibakishkani ueuib; gaie iu otvnniu gigeshaushkani, midvsh iu api gagigitot, gaie ginnamoivurmat iniu Kishemaniton.

65 Segiziin ogipvgvmishkagonaua karkin igiu giuitaii gadajig; karkin dvsh ono ikitouinvv mizi gibesuevesinon gite-

bishkanvgrk kėkinv ima pikvntina tvnėkiuini ima Judeaj.

66 Kėkinv dvsh igiu ganondvėg oginvinanauan ima oteiuė, oo drsh giikituat, Auenen dvsh uaan abinoji geaniguen ! Gaie dvsh iniu onikani iniu Tebeningenuju ogiuijuiguu.

67 Iniu dvsh osvu Zakariasvė oginoshkineshkagoni iniu Kijiojijaguvė, gaie giamajigenit, oo giikitonit,

68 Shanendaguziuvė iniu Otoginiamvė gaie Okishemantomvė au Israel ; ogibinazikauan ima, gaie ogibimajian iniu otanishinabemvė,

69 Gaie dvsh ogiėzhian iniu shauendaguziuvė-eshkėvėvė jiaianit kinuaint onji, ima endanit iniu obvėnitaguvėvė Dabidvė.

70 Gaizli sv ikitot ima otomui iniu panuzinijin otanuajigeniunivė, iniu baaiianijin baako akiuv ;

71 Jioujipvgitinigazoiv ima igiu neshkinonvuk, gaie ima oinijiuė kėkinv igiu shangeniminvuk ;

72 Jitibishkoseg iu shauendaguziuvė in gaizhiuanindvmauintua igiu kosinanig, gaie jimikuendv iu panvtnik okikiudiuin ;

73 Iu gamvshkavisitot iu gainat init kosinanin Abrahamvė,

74 Jiminv iu gaonjipvgitininvua igiu neshkeniminvuk, iu jėbvėnitaiv, iu dvsh inu jigotajisiuv,

75 Ima piniziunė gaie gvaivk izhiuebiziunė jiaiaiv, kėkinv iniu gizhigon ininik gebimatiziiv.

76 Gaie kin, abinoji, kėgvizliuunigo otanuajigėvėnėvėvė au Kejiinendaguzit ; kėgvvėnigani ima uin enasvėmit au Tebeniget, jiuavezhisitoiv inu gevėizhat ;

77 Jiminvtua iu kikendasovin iniu otanishinabemvė, geonjikikendvmonat iu shauendaguziuvė, uebinamauintua iniu obataziunėvė,

78 Onji iu okijishauėnjigenin au Kikishemanitominan : gibionjuaseiag iuidi ishpimė, api gabimauvtisinv,

79 Jiminat iu vaseiaziuvė iniu canijin ima megua psvgishtėbik, gaie agauatesė in nibouin, jėvėnikikinonouitot iniu kizitananin ima pizaniueuinė.

80 Au dvsh abinoji gimajigi, gaie gėvėnėvshkavgit ima ojijago ; gaiat dvsh iuidi uasa meguekvėmik, panima dvsh go iu gizhik giuabvėmauat igiu Israel.

CHAPTER 2.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT api inu gizhigon, in gionjima-jishkanig in otinakumigenin au Kaisar Augustus, karkin dvsh ima mizine gatnekijig jinigineuat inu shonian.

2 (Midvsh oo mimitiun uivem gionhijigadeg megna'gioginainuit au Kurenins ima Surial.)

3 Karkin dvsh jinigineuat endvshinat ima tetibinaue ototenuug.

4 Joseph dvsh gaie uin gionjimaja ima Galilei, ima iu odena Nazareth, giizhat iuidi Judeai, ototenui au Dabid, Bethlehenu ezhinikadeg, (gaie nu ma ogiogitizimiuun inu Dabiden.)

5 Giujinat inu Marivu uivem, iu giuimigineuat inu shoniau, iu megua giotabinojiniit.

6 Gipvgumiaianvget dvsh megua ima aiat, inu gizhigon ogiotisigonvu in jinigauvzot.

7 Oginigian dvsh inu nitru gaoguisijin, giuueginat dvsh ima uabishkigino, gipvgidinat dvsh ima endvshiuininuit inu auakanvu, ka ma niugji giivtesinon iu abinasouin ima vshvgeuigvniigo.

8 Giaiauvv dvsh ima tvnkinini igiu manishtanishiuininiuvv, aiauat ima kitigan' gvnauenimauat, gaie gvnauabvmauat omanishtanishimian tibigetnik.

9 Ina dvsh inu otanishinabemvu au Tebeninget ogipvgvnmishkagouan, iu dvsh obishigendaguziun au Tebeninget gisagateni ima giuitaiii aiauat; gaie dvsh gikijisegizinat.

10 Inu dvsh ishpimi trzhianishinaben ogiigouan, Kego uin segizikegon. Ina, kubitibajinotoninim uenishishjin inajimouivvu, iu kijjonaniguziun igiu karkin bematizijig ogvnon-danaua.

11 Kinaua uenjinigit oo uougum gizhigvk ima ototenui au Dabid, gebinajiuuet, au Krist, au Tebeninget.

12 Misv dvsh oo geokikinauajijigvniig; kigvmikauana au abinoji uueginigazot ima uabishkigino, abit ima endvshiuininuat igiu auakanvu.

13 Sesika dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oginijaiavugon inu kij namauinonijin ishpimi gaonjibanijin, vvgvnotauanit inu Kishemaniton, gaie giikitomit,

14 Mano tvkijitvauendaguzi sv au Kishemanito eshpe ndagu-

zit, gaie oma aki pizaniueuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin tvminauvg igiu anishinabeg.

15 Gipvguniaiamvgvt idvsh, api igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg gamajanat invkveka ishpimi, igiu manishtanishiuiunivug gigvgvnonitiuvg, Hau, vmbe sv izhata iuidi Bethlechemi jiuabvndvny oo pegvmishkamvgvk, au Tebeninget gakikendvmoniny.

16 Midvsh givniueuibishkauat, gimikauat iniu Marivn, gaie Josephvn, gaie iniu abinojivn shingishininit ima endvshli uisiuuat igiu auakanvg.

17 Api dvsh gauabvndvmouat, gikikendvmozhiueuvg iniu ikitouinvn gainintua, gitvzhimint au abinoji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondyig gimamakadendvmog, iu gaikitouat igiu manishtanishiuiunivug.

19 Mari dvsh uin ogigvnaucendanvn kvkinv ono aiin, giatot dvsh ima otei.

20 Igiu dvsh manishtanishiuiunivug gikiueuvg mamoiuvvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, onji kvkinv iniu aiin gaizhinondvmouat gaie gaizhiuabvndvmouat, iu gainintua.

21 Api dvsh shuasogizlik pegvmishkamvgvk uikikinat auat iniu abinojivn, JESUS dvsh guzhinikazo, iu igo gaizhiuinat au ishpimi tvzhiauishinabe, jibua niginit.

22 Api dvsh iniu gizhigon jipiniitizot au Mari, iu igo ezhiainig ogvgikueuin au Moses, pegvmishkanig, ogipinauan iniu Jesusvn ima Jerusalemi, jiminauat iniu Tebeningenijin ;

23 (Ezhibiigadeg ima ogvgikueuin au Tebeninget, Kvkinv igiu netvminigijig kuiuizensiuiuat dvsh, tvizhiuinauvg iu jipvgitendvmauint au Tebeninget;)

24 Gaie dvsh jisagiuitouat in saginijivn, iu go ekito ima ogvgikueuin au Tebeninget, Ningotucenan igiu uabomimig, gema gaie nizz omiminsvg.

25 Ina, giaia dvsh au inini ima Jerusalemi, Simeon gaizhinikazot ; midvsh au inini, gnaivk gaizhiuecbizit, gaie ganibua-kat, gibitot iu jishauendaguzit au Israel : iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogiuijigigon.

26 Gaie dvsh oguabvndaigigon iniu Kijiojijaguan, iu jiuabvndvdsig iu nibouin, jibua uabvmat iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

27 Gaie oguigon iniu Ojijaguvn jipindiget ima anvnieuigv-

migo; api dvsh iniu onigiigon gapindigvniugut uauu abinoji Jesus, jidotauint iu ezhitua ima gvgikueuini,

28 Ogiotapinan dvsh, givsats ima onika, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitot,

29 Tebeningeivn, hau, vrbme sv dvsh, prgitin kibvmitagvnpizan jimajat, iu igo gaikitoivvmbvu :

30 Iniu nishkinzhigon ningiaionvn giuabvndvman iu kishauenjigeuin,

31 Iu gauavezhisitoivn ima enasvniuat kvkinv igiu iniivvg ;

32 Iu uaseiazivn geuaseshkvmagouat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie iu obishigendaguziuvniua kitanishinabevvg Israel.

33 Joseph dvsh, gaie iniu ogin au Jesus, gimamakadendvmog onji iniu aiiin gainintua.

34 Simeon dvsh ogishaueniman, gaie giinat iniu Marivn, ogin au Jesus, Ina sv au abinoji gionjipvgitina, iniu gapvngishininijin gaie jipvziguinit minaua nibiua ima Israeli, gaie kikiuauajjigvngemvjitvzhindvni.

35 (Keget vshishaueshk kigtvrvvjishkaogun tibinaue kiji-jago;) iniu dvsh onanagvtravendvmouivn ima nibiua oteima vrmizhishauisijgadevvn.

36 Giaia dvsh au bezhik ikue, Anna gaizhinikazot, gaanuajigeikueuit, odavn au Phanuel, giizhiototemit nasab au Aser; nibiua gaie gitsopipovngizi, uizhuasopipon dvsh minik ano giuitigevbvnen.

37 Gaie dvsh gishigau, konima go shuasinitenv vsli niuin gitsopipovngizi, uika ganvgtvnsig iu anrvnieuigvmik, iu dvsh uin gibvmitauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gigiigaishimot, gaie gi-anvniat tebigvkin gaie gazhigvtinikin.

38 Gipindiget dvsh gaie uin iu api, gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton, giuaviudvmauat dvsh kvkinv iniu nendauabvndvminijin iu shauendaguziuvn ima Jerusalem.

39 Api dvsh kvkinv gagizhisitovat ezhiaianik ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, giizhikiuevvg iudi Galilei, ima iu tibinaue ototenauua Nazareth.

40 Au abinoji gimajigi, givnigizhigit ima ojjjago, moshkineshkagut iu nibuakauin; gaie oshauendaguziuvn au Kishemanito ogiuijigon.

41 Iniu dvsh onigiigon giizhauv ima Jerusalem endvso piponinik, ginazikvmonat iu kvbikuseikuudiuvn.

42 Api dsh mitasui vshi endvsogiponvgizit, giizhauvg inidi Jerusalem, iu igo ezbituagobvnen api nakundiuajin.

43 Api dsh gatibishkositouat iniu gizhigon, api dsh kanuat, au abinoji Jesus giishkui ima Jerusalem; au dsh Joseph, gaie iniu ogin au abinoji, kauiu ogikikendvsinaua.

44 Oo dsh giinendvmog, nigan sv vnitviziuituk, konima vniuijuetuk, ningo gizhik nigan gipinoseuat; oginvndauabvmauan dsh ima aianit iniu enaenmauajin gaie iniu kekeni-mauajin.

45 Api dsh gamikauasigua, giizhiazhekiuevg ima Jerusalem giainvndauabvmauat.

46 Gipvgvmitaiamrgvt dsh api nisogon ganvndoneuauat, ogimikauan ima anvmienigmigo, namatabinit ima nisauaii iniu kekinoamagenijin, bizindauat, gaie gvgejimat iniu gvgejindiuinen.

47 Kvkinv dsh iniu ganondagniu, gimamakadendvmon iu onisidotvmouin, gaie iu gaizhinvkuety.

48 Api dsh ganabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog. Iniu dsh ogin oo ogiigon, Ninguis, anishuin oo gidotauia? ina sv kos, gaie nin kinvndauabvmigo gisadendvng.

49 Oo dsh ogiman, Uegonen uenji vndauabvmieg? ka nv nin kikikendvsinaua iu jitezhikvman iu Nos otvnokiuin?

50 Kauin dsh oginisitotvnsinaua iu ikitouin gaizhigvno-nigouat.

51 Ogivniuijiaan dsh, giteguishinouat inidi Nazarethi, gaie ginaitagonat: iniu dsh uin ogin ogigvnaucdavv ono aiin ima otei.

52 Au dsh Jesus gimajigi ima nibuakauini, gaie ima uiaui, gaie eslkvm ogivnikijimeninigon iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu ininiuvv.

CHAPTER 3.

API dsh mitasui vshi nanopipon gaogimauini au Tiberius Kaisar, Pontius Pilate giogimauinit ima Judeai, gaie au Herod giogimauinit ima Galilei, gaie iniu nikanisv Philipv giogimauinit ima Iturcaj gaie ima invkveka Trakoni-tisi, gaie Lusaias giogimauinit ima Abilenei,

2 Annas gaie Kaiaphas gikijimekrdeukunaienuat, iu odi-

kitouin au Kishemanito ogiprgvmishkagon au John, iniu gaoguisjin au Zakarias ima pvgutvkvnik.

3 Gipapaaiizha dvsh ima iniu tvnviuinvn giuitaii Jordani, gipapagvgikuenoty iu anauenintizouini-baptizouiueuin, jiuubinigadeg iniu bataizhiuebiziuinvn;

4 Ezhibiigadeg igo ima otanuajigeuini au Esaias anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot, Mandvn izhibiigadeg meduebibagit ima bvgutvkvnik, Uauelhisitvmauk gebiizhat au Tebeninget, guaiivkuamotauik iniu omikvvn.

5 Endvso psvkvnmigag tvmoshkinemrgvt, gaie endvsi iniu uvjiuvn gaie pikuvtinan tvtpvsvkvnmigaiigadeuvn; gaie dvsh iniu ueuavshkvnmogin tvguaiivkvnmogigadeuvn, gaie dvsh iu manakvmigag tumaminokvmigaiigade;

6 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijig ogvubvndanaua iu oshauen-daguziuvn au Kishemanito.

7 Midvsh gaiuat iniu maiamauinonijin gabinzikagojin iu jibaptizouiat, O kinebiko baondatiziiig, auenen gauindvmoneg jioshiudvmeg iu nishkadiziuvn getvguishinomvgtk?

8 Mikogitoiuk sv dvsh iniu miniuiuinvn geonjikikendagvut dvsh iniu kitanauenintizouiniua; kego uiv oo nindaikitomin inendvnekegon, Abraham sv nindiosimanan : oo sv kitininim, Au Kishemanito otavshkitouvn ono asiniu jionijanisiapvn au Abraham.

9 Gaie sv nongum iu uagakvut ininigade ima ojibikauivat igiu mitigog; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog gauaiigazouv, ishkude dvsh apvginintua.

10 Iniu dvsh anishiuaben ogigvguejiminigon, oo giikitonit, Uegonen nrguenv dvsh geizhijigei?

11 Ogigrnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Auguen dvsh nazhininigen obvbinzikauagvvn, mano ogrvinan iniu uevbinzikauagvnisinigon; au dvsh gaie uenijiminit, mano gaie uin oo nasab tvizhijige.

12 Gibiizhauvn dvsh gaie iniu mavvniijigeuinininvn iu jibaptizouiat, oo dvsh ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigei?

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego avshime otapinamagekegon, minik etv ezhiuvndauendaguziieg.

14 Gaie dvsh iniu shimagvnishvn nasab mi oo gaigut, oo giikitonit, Anin geizhijigei? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uin mvji-

dotauakegon auia inini, gaie vnisha jiuibataeg; gaie izhinvendemoiuk iu ezhitibaamaguziieg.

15 Megua dvsh karkin igiu anishinabeg akanabiuaat, gaie dvsh giguinauiinendvmouat ima oteiua iniu Johnvn, kishpin aiauiquen au Krist, gema gaie aiauisiquen;

16 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo karkin giinat, Nin sv keget kibaptizouiininim iu nibi aioian; au dvsh panopinrvzhit auvshime apitendaguzi nin drsh uin, omvkisin tukobitenik kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamauvgibvn; misv au gebaptizouiineg iniu Kijiojjaguvn gaie iu ishkude;

17 Au oueuesigvn tekony, apiji dvsh ogvuaninge-piniton iu omijisvgon; ogvmauvnjiton dvsh oprkueshiguvnvshkom ima otatasouigvmigo; ogvjagizan dvsh uin iu shiguvnoshkajigvn ima ishkude nika geatesinog.

18 Nibiua dvsh igo ima ogvgikueuinj ogizhigvgikinan iniu auishinaben.

19 Au dvsh uin Herod gaoginauiuit, iu gianauenimigut iniu Johnvn, onji iniu Herodiasvn, iniu uikauisen Philipvn uiuini, gaie dvsh onji iniu karkin mvjiaiiuishvn gadoty au Herod,

20 Mauvndoseg dvsh gaie oo karkin, gikibakuuaat iniu Johnen ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

21 Azhi dvsh karkin igiu anishinabeg gabaptizouiintua, giprgvniaia dvsh gaie au Jesus gibaptizouiint, gaie gianvmiat, iu gizhik gibakakuse,

22 Iniu desh Kijiojjaguvn ogibinazhinotagon, omimj gipii-zhinaguzinit, gaie desl iuidi ishpinj gionzitagurt iu inueuin, oo gimvtueikite, Kin sv ninguis saiagiinan; kin menouaueiivn.

23 Au dvsh Jesus uin azhi konima nisimitenv tvso pipovgizigobvn, (iu giinendvni,) oguisit au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Heli,

24 Gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi, gaoguisijin au Melki, gaoguisijin au Janna, gaoguisijin au Joseph,

25 Gaoguisijin au Mattathias, gaoguisijin au Amos, gaoguisijin au Naun, gaoguisijin au Esli, gaoguisijin au Nagge,

26 Gaoguisijin au Maath, gaoguisijin au Mattathias, gaoguisijin au Semci, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Juda,

27 Gaoguisijin au Joanna, gaoguisijin au Rhesa, gaoguisi-

jin au Zorobabel, gaoguisijin au Salathiel, gaoguisijin au Neri,

28 Gaoguisijin au Melki, gaoguisijin au Addi, gaoguisijin au Kosam, gaoguisijin au Elmodani, gaoguisijin au Er,

29 Gaoguisijin au Jose, gaoguisijin au Eliezer, gaoguisijin au Jorin, gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi,

30 Gaoguisijin au Simeon, gaoguisijin au Juda, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Jonan, gaoguisijin au Eliakim,

31 Gaoguisijin au Melea, gaoguisijin au Menan, gaoguisijin au Mattatha, gaoguisijin au Nathan, gaoguisijin au Dabid,

32 Gaoguisijin au Jesse, gaoguisijin au Obed, gaoguisijin au Booz, gaoguisijin au Salmon, gaoguisijin au Naasson,

33 Gaoguisijin au Aminadab, gaoguisijin au Aram, gaoguisijin au Esrom, gaoguisijin au Phares, gaoguisijin au Juda,

34 Gaoguisijin au Jakob, gaoguisijin au Isaak, gaoguisijin au Abraham, gaoguisijin au Thara, gaoguisijin au Nakor,

35 Gaoguisijin au Saruk, gaoguisijin au Ragau, gaoguisijin au Phalek, gaoguisijin au Heber, gaoguisijin au Sala,

36 Gaoguisijin au Kainan, gaoguisijin au Arphaksad, gaoguisijin au Sem, gaoguisijin au Noe, gaoguisijin au Lamek,

37 Gaoguisijin au Mathusala, gaoguisijin au Enok, gaoguisijin au Jared, gaoguisijin au Maleleel, gaoguisijin au Kainan,

38 Gaoguisijin au Enos, gaoguisijin au Seth, gaoguisijin au Adam, gaoguisijin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 4.

JESUS dsh gimoshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gibionjkiuct ima Jordan, iniu dsh Kijiojjaguvn ogizhiuinigon ima bvgurtekmik,

2 Nimitenv dsh tso gizhik givgucjigut iniu myjmaniton. Ono dsh gizhigon, kauu gego ogimijisin: giishkuaseg dsh, midsh in api gabtkvdet.

3 Iniu dsh Myjmaniton oo ogigon, Kishpin neguisiinoguen au Kishemanito, itn oo asin jipkueshigevn.

4 Jesus dsh ogivnonan, oo giikitot, Oo sv izhibigade, Kauu au inini pkueshigvn etv tronjibimatizisi, endvs sv in odikitouin au Kishemanito.

5 Iniu dsh Myjmaniton ogimajuinigon giizhiuinigut ima

uvjuuŋ kijiŋshpŋtinanig, giuabendaiigut dvsh kŋkinv ogimauiv-
uivuv ima akj eagin sesika.

6 Inin dvsh Mvŋjimaniton ogiigon, Kŋkinv oo gvshkieuiziuvn
kigvminin, gaie iu bishigendaguvk ; kŋkinv ima uiv ningimi-
nigon, auegren dvsh geinenimauugen, ningvmina ;

7 Kishpin dvsh ojijinguvnitauivn, kŋkinv ono kigvtiben-
danv.

8 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Izhan iuidi invkveke
nimpikuvna, Satan ; oo iginin izhibiigade, Kigvkijituauia au
Tebeninget au Kikishemanitom, mi etv au gebvmitaurv.

9 Minava dvsh ogiizhiuvinigon ima Jernsalemi, gipvgidini-
gut dvsh ima uuvkouv iu kijianvmeuigvmik, oo dvsh ogi-
igon, Kishpin ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, nisiguash-
kuvnin ;

10 Oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvinan sv iniu otanishinabemv n ji-
gvnauenimikua ;

11 Gaie dvsh ima oninjuu kigvvnaiasonigog jibitakuzite-
shinsivn ima asinj.

12 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ikitom sv, Kego uiv
gvguejiaken au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

13 Api dvsh au Mvŋjimanito gaishkuagvvuejiat, ajiv dvsh
ucnibik oginvgnan.

14 ¶ Jesus dvsh givnikue ima ogvshkieuiziuvn iniu Kijioji-
jaguvn, giizhat ima Galilij ; midvsh ima gaonjimajajimint
kŋkinv iniu tenkivuvn giuitaii.

15 Gigvgikue dvsh ima otaurmeuigvmigou, kŋkinv ogibi-
shigendaguigon.

16 ¶ Gaie dvsh gipitvgnishi ima Nazarethi gatvzhnita-
uigiint ; gaie dvsh iu gaizhituat, giizhat ima gvgikueigvmigo
anvmeigizhigvtnik, gaie ginibavit, agiudv iu mevzinaliigen.

17 Gaie dvsh giminint iu mevzinaliigen gaizhianuajiget au
Esaias. Api dvsh gabakiginv iu mevzinaliigen, ogimikan iu
ezhibiigadenik,

18 Inin Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget ningipvgvmishkag, nin-
ginakunig ma jivgikinvgua iu minuajimouin igiu ketima-
gizijig ; ningipiizhinazhaog gaie jinanandauivgua igiu me-
gushkajiteejig, gaie jizhigvrikueian jipvgidinintua igiu eua-
kaninjig, gaie jinabivat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie jipvgidinintua
igiu neshkendaguzijig ;

19 Gaie jigvgikuenotvman iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninger.
 20 Ogipetvkueginan dvsh iu mevzinaigvn, ogiunau iniu
 bemitagvvn, gaie ginamatabit. Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigovau
 kkvkv igiu ima pindig anvmieuigvmigo gaaiagig ogigvna-
 uabvnmigon.

21 Gaie dvsh gimajaiinat, Nongum gizhigvk ono inajimo-
 uivn tibishkosevvn ima kitavvgaua.

22 Kkvkv dvsh oginabvnmigon, gaie gimamakadendvmit
 iniu ikitouivn gaonzikavvgtinik ima otonj. Gaie dvsh gi-
 ikitouvg, Ka nv uin mi uau Joseph oguisv?

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kiuiizhigvnozhim oo auejgvn, Mvsh-
 kikiuinini, nanandaviton; iu go gainitvma gaizhigige ima
 Kapernaumi, izhijigen sv dvsh gaie oma kitvkvkuini.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv kitininim, Kavv auia au
 anuajigeuinini tebvuenimasi ima otvkvkuini.

25 Kitininim sv dvsh ima tebvueni, Nibiva igin shigag ima
 Israelj giaiauv, iniu ogizhigovvn au Elias, api iu gizhik gi-
 kibakuaigadeg niso pipou gaie niugotuasogizis, api gikijibkv-
 dekrnigag kkvkv iu aki;

26 Kavv dvsh uin go anint au Elias giizhinazhauasi, mi
 etv Sareptaj, iu odena ima Sidonj, iniu ikueva gashiga-
 uinijin.

27 Gaie nibiva igiu gaomigijig ima Israeli, iu api giaiat au
 Eliseus enuajiget; kavv dvsh auia ginajimoasi, mi etv au
 Naaman, Suriauinini.

28 Kkvkv dvsh igiu gaaiagig ima anvmieuigvmigo, api
 ganondvmonat ono aiin, ogimoshkineshkgonava iu nishka-
 diziuin,

29 Gipvzignivg idvsh, gaie gisagijuebinavat ima odena.
 giizhiuvavat eko gishkvdinanig, ima giozhijigadenig iu otode-
 nauiva, iudi dvsh vibionj vjitekiuebinavat.

30 Uin dvsh uin gipimizha ima nisaviii aianit, giizhat
 dvsh iudi vaizhat.

31 Gibiizha ima Kapernavmi, iu odena ima Galilei, gaie
 jigvgikimat api anvmiegizhigetiniku.

32 Gimamakadendvmog dvsh gaizhigvket; iniu ma odi-
 kitouivn gimvshkavitagvtniuvn.

33 ¶ Ima dvsh anvmieuigvmigo giaia au iuni, gagigish-
 kavv iniu ojijagovau inia uaniziniju mvjmaniton; gibibagi
 dvsh epitouet,

34 Giikito, Poniishinam; uegonen uadotagoiuvn, kin Jesus. Nazarethi tvzhi inini? kibionjiizha nv uibvuajia? Kikikeni-min sv au enindouiuuvn, mi sv au Panizit Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

35 Au drsh Jesus oginvnibikiman, oo giikitot, Pizan aian, gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau aan. Api dvsh iniu mvjimanitou gaapvginigt ima mizhishv, ogisagijinaueshkauan, kauin dvsh ogiuisvgendvmiasin.

36 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie givnonituat, oo giikitouat, Uegonen ikitouininen oo? Onji ma uin ima gvshkieniziuiui gaie mvshkauiziuiui, ogvnonan iniu uaniziuijin ojijaguvn, iu dvsh gipisagijinaueshkagenit.

37 Iu dvsh gainajimint mizi gitebishkamvgvtini, endvsj iniu tvnkiuuvn ima giuitaiii.

38 ¶ Gaie dvsh ima anvmieugvmigo givnionjisagavn, givnipindeget dvsh ima Simon endat. Simon dvsh uiuvn ogini gikijikizizouvn iu gikijiakuzinit; oginvndauenimauan dvsh jinoinoanit.

39 Ginibau dvsh ima jigaiii, gikinaamady iu akuziuvn, midvsh igo gaizhinvgvngonit; neuib idvsh giprvzigu iu ikue, gaie gibvmitauat.

40 ¶ Api dvsh au gizis euipngishimot, vkkinv igiu gaaiavaajig iniu aiakuzinijin iu anoj aainapinenit, ogipitvmauavan: endvshinit dvsh ogipvgitinamauan iniu oninjin ima uvvijuv, midvsh gaizhinovjimoat.

41 Igiu dvsh mvjimanitog nibiua ogisagijinaueshkauavan, giizhibibagiuat, oo giikitouat, Kin sv kitau au Krist oguisvn au Kishemanito. Ogikinaamauan dvsh, giinenimat iu jigigitosininit: ogikikendanava ma iu auit au Krist.

42 Api dvsh gagizhigvk giizhimaja ima pvguvjaiii; iniu dvsh anishinaben oginvndoneogon, gipitvguishininit ima aiat, ogipvgusenimigon dvsh jimajasininit.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningvuigvgikuenotan sv iu otogimauuvn au Kishemanito iniu bekanvkin odenuvn; mi ma iu gapiizhinazhaogioian.

44 Gigvgikue dvsh ima anvmieugvmigo iu Galilena aiag.

CHAPTER 5.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh megua iniu anishinaben
sinsikagut, uinondvminit in odikitoin au Kishemanito,
ginibau i ma jigibig iu sagaiyvu Gennesaret,

2 Giuabvndy dvsh nizh nabikuanvu aguindeuig ima sagai-
ygni; igin ma kigoikeuininiuvv gikvbauvg, megua gaie kisi-
biginauat iniu otvsbiuan.

3 Gipozi dvsh in bezhik nabikuan, in Simon gaodaiiminit,
oginvndauneniman dvsh, in jigandinvminit ima nveke nauj.
Ima nabikuanj ginamatabit, gaie gigvgikimat iniu anishi-
naben.

4 Gaishkua gygikuet dvsh, oo oginan iniu Simonvu, Iuidi
vminivvgek inrovik, pvgitauag idesh, iu jipindaanaieg.

5 Simon dvsh oginan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivu, kebe-
tibik dsh ningivnokimin; kavin dvsh gego ninginitosimin, iu
dvsh ninigo ekitoivu, ningvpgitaua sv.

6 Api dvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, kijinibua dvsh iniu kigoivu
ogiaguabinauan; iniu dvsh otvsbinan gipokojishkauvu.

7 Ogiuauatekuvamaunan iniu oujiuagvniuan, iuidi in be-
kanvtnik nabikuanj eanijin, iu jipiizhanit jiuudokagouat. Gi-
piizhauvu dvsh, gimoshkinvtouat iniu uaezh nabikuanvu, gaie
azhigo uikunsabimvgek.

8 Api dvsh Simon Peter vaiabvndy, gipvgizo ima Jesus
ojingvnanj, oo giikitot, Nvgvzhishin; nimbataizhiuebiz sv
nin, O Tebeningeivu.

9 Gimamakadendvm dvsh, gaie kkinv inin gaujiaianigu-
jin, iu minik gaaguabinauat iniu kigoivu iniu gapindaana-
uajin:

10 Misv gaie nin gaizhimamakadeudy an James, gaie an
John, iniu gaoguisjin an Zebede, iniu gaoujiuagvniuj au Si-
mon. Jesus dvsh oginan iniu Simonvu, Kego vin segiziken;
panima sv kivruguabinauag igiu ininiuvv.

11 Api dvsh gapiaguatonat iniu onabikuaniuan ima aki,
kkinv oginvgtanauan, in dvsh givninopinuvu.

12 ¶ Gipvgumiaiamvget dvsh megua vnaiat iu bezhik
odena, ina gaiaa an inini kejiomiginit; api vaiabvmat iniu
Jesusvu, gipvgizat ima enasvminit, givvtonat idesh, oo giikitot,

Ogiina, kishpin inenduvuvn, kitagvshkiton sv jinojimoivumbrn.

13 Gishibiikeni dvsh, gaie gitanguat, oo giikitot, Kigvno-jimoin sv; Pinizin. Ucuib dvsh oginevunigon iu omigiuin.

14 Ogiinan dvsh jinindvmauasig auia iniuuvn; izhan etv jiauvabvndavt iu kian au mekrdeuikonaic; pvgitinitizon iu jipiniiguziuvn, gaizhi svgo ikitopen au Moses, iu gconjiki-kendvmouat.

15 Midvsh iu navj nibiua gaonjitebiskamvgtiuk iu gainajimut. Kejimanauinonijin gipinazikagon uinondvminit, gaie uinojimoiguzinit iu einapinenit.

16 ¶ Giizha dvsh iudi vvgvrvkvmik, giauianvmiat.

17 Gipvgrvniaianvgt dvsh iu ninguti giizhigek, megua gikikinoamaget, giaiauvg igiu Phariseg gaie igiu gegikucnotvig iu tibakouigeuin ima jigaiii namatabiuat, gibionjibauat endvsj iu odenauv ima Galilei, gaie Judeai, gaie Jerusalemj: iu dvsh omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito ogiuijriauigonaua iu jinojimoigouat.

18 Iua sv dvsh iniuuvg ogipinauan iniu iniuuvn shingishininit ima nibagvni, iniu maianatapinenijin: oginevdauendanaua dvsh iu ano uipindigevnauat, ima dvsh enasvminit uivsauat.

19 Api dvsh geshkiosigna uipindigevnauat, ozau bataiinouat igiu maiauvvujitijig, giizhavvug iudi vvgitigvmik, midvsh iudi gaonjuuisinauat ima nisauaiii, ima euasvminit iniu Jesusv gipvgitinauat.

20 Api dvsh gauabvndv iu otebvciendvmouinini, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ivini. kibataizhiuebiziuvnr kiuebinamago.

21 Igu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg gimajigvgejindiuvg, oo giikitouat, Auenesh niu au mejiikitot? Auenen geuebinamagepv iu bataizhiuebiziuin, mi etv au Kishemanito?

22 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvndv iniu otinevdvmouinini, ogigvnonan oo giikitot, Anishuin iu ainevdvmeg ima kiteiua?

23 Uegonen iu navj uaienipvnek jikitoibvn, Kibataizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinamago; gema gaie jikito, Pzviguin, gaie pimosen?

24 Iu sv dvsh jikikendvmeg, au inini Oguisv aiat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki jiuuebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebiziuvn,

(oo dsh ogiinan inu maianatapineujin.) kitinin, Puziguin, otapinun in kinibagen, izhan dsh inidi endaivn.

25 Uenib idsh gipezigni ima enasminit, gotapiny dsh inu ima shingishibvn, giizhat dsh iuidi tibinauc endat, gaie giuauinat inu Kishemaniton.

26 Kvkiv dsh gimamakadendmog, gaie dsh gibishigendaguiuat inu Kishemaniton, gaie ogimoshkineshkagouava inu segizinin, oo giikitonat, Ningiabrndamin se inu maiana-kadendaguvkin aiin nongum gizhigvk.

27 ¶ Api dsh ona aiin gaishkuuag, givninja, giuabvmat inu mauvjijigeuininun, Lebi gaizhnikazonit, namatabinit ima mauvjijigeuini; oo dsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishiu.

28 Kvkiv dsh ogivgetau, gipezigi, gaie ginopinvat.

29 Lebi dsh ogiukuman ima tibinauc endat; gibatafionvg idsh igiu mauvjijigeuiniuvg gaie dsh igiu amint gavidopmajig.

30 Inu dsh otoshiuigeninininuan gaie inu ophariseinuan ogionjigvnonanin inu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitonit, Anishuin uidopvmegua, gaie uijminiknemegua igiu mauvjijigeuiniuvg gaie igiu baiatazijig?

31 Jesus ogivnonan, oo giikitot, Igiu sv menobimatizijig kavin onvdaucnimasuavan inu mvshkikiuiniuvn; igiu sv etv aiakuzijig.

32 Kavun nimbionjiizhasi, ima ananenintizouini jizhinvdovmgua igiu gnaivk ezhiuebizijig, igiu sv uin etv baiatazijig.

33 ¶ Oo dsh ogiinauan, Ainguvn dsh uin inu okikinoamagvvn au John moshvk giiguishimonit, gaie gianvmanit, gaie inu okikinoamagvvinuan igiu Phariseg; kin dsh uin uisiniuvg gaie minikueuvg?

34 Oo dsh ogiinan, Kitagvshkiauag inv inu jigiguishimogua inu uijikuevn au naangish megua uijaiuat?

35 Tetrugnishinomvgron sv dsh uin ga inu gizhigvton, api jimvkmintua inu naangishvn, midsh inu api jigiguishimonat.

36 ¶ Ima dsh gaie aucjigvni ogiizhigvnonan: Kavun auia au inu otaatosin inu oshkigin ima gete vguuina; kishpin dsh uin oshkiaii pugnaiiget ima geteaii, avshime gishkika; gaie dsh inu ima oshkiaii gaondinvi, kavun izhiminosesinon ima geteaii vguuina jiatobvn.

37 Kavun gaie igiu inuuvg osiginvnsinaua inu oshki shomi-

nabo ima gete psh'kueginomoda; jipigushkagiben dsh iniu omodaivn, gaie jisigisegibn, jibnatvkiben drsh iniu omodaivn.

38 Iu dsh oshki shominabo tesiginigade ima oshki psh'kueginomoda, naiezh dsh jivnanenjigadeg.

39 Kauin gaie au inini gaminikuet iu gete shominabo, kezhitine onvudavendusin iu oshki shominabo; ikito ma, Iu getaivi naurj onishishin.

CHAPTER 6.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dsh iu nizhi anvniegizhigrk, gakevikuseg iu nitvn giamniegizhigrk, givniizha dsh ima megne mvndaminvshkoki; iniu dsh okikinoamagenvn ogimvmbinani iniu mvndaminvn, gaie givmuauat, givnvingoninjamauat.

2 Anint dsh iniu Pharisen oo ogiigon, Anishuin izhijigeieg iu enendagvrsinog iu anvniegizhigrk?

3 Jesus dsh ogivnonan, oo giikitot, Ka nv nin kigiagindv-sinaua ininik oo gaizhijiget au Dabid, api bekvdet, gaie dsh iniu gaujaiauvigujin;

4 Iu gaizhiizhat iuidi anvniegvmigo, giotapinat gaie givmuat iniu uabvdaiiveuini-pvkvshigvvn, gaie giminat iniu gaujaiauvigujin, iu enendagvrsininig jimijit, mi etv igiu mekvdenikunaieg?

5 Oo dsh ogiinan, Au inini Oguisen otogimakvndan iu anvniegizhik.

6 Gipvgumiaiamvget idsh minana anvniegizhik, gipindiget ima anvniegvmigo, gaie gigrigikuet; gaie dsh ima giana au inini benatvtnik okijinik.

7 Igiu dsh oshibiigvvininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogiakauabvmauan iu jinanandaviiueniguen envniegizhigvtnik, jimikvmauauat dsh iu geondenimauat.

8 Ogikikendvmauan dsh iniu otinendvmonini, gaie ogiinan iniu ininivn nebouinikenijin, Pvziguin, avimbavuin dsh ima nisanavii. Midvsh gaizhipveziguit, gaie givuinibavuit.

9 Jesus dsh ogiinan, Ningutino kigvrgvvejimininim; Izhi-guavkuendagvut inv iu uenishishij jizhijige envniegizhigekin, gema gaie iu mevjaivvish jizhijige? jibimajito iu bimatiziavin, gema gaie jibenajito?

10 Giinabi desh ina giuitaali cauat kekinv, oo dvsh ogiinan inu ininiuvn, Shihinikenin. Midvsh oo gaizhijiget; iu dvsh onik giminoiani, ezhigo minoainik iu bezhik.

11 Ogimoshkineshkaonaua desh iu nishkadiziun; gaie givgvgeujintinat nemvuj gedotauavaguen inu Jesusvn.

12 Gipvgemiaamvevton inu gizhigon, giizhimaja iuidi kijiuejiui jianemiat, kvbetibik dvsh gianvnietauat inu Kishemaniton.

13 Api dvsh gazhigtinik, oginvndoman jibinazikagut inu okikinoamagvvn; gaie inu gauauenabimajin mitasui vshi nizh, inu gvgikneuviniuvn gaizhiunajin;

14 Misv ono, inu Simonvn, Peter ogizhiunan, gaie inu uikanishi Andriuvn, gaie inu Jamesvn, gaie inu Johnvn, gaie inu Philipvn, gaie inu Bartholomiuvn,

15 Gaie inu Matthiuvn gaie Thomasvn, gaie inu Jamesvn inu gaoguisijin au Alphens, gaie inu Simonvn, Zilotes guizhnikazonit,

16 Gaie inu Judasvn inu gaouikanisimanijin inu Jamesvn, gaie inu Judas Iskariotvn, au gabataiuet.

17 Ogipiuijisakiucman dvsh, gaie gipinibavit ima mizhishaveshkude; gaie giujaiangut inu okikinoamagvvn gaie inu kejjimananonijin anishinaben gabionjibanit ima Judeaj gaie Jerusalem, gaie dvsh inu gaaiianjin ima jigkijigvni iu Turus gaie Sidon, biizhanit uinondagut, gaie jinajimointua iu einapineuat;

18 Gaie dvsh igiu guetvgiigujig inu mevjimaniton; gaie uinaua dvsh ginanandauiaueg.

19 Kekinv desh igiu maiauvinojig gipvgusenimouevg iu jitunginauat; gipionzikani ma iu gvshkieuiziun ima uianj, kvlinv dvsh ginojimoat.

20 ¶ Ogivvauabrman desh inu okikinoamagvvn, oo gikitot, Kishauendaguzim sv kinaua ketimagizueg; kinaua sv kigvtibendanaua iu ogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

21 Kishauendaguzim sv bekvdeieg nongum; kigvtibendvmoigom sv. Kishauendaguzim mevuiieg nongum; kigvapim sv.

22 Kishauendaguzim sv api shingeniminegua igiu ininiueg, gaie api pkeuebininegua, gaie api nishvvnazoninegua, gaie mevjiuishi izhiprkeubinamouat inu kitizhnikazouiniuan, inu Oguisen au inu onjidotagoieg.

23 Uauizhendemok api iu izhigizhigvk, gaie kijionaniguen-
demok; bina kijiinendaguvt sv uainaonigoieg iuidi ishpimi:
mi ma oo nasab iniu osuan gadotauanit iniu anuajigenini-
niuvn.

24 Grguanisrgvkvemik sv dvsh kinaua uaianvtziieeg! Ki-
giotapinanaua ma uin iu kitananiguziiniua.

25 Grguanisrgvkvemik sv kinaua taiebendvmeg! Kigvkv-
dem sv. Grguanisrgvkvemik sv kinaua paiapiieeg nongum! ki-
grenninauendam sv, gaie kigvmauin.

26 Grguanisrgvkvemik sv kinaua, api kekinv igiu ininiuvg
uauizheniminegna! misv gaie oo iniu osuan gadotauanit iniu
uaiezhinge-annajigeniniuvn.

27 ¶ Kitininiu sv dvsh kinaua nuandvmeg, Sagiik igiu
neshkenimineguk, minodotauik igiu shangenimineguk,

28 Shauenianik igiu mejiimineguk; gaie anvmietvmauik
igiu paiapinotoneguk.

29 Gaie dvsh igiu gebvkitoneguk ima kinouana, inina-
mauik iu azhauaiii; gaie dvsh an maiajitot iu kikijibebiu-
zikauagn, kego uiu kinaamauaken jimajiujiigadeg iu kipi-
sikagn.

30 Mizh kekinv igiu ininiuvg genvdauendvmokig; gaie
dvsh au gemajitot iniu kidaiimvn, kego uiu minaua vnda-
uendvmauaken.

31 Ezhinvdaucenimegua igiu ininiuvg jidotonegua, misv iu
gaie kinaua nasab dotauik.

32 Gaie dvsh kishpin sagiegua igiu saiajiineguk, negonen
dvsh iu aavshime ezhijigeieg? Mejiizhiuebizijig sv uin osagi-
aan iniu saiajiigouajin.

33 Gaie dvsh kishpin minodotauegua igiu menodotoneguk,
negonen dvsh iu aavshime ezhijigeieg? Misv gaie igiu me-
jiizhiuebizijig nasab ezhijigenat.

34 Gaie dvsh kishpin aniegua enenineguk iu jivzhenvmo-
negna, negonen dvsh iu aavshime ezhijigeieg? Misv gaie igiu
mejiizhiuebizijig ezhiauaat iniu mejiizhinebizinijin, neiab
jiotapinvmuat epitendagurtinik.

35 Sagiik sv dvsh igiu neshkenimineguk, gaie minodota-
geuk, gaie auivueg, neiab gego jinvdauendvsiueg; iu dvsh ki-
tibaamageniniua tekijiinendaevret; gaie dvsh kigvovijanisimi-
goua au Eshpendaguzit: ominodotauan ma iniu makunauc-
iendvsnigun, gaie iniu mejiavaishiuiniujin.

36 Mano sv dvsh kinaua shauenjigeiuk, nasab ezhishauen-
jiget au Kosiuu.

37 Kego uin tibakoniuekegon, kauin dvsh gaie kinaua kigv-
tibakonigosim: kego uin nvnibomiuekegon, kauin dvsh gaie
kinaua jinvnibomigosiueg: uebinamageiuk, gaie kinaua dvsh
jiuebinamagoieg:

38 Migiueiuk, gaie kinaua kigvminigom; minotibaamatiuin
jivshidvshkinieg, gaie jimizitauisi, gaie jisagidvshkinieg, iu mi-
nik geminegua igiu ininiuvg inna kipindomoniuu. Misv go
iu tibaiigvn tibaiigeieg, gaie kinaua oo touv geizhitibaamagoieg
nasab.

39 Gaie dvsh ima auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan; Otakikinono-
unan nv au gegibinguet iniu gegibinguenijn? Ka nv uin
naiezh tapvngishinsiuvg ima uanikanj?

40 Au kikinoamagvn kauin aevshime apitendaguzisi dvsh
uiu iniu otogimamvu; kvkinv dvsh uin igin guaiek ezhi-
uebizijig tvapitendaguziuv, epitendaguziuit iniu otogima-
mian.

41 Anishuin uabvndvmaurt iu penzinigut au kikanis, ka
dvsh uin kiuabvndvmatizosin iu mitig pemakuamog ima
kishkinzhigo?

42 Anin dvsh geizhigvshkitoivmbvn oo jinvtibvn au kika-
nis, Nikanis, tvgv ningvkijibiton iu penzigoivn, ina sv mitig
sv uin pimakuamo ima kishkinzhigo? Evvniekazoivn, nitvm
kijibiton iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo, nidvsh iu
api jiminuabiivn jikijibitavt iu penzinigut au kikanis.

43 Mino mitig kauin mvjiminiuisi; gaie dvsh mvjimitig
kauin tvminiminiisi.

44 Endvshit au mitig onjikikenima iu ezhiinivuit: kauin
ima minesagavvnzbi igiu ininiuvg otondinvnsinuuu iniu kiji-
shominvn, gaie ima mvzanvshko jioujimavuvjitouapvn iniu
shominvn.

45 Au menoizhiuebit inini ima otej onishishinini iu otv-
svnjigon, ima dvsh onjimvgtiuk iu uenishishininig; gaie au
mejinivuit ina otej mvjiniivshivvini iu otvsvnjigon, pion-
zikamvgtini dvsh iu maiauatvtnik: evshkinenig ma iu otei-
ni in ehligigitomvgtinik iu otou.

46 ¶ Anishuin iu ezhiuangomiieg, Ogima, Ogima, izhijige-
siueg dvsh uin iu ekitoian?

47 Aueguen sv panazikauiguen, gaie nuandvmoguen, gaie

izhijegegen ono rindikitouinvn, kigvuabvnda'ininim sv fu ezhaivvg.

48 Tibishko au inini uezhitot iu ouakaiigvn, gaie demiauniket; gaie dvsh ima vvgitabik giuauezhisitot; api dvsh kemiuvgigizhijiuvn, gaie dvsh giapvgvjiseg iu nibi ima uakaiigvni; kauin dvsh kvvge gimamazikasinon; vvgitabik ma uin gininjimosijigade.

49 Au dvsh uin nuandy, gaie ezhijigesig iu ezhinondv, tibishko sv au inini kauin ueueni gauauezhisitosig iu ouakaiigvn, iu dvsh uin igo mitvshkvkvnik izhuozhisitot; ima dvsh uakaiigvni gikijipvgvjise iu nibi, babige dvsh gikauisemvgt; iu dvsh gibvnavk iu uakaiigvn gikijigotamigoaiamvgt.

CHAPTER 7.

API dvsh gaishkuasitot kvkinv iniu odikitouinvn megua bizindagut iniu anislinaben, gūzha ima Kapernaumi.

2 Giaia dvsh au minisino-ogima, iniu obrmitagvnnv gasagigujin akuzinigobvn, gaie dvsh igo kega nibonigobvn.

3 Api dvsh ganondv aiat au Jesus, ogiizhinazhauan iniu getizinijn iniu Jiuvn, pvgucenimat dvsh iu jibiizhanit jibinanandaianit iniu obrmitagvnnv.

4 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, ogikijipvguscimauan, oo giikitouat, Teapitendaguzi sv au oo jidotaintibrn.

5 Osagian ma iniu kijanishinabenanin, gaie kigiozhitvmaronan iu anvmeiugvnik.

6 Midvsh Jesus gavniizhiujiuat. Api dvsh jigaii enitvniuziat ima endat, an dvsh minisino-inini ogiizbinazhauan iniu ujikiuevn, oo dvsh giinat, Ogima, kego nishkajitizoken; kauin nindapitendaguzisi jipindigeivmbvn ima endaian;

7 Midvsh gaie oo gainenintizoian iu apitendaguzisiuan jibinazikoninan; ikiton nindaua iu ikitouin, midvsh nimbvmitagvn jinajimot.

8 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gvshkieviziuni, tibenivgua igiu shimagvnishvg; Majan invg uaua inini, misvgo ezhimajat; gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan invg, misvgo paizhat; gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhijegen, misv go iu ezhijiget.

9 Api dvsh Jesus nuandy ono aiiin ogimamakadeniman, gikuekigabau dvsh, gaie gignonat iniu anishinaben nuapiruvnigujin, Kitininim, kauin ningionjimikauasi auia oo minik jizhibucierendv, ka papish ima endvshinat iniu oujjanisvn au Israel.

10 Igiu dvsh gapizhinazhaontjig, api enikineuat ima endat, giuabvmauat iniu bemitagrvn minobimatizinit iniu akuziptn.

11 ¶ Gipvgvmialamvgvt gaazhauinabvnnig, gaizhat ima odena, Nain ezhinikadeg; nibiua dvsh iniu okikinoamagrvn oginijiuigon, gaie gibatainonit iniu anishinaben.

12 Api dvsh jigaii baaiat ima ishkuandemiuv iu odena, ina, giaia au nebot inini bisagijiuinint, iniu etv gaoguisijin iniu ogin, au gishigauit; nibiua dvsh iniu anishinaben ima odena ogipionjiuijiuigon.

13 Api dvsh au Tebeninget uaiabvmat iniu ikucurn, ogikimakeniman, oo dvsh giinat, Kego mauiken.

14 Gibiizha dvsh gitanginv iu jibaii-oniganatik, igiu dvsh gapimiuinajig gipizanigabauivg. Oo dvsh giikito, Ueshkinaeuuivn, kitinin jipuziguiivn.

15 Au dvsh nebopvn ginamatabi, gaie gimajigagigitot. Ogipvgitinamauan dvsh iniu ogini.

16 Iu dvsh segiziuvn ogipvgvmishkagonaua igiu kvkinv: ogibishigendaguiuvan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Au sv kiji anuajigeuinini giouishka ima aiaiv; gaie dvsh oo, Au Kishemanito ogimauvtisan iniu otanishinabemvn.

17 Iu dvsh otizhinebiziuvn mizi gitebishkamvgvtini ima Judea, gaie dvsh igo mizi iniu tvnkiuvn ima giuitaii egin.

18 ¶ Iniu dvsh okikinoamagrvn au John ogiauavndaiigon kvkinv ono aiiin.

19 John dvsh oginvndoman iniu nizm okikinoamagrvn, giizhinazhauat ima aianit iniu Jesusv, oo giikitot, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobven, gema gaie nv bekanizit ningvakauabvmanan?

20 Api dvsh igu iniuvg gipitvgaishinouat, oo giikitouat, Au sv John Baptizouiiueuinini ningipiizhinazhaogonan ona aiaiv, oo dvsh jigoivn, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobven? gema gaie bekanizit inv ningvakauabvmanan?

21 Iu dvsh igo api gazhigek oginanandauian nibiua iniu

otinapineuinini, gaie omigushkatiziuinini, gaie iniu mvjiojja-guvn gagigishkauanijin; gaie dvsh nibiua iniu gagugibingue-nijin ogiuabian.

22 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Izhaiuk sv uenjibaieg, uindvmauik sv au John gaaiizhinvmeg gaie gainitvmeg; iu ezhiuabiuat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie igiu ejaosejig pimoseuat, gaie igiu uenigijig nanandauintua, gaie igiu kekibishejig nondvmauat, gaie igiu ganibojig onishkabimintua, igiu idvsh gaie ketinagizijig minuajimouin uindvmauavg.

23 Shauendaguzi sv au aueguen gemanatenimisiguen.

24 ¶ Api dvsh iniu omizhinuavmyn au John gamajanit, gimajigigito, gigvnonat iniu anishinaben, gitzhimat iniu Johnvn, Uegonen dvsh uin gaonjiizhaieg ima brgvtrkvmik jiuabrvdvmeg? Asakuvsh inv nvnngvrvshkasi iu nodj?

25 Uegonen dvsh gaie gaonjiizhaieg jiuabrvdvmeg? Inini nv eguit iu uenishishi vguiuin? Ina sv, igiu menokonaiejig, gaie igiu kejinaminouisinijig aiauvg ima ouakaigvnini iniu kijiogiman.

26 Uegonen dvsh kinaua gaonjimajaieg jiuabrvdvmeg? Au nv anuajigeuinini? Keget kitininim, avshime uin anuajigeuinini inendaguzi.

27 Misv uauu uenjizhibigadeg, Bina mindizhinazhaua au nindoshkabeuisim, iu jiniganit, au dvsh geuaezhisitot ima gebiizhairn.

28 Kitininim sv endvshiuat igiu uenjinigijig iniu ikuevrvn, kavrn auia avshime anuajigeuininiuisi dvsh uin au John Baptizouiueuinini; au dvsh uin igo egasendaguzit ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito, nauvj kijiinendaguzi, dvsh uin au.

29 Kvkiv dvsh iniu anishinaben ganondagujin, gaie iniu mavvnijigeuininiuvn ogiguaivkuenimauan iniu Kishemaniton, giizhibaptizouiintua iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

30 Igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu gigitouininiuvg ogimiuita-naua iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, uinaua go gidotatzouat, iu giizhibaptizouiasiuintua.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Anin dvsh iu geizhiaevrgua ogo iniuuvg, nongum bematizijig? gaie dvsh iu enendaguzinat?

32 Izhiiauvg tibishko abinojivg namatabiuat ima atandi-ugvnmigo, gaie dvsh nrvndondiuat, gaie ikitouat, Kiginvrgmo-

tagom, kauin dush kiginimisim; kigimaunigom, kauin dush kigimausim.

33 Au ma John Baptizouiiueuinini gipiizhiteguishin givm-uasig iniu pukueshiguvn, gaie jiminikuepvn iu shominebo; kinaua dush kidikitom, Ogigishkauan iniu mvjimaniton.

34 Iniu dush uin inini Oguisvn pitvguishin uisinit gaie minikuet, kidikitom idvsh, Ina, au nebatizit inini, gaie ne-taminikuet shominabo, ouijikiuciuau igiu mauvnjijigevuiniuvg, gaie baiataizhiuebizig!

35 Igiu dush uin go uenijanisinigujig iu nibuakauin guairk izhijige otinenimauan.

36 ¶ Bezhik dush iniu Pharisen ogiuvndauenimigon jiuuio-pvmat. Giizha dush ima Phariseuinini endat, ginamatabi dush uuisinit.

37 Ina dush au ikue ima odena baiataizhiuebizit, api ke-kendy iu uidopumat au Jesus iniu Pharisen endanit, ogipiton ningo mrvkvons iu nominigvn;

38 Ginibau i dush ima ezhsitebinit invkrke opikuvna tvvtemot, gaie gimajikisibiginamauat iniu ozitani, gaiot iniu osibinguaivn, gigasiziteuat dush, gaiot iniu uinisisvn, gaie giojindy iniu ozitani, gisinigonvmauat dush iu nominigvn.

39 Api dush uaiabvndvminit iniu Pharisen ganvndomigujiu, givvnonitizovvn oo giikitonit, Uaau inini, kishpin keget anuaji-geuininiuit, otagikikeniman gaie ezhiuebizinit iniu ikuevvn ono taianginigujin; batazi ma au.

40 Jesus dush ogigvnonan, oo giikitor, Simon, nindaian sv pungi iu uaininan. Oo dush giikitor, Kekinoanagevvn, ikitor.

41 Giaia sv au ataveuinini, ganizhinit iniu mezinvamagu-jin; iniu bezhik minik mezinvamagut uauuak shouiansvn, iniu dush bezhik nanimitenv.

42 Api dush kvvge gego easigua iu getibaamageuat, nizh idvsh ogiuebinamauan. Uindvmauishin sv dush, aucguenvn dush iniu nauvj gesagiogoven?

43 Simon dush ogigvnonan, oo giikitor, Nindenendv sv, iniu nibia gauebinamauajin. Oo dush ogiinan, Guairk sv kigiikitor.

44 Gikuekigabau i dush ima invkrke aianit iniu ikuevvn, oo dush giinat iniu Simonvn, Kiuavvma nv uauu ikue? Ningi-pindige ima endavvn, kauin dush kigimizhisi iu nibi jikisibigi-

ziteian; uin dsh uin ningikisibigizitenig, inu osibinguaiva
giaiot, gaie dsh gigazisitoot uinisisen giaiot.

45 Kauin gaie kigiojuisi; uau dsh uin ikue gaako pindi-
geian, kauin onjiishkuatasi ojindy inu nizitvn.

46 Iu dsh gaie nistiguan piinite kauin kiginamvkuisnisi;
au dsh uin ikue oginominanen inu nizitvn in nouinignv.

47 Ina sv dsh kitinin, Obataziuinen baiataiinvitnikin uebi-
namaua; nibua ma gisagiuuet. Au sv pengi uaiebinamauint,
misv gaie pengi saiajiuuet.

48 Oo dsh ogiinan inu ikueuvn, Kibataziuinen kiuebina-
mago.

49 Igu dsh ganamatabijig uadopmiguujin, gimajiainen-
demog, Auenish nu au uaiebinamaget inu bataziuinen?

50 Oo dsh ogiinan inu ikueuvn, Kitebucindemouin kigibi-
majiigun : ueueni sv majan.

CHAPTER 8.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dsh iu api, gipapaaizhat en-
dsv inu kijiodenauvn gaie odenuvusvu, givgikuet gaie
gipapauabradaiinet inu oninuajimouinen iu otoginauiuin au
Kishemanito : inu dsh mitasui vshi nizh oginijuigon,

2 Arint dsh igiu ikueuvg, igiu gananandauintibrevg,
gigigishkavauapen inu uvjiojjaguvn, gaie inu otinapineui-
uinan, Mari Magdalene dsh nizhuasni uvjimaniton ogipisa-
gijinotagon,

3 Gaie Joanna inu uuvn au Kuza, Herod obvmitagvvn,
gaie Susanna, gaie dsh nibua inu anint gaminigujin inu
odaiimini.

4 ¶ Api dsh nibua anishinabeg maiauvnjitinat, gaie gi-
pinazikanauat endsv inu odenuvn gipionjibanat, ogigvnonan
dsh ima auvjigvni;

5 Pegidiuveuinini gimaja inu minikanvn auipregidinv;
api dsh pegidiuiget, anint inu minikanvn giapvngisnon ima
maianikvna; gaie dsh gitvkokajigadeg, igiu dsh pinesiuvg
gipiizhauevg gimamoshrgavmonat dsh.

6 Anint dsh gaie azhibikoka giapvngisnon; api dsh pa-
sagvkig, ginibodeuvn, ka ma gego gegionjitipavvgrkibun.

7 Anint dsh gaie minesvgauvzhika giapvngisnon; gipi-

sagvkiuat dvsh, igiu dvsh minesvgauvzhhig ogivniugindaua
dvsh.

8 Anint dvsh gaie ima onishishij iu aki giapvngi inon, gisa-
gvkig dvsh, gaie giminiuv, iu anint ningotuak gitvsi. Api dvsh
gaishikua ikitot ono aiiin, oo giizhibibagi, Au sv eat iniu otavv-
gamanuv iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

9 Iniu dvsh okikinoamaguvvn ogigvguejimigon, oo giiki-
tonit, Uegonen oo auejigv geiauvnoguen?

10 Oo dvsh giikito, Kinava sv kiminigom jikikendvmeg iniu
kamotekin ima otoginaiiuiini au Kishemanito: anint dvsh
uiu ima auejigvni; iu uabiuat, juabisigna; gaie dvsh non-
dvmanuat jinisidotvnsigua.

11 Ina sv dvsh ezhhiaucjige oo auejigv; Iniu minikanuvn,
mi iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

12 Ono dvsh maiauikvna gaapvngisjin, misv igiu nuand-
vrig; pitvgnishij dvsh au mvjimanito, mvkemat idesh iu iki-
touin ima oteini, konima jitebucienvmnit gaie jibimatizinit.

13 Iniu dvsh azhibikoka gaapvngisjin, misv igiu nuandvrig,
otapinamouat dvsh iu ikitouin uauizhendvmouat: ogo dvsh
kauin ojibikauisiuvv, ajinv etv tebucienvmouat; api dvsh
uiu iu geguejiituiuvn pegvmishkagenvrvkin, misv ezhhvzhe-
seuat.

14 Iniu dvsh uin megue minesvgauvzhika gaapvngisjin,
misv igiu, api ganondvmouat, givnimajauvg, iu dvsh gipv-
kuenishikonitizouat iu ozamendvmouin gaie iu uantiziuin, gaie
ezhipapinendvmomrvvk oo bimatiziuin, ka dvsh uiu gego
onitauigitosinaua iu minikan geuauinge-onishishijibvn.

15 Iniu dvsh gaapvngisjin ima onishishij iu aki, misv igiu
api ganondvmouat iu ikitouin, ima iu guevkuendaguvk gaie
uenishishij iu oteima, iu dvsh giminjiminvmouat, gaie dvsh
ima minuadendvmouini onji nitauigitouat iu minikan.

16 Kauin auia inini, api gasvkavin iu uasakonenjigv,
opetvgnavnsin, gaie jiatopvn ima anamibagv; mi etv atos
ima uasakonenjigvnbiko, igiu dvsh pandigejig jiuabvndv-
mouat iu uaseianik.

17 Kauin gego gimoi aiasinon, iu geuinjigadesinog; gaie
gaiajigadeg jikikendaguvsiuog, gaie jimizhishausijigadesi-
nogibvn.

18 Aianguamiziuk sv dvsh iu ezhhinondvmeg; aueguen ma

eamoguen, tmina; aueguen dvsh gaie easiguen tmvkrma iu nindaian enuazot.

19 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu ogin gaie iniu ulkanisvn, kauin dvsh gitegvshkiasiuvn iu jibiizhanit ima aiat, iu epij sinsikotatiuint.

20 Oo dvsh ogiigon iniu anint, oo giikitonit, Kigv gaie kikanisvg nvdauendvmog uiuabvmikua.

21 Ogiizhinvekuetauan dvsh, oo giinat, Ningv gaie nikanisvg, misv ogo bezindrig iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ezhiijgeuat.

22 Gipevgvniiaimvgt dvsh ninguti igo gazhigvk, gipovi ima nabikuani, gaie iniu okikinoamagvrvn: oo dvsh oginan, Izhata iuidi agamiuv iu sagaiign. Midvsh givniniuaeshkanat.

23 Megua dvsh pimashiuat, giniba: gikijipvgmanimvt dvsh ima sagaiign; gaie dvsh iu gisisigaogouat, gaie go giojaninendvmouat.

24 Ogibinazikagon dvsh giamvdiugit, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, Kekinoamageivn, shaiegv kinibomin. Midvsh gipvziguit, gaie gikinaamady iu nodin, gaie dvsh einashkanig iu nibi; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvtinik, gaie gaizhiishkuaiagvniiseg iu nibi, gaie gianuati.

25 Oo dvsh oginan, Anindi iu kitebucierendvmouiniua? Epij segiziuat, gaie mamakadendvmouat, oo gaiitiuvg, Aueneni ininiuinen dush uin uauu! ogvnotan ma iu nodin, gaie nibi, otebuetaguvn dvsh.

26 ¶ Giniishvgauvg dvsh iuidi endvrvkiuat igiu Gadara-
uininiuvg, tibishko go agamiuv iu Galile.

27 Api dvsh enikrbat ima akika, oginvgueshkagon gionjibanit ima odena iniu ininiuvn, euanit iniu mvmaniton, gaie pinguashagitinit, gaie ninguji dasinit, mi etv go ima jibegmigo.

28 Api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvn, gigizhiue, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, gaie dvsh epitouet oo giikitot, Anishuin ezhipapamenimivn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Kishemanito Kejiishpendaguzit? kipevgusenimin dvsh iu jigotvgiisvvn.

29 Azhigua ma oginan iniu uanizinijn ojijaguvn jipisagijinaeshkauanit iniu ininiuvn. Niningim ma oginaurdiinigon: midvsh igo moshvk gimamanjiguvpinigazot, iniu piuabiko-svgebijigvrvn aoint, gaie okatvn tkobitenig: ogipiguabigitovvn

ma iniu svgabiginivnvn; gaie giizhinizhaogut iniu mvjimaniton ima bvgvvtvkvmik.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giikitot, Anin ezhinikazovin? Oo dvsh giikito, Legeon: nibiua ma iuiu mvjimaniton ogipinjinaueshkagon.

31 Ogipvguseniman dvsh jizhinazhaogusigua ima kji-gvmi.

32 Giaiauvv dvsh ningotueuan igiu kokoshvg, papauisiniuat ima uvjuj: ogipvgusenimauan dvsh ima jizhinazhaogouat, jipinjinaueshkauauat iniu kekoshvn. Midvsh iu gaizhivvgidinat.

33 Midvsh gaizhisagijinaueshkagut iniu mvjimaniton au inini, iniu dvsh kokoshvn gipinjinaueshkauauat. Igiu dvsh ningotueuan giizhinajivvitiuvv gishkazhibikanig iu sagaiivv, midvsh gigibuanabaueuat.

34 Api dvsh igiu eshvmapvnev uaiabvndvmouat iu gaizhivuebvtnik, gimajivvitiuvv, giauiuvndvmageuat ima odena, gaie dvsh ima tvnkiuini.

35 Gimajauv idvsh auuabvndvmouat iu gaizhivuebvtnik; gipinazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, mikauauat dvsh iniu iniuuvn au gasagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton namatabinit ima ezhisitebit au Jesus, gaie eguinit iniu aguanvn, gaie guavk otinendvmouini; midvsh gisegiziuat.

36 Gaie dvsh igiu gauabvndvvg ogiuvndvmauan iu gaonjinojimoit au gegishkauapvn iniu mvjimaniton.

37 Igiu kvkinv maiamaunojig otvnekiuiniua igiu Gadarauinivv, gaie giuitaii gaajig, ogipvgusenimauan jikoganit ima aiauat: ogiaiauvgonava ma iu kijisegiziuin. Giaupodi dvsh ima nabikuani, neiab minava gikiuet.

38 Au dvsh inini gapisagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton oginvndauenimigon jiujuuat. Jesus dvsh ogimajinizhauan, oo giikitot,

39 Izhikiuen dvsh iuidi endavn, uabvndaiiuen dvsh iniu kijiaiin gadotokin au Kishemanito. Giizhinaja dvsh giuabvndaiiuet mizi enigokosi iu odena iniu kijiaiin, gadotagut iniu Jesusvn.

40 Gipvgvmiaamvgt dvsh api au Jesus gakiuet, iniu auishinaben giuauizhendvmit giotapinigut: kvkinv ma obiiigonvn.

41 ¶ Ina giaia au inini Jairus ezhinikazot, tibakonige-

uinini ima anvmieugvmigo; giapvgizo ima ozitanj iniu Jesusvn, ogipvguseninnan dvsh jipiizhanit ima endat.

42 Ogiatauan ma bezhik etv inu o gipit koninago mitasui vshi nizh vsopipovgizinigober shingssibunit idvsh iu keganibonit. Megua dvsh vnipimoset au Jesus, iniu anishinaben ogisinsikagon.

43 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiuapinet mitasui vshi nizho pipon minik, au gabvnajitot kekinv ezhitvniptv jinanandaui-igut iniu mvshkikiuiniuvn, kauin dvsh ogigeshkiigusin iu jinnojimoigut,

44 Gipiizha ima opikuvna, gaie gitanguamauat ishku-aiigvtinik iniu otvguiniuvn; babige dvsh iu omiskuiuapi-neuin giishkua aiarnvgtini.

45 Jesus dvsh giikito, Auenen gatanginit? Api dvsh kekinv giagonuetauauat, Peter gaie iniu gaujiuigujin oginauan, Kekinoamageivn, igiu maianauiuojig pimisinsikotatiuvg, kidikit nv dvsh, Auenen gatanginit?

46 Jesus desh giikito, Auia sv go ningitanginig. Nimozhiton sv iu gvshkieuiziuin gisagijinotagoian ima niaui.

47 Api dvsh au ikue kekendv kauin kevrge iu vnenima-siunt, gipiizha iu binvningishkat, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasv-minit, giundvmauat dvsh ima enasvminit igiu anishinabeg, iu gaonjiizhijiget gitanginat, gaie dvsh iu kezhitue ginojimot.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Uedanimigoivn, mino-aian; iu kitebucienrvnouv kiginojimoigun; pizaneudvmonin sv gigimajan.

49 Megua dvsh geabi gagigitot, bezhik au inini gipitv-guishin gionjibat iuidi endanit iniu uegimakvndvminijin iu anv-mieugvmik, oo dvsh giinat, Kidanis sv ginibo; kego uin mi-gushkajiaken au Kekinoamaget.

50 Api dvsh au Jesus nuandv, ogigrnonan oo giikitot, Kego segiziken; tebvciendv etv, midvsh geizhiminobimatizit.

51 Api baaiat dvsh ima uiguuani, kauin auia ogipindigvna-sin, mi etv inin Petervn, gaie Jamesvn, gaie Johnvn, gaie iniu osvvn gaie iniu ogin an oshkinigikue.

52 Kevkinv dvsh gimauivvg, gimauimauat iniu oshkinigi-kuen; oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kego uin mauikegon; kauin sv uin nibosi, niba sv uin.

53 Ogipapiigon dvsh iniu anishinaben, gipapinotagut, kike-nimauat azhi ginibonit.

54 Ogisagjijnazhauan dvsh kvkinv; iniu dvsh oshkinigikuen gisvuginininat, giizhigvnonat, oo giikitot, Ueshkinigikueuivn, onishkan.

55 Iniu dvsh ojijaguvn ogipinazikagon, midvsh kezhitine gaizhipvziguit. Giikito dvsh jivshvnmimint.

56 Iniu dvsh onigiigon ginamakadendvmon. Ogiaianguaniman dvsh auia iniuivn jiuindvnuasininit iu gaizhijige.

CHAPTER 9.

MIDUSH gaizhimauvnjat iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoanagvuvn, gaic dvsh giminat iu mvshkauiziuvn, gaic iu gvshkieuiziuvn jishagojianit kvkinv iniu mvjimaniton, gaic jinanandauivueuat.

2 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh jigvgikuenotvminit iu otogimauvuvn au Kishemanito, gaic jinanandauianit iniu aiakuzinijin.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, kego uin gego pimiutokegon iu jipapamatiziieg, gaic svkaouivn, gaic mvshkimut, gaic pvkueshigv, gaic shonia; gaic jinenizhisinog iniu kibvbinzikauagvniuan.

4 Uegotoguen dvsh iu uiguam gepindigeueguen, ima aiaviuk, gaic dvsh ima geonjimajaiieg.

5 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisinoueguen, api vniuvgrtvmeg odena papauiziteshimonoivk, iu dvsh jikikikendagvuk uibizindvsnouegua.

6 Gimajavug idvsh papaizhauat iniu odenansv, papavgikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin; gaic mizi papanojimoiueuat.

7 ¶ Api dvsh au Herod gaogimauvuit nuandv kvkinv iu ezhijigenit, gimigushkadendv; anint ma giikitouvg, au John giabijiba;

8 Anint gaic giikitouvg, Elias gimoki; gaic dvsh igo anint giikitouvg, au bezhik igiu gete annajigeuivniuvrg, giabijiba.

9 Herod dvsh giikito, John ma uin ningigishkiguezhuavrn; auenen nvnguvrn dvsh uin uauu nuandvmouvg ono touvn aiiin? Oginvndauendan iu jiuabvmat.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvvg, api teguivshinouat, ogiuvndvmauvuan kvkinv gaizhijigeuat. Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaic gimoj giizhiuinat ima megue bvgvutvkvnik, ima endvgeg iu edena, Bethsaida ezhinikadeg.

11 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg kekendvmouat, oginopin-
nauan; ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gitvzhindvmauat iu otogima-
uiuin au Kishemanito, gaie ginanandauiat iniu uananandau-
iguzinijin.

12 Api dvsh iu gizhik eniishkuuaaiag, gibiizhauvn dvsh iniu
mitasui vshi nizh, gaie giigut, Majinazhv igiu maianauinojig
jiizhauat ima odena, gaie ina trvkiuini giutaiii, gaie jiaiauat
ima, gaie jiaiamouat iu mijim. Kidaiamin ma uin oma me-
guckvnik.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik sv jiuisiniuau. Oo dvsh ogiigon,
Kauin auvshime nudaiauasiuananig mi etv nanuatik prkue-
shigevvg, gaie nizh kigoivg; kishpin sv etv gishpinatoiaibvn
iu mijim, jiuisiniuau dvsh kvkinv ogo anishinabeg.

14 (Konima sv go nauvn kiji mitasuak igiu ininiuvg tv-
sbiguabvn.) Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Namata-
biik sv nenanimitenv jiaianamatabiuat.

15 Midvsh oo giizhijigeuat; kvkinv dvsh ginamatabiuat.

16 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nanuatik prkueshigevvn, gaie
iniu nizh kigoivn, giinabi dvsh iuidi ishpimi, gaie gimamoiv-
uet, gibvbkuecinat, gaie giminat iniu okikinoamagvvn, jipv-
gitinamauanit dvsh iniu ima enasvminit iniu kejjimamaui-
nijin.

17 Giuisiniuvg idvsh, gaie kvkinv gitebisiniuvg; mitasui
dvsh vshi nizh iniu uatabimvkvkon gimoshkineuvn, api ga-
mamoshvginvmi iu miuk gaishkuvnjigeuat.

18 ¶ Gipvgriniaiamvgvt dvsh megua iu nizhike anvmiat,
iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogiuijaiaugon; ogigvgejiman
dvsh, oo giinat, Aunen ezhiuat igiu anishinabeg, iu nin
auian?

19 Oginvkuetauauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Au sv John Bapti-
zouiiueuinini; anint dvsh uin oo ikitouvg, Misv au Elias;
anint dvsh gaie oo ikitouvg, Au bezhik igiu gete anuajigeui-
niniuvg gaabijibat,

20 Minaua dvsh oo ogiinan, Aninguvvn dvsh kinaua ekito-
ieg aiuiian? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giikitot, Kin sv
kidau au Krist oguisvn au Kishemanito.

21 Midvsh gaizhiaiangvamimat, gaie dvsh giinat, iu jiuin-
dvmauasininin auia ininiuvn oo aiii,

22 Oo giikitot, Iniu Oguisvn au inini nibiua trizhigotvgen-
dmon, gaie jianauenimigut iniu getizinijin, gaie iniu kijime-

kvdeikonaien, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie jiiitit, gaie jiabi-
jibat givninisogonigvtinik.

23 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan kvkinv, Kishpin auaia mini uinopiuv-
zhiguen, mano tvagonueienintizo, gaie jiiitit iu otazhiteati-
gom endvsogizhigvtinik, iu dvsh jinopinvzhat.

24 Aueguen sv geuibimajitoguen iu obimigizinin, ogvuvni-
ton; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimigiziuin nin onji,
misv au gebimajitot.

25 Uegonen au inini gegvshkitopvn, kishpin tibendv kvkinv
iu aki, jiuviitizot dvsh, gaie jiuebinigvniuit?

26 Aueguen sv gemenisenimiguen, gaie iniu nindikituinvn;
midvsh gaie au inini Oguisvn gemenisenimajin, api pitvguishi
ima tibinaue obishigendaguziui, gaie iniu Osvn, gaie iniu
panizinin otanishinabemvn.

27 Kitininim sv iu tebuedian, anint oma nibauivvg, getan-
gvndvsigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvndvmouat iu otogi-
mauiuin au Kishemanito.

28 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh gasuasogonigvk gaishkua-
aiag ono ikituivvn, ogivuiuzhaman iniu Petervn, gaie iniu
Johnvn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, giizhat idvsh ima uvgitvjuu, uianv-
miat.

29 Megua dvsh iu anvmiat, iu ezhinaguzipvn gianjinaguv-
tini, gaie iniu otvguiuinvn giuabishkaniuvn, gaie giuasesh-
kanig.

30 Bina ginizhiuvn dvsh ininiuvn gagvnonigujin, misv au
Moses gaie Elias:

31 Ogo gabishigendagunaguzijig, gaie giuindvmagut iu
geinapinvnint, iu getibishkositot ima Jerusalem.

32 Peter dvsh uin, gaie iniu gaujiaiaugujin gikijinibauvg:
api dvsh kueshkuzinat, oguabvndanaua iu obishigendaguzi-
uin, gaie iniu uajigabauitaganujin.

33 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt, api negvnigut, Peter ogiinan iniu
Jesusvn, Kekinoamageivn, onishishin sv oma jiaiaivibvn:
nvshke ozhitotanin nisui uiginamvn, bezhik kin jiuigiuami-
ivn, gaie bezhik au Moses, gaie bezhik au Elias, gikikendvsig
iu ekitot.

34 Megua oo giiikitot, gipiaiamvgvt iu anvkuvt, gaie gi-
ptvtvgvvnishkagouat: gisegezivvg dvsh api aiauat ima anv-
kuvto.

35 Gionzitagvvt idvsh iu inueuin ima anvkvvtg, oo giikito-
mvgvt, Misv au saiaigv nguis : bizindauik sv.

36 Api dvsh iu inueuin gakvbikoaig, Jesus dvsh uin etv
giaia. Oigvnuauendanaua dvsh, gaie giuindvmauasigua auia
ininiuvn, iu api iniu gizhigon, ono aiin gaizhiuabvndvmo-
ujin.

37 ¶ Gipvgemiaiamvgvt idvsh, api aiazhauuaby, api pani-
svjuueuat, nibiua iniu anishinaben oginvgishkagon.

38 Ina bezhik dvsh gibibagi ima mamauinouint, oo gi-
kitot, Kekinoamageivn, kipvgnsenimin sv juabvmvt au nin-
guis ; mina etv bezhigut au ninjanis.

39 Ina mvjiojjaguvn iniu neuvdinigujin, sesika dvsh aiashi-
kue ; giojibinigot dvsh gaie gibiteuvnamot, gaie dvsh giuisv-
giaiaugut, agaua nvgenigut.

40 Nindanopvgusenimag igiu kikikinoamagvng jisagjiue-
binauat, ka dvsh ogivshkiasiuauan.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giikitot, O taiebuendvciueg
gaie mejizhuebiziieg nongunu bematiziieg, aniv minik ge-
uijaiauinivguk gaie geminuadenimivguk ? Pizh au kiguis
oma.

42 M'gua dvsh api maiajat, iniu mvjimaniton ogipvginigon,
gaie gupignibinigut. Jesus dvsh oginvnbikiman iniu uanizini-
jin ojijaguvn, ginojimoat dvsh iniu abinojiva, gaie dvsh gi-
minat iniu osini.

43 Oginaniakadendanaua dvsh kvkinv iu okijimvshkauizi-
uin au Kishemanito. Megua dvsh iu namakadendvmouat
kvkinv, gaizhijiget au Jesus, ogizhigvnonan iniu okikinoama-
genvn, [oo giinat,]

44 Mano ono ikitouinvn tvmujimosenon ima kitavganā ;
au sv inini Oguisv tvpvgitinamatim ima oninjua igiu ini-
niuvg.

45 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua oo ikitouin, gaie ogikazo-
tagonaua gikikendvsigua ; ogigusauan dvsh jigvguejimaupvn
iu ikitouin.

46 ¶ Midvsh iu api gapvziguimvgvk iu gvgeujintiuin ima
aiauat, aueguen iu endvshiuat gekijiinendaguzignen.

47 Jesus dvsh kikendr iniu otinendvmouiniui, ogiotapinan
iniu abinojivn, ginamatabiat ima jigaiii.

48 Oo dvsh ogiuan, Aueguen sv geotapinaguen ono abi-
nojivn ima nindizhinikazouini, misv au uetapinit ; aueguen

dvsh uetapinigen, ototapinan iniu gapiiizbinazhaominijin; aueguen ma nanvj egasemimoguen, endvshiieg kvkiuv, misv au gekijjinendaguzit.

49 ¶ John dvsh ogigvrnonan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, ningiuabvmanan bezhik saiagijjuebinat iniu mvjimaniton, onji ima kidizhinikazouini; ningikinaamauanan dvsh, ka ma niuijjuigusinan.

50 Jesus dvsh ogigvrnonan, Kego kinaamaauakegon; au sv neshkenimisinour, kiuidokagonan.

51 ¶ Gipvgvniaiamvgvt dvsh, iu api teguishinomvgvtiuk jiotapinint, giinabi moshvk uiizhat invkvke iuidi Jerusalemj.

52 Oginajinazhauan dvsh iniu oshkabeuisvn nigan invkvke uavniizhat; gimajauvg givnitvguishinouat ima ototenauiua igiu Samariauininiuvg, uitauezhisitvmauauat iniu Jesusvn.

53 Kauin ogiotapinasiauan, iu ma odenguai giizhiaiani uazhain igo iuidi Jerusalemj.

54 Api dvsh okikinoamagvrvn, inia Jamesvn gaie iniu Johnvn, uaiabvndvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Tebeningeivn, ka nv uin kitanvndotvnsimin iu ishkude ishpimi jionjipiteg, jijagizouat idvsh'ogo, gaizhijigepvn au Elias?

55 Gikuekigabau dvsh, gaie gikinaamauat, oo giikitot, Kauin kikikendvsinaua ezhiaiat au ojijag uenjiaiaieg.

56 Kauin au inini Oguisvn bionjivguishinsi jibvnaajitvmauat iniu ininiuvn obimatiziuini, mietv uibimajiat. Bekanvtinik idvsh oginazikanaua iu odena.

57 ¶ Gipvgvniaiamvgvt idvsh megua givnqipimoseuat, giiaiauvn dvsh iniu bezhik ininiuvn, oo gaigujin, Tebeningeivn, kigvppapanopinvnin sv tibi geizhauvnen.

58 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg onazhiuvg, gaie pineshiug ouazisuansiuv; au dvsh uin inini Oguisvn kauin odaianin ima getvnikueshijbvn.

59 Oo dvsh ogiinan minaua bekanizininjin, Nopinvzhishin. Oo dvsh giikitouvn, Tebeningeivn, akaue inenimishin jiuinguaavg au nos.

60 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mano igiu nebojig tvinguaotiuv; majan sv dvsh uin jipapavgikuenotvmvn iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

61 Gaie dvsh minaua bekanizininjin oo giikitouvn, Tebenin-

geivn, kigvnpopinvin ; akaua sv dvsh inenimishin jibozhovgua igiu eajig ima endaian.

62 Jesus dvsh oginan, auia au inini gaotapinvn iu tashkikvmigibijgvn, aiabv nabijin dvsh, kauin sv teapitendaguzisi ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 10.

API dvsh gaishkua aiag ono aiiin, au Tebeninget ogiina-konan anint iniu nizhuasuimitenv, iu dvsh ginenizhinazhauat iuidi invkvke uavniizhat, endvsj iniu odenuvn.

2 Midvsh oo giinat, Iu kishkvshkizhigeuin kijimijamvgvt, igiu dvsh vnokiuniniuvg pvngiuvgiziuvg. Anvmietauik dvsh au ogina tebandv kishkvshkizhigenin, in dvsh juizhinazhauat iniu vnokiuniniuvn ima okishkvshkizhigeuinj.

3 Majaiuk : bina sv kimajinizaoniuim tibishko go manish-tanishensvg ima megue maingvniqa.

4 Kego pimiutokegon shoniauini-mvshkimut, gaie nauapuanivsh, gaie mitignakisinvn : kego gaie papamenimakegon igiu ininiuvg gevniapisikaieg.

5 Tibi dvsh jipindigeueguen iu uakaiigvn, nitvm ikitok, Pizaniueuin tvaiamvgvt oma uakaiigvnj.

6 Kishpiu dvsh au ueguisimigut iu pizaniueuin aiat ima, mano kipizaniueuinua tvaiamvgvt ima ; kishpin dvsh uin aiasig, minaua sv kibinazikagonaua.

7 Midvsh ima uakaiigvnj jiaiaieg, juisinieeg gaie jiminkueieg iniu igo touvn geminigoiegun ; au ma vuokininini teapitendaguzi iu jitibaamaguzit. Kego papapindigekegon iniu uakaiigvvn.

8 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena jipindigeueguen, gaie otapininegua, mijiiuk inin aiiin uezhisitivmagoiegun.

9 Nanandauik idvsh igiu aiakuzijig ima eajig, gaie juinegua, Otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kipeshosikagonaua.

10 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena jipindigeueguen, otapinisinoueguen dvsh, izhaiuk invkvke iuidi uikvna, midvsh gaie oo geikitoieg,

11 Boshke uiagvseiuv iu kitotenauia, iu egokeg ima nizitaog nindizhipapauiziteshimonomin iu dvsh jibatamigoieg : ke-

get dvsh uin uikikendvmok, iu otogimaiuvin au Kishemanito peshozikagoieg.

12 Kitininim sv dvsh, iu odena auvshime tvgvguanisvgtv iu api gizhigvk, dvsh uin iu Sodom.

13 Gvguanisvkvkmik sv kin, Korazin ! gvguanisvkvkmik sv kin, Bethsaida ! kishpin ma iniu kiji vnokiuvnvn izhijigen-gibvn ima Turusi gaie ima Sidoni, gaizhijige ima aiaivn, kiji-meuzhvr tagianauenintizouvg, jiginamatabiuvpn ima nitagi-ouini gaie nijipinguka.

14 Auvshime sv dvsh kinaua kigvvguanisvgezim, dvsh uin iu Turus gaie Sidon, iu api tibakonigegizhigvk.

15 Kin dvsh gaie Kapernanm ezlikijituauigovvn pinish igo iuidi ishpimi, kigvavpvginigo ima anamvkvkmik.

16 Au bezindoneg, nimbiziudag ; gaie dvsh au neshkenimi-neg, onishkeniman iniu gapiizhinazhaonijin.

17 Igiu nizhuasuimitenv gitvguishinog minaua, uauizhendvmouat, oo giikitouat, Tebeningevvn, boshke gaie igiu mvjimanitog ningitebuetagonanig onji ima kidizhinikazouini.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, ningiuvvma au Satan, ishpimi uenji-pvngishjin iu uauasvmouin, giizhipvngishi.

19 Ina sv kinininim iu mvshkauiziuvn jitrkokanegua igiu kinebikog gaie igiu tekuvngejig kinebikog, gaie dvsh kvkinv ezhimvshkauizit au shangeninget ; kavin dvsh gego kvvtege ningut kigvdotagosinaua.

20 Kego dvsh uin uauizhendvmokegon, iu tebuatonegua igiu mvjiojjaguvv ; uauizhendvmoiuk sv onji iu oshibiigadeg iniu kidizhinikazouiniuan iuidi ishpimi.

21 Iu api gigizhigvk, Jesus giuauizhendvm ima ojjago, gaie giikitot, Kimikouaveienimin, O Nosc, ueginauivn iuidi ishpimi gaie oma aki, iu gikadvmauvtua au giin igiu nebua-kajig gaie kekendasojig, gimizhishauisitemavtua dvsh uin igiu abinojivg ; mi sv go oo, Nose ; mima iu ezhiminuabvndvmvn ima enasvniivn.

22 Kvkinv aiiin ningiminig au Nos : kavin auia au inini okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimimivjin, mi etv au Ueosimint, gaie Ueosimainten kavin auia inini okikenimasin, mi etv au Ueguisimint, gaie dvsh au Ueguisimint iniu igo geuiuvbvndv-aguen.

23 ¶ Giizhikuekigabavi dvsh ima invvke iniu kikino-

amagvvn, gaie giikitot gimc, Shauendagvton iniu oshkin zhiroman uaiabvndvmomvgvkin ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun.

24 Kitinim sv nibiua anuajigeuininiuvg gaie ogimag ogivndauendanaua juabvndvmouat ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun, kavin dvsh ogiuvndvsinaua; gaie uinondvmouat ono aiiin nuandvmegun, kavin dvsh oginondvsinaua.

25 ¶ Ina dvsh giaia au bezhik gvgikueuinini gipvzigui, gvguejiigut, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeian, jiaiaman iu kagige bimatiziuin?

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin ezhibiigadeg ima tibakonigeuinij? Anin ezhiagindvmvn?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishe-manitov enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojjagaveivn, gaie kvkinv kimvshkauiziuiini, gaie kvkinv kitinendvmouini, gaie au kituvkieuemagvn jizhisagivt ezlisagiitizoivn.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Guavk sv kigiizhinvkuetvm; mi oo izhijigen, midvsh jibimatiziivn.

29 Iu dvsh uiguavkuendaguiitizot, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Auenen au uiijtvnvkiuemagvn?

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Bezhik inini givnionjiba ima Jerusalemi, giizhat iuidi Jerikoij; oginvkuesh-kauauan dvsh iniu kemodishkinijin, iniu gakisikuaiebinigujin, gaie gamamagvgnamigujin, ginvgvnigut dvsh api gaabitonisigut.

31 Gipvgvniaiamvgut idvsl. naiita ima nvkrke biizhagobvn au bezhik mekvdeuikonaie; api dvsh uaiabvmat, bvkeaiii gipimiizhipimose.

32 Midvsh au Lebite api bitvguishi gaie gibinazikauat; api dvsh bauabvmat, bvkeaiii dvsh gaie uin gipimiizhipimose.

33 Giaia dvsh au Sanariauinini, megna dvsh pimoset, gipimiizha ima aianit; api dvsh uaiabvmat, ogikitimakeniman,

34 Oginazikauan dvsh, gaie gitvkobitvmauat iu gaainvgvnamimint, gaie gisiginamauat iu pimite, gaie shominabo; gaie gipvgitinat ima urgijipikuvn iniu otuakanvn, gipiizhiuinat dvsh ima uisiniugvniigo, gaie givnauenimat.

35 Api dvsh uaiabvnik maiajat, ogigitinan dvsh nizh shoniansvn, giminat idvsh iniu naganizininin ima uakaigvni, gaie giinat, Gvnaucnim: uegotoguen gebvnaiauvnen minaua, api minaua pitvguishinan kigvkiizhikon.

36 Auenen dvsh ono nisui enendvnmvni iniu gaouijtvnviue-
magvniuumigujin au ganvkueshkauat iniu kemodishkinijin ?

37 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu sv gauabvndaigujin iu shauenji-
geuin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Maria, izhijigen dvsh gaie
kin oo.

38 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgut , megua papavniizhauat,
giizha ima odenansi : bezhik dvsh iniu ikuevni, Martha
ezhinikazonit, ogipindigvniigon ima endanit.

39 Giaianvn dvsh iniu odanguern, Mari giizhinikazonijin,
au igo ganamatabit ima ezhisitebinit iniu Jesusvn, gaie givi-
zindy iniu odikitouinini.

40 Martha dvsh giaiani iu nibiua geinvnokit ; ogibinazi-
kauan dvsh, gaie givnouv, Tebeningeivn, ka nv kipapameni-
masi au nindangue ginvvzhit, nin etv jivnokiian ? Izhi sv
dvsh jiuudokavit.

41 Jesus dvsh ogivnonan, oo giikitot, Martha, Martha,
keget sv kitozamendvn, gaie kinigushkajiaiaugvni nibiua
aiin ;

42 Bezhik sv dvsh nvdauendagvut ; au dvsh Mari ogiuaue-
nabvndan iu uenishishininik, iu gemvkvmasiuint.

CHAPTER 11.

GIPVGVMIAIAMUGUT megua anvniat ima ninguji,
api dvsh eshkuatat, bezhik iniu okikinoamagvni, oo
ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, kikinoamaushinam geizhianvniaia,
tibishko go an John gaizhikikinoamauat iniu okikinoamagvni.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api evrvniaiegun, oo ikitoiuk, Nosinan
ishpimi eivn, tekijinenjigademvgut sv iu kidizhinikazouin.
Kitoginauvniin tepitvguishinomvgut. Enendvnmvni tvizhinevut
oma aki tibishko inidi ishpimi.

3 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigek iu gemijia.

4 Gaie uebinamaushinam iniu nimvjiizhiebiziuvninanin ;
niuebinamaunanig ma uin igiu mezinaamauiividjig. Kego uin
gaie vniizhiuzhishikangen ninguji jishobizita ; mitagvniima-
ushinam mvjiaiuishvn.

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinava endvshieig ge-
aiauat iniu uijikuevni, giizhat dvsh aiabivtibigvtnik, oo dvsh
jinaat, Niji, auishin nisuatik pvkueshigvng :

6 Nijikiuenzi sv gitvguishin, kauin dvsh gego nindaiasin geozhisitmauvgibvn?

7 Uin dvsh ima pindig jionjinvkuety jiiikitot, Kego uin migushkujishiken, in ishkuandem kibakuaiigade, azhi dvsh shaiegua ningikanishim, gaie igiu ninijanisivg; kauin niudapvzignisi jiminiuamban?

8 Kitinini sv dvsh, Anaui kauin uipvziguisi jiminaavn inu oijikiueimat, in dvsh nanazh poniigusig, tvonjionishka jiminat nuinik igo ezlinvndauendvmagut.

9 Kitinini sv dvsh, Nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh; nvndauendvmoiuk, kigvmikanaua dvsh; papagakuaiigeiuk, kigvbakakunamagom dvsh.

10 Kishpin auia nvndotvmaget, tvotapinige; gaie au nvndauendv ogvmikan; gaie au paiapagakuaiiget, tvbakakunamau dvsh.

11 Kishpin sv au Ueguisimint nvndotvmauat iniu osvn iniu pvkueshigevnu, asinin nv otaminan? Kishpin gaie kigoivn nvndotvmagut, iniu kigoivn jiminaavn, meshkuvt inv iniu kinebikon otaminan?

12 Genia gaie uavvn nvndotvmagut, iniu inv kinebikon tekuvagenijin otaminan?

13 Kishpin dvsh kinaua inu mvjiaivauishiuiieg kikendvmeg iniu uenishi-shijn migiueuinvn jiminegua igin kinijanisiuag, kiji avvshine sv dvsh uin au ishpimj kitintezhi Kosiaa ogvminan iniu Kijiojjagavn iniu genvndotvmagujin.

14 ¶ Osagijiuebinamaugobvnen dvsh iniu mvjimaniton iniu ganitagagigitosinijin. Givrgvmiaiamvgt idvsh api saia-gijinotauat, au ganitagagigitosig gigagigito; igiu dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

15 Anint dvsh go oo giikitourg, Osagijiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton, uidokagut iniu Beelzibubvn, uegimauit endvshiuat igiu mvjimanitog.

16 Anint dvsh gaie ogigvgeujigon nvndauendvmagut inu makajijigvn invkve iudi ishpini.

17 Kikendv dvsh inu enendvmit, oo ogiinan, Endvsj iniu ogimauminvn pepkanenintizomvgek, tvnishvnatvt; gaie inu uakaiigvn pepkanenintizomvgek tvpngisin.

18 Kishpin sv mvjimanito pepkanenintizot, anin dvsh otogimauiuin geizhiaianikibvn? mima inu ekitoieg, uenjiasagijuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, uidokauit au Beelzebub.

19 Kishpin sv dvsh Beelzibub uidokauit sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjmanitog, auenenvn dvsh gaie geonjisagijiuebinauat igiu kiguisiuaq? Ina sv dvsh mi igiu getibakonineguk.

20 Kishpin sv dvsh nin, aioian iu otinoigvniuj au Kishemanito, sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjmanitog, kauin sv dvsh agonueiendaguvsinon iu otogimaiuvin au Kishemanito p'egv-mishkagoieg.

21 Api meshkauizit inini gavshuiojin gvnaueendv iu endat, iniu dvsh otaiimvn pizanaianiuvn :

22 Api dvsh uin iniu nauvj meshkauiziniuj ininiuvn bibvgvmishkagut, gaie dvsh shagojiigut, ototapinamagon kvkinv iniu odvshuuiuvn epenimopvn, gaie mataokiuint iniu odaiimvn.

23 Au sv uajiuisig ninishkenimig; au dvsh uajiisig iu mavvndonigeian vsueuebinige.

24 Api sv uauizit ojijag gasagijinaueshkauajin iniu ininiuvn, bengoianig papamose nvudauendv iu vnebiuin, ka dvsh omikvnsin; oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj neiab ningtkiue ima niugiampi gabionjisagarman.

25 Api dvsh trguishi, omikan gijigataligadenig gaie uuezhinigadenig.

26 Unimajat dvsh vnaiiauat nizhuasui bekaniziniuj iniu ojijaguvn avvshime mejiaivauishiuiujin, iu uin ezhiaiat; midvsh ezhipindigeuat, dauat dvsh ima: iu dvsh ishkuaj gazihiuebizit uauu inini, avvshime nishuvnatizi, iu uin ezhiaiapvn nitvn.

27 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, megua aiikitot ono aiin, bezhik au ikue igiu maiamauiujig, gimvtuegigito, oo giikitot, Shauendaguzi sv au ikue ganigiik, gaie au ganonik.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, avvshime uin shauendaguziuvg igiu nuandvig iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, gaie genaueendvig.

29 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gamavvniitiat, gaie sinsikotatiuat, gimajiikito, Misv ogo mejiuzhiuebizijig nongum bematizijig; onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn: kauin dvsh kvnve kikinauajijigvn tvminasiuvg, mi etv okikinauajijigvn au Jonas anuajigeuini.

30 Gaizhikikinauajijigvniugovnen au Jonas iniu Ninibij tvzhiinivn, misvgo tibishko geizhiaiat au inini Oguisv ovv nongum bematiziniujin.

31 Oshauvno tvzhi ogimakue, api tibakoniti, ogvuijprzigui-
man ono nongum bematizinijin, ogvvniboman dvsh; uasane-
kvmik ma uin gibionjiba, uinondy iu onibuakauin au Solo-
mon, ina avshime apitendaguzi au nongum eat, dvsh uin au
Solomon.

32 Igin Ninibij tvzhiiniuvg, api tibokoniti, ogvprzigui-
mauan ono nongum bematizinijin, gaie dvsh ogvvniboma-
uan; giananenintizouv ma minaua iu gigvgikimigouat inu
Jonasen; ina avshime apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin
au Jonas.

33 Kauin auia au inini, api gasvkavngin iu uasakonenjigv
otatosin ina agauaiii, gema gaie ima pinjaiii tipeshkinvjigvni,
ima sv uin uasakonenjigv nabiko otaton, igiu dvsh pandigegejig
juabvndvmouat iu uasakonenig.

34 Iu uaseaziuin eamvvgk ima uiauima, mi sv iu oshkin-
zhigoma; ina sv dvsh api baiezliguvngin iu kishkinzhik, kv-
kinv dvsh iu kiau moshkinemvgt iu uaseaziuin; api dvsh iu
kishkinzhik mejiaiiuvn, iu dvsh gaie kiau tmoshkinemvgt
iu psvvgishtibik.

35 Aianguamizin sv dvsh, iu uaseaziuin eamvn jipsvvgish-
tibvgsinon.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh kvkinv iu kiau moshkinemvgt iu uase-
aziuin, aiasinok psvvgishtibik, kvkinv sv tvnaseiamvgt, ti-
bishko go iu ezhiaiaag uasakoneg iu uasakonenjigv kiuaseien-
dvnagon dvsh.

37 ¶ Megua dvsh gagigitot, bezhik au Pharise oginvndauc-
niman juidoprmat. Gipiudige dvsh, gaie giuisinit.

38 Api igin Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, gimaniakadendv-
mog, in gikisibigisig jibua uisinit.

39 Au dvsh Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Ina sv dvsh, kinaua
Phariseuieg, kipintonana aguvjaiuv iu miniknajigv, gaie iu
tesinagen; ima dvsh uin pinjaiii moshkinemvgt iu mvknd-
ueshkiuin, gaie mvjuzhiuebizuiin.

40 Gegbatiziieg, kanv uin au uezhitot ima oguvjaiii, ogio-
zhitosin gaie iu pinjaiii auv?

41 Nindaua dvsh nigiueiuk inu touvn aiin ezhitvniieg;
ina dvsh kvkinv inu aiin. tvpiniaiauvn.

42 Kigvguanisvgizim sv kinaua, Phariseuiniuituk! kimi-
giuem ina pvngi iu mint gaie iu riu, gaie anoj gego eshikiv-
gvk, kvbikvmeg dvsh uin iu tibakonigeuin, gaie iu osagiitiuin

au Kishemanito; misv dvsh uin ono gegiizhijigeiegobvn, ka dvsh uin gaie kitakvbikvnsinauan iniu anint.

43 Kigvguanisvgizim sv kinaua Phariseuininiuituk! kimin-uendanauan ma iniu kejiishpendagurkin apabiniuvn ima anrieniugvmigo, gaie jianvmikagoieg ima atandiuni.

44 Kigvguanisvgizim sv, kinaua oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Phariseuininiuituk, envmiekazoieg! misv iu ezhiiaieieg ezhi-aiag iniu jibegvmigon, uaiabrnjigadesinogin, igiu dvsh inini-uvg uvgiiaii pemosijig, kauin ningut otinamvndvsinauan.

45 ¶ Ogigrnonigon dvsh iniu bezhik gigitouiniuvn, oo dvsh giigut, Kekinoamageirn, co ekitoirn, minauint svgo gaie kitizhimin.

46 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kigvguanisvgizim sv gaie kinaua, gigi-touiniuituk! kipimoudaaug ma igiu ininiuvg kueziguvn uiuvzhimauv; kinaua dvsh nin kauin kitanginvnsinaua iniu uiuvzhimanvn, iu kinoigrnirjivan jiaioiegibvn.

47 Kigvguanisvgizim sv kinaua! kitozhitonauan ma iniu ojibegvmigouan igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, igiu kosiuag gani-sajig.

48 Keget sv kimizhishauabrndaiiuev kvnabendvmauegua iniu otizhijigeuinian igiu kosiuag: uinaua ma oginisauan iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, kinaua dvsh uin kiuavezhitom iniu oji-begvmigouan.

49 Ina sv gaie ekitomvrvk iu onibuakauin au Kishemanito, Ningvminag iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gaie gvgikueuininiuvn, anint dvsh iniu ogvnisauan, gaie ogvgotvrgiauan:

50 Krkinv omiskuimua igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gasigvubi-nigadeg baako majikvmigag iu aki, tvrvndauendvmauauvg ogo nongum bematizijig;

51 Iu api omiskuim au Abel nananzh go api omiskuim au Zakarias gatpvrnint ima nisauisv iu sagiujiigvnabik gaie ima anvmieiuigmigo. Keget sv kitininim, tvrvndauendvmaua-uvrg ogo nongum bematizijig.

52 Kigvguanisvgizim sv kinana, gigitouiniuituk! kigiiku-nanaua iu ababikaligrvniuv iu kikendasouin; kauin dvsh igo gaie kinaua kigipindigesim, gaie dvsh igiu uapindigejig kigi-nvgaauag.

53 Megna dvsh ono aiin aiinat, igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogimajikijigvquejimauvan, gaie iu jinishki-quat, gaie gvgejiauat iu nibiua jiaikitonit;

54 Nvndauenimauat gaie nvndauabvndvmauauat gego jion-zikanik ima otoninj uinvkuebitauauat, iu dvsh geondenimauapvn.

CHAPTER 12.

MEGUA dvsh api mauvnjitiuat kejmamauinojig anishinabeg, iu epij sinsikotatiuat gitvtvkokanitiuvg, nitvm ogimajigvnonan iniu okikinoamagvrvn, oo giikitot, Kusitauik iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg, iu anvniekazouin.

2 Ka ma uin gego agvnaigadesinon, iu genabrvnjigadesinog; gaie gego jigajigadegibvn, iu gekikendagvsvinog.

3 Ina sv, uegotoguen gaikitoueguen ima megue prsvgishtibik, tvnonjigade ima uasciag; gaie dvsh iu gaikitoieg ima otavvgama ima ajisvgo tvuinjigade ima vvgitigmik.

4 Kitininim sv dvsh, nijikiueituk, Kego kusakegon igiu netojig iu uiauiama, minaua dvsh ningut jizhigvshkicuizisiguapvn.

5 Kigrvndvmonimim sv dvsh au gekuseg. Kusik au, api ginitot iu uiauiama, eat iu gvshkicuiziuin jiapvgizhiuepvn ima mvjishkude; keget sv kitininim, Kusik sv au.

6 Ka nv uin nanvn shashavnibisiuvg nizh shoniansvg invginzosiuvg, kavin dvsh kvrvge iniu bezhik ovnvenimasin au Kishemanito?

7 Boshke gaie endvsi iniu kinisisiuan kvkinv aginjigadeuvn. Kego dvsh segizikegon: avvshime sv kitapitendaguzim, dvsh uin nibiua igiu shashavnibisiuvg.

8 Gaie sv kitininim, Aueguen sv geotapiniguen ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg, misv gaie iniu au inini Oguisvn geotapinajin ima enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito.

9 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg, misv gaie geotapinasiuint ima enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito.

10 Aueguen dvsh gaie bezhik iu ikitouin gevviinaguén iniu Oguisvn au inini truebinamaua. Au dvsh uin mejiinat iniu Kijiojjagvvn, kavin truebinamauasi.

11 Api sv piizhiinininegua ima mauvnjitiuigvmigo, gaie ima aiauat igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu gvshkicuiziuin eajig, kego uin uavenendvnekegon iu getizhinvkuevrmoueguen, gaie geizhigigitueguen:

12 Au sv Kijiojjag kigvkikinoamagoua iu api, iu geikitoieg.

13 ¶ Bezhik idvsh igo au igiu bemiokuinojig ogiigon, Keki-noamageivn, gvnozhl au nikanis, iu jinvaauinvnamavit iu tibendasouin.

14 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, auenen au gaizhiit jitibakoniueian, gaie jinvaauinamoninvguk ?

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziuk, gaie kusitvmok iu shobiziuin: ka ma uin au inini onjiaiasinini iu obimatiziuin ima iniu batainvtinigin aian tebendvin.

16 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu giauejiget, oo giikitot, Iu otakim au uaianvtizit inini gikijinitauigijigemvgtini;

17 Giainendvm dvsh oo giikitot, Anin geizhijigeian? Ka ma nindaiasin iu abinasouin jiatoiamban iu netauigi.

18 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo geizhijigeian; ningvnisibitonvn iniu nindatasouigvngon, navj idvsh jimijatoian, midvsh ima jiatoian kvkinv iu netauigi, gaie iu nindano-kajivn.

19 Ningvina dvsh au ninjjag, Ninjjag, nibiua kidaian iu anokajivn, iu nibiua tvso pipon jimabejitoivn, minoaiian sv, aisinin, gaie minikuen, gaie onaniguzin.

20 Kishemanito dvsh oo ogiinan, Gegibatiziivn, nongum tibigvk kijjag kigvrvndauendvmago. Auenen dvsh getibendv ono aiin gavgshkitvmatizoivni ?

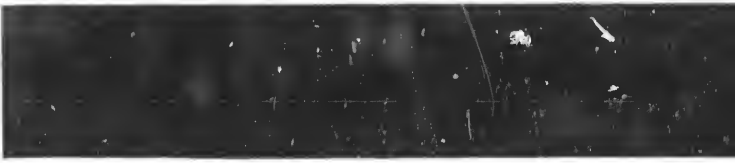
21 Midvsh iu ezhiuebizit au tibinaue etvmatizot iu mavvntvmatizouin, ka dvsh uin uanvtizisi ima vkrke iniu Kishemaniton.

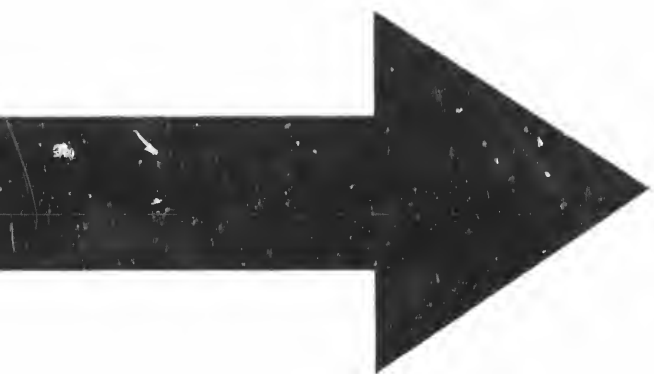
22 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Kitininim sv, Kego uin ojanivendvkegon iu kibimatiziuinia, uegotoguen gemijueguen; gaie ima kiauia, uegotoguen gepiskvmoeguen.

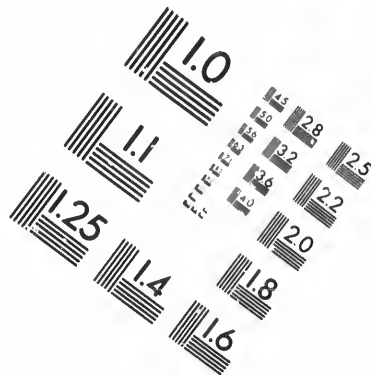
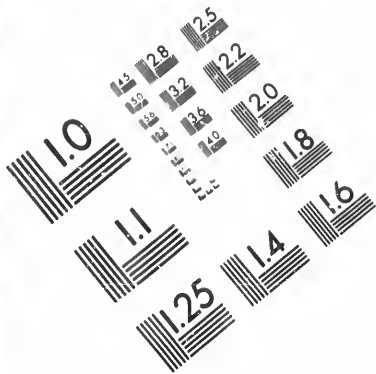
23 Iu bimatiziuin avshime inendagvvt dvsh uin iu mijim, gaie iu uiauma avshime inendagvvt idvsh uin iu pisikageuin.

24 Nanagvtvuenimik igiu kagagiuv; kavin kitigesiuvg, kavin vsvnjigosiuv; aiasigua gaie iniu atasouigvngon gaie avshkuziugvngon; Kishemanito dvsh otvshvman. Anin minik avshime ezhipapanendaguziieg, dvsh uin igiu pine-siuvg ?

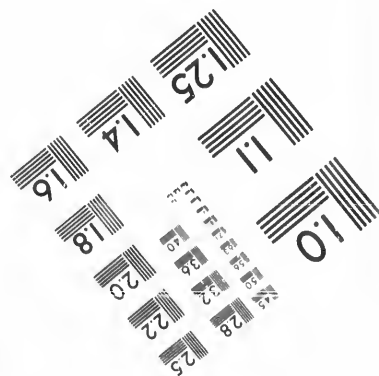
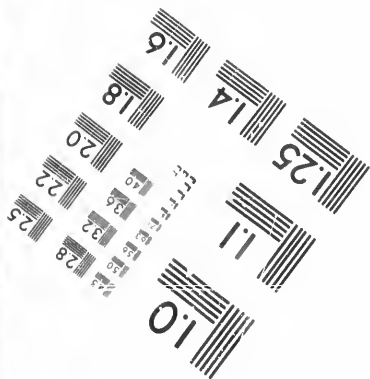
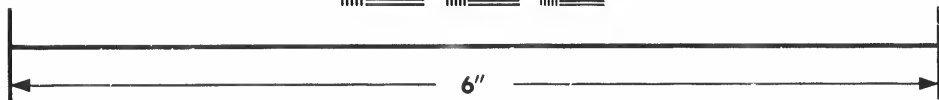
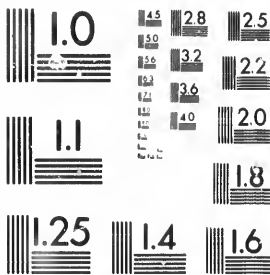
25 Auenen dvsh kinava iu ozamendv, ggvshkitogobvnen nizhuakuaagv navj avshime jikinozigobvnen.







**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503



26 Kishpin sv gvshkitosiueg jüzhijigeieg iu aiii egasenda-guvk, anin dvsh uin iniu anint ezhipapamendvmeg?

27 Mikuendvmok iniu okitebvgo uauasvkonen ezhimajigi : kauin vnokimvgvsinon, gaie jipimvstaiigemvgvkibvn, anau iu Solomon giizhibishigendaguiot, ka dvsh giizhikonaiesi, ezhiainit ono bezhik uauasvkonen.

28 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ezhikonaietot iniu mvshkuziuvn nongum gizhigvk camvgvkin ima kitigani, uaby idvsh apvgijigadeg ima pinjaiii kibozigvnikani, kanv dvsh kinaua auvshime kigvzhikonaieigusia, O pvngi taiebueiendvmeg?

29 Kego uin nvndauendvnegeon iu gemijieeg, gaie iu geminikueieg, kego uin gaie agonueiendvnegeon.

30 Kvkinv sv ono aiiin onvdauendanana igiu aki be-matizijig; au dvsh uin Kosia okikendan iu mvneziieg ono aiiin.

31 Auvshime sv uin nvndauendvmok iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito; kvkinv dvsh ono aiiin kigvminigom.

32 Kego uin segizikegeon, egasinoieg manishtanishinsituk; misv uin au Kosia ezhiminuendv jiminineg iu ogimauiuin.

33 Ataueg iu cameg, migiueiuk idvsh; ozhitvmatizoiuk iniu mvshkimutvn uika gegaivteshkasinogin, vsvnjigonvn iuidi ishpim iu uika geanaueuizimvgvsinog, gaie uika iuidi endvshi kimotisigua igiu kemodishkijig, gaie uika getvzhi agua-guisinsinog.

34 Tibi sv aiaguen kitasvnjigonua, misv gaie go ima jiaiaig iniu kitciuan.

35 Mano iniu kikijipizoniuar kijipizok, gaie iniu kiuasakonenjigvniuan ütvnakiteg;

36 Gaie kinaua uiizhiaiaiuuk, nasab igiu ininiuvg paajig iniu otogimamian, api jibionjikiuenit iuidi uiikutatiuinj; api dvsh tvguishininit gaie papagakuaigenit, iu dvsh ueuib jibakakunamauat.

37 Shauendaguziuvg sv ogo bvmitagvng, api pitvguishi au ogima, jimikauat iu akaubvmigut; keget sv kitininim, tvkijipizo, jinamatabiat dvsh iu jiuisinit, tvpiizha dvsh iu jibvmitauat.

38 Kishpin dvsh piizhat, api iu nizhotibaiigvng, gema gaie

api nisotibaiigvneg, iu dvsh izhimikauat, shauendaguziuvg ogo
bvmitagvng.

39 Kikendvmok sv oo, kishpin au inini tebedy in endat, ki-
kendyibvn iu api tibiaigvneg jivguishi au kemedishkit, tagia-
kauabi, kauin dvsh tagigvnabenjigesi iu endat jipigubijigade-
nigibvn.

40 Mano sv dvsh gaie kinaua moshvk gizhitaiuk : iniu sv
inini Oguisvn tvvguishinon iu api tibiaigvneg jivnenimasiueg.

41 ¶ Peter dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ninuaint inv etv
kitvzhindvmauimin oo auejigvn, gema gaie kvkinv nv go ?

42 Oo dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Auenen dvsh au manue-
vizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, iniu otogimamvn geinakunigut
jigvnauenimat iniu ima endat eanijin, gaie dvsh minociapi
jivshvmanit ?

43 Shauendaguzi sv uauu bvmitagvu, api otogimamvn tv-
guishininit, mikagut iu eizhijiget.

44 Nintebue sv ekitoian, ogvinakonon kvkinv jigvnauendy iu
tebedy.

45 Kishpin dvsh ikitot au bvmitagvn ima otei, Kinuezh tv-
nendi nindogimam, jimajibvkiteuat iniu ujbvmitagvnnv gaie
iniu bvmitagvnikuen, gaie jiuissinit gaie jiminikuet gaie jigi-
vshkuebit ;

46 Iniu sv otogimamvn au bvmitagvn tvvguishinon ningutj
gizhigvk, api akauabvmasig, gaie dvsh iu tibiaigvneg getvne-
nimasig ; ogvkishkvogon dvsh, gaie ogvtinakunigon nasab ezhi-
aiauat iniu taiebueiendvsinijin.

47 Au bvmitagvn kekendy otogimamvn enendvminit, ka
dvsh giuauezhitaitizosig, gaie giizhijigesig iu gaizhinvnda-
uenimigut, nibiua sv tvprzhvznheua.

48 Au dvsh gakikendvsig, anau dvsh uin igo giizhijiget
iu geonjipvzhvznheontibvn, pvngi sv au tvizhipvzhvznheua.
Au sv nibiua manint, nibiua sv gaie tvnvndauendvmaua ;
iniu igiu ininiuvg nibiua manajin, misv gaie iniu nibiua
genvndotvmauauajin.

49 Nimbüzza sv jiatoian ishkude oma aki ; apegish dvsh
igo kega shaiegua matvkonegibvn.

50 Nindaian sv iu baptizouiueuin jibaptizouiigoian ; ina
dvsh gaie ezhimigushkajiaiaian pinish igo gitibishkoseg.

51 Kitinendam inv nimbionjiizha jimigiueian iu pizaniue-
uin oma aki ? Kitinim sv, Kauin ; iu sv uin shingentiuin.

52 Ina sv tvnanvniuvg ima bezluk uiguami, igiu nisui ogvshingenimauan iniu nizh, gaie igiu nizh ogvshingenimauan iniu nisui.

53 Au ueosimint ogvshingeniman iniu ognisvn, gaie au neguisimint ogvshingeniman iniu osvn; gaie au uegimint ogvshingeniman iniu odanvn, gaie dvsh au uedanimint ogvshingeniman iniu ogin; gaie au ueoziguzisimint ogvshingeniman iniu onvangvnikuemvn, gaie au onvangvnikue ogvshingeniman iniu oziguzisvn.

54 ¶ Oo dvsh gaie ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Api uaiabvndvmegun iu anvkvt iuidi invkve epvngishimog bionjiaig, midvsh iu ekitoieg, Tvkkjikimiuvn; midvsh go iu ezhiuebvk.

55 Api dvsh gaie uaiabvndvmegun iu shauvnodi, kidkitom, Tvkkizhate; mi dvsh iu izhiuebvk.

56 Kinaua envmiekazoieg, kikikendanaua iu envgodeg iu anvkvt, gaie ezliaiag iu aki; anin dvsh uin ezhhikendvsiueg ezhiuebvk oo api?

57 Anin dvsh kinaua tibinaue kikendvsiueg iu uenishishj.

58 Api sv uajiuvtjin au baiatamik izhaivn au tebakoniget, megua eniapisikaivn, aianguamazin dvsh iu jiapvgidinik; konima kigvizhiuikubinig ima enasmit au tebakoniget; au dvsh tebakoniget jizhiuunik ima uianit iniu ogimans; au dvsh ogimans kigvkibakuaog ima kibakuaodiugvniigo.

59 Kitinin sv kigvjonjisagavnsi, pinish igo panima giuauinge kizhikavt.

CHAPTER 13.

GIAIAUUG dvsh iu api, iniu gauindvmagujin ezhaiauat igiu Galileuininiuvg, iu dvsh omiskuimini au Pilate ogitvgonvmauan ima osagiuijigvniinj.

2 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kitinenimauag inv dvsh uin ogo Galileuininiuvg auvshime mvjizhiuebiziuat, dvsh uin igiu anint Galileuininiuvg, iu gidotauintua ono aiiin?

3 Kitininim sv, Kauin; kishpin dvsh ananenintizosiueg, migo gaie kinaua kvkinv geizhiniboieg.

4 Gema gaie ogo mitasui vshi shuasui gnanisigojig iu akauabiunigvmik ima Siloamj, iu gipvtvgushkagouat, kitinendan.

inv dvsh iu auvshime mvjizhiuebiziuat, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu ininiuvg endrvnkijig ima Jerusalem?

5 Kitininim sv, Kauin ; kishpin dvsh anauenintizosiuieg, mi sv go gaie kinaua geizhiniboieg.

6 ¶ Oo gaie giikito giauejiget : Giaia au inini au gaaiauat iniu kijishominagauvnzhin ima okitigani ; gipiizhat idvsh, ginvndauabvmat jiminiuinit, kavin dvsh ogimikauasin juniniuinit.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu bemendvminijin iu okitigan, Ina azhi nisopipon nimbinvndauatvma jiminiuit uauu kijishominagauvnzh, kavin dvsh nimikauasi jiminiuit : kavu ; vnishago nv otvzhikibishkan oo aki ?

8 Oo dvsh ogiigon, gigvnonigut, Tebeningeivn, poni, kego ningut dotauaken nongum jinibi, panima dvsh jiuauezhigv ima ojibikauit :

9 Kishpin dvsh miniuuit, misv dvsh iu geonishishi ; kishpin dvsh uin miniuuisig, midvsh iu api geizhikauvut.

10 ¶ Gvgikuegovrn dvsh ima bezhik iniu anvmienuigvmigo iu megua anvmiengizhigvtnik.

11 Ina sv dvsh giaia au ikue, gaakuzit mitasni vshi shuasopipon, iu giuagishkat, iu dvsh givvshkitosig jiguavkutapvn.

12 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabvmat, oginvndoman, oo dvsh giinat, Ikue, kinojimoigo iu inapineivn.

13 Ogiatonvn dvsh iniu oninjin ima uiauinj ; mi dvsh ueuib gaizhiguavvkvshkat, gaie dvsh gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton.

14 Au dvsh naiaganizikvndv iu anvmienuigvmik gigigito, iu ginishkazitaguzit, onji iu au Jesus ginojimoivuet iu anvmiengizhigvtnik, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Aiaavn sv ningotuasogizhigon, api igiu ininiuvg jivnokiivat ; misv gaie iu api, biizhaiuk jinoinoigoieg dvsh ; kego uin iu anvmiengizhigv.

15 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogivnonan, oo giikitor, Envmiekazoivn, ka nv bezhik kinaua iu anvmiengizhigv otaabauasin iniu obizhikimvn, gema gaie obebezhigogvvnzhimvn, jionjisagijuinapvn ima aianit, iu dvsh jiauvimvnapvn ?

16 Ka nv dvsh uauu ikue uedanimigut iniu Abrahamvn, iniu mvjimaniton gaminjmvpinigujia mitasui vshi shuasui pipon, taabvigazosi iu minjmvvizot iu anvmiengizhigvtnik ?

17 Api dvsh gaikitor ono aian, kvkinv iniu ganishkenimi-

gugin giagvjuvn : kkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg giuauizhendmog onji kkinv iniu uenishishin gaizhijiget.

18 ¶ Oo dvsh giikitot Anin enendaguvk iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito ? gaie dvsh uegonen geizhiauejigeian ?

19 Izhiaiamvgvt sv iu bezhigominvg uesauvnshkvk minikan, gaotapiny au inini, apvgity dvsh ima okitiganesi, gaie dvsh gimajigi, gaie gikijimitigouv ; igiu dvsh pinesiuvg pepamisejig agoziuat ima utikuvniuv.

20 Minaua oo giikito, Anin dvsh geizhiauejigeian iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

21 Inendaguvt sv iu ombisijigvn au ikue gaotapiny, giatot dvsh ima nisotibaiigvni iniu pkueshigvn, panima dvsh igo kkinv uembijishkiuvzot.

22 Ogivniaizhanvn dvsh iniu kijiodenauvn, gaie odenauensvn, givnigvgikuet iuidi invkvea Jerusalemi.

23 ¶ Iniu dvsh bezhik ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, pvngiuv-giziuvg inv igiu gebimatizijig ? Oo dvsh ogiinan,

24 Gujieuinuk sv jipindigeieg ima egasadeag ishkuandem ; nibiua sv kitininim, tvuipindigeuvg, kauin dvsh ogvsvshkitosinaua.

25 Api au tebendv iu uakaiigvn gipvziguit jikibakuav iu ishkuandem, kinaua dvsh jinibauieeg ima aguvji, gaie jipapagakuavmeg iu is'kuandem, jikitoieg, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, bakakunamaushinam ; oo dvsh kigvzhinvkueta-goua, Kauin kikikenimisinoninim tibi uenjibaueguen ;

26 Midvsh iu api geikitoieg, Ningiuisinimin, gaie ningiminikuemin ima giaiaivn, gaie dvsh kigigvgikue ima einvmojigeia.

27 Oo dvsh kigvigoua, Kitininim gusha, kauin kikikenimisinoninim tibi uenjibaueguen ; ninguji izhaiuk kkinv kinaua netamvjivnokiieg.

28 Midvsh iu api geaiashikue gaie geizhimvmtucabiteseg, api uabvmeg au Abraham, gaie au Isaak gaie au Jakob, gaie kkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito, kinaua dvsh uin jibvkeuebinigoieg.

29 Gaie tvbionjibauvg iuidi invkvea uabvno, gaie iuidi invkvea epvngishimog, gaie iuidi invkvea kiuedino, gaie iuidi invkvea oshauvno, jinamatabiat dvsh ima otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

30 Ina igiu eshkueiendaguzijig, tvnitvmiaiaurg; gaie igiu netvmeiendaguzijig tvishkueiendaguziurg.

31 Midvsh iu igo gagizhigvk gitvguishinon anint iniu Pharisin, giigut, Majan, ninguji izhan; Herod sv kigvnisig.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majaiuk kinaua, auuiindvmauik au uagush, Ina sv nisagijiuebinag mvjimanitog, gaie ninojimoie nongum gizhigvk, gaie uaby, api dvsh vninisogonigvk, midvsh api getishkuataian.

33 Ningvpimose sv uin igo nongum gizhigvk, gaie uaby, gaie givninisogonigvk; ka sv uin tvizhiuebrsinon au anuajige-uiniui ninguji jitvpinepvn, mi etv ima Jerusalemj.

34 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigenininiuv, gaie pemuasinavtua igiu gapiizhinazhavinagoivnig, anin tsvi gegimauvnjivguabvn igiu kinijanivg, nasab ezhi-mauvnjiat au bakaakue iniu opanajaimvn ima anam onin-guigvna, kigiagonuetam dvsh!

35 Ina dvsh uebinigade iu kinakaiigvniua iu jikijinita-gendaguvk. Keget sv kitinim, kauin minaua kigvruabrmi-siu, panima go iu api jikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au pazhat ima odizhnikazcuui iniu Tebeningenijic.

CHAPTER 14.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT idvsh megua vnipindiget ima endanit iniu bezhik kejituaizininjin Pharisen jivmuat iniu pkueshigvvn, iu anvniegizhigvtinik, ogiakauabvmauan dvsh.

2 Ina sv giaia au inini ima enasvmit au Jesus, au gamana-tapinet.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan iniu gvigikueiuiiniuvn gaie iniu Pharisen, oo giinat, Onishishiu nv jinanandauiuuqibvn iu anv-niegizhigvk?

4 Gipizanabiuvg idvsh. Ogiotapinan dvsh, ginojimoat, gaie gipvgitinat.

5 Ogiinan dvsh, oo giikitot, Auenen kinaua endvshieeg, aiauat iniu bebezhiogovnzhin gema gaie iniu bizhikiuvn, gi-pijisenit dvsh ima uanikani, ka nv uin dvsh otauikubinasin, ano uin iu anvniegizhigvtinik?

6 Ka dvsh oginvkuetagusin minaua iu gaikitot.

7 ¶ Ogiuindvmauan dvsh iu auejigvn iniu ganvndomiminjin,

api gakikenimat, iu ezhiminuendvminit iniu uenishishininigin abinasouiuvn, oo giinat ;

8 Api nendomikin au inini ima endvshiuuikutati, kego uin namatabiken ima eshpendaguvk abinasouini, konima gusha au auvshime enendaguzit, dvsh uin kin tvrvndoma ;

9 Konima dvsh au ganvndomineg tvbiizha, oo dvsh jiinik, Mizh au inini jinamatabit ; kin dvsh iu jaguvjivn, kigvotapinan iu tepvsendaguvk abinasouin.

10 Api dvsh uin nendomigoivnin, izhan jinamatabiivn ima tepvsendaguvk abinasouini ; api dvsh au ganvndomik biizhat, jiinik idvsh, Niji, ishpimj navvj izhan ; midvsh iu jiaiamvn iu kijituaendaguziuvn, ima enasvmiuat igiu uadopvmtjig.

11 Aueguen sv geishpenintizoguen tvtpvsendaguzi ; gaie dvsh au tepvsenintizot, tvishpendaguzi.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ganvndongenijin, Api uezhisitoivn- in iu nauakue-uisiniuvn, gema gaie onagushi-uisiniuvn, kego uin nvndomaken igiu kijikiuevg, gaie kikanisvg, gaie enaue- mvtjig, gaie igiu kejituauiizijig kiujtvenvkiuemagvng ; koni- ma gusha uin uinitvmaua kigvrvndomigog, iu dvsh jitibaa- maguziivn.

13 Api dvsh uin uakungeivnin, nvndom igiu ketimagizijig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu ejaosejig, gaie igiu gegibin- guejig ;

14 Kigvshauendaguz idvsh ; ka ma uin gego kitaazhetibaa- magusig ; kigvkizhikago dvsh uin, api abijibauat igiu nebua- kajig.

15 ¶ Api dvsh iniu bezhik ininiuvn uadopvmigujin nuan- dvminit ono aiiin, oo dvsh ogiigon, Shauendaguzi sv au gevnuat pvkueshigvrvn iuidi otogimauiuvni au Kishemanito.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Giaia au inini gaozhitot iu kijionagushi- uisiniuvn, nibiua dvsh oginvndoman ;

17 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu obvmitagvrvn, onagushi- uisini api, jiinauat iniu nendomiminjin, Hau, vmbe, piuisinig, anoj gego jzhigua gigizhisin.

18 Midvsh kvkinv gaizhii-majiondvmitakazouat. Iniu nitvm ogiigon, Ningikishpinaton pvngi aki, nindinendvm dvsh jiaui- uabvndvman ; kitinin sv dvsh iu ondvmitaian.

19 Minaua dvsh iniu bezhik ogiigon, Ningikishpinanag nanueuan igiu bizhikiavg, niuigvgejig idvsh ; kitinin sv dvsh ondvmitaian.

20 Minaua iniu bezhik ogiigon, Ningiuitigema au ikue ; misv dvsh oo geonjipiizhasiuan.

21 Misv dvsh au bvmitagvn gitvguishi, giuabvndaat dvsh iniu otegemamvn ono aiin. Midvsh au tebendv iu uakaigvn, ginishkadendvm, ogiinan dvsh iniu obvmitagvvn, Izhan ueuib ina mikvua, gaie tvtauakuisi iu odena, gaie jipindigvntua igiu ketimagizijig, gaie igiu kashkigadejjig, gaie igiu memanjiguzijig, gaie igiu gegibinguejjig.

22 Au dvsh bvmitagvn, giikito, Ogima, giizhinebet sv gaiki-toivn, geabi dvsh uin invte.

23 Au dvsh ogima ogiinan iniu obvmitagvvn, Izhan ima kijimikvua, gaie ima uauikueag, izhi dvsh igiu ima eajig, jipin-digvua, iu dvsh niuakaigvn jimoshkinemvrvk.

24 Kitiniim sv, kavu auia ogo ininiuvg ganvndomintjig, ogtangvndvsinaua iu nindonagushi-uisiniuin.

25 ¶ Ogivniuijiuigon dvsh iniu kejjimamauinonijin : gikue-kigabau dvsh, oo giinat,

26 Kishpin auia binazikauit, shingenimasig dvsh iniu osv, gaie iniu ogiu, gaie iniu uiuvn, gaie iniu onjanisvn, gaie iniu uikanisvn, gaie iniu otaveman, gaie dvsh igo iu obinatziuin, kavu nindaokikinoamagnisinv.

27 Aueguen dvsh geaiuasiguen iniu otazhideatigomvn, pinopinvzhit idvsh, kavu nindaokikinoamagnisinv.

28 Auenen dvsh kinava endvshieig, inendv dvsh jiozhitot iu akauabiuvmik, nitvn dvsh uavenabisig jiuavenvgindyibvn iu geinvgindenig, iu dvsh jitebisvjegvuen, pinish igo gigi-zhitot ?

29 Konima sv api giuavezhisitot ima jiatenig, gaie jitegvsh-kitosig iu jigizhitopvn, kvkinv dvsh iniu uaiabvmigujin jimemishmigopvn,

30 Ikitonit, Uau inini gimajivnoki, kavu dvsh ogigvshkitosin jitegizhitopvn.

31 Gema gaie auenen au ogima ezhat uimiganat iniu uijogiman bekaniziniin, nitvn nv dvsh uavenabisig jiuavenendv jimamazhiaguen iu mitasuakuzit, jinvkueshkkuat iniu banazikagujin nizhtenak tvsuakuzinit ?

32 Gema gaie megua uasa biaiat au bezhik, otizhinazhauan iniu oshkabeuisvn, iu dvsh nvndauendv jizhipizanenintuat.

33 Misv dvsh gaie oo aueguen aiaviguen kinava negvtnsiguen kvkinv iniu eain, kavu nindaokikinoamagnisinv.

34 Shiuitagvn onishishin : kishpin iu shiuitagvn gibvnatvk, uegonen dvsh geonjionishishibvn ?

35 Kauin dvsh apitendaguvsinon jitvgonvmjibvn ima kitigani, igiu dvsh uin ininiuvg osagijiuebinanaua. Au sv eat iniu otauvgamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv tvbiziudvm.

CHAPTER 15.

MIDVSH iu api, gapinazikagut kvkinv iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie baiataizhiuebizinijin, iu uibizindagvt.

2 Igiu idvsh Phariseg gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg oginvnshkajimauan, oo giikitouat, Uaau inini ototapinan iniu mejüzhiuebizinijin, gaie oidopvman.

3 ¶ Oo dvsh giizhiauejige, iu ggvnonat, oo giikitot,

4 Auenen au inini endvshiege eauat ningotuak manishtanishvn, kishpin uvnat bezhik, ka nv otanvgvnasin shangvsuimitenv vshi shangvsui ima meguekvnik, jinvndauabvmapvn dvsh iniu uenijaiu panima go pinish gimikauat ?

5 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogibvkijitinimangvconvn uauizhendv.

6 Api gatvguishi ima endat, oginvndoman iniu ouijikieuvn gaie iniu otinauemagvvn, oo gvnat, Uauizhendvnta, ningimikaua ma au nimanishtanishim uenishjibvn.

7 Kitinim idvsh, misv oc geizhiaiamvgvk iu uauizhendvmouin inidi ishpimi, uabvnt au baiataizhiuebizit anauenintizot, iu dvsh uin igiu shangvsuimitenv vshi shangvsui nebua-kajig, nendauendagnzisigog iu jianauenintizouapvn.

8 Gema gaie aueguen au ikue, eauat mitasuabik shonian, kishpin dvsh uvnat bezhikuabik, ka nv otasvkarvnsin iu uasakonenjigvn, gaie jijigataiigepvn ima pindig iu uakaiigvn, ueueni jinvndauabvmat, panima go pinish gimikauat ?

9 Api dvsh gamikauat, oginamauinvndoman dvsh iniu enauemajin gaie iniu nesitauenimajin, oo giikitot, Uauizhendvnta sv; ningimikaua ma au gavvnivgibvn.

10 Misv gaie oo nasab eninvguk, Aiamvgvt sv iu uauizhendvmouin enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, api au baiataizhiuebizit anauenintizojin.

11 Oo dvsh giikito, Au bezhik inini ginizhiniguabvn iniu oguisvn.

12 Au dvsh egashiit oo ogiinan iniu osvn, Nose, mizhishin

iu kitanokajigvn minik uaizhitubendaiiuvnen. Ogimataonan dvsh iu otibendasouin.

13 Kauin dvsh nibiua gitvsogonvgvsinon api, au egashiit ueguisimint gimauvndony kvkinv iniu tebendyn, gimajat dvsh, uasvuekvnik giizhimikauit; midvsh iuidi gatvzhibvnajitazot iu tebendy, anoj giizhinishuvnjajitot.

14 Api dvsh kvkinv gabvnajijiget, gikijibvkvdekv miga dvsh ima tvzhindvkvkiuini; mi dvsh iu api maiajinvndauendasogobvnen.

15 Gimajat idvsh, ginazikauat iniu bezhik ininiuyn ima endvkvkinjin, iu uianoniguzit; iuidi dvsh okitiganj ogiizhinazhaogon jiauvshvmat iniu kokoshvn.

16 Tagiminuendvm dvsh uin igo keget, onjitebisinipvn iu omijimimini iniu kokoshvn; kauin dvsh auia iniu iuiniuvn ogiminigusin.

17 Api dvsh mekauigobvnen, oo giikito, Bataiinouvn sv iniu obvmitagvvn au nos, mvnezisinit dvsh iniu pvkueshigvvn, boshke go iu ishkusenit; nin dvsh uin oma tvzhikauvnan-dvman.

18 Ningvpvzigui sv dvsh jizhaian au nos, oo dvsh ningvina, Nose, ningibatazikvndan iu ishpimi, gaie ima enasvmiivn,

19 Kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi ninguis jizhiuan-gomiivmbvn : ezhiaiat sv au kibvmitagvn, mi iu nasab inakonishin.

20 Gipvzigui dvsh, gaie gipinazikauat iniu osvn. Geabi dvsh uasa enitvnezit, iniu osvn ogiuabvmigon, gaie gikitimakenimigut, gaie gipimajivvtonit, gaie dvsh gigishkikuenigut gaie giojnimigut.

21 Au dvsh ueguisimint ogiinan, Nose, ningibatazikvndan iu ishpimi, gaie ima enasvmiivn, kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi, ninguis jizhiuangomiivmbvn.

22 Au dvsh ueosimint ogiinan iniu obvmitagvvn, Pitouik iu uenishishi vguiuin, pisikonik idvsh; gaie titibininjipizon atauik ima oninji, gaie mitiguakisinvn ima ozita.

23 Gaie nanik au uaninot bizhikins, gaie nisk; vmbe sv no dvsh uisinita, gaie onaniguendvnta.

24 Ina uauu ninguis ganibopvn, minaua dvsh bimatizi; giuvnishinobvn, gimikagvniui dvsh. Midvsh iu api maiajinonaniguziat.

25 Iniu dvsh getizinijin oguisvn aiagobvnen ima kitiganj;

bakiet dvsh, binaziky iu uakaiigvn, oginondan iu bibiguvn gaie nimniunt.

26 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu bezhik bvnitagvvn, gaie ogigvgejnan uegotoguen oo uenjiizhijigeuaguen.

27 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kikanis sv gipitvguishin, gaie dvsh au kos oginisau iniu uaninonijin bizhikinsvn, iu bitvguishininit gaie minobimatizinit.

28 Ginishkadendvm dvsh, gaie kauin uipindigesi. Iniu dvsh osvn gipisagavmon, gaie gigakizomigut.

29 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu osvn, oo giinat, Iua ono nibiua kikinonouinvn pivuokitonan, gaie kauin kigiagonuetosinon iu eniikitoivn. Ina kauika kvnve kigimizhisi au misabozons jimikumvguabvn igiu nijikiuevg.

30 Api dvsh patvguishj uauu kiguis, au ganishuvnajtot iniu tebendvvnin iu gibishiguatizit, kiginitvmaua iniu uaninonijin bizhikinsvn.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, kaginik sv kibiuitigem, kvkinv dvsh minik caman, kitibendan.

32 Inendagvvt idvsh iu jimojigiziiy gaie jinauizhendvmy; iua au kikanis ganibopvn, minaua bimatizi, gaie giuvnishinobvn, gimikagvniui dvsh.

CHAPTER 16.

OGIINAN dvsh gai iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Aiagobvn sv au bezhik inini uaianvtizigobvnen, aia-uagobvn dvsh bezhik iniu bvnitagvvn; gimamanajimotaua dvsh iu nishuvnajttonit iu otanokajigvn.

2 Oginvndoman dvsh, oo giinat, Anishuin oo enitvman iu egoivn? Uindvmauishin iu gaizhijigeivn; kauin koma geabi kinuezh kigvgiobvmitagvnmisinon.

3 Au dvsh bvnitagvn oo giizhigvnonitizo, Anin dvsh geizhijigeian? au ma uin nindogimam nindotapinamag iu nimbvmitageuin: kauin nindagvshkitosin iu juanikeiamban; iu dvsh jipvguishiiueiamban nindvgvj.

4 Ningizhendvm sv iu geizhijigeian, api gisagitinigoian iu bvnitageiamban, ningvpindigvniog dvsh ima endauat.

5 Oginvndoman dvsh kvkinv iniu mezinvamauanijin iniu otogimamvn, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nitvm, Anin kin minik mezinamaavt nindogimam?

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvso tibiigvn pinite. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Otapinvn iu kimvzinaiigaus, ueuib idvsh oshibiun nanimitenv tvso tibiigvn.

7 Minaua dvsh ogiinan iniu bezhik, Anin dvsh kin minik mezinaigeivu? Oo dvsh dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvso tibiigvn pvkveshigvrvshk. Ogiinan dvsh, Otapinvn kimvzinaiigaus, gaie oshibiun shuasimitenv.

8 Au dvsh ogima ogimvnikuanan iniu mvjibvmitagvrvn, iu ginibuaka-izhijigenit; igiu ma uin uenijanisinigujig oo aki aavshime nibuakavvg, dvsh uin igiu uenijanisinigujig iu uaseaziuin.

9 Kitininim sv, Ozhitvmatizoiuk sv igiu geinauemeguk iu mejizhiuebit mammon, api dvsh nondeseieg, jiotapininegabvn dvsh ima kagige tvrvkiuinj.

10 Au manuevizikvndv iniu egaseiendagvrtininigin, ominuevizikvndanvn sv iniu kejiinendagvrtininigin; au dvsh gaie mejizhijiget prngi, nibiua sv go gaie mvjizhijige.

11 Kishpin dvsh giminuevizikvndvsiueg ima au mejizhiuebit mammon, auenen dvsh au gegvnauevndvineg iniu tebuevini-uanvtiziuvn?

12 Kishpin dvsh gaie giminuevizikvndvsiueg iu tebendv au bekanizit inini, auenen dvsh geminineg iniu tebendvmegun?

13 ¶ Kauin auia bvmitagvn otavrvshkitosin nizh ogiman jibvmitauapvn; konima otanishkeniman iniu bezhik, jisagiapvn dvsh iniu bezhik; gema gaie otaminjiminan iniu bezhik, jimvjidotauapvn dvsh uin iniu auedi bezhik. Kauin kitagrvshkitosim jibvmitauegibvn au Kishemanito gaie dvsh bekish au mammon.

14 Gaie dvsh igiu Phariseg netashobizijig ginondvmouat kvkinv ono aiiin, ogipapiauan dvsh.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinava sv guaivk nindizhiuebizimin enendvmeg; Kishemanito dvsh uin okikendanvn iniu kiteivan. Iu eshpenimomvrvk ima inini, oshingendan au Kishemanito.

16 Iu tibakonigeuin, gaie dvsh igo igiu anuajigeuininiuvg naiezh igo gipiaiamvrvton, pinish igo gaiat au John; midvsh iu api otogimauiuin au Kishemanito gimajigvrikuenotvmj; kvkinv dvsh igiu ininiuvg ima izhiginjitauivg.

17 Aavshime dvsh tvuenipvntv iu gizhik gaie iu aki jima-

jishkamvgrk, dvsh uin iu kvnve pvngi tibakonigeuin jiana-
ueuizimvgrkibvn.

18 Aueguen sv geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, gaie jiuuit mi-
naua iniu bekanizinijin, bishiguatizi sv au; gaie aueguen
geuiuiguen iniu gauebinaminjin, bishiguatizi sv gaie go au.

19 ¶ Giaia gobvn au naianvtizit inini, meskokonaiegobvnen,
gaie kejininopisikageobvnen, gaie kejininouisinigobvnen en-
dvo gizhigvtinik.

20 Gaie dvsh giaia au bezhik ganvndotvmageuininiuinit,
Lazarus gjzhinikazot, ima otishkuandemi gitvzhishingishini-
nit, iu miziue omiginit.

21 I v dvsh nvndauendvmagobva jivshvmit iniu pivn-
jivnvn ima otatopouini au uaianvtizit inini gaonjipvngisinini-
gin: bina dvsh iniu animushvn ogipinoskuatvmini iniu oto-
migiuvn.

22 Gipvgvminishkamvgrt iu api ganibot au nvndotvmageui-
nini, gimajuinigt iniu ishpinj tzhianishinaben ima Abra-
ham opindomouini. Au dvsh inini naianvtizit gaie uin ginibo,
ginguaua dvsh uin.

23 Iuidi dvsh anamvkvnik gipionzabit, aiat ima gotvgiziuni,
uabvmat dvsh iniu Abrahamvn uasa aianit, aiauanit iniu Laz-
arusvn ima opindomouini.

24 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Nose Abraham, shaueni-
mishin, piizhinazhv au Lazarus jjegvgnjitet iu onini ji-
tvkabavtot dvsh iu nintenvniu; ningotvgito ma mvjiish-
kude.

25 Abraham dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, mikuendvn iu megua
bimatizivmbvn, giaiauvn iniu uenishishjin aiiin, gaie uin
dvsh au Lazarus iniu mvjiaiiuishvn giaiat; nongum dvsh uin
minoaia, kin dvsh uin kigotvgito.

26 Geabi dvsh oo minana, aiamvgrt iu kijiatvgamehino-
uin nisauiii ima aiaiv: kvkinv dvsh igiu uaizhajig iuidi aia-
ivn, kavin tagvshkiosiuvg; gaie igiu geupiizhapvneg oma,
kavin tagvshkiosiuvg.

27 Oo dvsh giikito, Nindaua oo kitinin, nose, izhinazhv iuidi
nos endat:

28 Geabi ma nanvniuv igiu nikanisvg; iu dvsh jiauaian-
guamimat, konima kegvpi tvpiizhauvg oma gotvgiziuni.

29 Abraham dvsh giikito, Odaianauan sv iniu Mosesvn,
gaie iniu anujigeuinivuun; mano mi iniu gebizindauauajin.

30 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kauin, nose Abraham ; kishpin gusha bezhik iniu gaubouijn izhanit, taanauenintizouvg.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin bizindauasigua iniu Mosesvn gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, kauin gaie tatebueiendvsiuvg, misvua bezhik nibouinj onji onishkat.

CHAPTER 17.

Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Kasv uin igo iu taizhiaiasinon, boj sv uin igo tutvguishinomvrgeton iniu mvjidotvmouinvn : gvguanisvvgvkmik sv uin tvizhiaia au uin geonjimvtinik iniu !

2 Auushime tagionishishini iniu bisibojigvni-asinin agoni-nuintibvn ima okuegvna, iu dvsh auizhiapvginintibvn inna kiji-gvni, dvsh uin iu uin jionjimvjidotvminipvn ono bezhik ega-shiinijn.

3 Aianguamiitizoiuk : kishpin kikanis mvjidotauik, uindv-mau gaizhimvjidotauik ; kishpin dvsh anauenintizot, uebi-namau.

4 Gaie kishpin mvjidotauik nizhuaji ningogizhik, nizhuaji dvsh ningogizhik ikitot, Nindanauenintiz ; kigvuebinamaua dvsh.

5 Igiu dvsh gvgikueuininiuvg ogiinauan iniu Tebenin-ginijn, Nauvj dvsh nibua mizhishinam iu tebueiendv-mouin.

6 Au dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Kishpin aiamegobvn tebue-iendvmouin enigokominvvgk iu uesauvsvshkvk, kitagiinaua uauu mitig, Pevkakovibishkan, auiptvkvizon dvsh iuidi kijigv-mi, kitagitebuetagoua dvsh.

7 Auenen dvsh kinaua endvshieig, kishpin aiauat iniu bvnmitagvvn bisikvniigibijigenit, gema gaie vshvmanit iniu auakanvn, inat idvsh, panima pi iuidi kitiganj pionjivguishi-ninit, Auinamatabin juuisiniivn ?

8 Ka nv nundaua oo otainasi, Uauezhisiton juuisiniian, gaie dvsh kijipizon, vnokitaushin dvsh, panima go gishkua uisiniian gaie gimnikueian, midvsh iu api kin geuisiniivn gaie gemini-kueivn.

9 Omigvejjueniman inv iniu bvnmitagvvn, iu giizhijigenit iniu aiiin gainat ? Nindenendvm, kauin.

10 Misv dvsh gaie kinaua, api giizhijigeieg kvkinv iniu aiiin

egoiegin, kigvikitom, Kauin ningiminobvmitagvniuisimin ;
ningiizhijigemin sv iu enendaguziia jizhijigeia.

11 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua izhat iuidi Jerusalemi,
givniizhat ima guaivk nisauaiii Samariai gaie Galilei.

12 Unitvguishj dvsh bezhik odenans, oginvkueshkagon iniu
mitasui ininiuvn gaomiginijiu, iuidi uasa nibauinit.

13 Gimvtuebibagiuvg dvsh giikitouat, Jesus, Nindogimami-
nan, shauenininishinam.

14 Api dvsh gauabvmat, ogiinan dvsh, Auiuabvndvik iniu
kiauiuan igiu mvkvdeuikonaieg. Gipvgvmishkani dvsh megua
enipimoseuat ginojimouvg.

15 Bezhik idvsh endvshiuat, api gakikeendv iu ginojimot,
giazhekiue, gaie gikizhiuet gimamoivuvmat iniu Kishema-
niton,

16 Giapvgizo dvsh ima ezhisitegabauinit, iu miguejiuenimat :
Samariauniniugobvn ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ka nv uin mitasui
ginojimoasiuvg ? Anindi dvsh uin igiu shangvsui ?

18 Kauin auia mikauasi jimamoivuvmapvn iniu Kishema-
niton, mi etv uauu mevgizit.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pvziguin, majan dvsh, kitebueiendv-
mouin kiginojimoigun.

20 ¶ Api dvsh geguejimigut iniu Pharisen, nvmvnj api ge-
tvguishinomvgvtiniguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, gi-
nvkuetvm dvsh, oo gikitot, Iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito,
kauin piizhitvguishinomvgvsinon jimisvuabvnjigadeg.

21 Kauin gaie trikitosiuvg, Ina, oma ! gema gaie, Ina iuidi !
ina sv uin iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kipinjinaueshka-
goua.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnnv, Iniu gizhigtv-
on tvtvguishinomvgvton. api genvudauendvmeg jiuabvndvmeg
iu bezhik ogizhigomvn au inini Oguisvn, kauin dvsh kigvua-
brdvsinaua.

23 Kigvigouag idvsh, Piinabiuk oma ! gema gaie, Iuidi
inabiuk ! kego uin vniuijiuakegon, gaie nopinvnakegon.

24 Ezhiaiaig iu uasciaziuin pionjiuaseiag dvsh iuidi ishkue-
aiii iu gizhik, iuidi dvsh azhauaiii vniizhisagateg ; misv
dvsh iu geizhiaianik ogizhigomvn au inini Oguisvn.

25 Nitvm dvsh uin igo nibiua tvgotvgendvm, gaie jianaue-
nimigut ono nongum bematizininjin.

26 Gaizhiuebtinik idvsh iu api gibimatizit au Noah, misv go gaie iu getizhiuebtinik api aianik iniu ogizhigomvn au iuini Oguisvn.

27 Giuisiniuv, gaie giminikueuv, gaie giuiuiuv, gaie giuitigendaauv, nananzh igo iu gizhik gipindiget au Noah ima kijinabikuani, midvsh gimoshkay, kvkinv dvsh ginisigouat.

28 Gaie go nasab gaizhiuebtinikibvn iu api gibimatizit au Lot: giuisiniuv, gaie giminikueuv, gaie gikishpinatasouuv, gaie giataueuv, gaie gikitigeuv, gaie giuakaiigvnikeuv;

29 Midvsh igo iu gagizhigvk api gasagay au Lot ima Sodomj, kemiuyin giizhise iu ishkude, gaie iu ueoshauvshkuvkoneg iuidi ishpimj gionjipiteg, kvkinv dvsh ginisigouat:

30 Misv dvsh igo iu geizhiaianik iu gizhik, api trguishj au inini Oguisvn jibitebabvminvaguzit.

31 Iu dvsh api geizhigizhigvk, au geiat ima urgitigvmik, iniu dvsh otaiiuvn ima pindig eanigin, kego uin tvpinisandauesi iu jipinatit; gaie dvsh au geiat ima kitigani, kego gaie uin tvpikiuesi.

32 Mikuenimik iniu Lot uiuvn.

33 Aueguen sv genvdauendvmoguen iu jibinajitot obimaziuin, ogvvniton; aueguen gaie geuvnitoguen, ogvvnauendan.

34 Kitinininin, iu jitibigvk tvnizhoshinog igiu ininiuv ima nibagvnj; bezhik dvsh tvotapina, iuedi dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

35 Nizh igiu ikueuv tvaiuv ima kitigani; bezhik dvsh tvotapina, iuedi dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

36 Nizh igiu ininiuv tvaiuv ima kitigani; bezhik dvsh tvotapina, iuedi dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

37 Ogigvnonigon dvsh, giigut, Anindi, Tebeningeivn? Ogigvnonan dvsh, Tibiituk aiaguen iu uiauiima, mi ima getvzhimauvnjiituat igiu migiziuvg.

CHAPTER 18.

OGIGUNONAN dvsh giauejiget, oo giikitot, igiu ininiuv moshvk jianvmiauat, gaie jiaiekuzisigua;

2 Oo giikitot, Giaia au inini ima odena, tebakoniget, au gakusasig iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gipapamenimasig iniu ininiuvn.

3 Giaia dvsh au shiga ima odena; ogibinazikauan idvsh oo giinat, Onakunamauishin au gamvjidotauit.

4 Kauin dvsh igo nangim; banima dvsh nagvj giiinendvm, anaui gusasiuvg Kishemanito, gaie papamenimasiuvg au inini;

5 Ina dvsh uaa u shiga nimigushkazomig; ningvonakunamaua sv, konima gusha moshvk pitvguishj ningvaiekuiig.

6 Au dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Nondvmok au mvjitibakoni-geuinini ekitot.

7 Ka nv dvsh gaie uin au Kishemanito ogvonakunamauas iniu saagiigujin, iniu envmietagujin tibigtvinik gaie gizhigvtinik, ano kinuezh bizindauat?

8 Kitinininim idvsh ogvonakunamauan ueuib. Anin dvsh, au inini Oguisvn, api tvguishj ogvmikan inv iu tebuieindvmo- uin oma aki?

9 Oo dvsh minaua giizhiauejige, gigvnonat iniu anint gaape- nintizonijn, igiu ganibuakaienintizojig, iniu dvsh uin anint ginishipapinotauauat.

10 Nizh ininiuvg giizhauvg ima anvmeiugvmigo uianvmi- auat; au bezhik Phariseuinini, au dvsh bezhik mauvnjjige- uinini.

11 Au dvsh Phariseuinini ginibau anvmiat, oo giikitot, Kishemanito, kimikunaeienimin iu izhiaiasuan, ezhiaiauat igiu ininiuvg, mekvnduejig, mejiizhijigejig, beshiguatuzijig, gaie go uaa mauvnjjigeuinini iu ezhiuebizit.

12 Ningiiguishim nizh ningo anvmeigzhik, nimigiue pvngi iniu tebandumanin.

13 Au dvsh mauvnjjigeuinini ginibau iuidi ninguji, kauin kvvge iniu oshkinzhigon ouizhiombinvnsvn iuidi ishpimi, gaie dvsh gibvkiteitizot ima okakigvna, oo giikitot, Kishemani- to, shauenimishin nin baiatazian.

14 Kitinininim api uaa inini enikiuet, avshime gishauen- daguzi, dvsh uin au bekanizit: kvkinv ma igiu kejiishpenimo- jig tvtpvsendaguziuvg; au dvsh tepvsendaguzit, mi au geish- penmot.

15 ¶ Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu abincjivn in jitanginat; api dvsh iniu okikinoamagnvn uaiabvndvminit, ogikinaama- uauan.

16 Jesus dvsh uin oginvndoman, oo giikitot, Kego kinaa-

manakegon; misv uin ogo touvg eajig ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

17 Keget sv kitininim, Aueguen au abinojii geizhiotapinnsiguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauin sv papish au tupindigesi ima.

18 ¶ Bezhik idvsh tibakonigeuininiurn ogigvgeujimigon, oo giigut, Uenishishiivn kekinoamageivn, uegonen geizhijigean jipindigeian ima kagige bimatiziuini?

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Anishuin uenishishiivn ezhiuin-zhiivn? Kauin auia onishishisi, mi etv bezhik, mi au Kishemanito.

20 Kikikendanvn iniu gvgikueuivn, Kego uin bishiguatiziken, Kego uin nishiueken, Kego uin kimotiken, Kego uin gvginaishkibatamaken kijanishinabe, Kijituaunenim au kos gaie au kivr.

21 Oo dvsh giikito, Kvkinv ono ningigvnuendanvn baako nitauigiian.

22 Api dvsh au Jesus ganondv ono, oo ogiian, Geabi sv bezhik kinondese; atauen minik tebendvuvn, mizh idvsh ketimagizijig, kigvaian dvsh iu tebendasouin iuidi ishpini: vmbesv dvsh pinopinvzhishin.

23 Api dvsh ganondv oo, gikijigvshkendv: gikijuanvtizigobv ma.

24 Ap' dvsh gauabvndv au Jesus iu gigvshkendv, oo giikito, Ina sv, geizhisvngaziat igiu uaianvtizijig jipindigeuapvn ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini!

25 Nauvj tuenipvnizi au kijiaresi jishabuit ima pvgoneianik iu shabonigvn, dvsh uin au uaianvtizit inini jipindiget ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

26 Igiu dvsh ganondvig giikitonvg, Aunen dvsh au gebimatizit?

27 Oo dvsh ogiian, iniu aiiin gebuanaitouapvn igiu ininivvg, uin dvsh au Kishemanito otogvshkitonvn.

28 Peter dvsh giikito, Ina ninaint ninginvgtamin kvkinv ginopinvnigoivn dvsh.

29 Oo dvsh ogiian, Keget kitininim, Kauin auia inini au dvsh ganvgvty iu endat, gema gaie ganvgvnat iniu onigiigon, gema gaie iniu uikanisvn, gema gaie iniu uiauvn, gema gaie iniu onijanivn, iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito gionjiizhijiget,

30 Au dvsh jiotapiny iu aavshime kijinibiua iu tvniuin, oma geapij bimatizit, api dvsh minaua bimatizi, midvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin jitvnit.

31 ¶ Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu mitasui rshi nizh, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ina sv kitizhamin iuidi Jerusalemj, kvkinv dvsh iniu ueshibiigadegin, gaizhibiigeuat igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gitvzhimauat iniu Oguisvn au inini, tvtibishkosemvgvton.

32 Tvpvgitinamauavg igiu maivganishinabeg, jipapino-taunt, gaie jimvjidotauint, gaie jisikuanint.

33 Ogvvzhrvzhheuauan, gaie dvsh ognisauan; nisogoni-gvtinik idvsh tvabijiba.

34 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua ono; gaie dvsh oo iki-touin ogikazotagonaua, gaie gikikendvsigua iu gaikitonit.

35 ¶ Gipvgumishkamvgvt idvsh, api pesho eniaiat ima Jeri-koj, bezhik inini gegibinguet namatibi ima nikvnq tvzhinvndo-tvماغet.

36 Nondauat dvsh iniu maiamauinonijn pimosenit, givg-guedue uegotoguen ituk ezhiuevrtinigen.

37 Ogiuindvmauauan dvsh, ima pimosenit iniu Jesusvn Nazariuininiuvn.

38 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Jesus, ueguisimik au Dabid, kitimagenimishin.

39 Igiu dvsh eniniganijig ogikinaamauauan, iu jipizanabi-nit: nauvj idvsh eshkvu gibibagi, Ueguisimik au Dabid, kiti-magenimishin.

40 Jesus dvsh ginibauj, gaie giikito jipitvmauint: api dvsh gapitvmauint, ogigvguejiman,

41 Oo giikitot, Uegonen nendauendvrvn jidotoninan? Oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, iu sv jiuabiiin.

42 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aian iu uabiuin. Kitebueiendvmo-uin kiginojimoigun.

43 Babige dvsh giuabi, gaie ginopinvnat, mamoiuvvmat iniu Kishemaniton. Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg, api uai-abvndvmouat, ogimamoiuvvmauan iniu Kishemaniton.

CHAPTER 19.

JESUS dvsh vnitvguishi, givniizhat ima Jerikoj.

2 Bina giaia au inini Zakeus ezhiinikazot, mi au eshpem-

daguzigobvnen endvshiuat igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvg, gaie dvsh uanvtzigobvn.

3 Ginvdauendvm jiuabvrat iniu Jesusvn aueguen aia-
uignen ; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin, iu gaepij sinsikotatiuint,
giagashi ma gaie gitvkozi.

4 Nigan dvsh giabvto, giakuandaue dvsh ima mitigo, uiua-
bvrat ; mi ma iuidi invkveka uavniizhanit.

5 Api dvsh au Jesus ima enitvguishi, giinabi gaie giuabv-
rat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Zakeus, ueuib pinisandauen ; ima sv-
endaivn nongum gizhigvk ningvaia.

6 Giueuibita dvsh, gaie ginisandaue, gipindigvrat dvsh
giuanizhendv.

7 Api dvsh gauabvndvmouat, kvkinv ginishkazitaguziuvg,
oo giikitouat, iu izhat auuidopvrat iniu iniuuvn baiata-
zinijin.

8 Zakeus dvsh ginibau, gaie giinat iniu Tebeningenijin,
Ina sv, Tebeningeivn, iu abitr minik tebendvman ningvminag
igiu ketimagizijig ; kishpin gego giotapinamauvg au inini iu
tebendv giuaiczhimavg, niuj avshime ningvmina iu epiten-
daguvk.

9 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Nongum gizhigvk shauendaguziuvn
rvguishinomvrgvt oma uakaiigvni, iu igo gaie ezhioguisimigut
iniu Abrahamvn.

10 Au ma inini Oguisvn bionjiizha jinvdauabvrat gaie ji-
bimajiat iniu gauvnishinijin.

11 Megua dvsh nondvmouat ono aiiin, ogitvgsiton giv-
nonat iu auejigvn, pesho ma vnaiat ima Jerusalemi, mi ma
iu gaonjiinendvmouat iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito shaie-
gua jipinagvrtinik.

12 Oo dvsh giikito, Au guetamiguendaguzit inini giizha
uasvuekvnik uiotapinamatizot iu ogimauiuin, gaie jipi-
kiuet.

13 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu mitasui obvmitagvrvn, mita-
suabik dvsh ogiminan, oo dvsh giinat, Avvjiik, geapiten-
diiian.

14 Iniu dvsh uijtvnkvkuemagvrvn oginishkenimigon, gia-
nonauat bezhik ininiuvn jinopinrvnanit, giikitouat, Kauin niu-
gvaiauasivanan au inini jiogimavndauiiid.

15 Gipvgvniaiamvrgvt dvsh iu gatvguishi, aia iu ogimau-
iuin, midvsh iu gaikitot, ogo bvmitagvrvg jinvndomintua,

iniu gaminajin shonian, iu uikikendy nrmvnj minik gavshkijigeuaguen endvshiuat igin ininiuvg iu giatacuat.

16 Midvsh iniu nitvm gaigut, Ogima, au kishoniam mitas-uabik gigvshkijige.

17 Oo ogiinan, Kin dvsh menobvmitagvniuiivn, iu sv gini-buakaivn pvngi, ogimakvndvn iniu mitasui odenavn.

18 Minaua dvsh au bezhik gitvguishin, oo giikitot, Au sv kishoniam narvabik gigvshkijige.

19 Midvsh ono gaiinat, Gaie kin sv dvsh tibendvn nanvn odenavn.

20 Bekanizit minava gitvguishin, oo giikitot, Ogima, ina uauu kishonian; au gakanvg ima gvshkibijigvni.

21 Kigusin ma, iu auivn au inini senvgizit; kitotapinan iu gaatosiuvn, gaie mavvnjijigeivn ima gikitigesivn.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ima tibinaue kitonj kigvonjitibakonin, kin mejbvmitagvniuiivn, Anauj gikikendvvn iu senvgizian, otapinaman iu pvgitivnsiuan, gaie mavvujijigeian ima gaki-tigesiuan:

23 Anin dvsh ginigiuesiuvn au nishonian ima mavvnjijige-ugvmigo, iu dvsh api pitvguishinan, nindaginvndotan iu te-bendvman, jigiabvjitoiamban dvsh?

24 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu ganibauinijin, Mvkvnik iniu sho-nian, minik idvsh au mitasvabik iniu shonian euvajin.

25 (Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ogima, otaivan gusha uin mitasua-bik shonian.)

26 Kitininim sv dvsh, Endvshiuat igiu geaiangig tvmi-nauv; igin dvsh easigog tvmvkvmauv iu minik eamouat.

27 Ogo dvsh uin neshkenimijig nendauenimisigog jiogima-kvndvmauvgua, piizhiuinik, nisik idvsh ima enasvmiivn.

28 Api dvsh oo giikitot, givninigani iuidi Jerusalemj izhat.

29 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh enitvnizit ima Bethphagej gaie Beth-aniaj, ima iu pikvrtina Olib ezhinikadeg, nizm idvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn ogimajinazhauan,

30 Oo giikitot, Izhaiuk iuidi odena, iuidi tilishko invkvea aiaieg, midvsh ima vniipindigeieg, kigvmikauava dvsh au ma-nishins gitagvvpizot, uika ininiuvn pemomasig. Avvok, piizhiuinik idvsh oma.

31 Kishpin dvsh auia inini izhigvguejimineg, Anishuin avvog? oo dvsh kigvinaua, Onvndauneniman sv au Tebe-niget.

32 Igiu dvsh gamajinazhaontjig givnimajauvg, güzhimikauuat dvsh iu gaikitonit.

33 Megua dvsh abvuauat iniu manishinsvn, iniu dvsh tebenimanijin oo giigouat, Anishuin abvveg au manishins?

34 Oo dvsh oginauan, Au sv Tebeninget onvdaueniman.

35 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn : uvgiipikuvn dvsh iniu manishinsvn ogiatonauan iniu otvguiuinuan, midvsh ima ganamatabiauat iniu Jesusvn.

36 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, ogiapishimonikenauan ima mikvna iniu otvguiuinuan.

37 Api dvsh pesho enitvgnishi, vniavgvty iu pikurtina Olib, enigokuinouat dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng gimajiuauizhendvmog, gaie gimamoiruvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, gikizhiueuat, ouji iniu kvkinv mamandavnokiuinvn gauabvndvmouajin ; oo giikitouat,

38 Shauendaguzi au Kijiogima, paizhat ima otizhinikazouini au Tebeninget : Pizaniueuin sv iuidi ishpimi, gaie bishigendaguziuvn iu ishpendaguziuvn.

39 Avint dvsh igiu Phariseg, gatvgoaijig ima iniu maia-mainonijin, oginauan, Kekinoamageivn, kinaamau igiu kiki-kinoamagvng.

40 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo güinat, Kiuindvmoninim, kishpin sv ogo pizanabiat, igiu dvsh asinig babige tvbibagiuvg.

41 ¶ Api dvsh pesho enitvgnishi, ogiuvandn iu odena, gaie dvsh mauindy,

42 Oo giikitot, Kishpin kikendvmbvbn, kin igo, kvvge uin go oo kigizhigom, iniu aiiin tebandavvkin ima kipizaniueuinij! nongum dvsh uin kikazotagonvn iu uenjuabvndvsvnvn.

43 Iniu gizhigon kigvpgvmishkagonvn, iu api igiu neshkenimikig jiguitaianikanikua, gaie jiguitagabavitokua, midvsh iu giuitaii jionjigvnaeuimikua ;

44 Midvsh ima jivshotvkv migishimikua, gaie go igiu kinijanivg : ka dvsh kvvge bezhik asinin kigvizhinvgnigusi, iu jiguitoiabikishijibvn : ka ma kigikendvsvn iu api gitvgnishinmvvkv iu kimaurtisigouin.

45 Gipiadige dvsh ima anvmieugvmigo, gimajisagijue-

binat iniu etaunenjin ima pindig, gaie iniu kashpinatage-nijin,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Izhibiigade sv, Iu niuigiuam anv-mienigvmigouv; kinaua dvsh uin kimotiugvmik kigiozhi-tonaua.

47 Gaie gikikinoamaget ima anvmeiugvmigo endvso gizhi-gvtnik. Igiu dvsh kijigvgikuenininiuv, gaie igiu oshibiigeu-niniuv, gaie dvsh naganendaguzijig igiu anishinabeg ogi-ndauendanana jinisauat,

48 Kauin dvsh ogimikvnsinaua geizhijigeuat; kvkinv ma igiu anishinabeg giminuendvmog jibizindauauat.

CHAPTER 20.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT idvsh iniu bezhik gizhigon me-gua gigrvgikimat iniu anishinaben ima anvmeiugvmigo, gaie giizhigvgikuenotvmauat iu minuajimouin, iniu dvsh kiji-gvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn ogibinazikagon, gaie iniu getizinijin,

2 Gaie gignonigut, oo giikitonit, Uindvmanishinam, aue-nen omvshkauiziuin uenjiizhijigeivn ono? gaie auenen gami-nik oo mvshkaniziuin?

3 Ogignonan dvsh oo giikitor, Gaie nin kigrvguejimini-nim gego; nvkuetaushig idvsh.

4 Obaptizouiueuin au John; ishpimj inv gionjibamvgvtini; gema gaie ininj?

5 Ginanagvtvuendvmog dvsh, oo giikitor, Kishpin sv dvsh, Ishpimj, ikitoy, tvikito, Anin dvsh iu gitebueienimasueg?

6 Kishpin dvsh, Ininj, ikitoy; kvkinv igiu anishinabeg kita-pimuasinaiigonanig: otinenimauan ma nin iniu Johnv, anua-jigeuinini auit.

7 Ogignonauan dvsh, iu jiuindvsiguabv tibi gaonjiba-mvgvtinigen.

8 Jesus sv dvsh ogiinan, oo giikitor, Nin sv dvsh gaie kauin kinuendvmosinoninim iu uendinaman iu mvshkauiziuin uenji-izhijigeian ono.

9 Midvsh iu api gimajitat iu jiuindvmauat iniu anishinaben oo aaejigr: Bezhik inini ogikitiganan iniu shominagauvzhin ima shomini-kitiganj, giaviat dvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn, giizhat dvsh iuidi uasauekvnik, kinuenzh giuendit.

10 Api dsh gagizhigininik, ogizhinazhauan iniu bemitagv-
vn iuidi aianit iniu kitigeuininiuvn, iu dsh jiminanit iu mini-
kan ininiuiuat igiu shominagauvzhig; igiu dsh kitigeuini-
niuvg ogibvbkiteuauan, ogimajinazhauuan dsh gego gimina-
sigua.

11 Minaua dsh ogimajinazhauan bekanizininin bemitagv-
vn; minana dsh gibvbkiteuauat, gaie gimvjidotauauat, gaie
gimajinazhanauat gego giminasigua.

12 Minaua dsh bekanizininin ogimajinazhauan : migo gaie
uin iniu gaizhimakianat, gaie gisagijiebinauat.

13 Midsh gaikitot au Ogima tebendy iu kitigan, Anin ge-
izhijegian ? Ningvzhinazhaua au saiagivg ninguis : koniina
sv ogvgigusan, api nabvmauat.

14 Api dsh gauabvmauat igiu kitigeuininiuvg, ginanagtv-
uendvmog, oo giikitouat, Misv au ueguisimint, vmbv sv, nisata,
oo tibendasouin jibendvmy.

15 Ogisagijiebinauan dsh ima kitigani, gaie oginisauan.
Anin dsh gedotauat au ogima tebendy iu shomini-kitigan ?

16 Tvbiizha jinisat idsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn, ogrminan
dsh iu okitigan iniu bekanizininin. Api dsh ganondvmouat
giikitouvg, Kauin tvizhiuevrsinon.

17 Ogvnauabvman dsh, oo giikitot, Uegonen nvnguvv
oo ueshibiigadeg, Iniu asinin igiu oshigeuininiuvg gaanaueini-
mauajin, mi sv au netvmabikisi asin ?

18 Aueguen dsh gepvngishinoguen ima asini, tvpigushin ;
aueguen dsh uin go gegizhikagoguen iniu asinin, apiji ogvpi-
sikagon, tibishko go bisibojigazot.

19 ¶ Igiu dsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiugeui-
niniuvg, mi dsh igo iu api ginvndauendvmonat uitvkonauat ;
ogigusauan dsh iniu anishinaben ; gvnendvmog ma iu, ni-
nauint gaonjiiikitot iu giauejiget.

20 Ogiakauabvmauan dsh, gaie gianonauat iniu ininiuvn
genibuakauitizonijin, jimikvmauauat iu ningut jiiikitonit, iu
geonjivvgitinauapvn gaie jibiizhininauat ima onvshkanizi-
uininj gaie ima ogvshkieuiziuininj iniu ogiman.

21 Ogvvguejiman dsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn,
ninkikendamin iu gvaivk ekitoivn, gaie tebvueivn iu ezhhikiki-
noamageivn, kauin gaie gusasiuvt auia au bematizit ; mi etv
gvaivk izhhikikinoamageivn iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito ;

22 Inendaguvt iuv iu jiminyitibvn iniu shonian au Kaisar, gema gaie kauin ?

23 Ogiuabvndvmauan dvsh iu ogvgaeniziuiniua, gaie giinat, Anishuin gvgejiieg ?

24 Uabvndaishig au shoniaus. Auenen dvsh uauu mezini-jigazot ? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Kaisar sv.

25 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinat, Minik au Kaisar, iniu te-bendvin, au Kaisar gaie au Kishemanito, iniu tebvndvin au Kishemanito.

26 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua, iu jinauvdinamouat iniu odikitouinini ina euasvminit iniu anishinaben, iu jiondeni-manavn : ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu gaikitonit, gipizana-buat dvsh.

27 ¶ Ogibiuazikagon dvsh anint iniu Pharisen, (igiu gaagon-neiendvig iu abijibauin,) ogigvgejimauan dvsh,

28 Oo giikitouat, Kekinoanageivn, Moses kigiizhibiamago-nan, Kishpin auia inini uikanisvn nibonit, aiauanit dvsh iniu uivrn, ginibot dvsh jibua onijanisit, iniu dvsh uikanisvn jiotapinanit iniu uivrn ; jionijanisitvmauat dvsh iniu uikanisvn.

29 Gaiabvrvnig sv nizhuasui gaouikanisintijig ; au dvsh ni-vm ogiaiauan iniu uivrn, ginibot dvsh jibua onijanisit.

30 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ogiotapinan iniu uivvini, ginibot dvsh gaie uin jibua onijanisit.

31 Midvsh minaua au bezhik giotapinat iniu ikuevvn ; mi-dvsh igo oo givniizhiaiauat igiu nizhuasui gaouikanisintijig ; kauin dvsh gionijanisisiuvv, migo gaizhinvnibuat.

32 Ishkuaj dvsh apiji, ginibo au ikue.

33 Api dvsh ima abijibauini, auenenvn dvsh iniu geuiumigujin ? ginizhuajivrn ma iniu gauuimigujin.

34 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Igiu uenijanisisimigujig oo aki uivvuvv, gaie uivvikaavvuvv :

35 Igiu dvsh uin geteapitendaguzijig jiabuat iuidi ishpimi, gaie igiu geabijibajig, kauin uivvisiuvv, kauin gaie uivvikaage-siuvv :

36 Kauin gaie uika tanibosiuvv ; tibishko ma uin tvizhiaiauvv iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ; gaie onijanisisimigouat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onijanisisimigouat iu abijibauin.

37 Ezhiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, iu gaizhiuabvrvdaint au Moses ima kibinsi, api gavinat iniu Tebeningenijn, iniu Oki-

shemanitomvn au Abraham, gaie Okishemanitomvn au Isaak, gaie Okishemanitomvn au Jakob.

38 Kauin Otokishemanitomigusin iniu ganibonijin, iniu eru bematizininjin : karkin ma uin uin onjibimatiziuvn.

39 ¶ Anint dsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg oginauan, Kekinoamageivn, kitebue sv.

40 Midvsh iu api, gigvguejimasigua minaua iu gvguejintuin.

41 Oo dsh oginan, Anishuin dsh ikitouat iu, oguisimigt au Krist iniu Dabidv ?

42 Dabid dsh uin go giikito ima nvgvmonvzinaiigvni, An Tebeninget oginan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabia ima ninkijinika,

43 Nananzh igo jinakuvgua igiu neshkenimikig jiotapizitebiuiniivn.

44 Dabid sv gaie uin Tebeningeivn ogiizhnikanan ; aniu dsh ezhioguisimaguen ?

45 Megua dsh ima anit iniu karkin anishinaben, iu jinnodagut, oo oginan iniu okikinoamagvvn,

46 Kusitauik igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, nendauendrig jipimoseuat vguuat iniu geganuegtinigin vguinanvn, gaie nendauendrig iu anvmikageuin ima atandiuij, gaie iniu eshpandagurkin apabiuvvn ima anvmieuigmigo, gaie iniu uenishishininigin abinasouivn ima uakundjin :

Gaie mekvmajig iniu shigan ouakaiigvni, gaie dsh iu uinabvndaiueuat ogvganuatonauan iniu otanvmaniniuan. Misv ogo geotapinvig kiji gvguanivgiziuvn.

CHAPTER 21.

GIANABI dsh, giuabvmat dsh iniu uaianvtizininjin iniuuvn apvgitvmit iniu omigiueninini ima mavvniijigevini.

2 Ogiuabvman dsh iniu ketimagizininjin iniu shigan. pvgitvanit nizh shomaniken.

3 Oo dsh giikito, nintebue ikitoian uau ketimagizit shiga ogiapvginan avshime nibua, dsh uia uinaua karkin.

4 Karkin ma uin ogo ima oanvtizininjin ogionjiaapvgitvmanuan iniu omigiueninivan iniu Kishemaniton ; uau dsh

uin ikue, ina okitumagiziini, ogionjipvgitinan iu kkinv ezhitvnpv gegionjibivatizipv.

5 ¶ Anint dsh ogitezhindanaua iu arnmeiueigmik gaizhivsevagijigadeg, giauintua igiu beshigendaguzijig asiniig gaie nigineninen; oo dsh giikito,

6 Ono aiin uaiabendemeguu, iniu gizhigon tvtegnishinomvgtvton, iu api kenve iu bezhik asin jaguitabikisinsinog, kkinv jinisue nebini gadesinog.

7 Ogigveuejimaun dsh, oo giikitoat, Kekinoamageivn, anin dsh oo api geizhinebek? uegonen gaie kikinauajijigv geaianvegek, api ono aiin pvgvnishkamvegek?

8 Giikito dsh, Aianganmiziinuk, jinuaiezhimigosiueg: nibina sv tepitegnishinog ima nindizhinikazoniiv, jikitoat, Nin sv nindau au Krist; shaiegua dsh peshouendaguret iu api: kego uin nopibenakegon.

9 Api gaie nondrmeg jimigadi, gaie anoj inekvmigek, kego uin segizikegon: ono sv aiin nitem tepvgvnishkauru; iu jiuuekuaieuklignek panima pi naurj nagt.

10 Midsh oo gainat, Anishinabeg ogvmiganauan iniu uianishiaabeuan, gaie dsh iniu ogimauiuinen temigadimevton:

11 Gaie jijajingueuekvmigag mizi oma aki, gaie jibekvedekvmigag, gaie teaikuziunaget: gaie tevggatazinaguret, gaie temamaandanaguret iudi inekkeka ishpini.

12 Jibna dsh kkinv ono aiin tequishinomvegek, kigvtrkonigonag, gaie jigotevagineua, gaie jizhininegna ima mauvujijigenigemigo, gaie ima kibakuaodiugvnmigo, jizhininigoieg ima enanaseminat igiu ogimag, gaie tebakoniuejig, nin jionjidotagoieg.

13 Midsh iu api gekikendrmeg, api nabendrmeg ono.

14 Aiinjisitog sv ima kiteina, iu neiaq jinanagvtrvuendvsiueg, iu getizbinekvetrmeg.

15 Kigemininiim sv uin iu geikitoieg, gaie iu nibuakauin, iniu genkuevensiguanin igiu genishkerimineguk jiuauenendemonat.

16 Kigebataigoag igiu kinigigonag, gaie igiu kikanisiuag, gaie igiu enanemezuk, gaie igiu kijikiueiuag; anint dsh endeshieq kigvzibiaianigom jimisigoieg.

17 Kigenishkenimigouag idesh kkinv igiu inimiueg, nin jiondeniminegua.

18 Kauin d'vsh uin go iu bezhik kinisisiua ima kishitiguanuag tebrnatesinou.

19 Ima d'vsh kinokadiziuniua pizanabiik igiu kijjagouag.

20 Api d'vsh uabrdemeg iu Jerusalem gigiitagabauji-gadeg, mi d'vsh iu api gekikendemeg iu nevizaniziuin peshouek.

21 Mano d'vsh igiu ima Judea' eajig tevizhinizhimourg ima nejni; mano d'vsh gaie igiu ima nisaua'ii eajig temajinizhimourg; gaie d'vsh igiu ninguji tenkiuin' eajig, kego uin ima tebiizhasiurg.

22 Misv ono gizhigetou geazhitaiuemvgek, kekinv d'vsh miu aiin ueshibiigadegin jitibishkoseg.

23 Gvguanisevgekvanik igiu geonjanisijig, gaie igiu genanesejig iu api ono gizhigon? kekinv ma truisgendemog ima eajig, gaie nishkenintiuin jipreghishkagouat ogo anishinabeg.

24 Gaie jinisigouat iu vshishaueshk, gaie ninguji jizhiuimua, jienokitauauat kekinv miu anishinaben; gaie jitekokademouat iu Jerusalem igiu maivganishinabeg, nananzh go iu api igin maivganishinabeg jitebishkosenig.

25 Gaie d'vsh mamakajijigevn trauavn iuidi giziso gaie iuidi tibigiziso, gaie iuidi aurggo; gaie oma aki jigotgendemouat igiu anishinabeg, gaie jiginauinenemouat; iu kijigemi, gaie igiu tigourg jinuvntuciashkauat;

26 Iniuurg oteivan ogvnondeshimijgunauan iu jisegezivat, iu uabrdemouat ono aiin patreghishinomvgek oma aki; iniu ma meshkauiziuvn iuidi ishpim' tenningishkamvgeton.

27 Midesh iu api geuabrmouat iniu inini Oguisen pitvquishi, pialat ima ankvvto, jipigigizit iu meshkauiziuin gaie kijibishigendaguziun.

28 Api d'vsh ono aiin majitibishkosemvgek, inabiuk, gaie ombikueniuk: iu ma jishaucendaguziieg peshouendagurt.

29 Ogigvnonan d'vsh iu auejigen: Ina au shominagavvzh, gaie kekinv igiu mitigog;

30 Api saiganimikuiua'iu kiuabrdanaua, gaie kikikendanaua iu nibiu peshouek.

31 Misv d'vsh oo gaie kinaua, api uabrdemeg ono aiin jipreghishkamvgek, jikikendemeg iu otogimauinin au Kishemanito peshouendagvuk.

32 Keget se kitininim, ogo nongum beuatizijig kavin teni-osiurg, panima go kekinv gitibishkoseg.

33 In gizhik gaie iu aki temajamvevton; iniu dvesh uin nindikitouinen kauin temajamvevton.

34 Aianguamitizoink idvsh, konima naningutino iniu kiteian temoshkinemvevton iniu mevjenokiunnen gaie giuvshkuebiuin, gaie jiozamendvneq oo aki, midvsh iu api jitrvguishinomvevk in gizhik megua akauabisineq.

35 Tibishko ma nvguagveebj ogvizhiaiaugunaua igiu kvkinv bematizijig ima odenguaiiv kvkinv oo aki.

36 Akauabiuk sv dvesh, gaie moshrk anvmiauk, iu dvesh jiteapiterdaguzieg jiozhimotvmeg kvkinv ono aiin geprgv-mishkagin, jinibauieq ima enasvmit au inini Oguisv.

37 Megua dvesh in gizhigek, gigvgikue ima avrmieuvmigo, api dvesh tebigetnik, giizha giavaiat ima uvjuu iu ezhini-kadeg vevin Olib.

38 Kvkinv dvesh igiu anishinabeg kekishebavvgetnik gitv-guishingog, gibizhauvg ima avrmieuvmigo iu uinondauauat.

CHAPTER 22.

AZHI dvesh iu nembijishkivsvinsinog uikundiuin shaiegua kega niaiaben, iu ezhinikadeg kvbikuse-uikundiuin.

2 Igu dvesh kijigvgikueviniuvq gaie igiu oshibiugeviniuvq oginvndauabvndauaua iu geizhinisauapen; ogigusauan dvesh inu anishinaben.

3 ¶ Midvsh iniu mevjmaniton gipindigeshkagnt an Judas au Iskariot gaizhinikazot, gaie uin ano giavit igiu mitausui vshi nzh.

4 Midvsh gaizhimajat, gaie gianigvgenonat iniu kijigvgikueviniuvq, gaie inu ogimansen iu getizhijiget iu uivpgitinat.

5 Giavuzhendvmog dvesh, gvkitouat jiminuau iniu shonian.

6 Ogiavvndevmauan dvesh, gaie uinvndauabvndv iu api uivpgitinat, api aiasininit inu maiamanonijin.

7 Gitvgnishinomvevk dvesh in uikundiuinigizhik, api kvbikuse-manishtanishins jivsvint.

8 Ogimajvazhauan dvesh inu Peteren gaie inu Johann, oo gvkitot, Majaink, avvauvezhitok in kvbikuse-uikundiuin, iu dvesh jivsviniv.

9 Oo dvesh ogvgon, Anindi invndevm vjavvezhisitoia?

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ina; api vnipindigeieg ima odena, kigvuvgishkagoua inini pinitvkonv iu nibi ima nibi ataso-
uinj; vniopinrvnik iuidi uigiuamj jivnipindiget.

11 Gaie dvsh oo jineg au minoinini au ueuakaiigvnt, Au
Kekinoamaget kitig, Anindi aiag iu uikundiuiini-abinasouin
getvzhimijian iu kvbikuseuin, mamau igiu niukikinoama-
gvrv?

12 Kigvuabvndaiigoua dvsh iu mejamvrvk abinasouin iuidi
ishpinisvgo, kizha uauzhijigadeg; midvsh ima getvzhi uau-
zhitaieg.

13 Giizhauvg idvsh, gaie giizhimikvmouat iu gaigouat. Gi-
uauezhisitouat dvsh iu kvbikuseuin.

14 Api dvsh iu tibaiigv teguishinomvrvk, ginamatabi, gaie
iniu mitasui vshi nizh ganijaiuigujin.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu nvndauendvmouin ningiizhinvnda-
uendan jiuidoprvminvrvk iu kvbikuseuikunduin, jibua gotv-
gendeman.

16 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin minaua kigruidoprvminoni-
nim, panima go gitibishkoseg iuidi otogimauiuini au Kish-
emanito.

17 Ogiotapinan dvsh iu minikuajigv, gaie gimamoivuet, oo
giikitot, Otapinamok oo, gaie mataonitiuk.

18 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin nigvminikuesin iu shomina-
bo, panima go otogimauiuin au Kishemanito tvvguishino-
mrvk.

19 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu pvkueshigvrvn, gaie gimamoiv-
uet, gaie gibevkuebinat, ogimian dvsh iniu, oo giikitot, Misv
oo niau kinaua uenji migiug; izhijigeiuk oo, iu dvsh jionjimi-
kuenimieeg.

20 Midvsh gaie iu minikuajigv giotapinv gaiishkua ona-
gushi-uisini, oo giikitot, Misv oo minikuajigv iu oshki kikin-
diuin ima nimiskuini kinaua uenjisiuebinamagoieg.

21 Ina sv iu oninjin au baiatait niuidoprvniig oma ato-
pouini.

22 Gaie vniizhat dvsh an inini Oguisv, iu go uaizhiaigo-
bvnen: gvguanisvgizi au inini iniu baiataigujin!

23 Mivvsh iu api gimajigvguejintiuat, aueguen aiauguen
oo aiii geizhijigegobvnen.

24 ¶ Gaie dvsh gimajigvguejintiuvg, Aueguen au avvshimo
gekijiineninauinten endvshiuat.

25 Oo dvesh ogiinan, Iniu otogimamiuan igiu maieganishnabeg einenimigouat otainakunigouan; gaie dvesh iniu tebenimigouajiu menodotagejig otizhinikanauan.

26 Kauin sv kinaua oo kigvizhiaiam. Aueguen sv au kejiaveaniguen endeshiieg, mano tragasendaguzi; gaie dvesh au eshpendaguzi, gaie uin au bemitagengiu vizhiaia.

27 Auenen au kejiuendaguzit, au nematabit ima atopouinj, gema au benitaget? kauin nv au nematabit ima atopouini? kitizhiujaiuinim dvesh uin tibishko an bemitaget.

28 Kinaua sv gaujiaiauiieg ima ningvgejigouini;

29 Kiuiuinimim sv dvesh iu ogimauuin, gaizhimizhit au Nos;

30 Iu dvesh juuisiniieg gaie jiuinikueieg ima nindatopouini ima nindogimauuini, gaie jinamatabiieg ima abinasouini, jiti-bakonegua igiu mitasui vshi nizh ezhiuinzojig iniu onijanisen au Israel.

31 ¶ Au dvesh Tebeninget oo giikito, Simon, Simon, ina au mevjanaito ogiundenan uitibenimik, jizhiskabosvik ezlishabosvit au pekueshigvneshk.

32 Kigianvietvmon dvesh iu kitebueiendvmouin jinondese-sinog; api dvesh gishauendaguziirn, uidokau kikanisvg.

33 Oo dvesh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn ningizhita sv jizhiujiuinan ima kibakuaodiugvniigo, gaie ima nibouini.

34 Ogiinan dvesh, Kitinin, Peter, au bakaakue kauin tenodaguzisi nongum gizhigvk, panima go nisi giagonuetvrm iu kikenimiirn.

35 Oo dvesh ogiinan, Api gamajinazhaonivguk, aiasueg iu mvshkimut, gaie nauapuvin, gaie urksimvn, gego nv dvesh minaua kiginvnezim? Oo dvesh giikitouvg, Ka.

36 Oo dvesh ogiinan, Ina dvesh, aueguen वेशoniamvshkimutensiguen mano ogrotapinan gaie au nenauapuimiguen; aueguen dvesh uedvshaueshkosiguen, mano ogvatauenen iniu otvgnimivn, jikishpinatot dvesh.

37 Kitininim sv dvesh iniu ueshibiigadegin ningutibishkositorvn, Gitvugv iniu mevjaivauishiuijin: iniu ma tezhimigoiinan vtibishkoseuvn.

38 Giikitouvg dvesh, Tebeningeivn, ina nizhinon iniu vshishaueshkon. Oo dvesh ogiinan, Miv in minik.

39 ¶ Gibisagvm idesh, giizhat iuidi uvjuj iu Olib, ima

go netaizhagobvnen; oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnnv.

40 Api dvsh gaaiat ima, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anvmiauk jipindigesineg dvsh ima gvguejiitini.

41 Uin dvsh givniizha, ekotebiuebinamouint iu asin, giojijinguvnitat, gaie gianvniat,

42 Oo dvsh giikitot, Nose, kishpin inendvnnv, ikunamauishin oo minikuajigvn; kanin nin igo iu enendvman, kin sv go enendvnnv etv trizhinebvt.

43 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu ishpimi trzhi anishinaben, gaie giuidokagut.

44 Megua dvsh giuisvgendv, eshkvv gigizhigendv, iu gianvniat; iu dvsh otabuezovin pepvngigagin iu miskui ima mijika nasab gaizhiaiani.

45 Api dvsh eshkua anvniat, gipvizgui, gaie dvsh binazikauat iniu okikinoamagvnnv, ogimikauan iu nibanit, iu nisanendvminit.

46 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin nibaieg? Pvizguig, anvmi-aiuk, konima gusha kigvaiam ima gvguejiitini.

47 Megua dvsh gigvnonat, ina, kejjimamaninoj g, gaie dvsh au Judas ezhiukazot, au bezhik gaavit igiu mitasui vshi nizh, gibinigani binazikauat iniu Jesuvn, uiojimat.

48 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Judas, kibataa nv au inini Oguisen iu ojimet?

49 Api dvsh igiu giuitaivi eajig vaiabvndvmouat iu geizhiuebv, oo desh ogiinauan, Tebeningeivn, niugvabvjitovin nv iniu nindvshishaneshkonanin?

50 Au dvsh bezhik ogibvkteuan iniu obvmitagvnnv au kijimekvdeukonaic, gikishkitaavgegvnamat dvsh iu okijitaavgani.

51 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Pizan, miminik. Ogitanginamauan dvsh iu otavgani, midvsh ginojimoat.

52 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan iniu kijigvgikueviniuvn, gaie iniu neginakvndvminijir iu anvmeiugvrmik, gaie iniu getiznijin, gabinazikagojin, Kibiizhlinazikauim inv, iu geizhinazikauegovn au kenodishkid, biaameg iniu vshishaueshkon gaie pravmagvnnv?

53 Megua uijaiavinegvnkibvn ima anvmeiugvrmigo endvso gizhigek, kanin ningut kigidotaisim; misv dvsh oo kitibaiigvniina, gaie iu ezhimvshikauizimvgek iu psvgishtibik.

54 Midvsh givkonauat, gaie gimajinauat, giizhimajjuina-

nat inidi kijigvgikueuinini endat. Gaie dvsh Peter uasa go ishkuena girnitvni.

55 Api dvsh gabiskvneamonat iu ishkuende ima pindig, gaie dvsh gauaunenabiuaat, Peter dvsh gaie nin ima ginamatabi.

56 Bezhik dvsh iniu ikuevni ogiuvbmigon, megua namatabi ima jigishkude, gaie giizhigvnuabvmigut, oo giigut, Uaau sv gaie inini ogiuijauaan.

57 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh, oo giikitot, Ikue kauin ninkikemimasi.

58 Panima dvsh naguj, minaua bezhik ogiuvbmigon, oo giikitonit, Kitau gusha gaie kin au bezhik. Peter dvsh giikitot, Inini, kauin niadausi.

59 Minaua dvsh igo kvnavj ningo tibaiigvni, bekaniziniin minaua apiji uitebuevni, oo giikitonit, Keget sv go gaie uin uauu oiujauabvnen; Galileuininiui ma.

60 Peter dvsh giikito, Inini, kauin ninkikendvsi iu ekitoivni. Ueuv dvsh ginondaguzi au bakaakue, megua go gagigitot.

61 Au dvsh Tebeninget gikuekita, ogivnuabvman dvsh iniu Peteri. Peter dvsh ogimikuendanvni au Tebeninget gaigopvni, Jibua nondaguzi au bakaakue, nisi sv kigvagonuetau.

62 Midvsh gisagav au Peter, gaie gikijimauit.

63 ¶ Igiu dvsh iniuvg gamiujiminajig iniu Jesusvni, oginanapvganzonauan, gaie gibvkiteuauat.

64 Api dvsh gagvgibinguebinauat, ogibvkiteuauan ima edenguaiini, gaie gigvguejimauat, oo giinauat, Anuatauishinam, auenen au bekiteok?

65 Nibua dvsh bekanvkin mvjiikitoivni ogiainapivmigon.

66 Pijivk idvsh igo uaiavvniig, igi getizijig anishuabeg, gaie igi kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie oshibiigeuininiuv gimavvjiituv, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima endvshi gigitonat,

67 Giinauat idvsh, Kin nv kitau au Krist? uindvmauishinam. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin sv uindvmonivguk, kauin kitatebueiendvsim.

68 Kishpin dvsh gaie gvgejiminivguk, kauin kitavvkuetausim, gaie kitavvgidinisim.

69 Panima sv au inini Oguisvni teamatabi ima okijini-kavvniig in ogvshkieuiziini au Kishemanito.

70 Kvkiny dvsh giikitouvg, Kin iny kitau iniu Oguisen an Kishemanito ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kidikitom sv iu auian.

71 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Uuegonen dvsh geabi uanvndkikendvmy? Azhigua ma gaie kinaint kiginondauanan iniu tinaue otonj gionjigigitot.

CHAPTER 23.

KUKINŪ dvsh igiu maiamauiuojig giprziguiuvg giizliuivt-mauauat dush iniu Pilatern.

2 Gaie dvsh gimajibatamauat, giikitouat, Ningimikauanan uauu inini unshimat iniu anishinaben, gaie kinaamaget jiminasiumint shonian iniu Kaisarn, gaie oo ikitot, Nin nindau Krist uegimauian.

3 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin nv kitogimauimigog igiu Jiuvg? Ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kidikit sv.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Pilate iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn gaie iniu anishinaben, Kauin nimikauasi geondenimintibn.

5 Nauvj dvsh gimvshkauigigitouvg, oo giikitouat, Otombazoman iniu anishinaben, papagvgikuet mizi ima aianit iniu Jiuvn, gionjimajitat ima Galilei, nananzh dvsh igo oma.

6 Api dvsh ganondy au Pilate iu Galile giuindvrouint, gi-gvgedue iniu ininiuvn Jigalileuininiuit.

7 Api dvsh gakikendy iu tvnkit endvrvkinit iniu Herodn. ogiizhinazhaamauan iniu Herodn, au eagobvnen ima Jerusalemj iu api.

8 Api dvsh au Herod uaiabvrat iniu Jesusn gikijiminuendvm : kinuezh ma ginvndauendvm iu uiuabvrat, nibiua manoj gego ginondvm iu giazhijigenit ; giinendvm dvsh iu juabvndy iniu mamandauijigvn juzhijigenit.

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh nibiua ikitouivn ; kauin dvsh kruege oginvkuetauasin.

10 Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvrg gaie oshibiigenininiuvrg ginibauivrg, ano nvndagenimosigua uibatamauat.

11 Au dvsh Herod gaie iniu omigazouininimvn oginishipapinotauauan, gaie gimvjiinauat, gaie iu givsegauikunaieauat, minaua dvsh giizhinazhaamaint an Pilate.

12 Midvsh iu api gazhigvk, au Pilate gaie Herod gauijiki-neituaat ; meuzhr ma uin ginishkenintibrneg.

13 ¶ Pilate dvsh, api gamauvnzomat iniu kijigvgikueuiniuvn, gaie iniu tibakonigeuiniuvn, gaie iniu anishinaben,

14 Oo dvsh giinat, Kinaua kigipitvmauim uauu inini, tibishiko go au uenishimat iniu anishinaben. Ina ninginvndakikenima ima enasvniieg, kauin dvsh gego ningimikvinauasi iu geondenimintibvn uauu inini, iniu aiin gaapvvgjisitvmauegin.

15 Kauin gaie go Herod : kigiizhinazhaoninim ma ima aiat au Herod : ina dvsh ka gego apitendaguvsinon geonjinisintibvn.

16 Ningvprzhvzheua sv dvsh, midvsh iu api gepvgidinvg.

17 (Incudagvt sv dvsh, iniu bezhik jipvgitinamauat ima endvshiuikundj.)

18 Midvsh kvkinv gaizhibibagiuat, mamaui giikitouat, Majiunik naau inini, gaie pvgidinamauishinam au Barabbas :

19 (Au gamvjidoty ima odena, gaie ganishiuet, gaonjiapvginint ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.)

20 Pilate dvsh anau giuendvm jipvgitinat iniu Jesusvn, minaua anauu givnonat.

21 Midvsh oo gaizhibibagiuat, oo gikitouat, Aguakuaok, aguakuaok.

22 Midvsh iu gigenonat iu nisi, Anishuin ? uegonen mvjiaiuish gaizhijiget ? Ka sv uin gego nimikvmauasi geonjinisintibvn ; ningvprzhvzheua sv etv, midvsh iu api gepvgitinv.

23 Midvsh igo iu moshvk gaizhigizhueuat, giikitouat iu jaguakuaomint. Gaie dvsh iniu otinucunivan, gaie igiu kijigvgikueuiniuvn givshkieuizimvgtiniuvn.

24 Pilate dvsh giizhigigito, iu jizhiuebtinik iu ezhinvndauevdmouat.

25 Ogipvgitinamauan idvsh gamvjiizhijigenipven, gaie iu ginishiuent gaonjiapvginauintibvn ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, iniu ganvdauenimanajin. Midvsh gipvgidinat iniu Jesusvn ima onvndauevdmouinini.

26 Megua dvsh vniimajinanat, ogitvkonauan bezhik ininiuvn, Simon, Kurenej tvzhi inini, onjibanit ima tvnviuini, midvsh iniu gaombondaauiju iu azhideatik jivnipinondv, eniizhanit iniu Jesusvn.

27 Oginopinvnigon dvsh kejmamaunonijin anishinaben, gaie iniu ikueuvn, iniu gamaunijin iu gimauimigut.

28 Jesus dvsh gikuekigabaui, oo gikitot, Uedanisimigoieg iu

Jerusalem, kego uin mauimishkegon; mauintizoiuk, gaie igiu kinijanisinag.

29 Ina sv pitvgnishinomvgvton iniu gizhigvton, iu api jii-
kouat, Shauendaguziuvg igiu uenijanisisigog, gaie igiu uika
ganonauvsosigog.

30 Midvsh iu api gemajitvrouat iniu uvjuvn, Ptvvguvn-
ishkauishinam, gaie dvsh inin pikuvtinan, Aguvnaouishinam.

31 Kishpin sv izhijigeuat ono aiiin ima iniu eshkakuzinijin
mitigon, anin dvsh uin geizhiiaag ima iu baiateg ?

32 Gaie dvsh ginizhiuvg igiu gamvjidotvig givnitvgomaji-
uinintua iu jinisintua.

33 Api dvsh teguishinonat ima Uizhigvnikanj ezhinikadeg,
mi dvsh ima gatvzhi aguaknaont, gaie igiu nizh gamvjidotvig,
bezhik ima okijnikā invkeke; bezhik gaie ima onvvnjnika
invkeke.

34 Jesus dvsh gükito, Nose, uebinamau; ka ma okiken-
dvsinaua ezhijigeuat. Gimaminitiuvg dvsh otvguiuvvn, gaie
giatatikvndrvnouat.

35 Gaie dvsh igiu anishinabeg ginibauuvv, gaie gigvna-
uabvrouat. Gaie dvsh igiu tibakonigeuiniuvv oginanapa-
ganzomauan, oo gikitouat, Ogibimajian iniu bekanizinijin;
tvgr dvsh uin tvbimajitizo, kishpin aiauvvnen au Krist, gaua-
uenabimajian au Kishemanito.

36 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvug oginanapvganjiauan, binazi-
kauuat, gaie ininamauuat iu shiuabo,

37 Oo giinuat, Kishpin aiauvvnen otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg,
bimajitizon.

38 Gaie dvsh oshibiigvn girvigade vvgijaii tibishko aiat,
Greki giizhibiigadeg, gaie Latinj, gaie Hebrui, MISU
UAAU OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

39 Bezhik dvsh au mvjizhijigeuini gaagojingig ogimvji-
gonauan oo giinat, Kishpin aiauvvnen au Krist, bimajitizon,
gaie ninaint idvsh.

40 Au dvsh bezhik ogigvnonan, gikinaamauat, oo giinat,
Kauin uv kigsasi Kishemanito, iu aiaivn ima uinisigoiv ?

41 Kinaint uin gnark kidotagomin, kitotapinamin iu ti-
baamatuin iniu kitvknokiuininanin; au dvsh uin inini kauin
gego giizhiuvvnesi.

42 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, mikueni-
mishikvn, api vnitvguishivn ima kitogimamiuini.

43 Jesus dvsh oginan, Keget sv kitinin, Nongum gizhigvk kigvujin ima onanigorenkinini.

44 Kvnabvj dvsh nanakuegoben in api ; gĩaianrvvk iu pvs-gishtibik kkinv ona aki, pinish igo shangvso tibiaigvncg.

45 Gaie dvsh an gizis giurkvrdeuabikizi, gaie dvsh kibvgogjgvn ima anvmieigvniigo nisauaii giizhitashkigiseg.

46 Api dvsh an Jesus gabibagit gigizhiuet, oo giikitot, Nose, ima kininji nimpvgitina minijag. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogipvgitinan ojjagavn.

47 Api dvsh an shimagvniishi ogimans gauabvndv ono aiin, ogikijituanian inin Kishemaniton, oo giikitot, Keget sv nibnøkagoben naan inini.

48 Gaie kkinv igin anishinabeg gamauvniitijig iu ui-abvujigenat, ginabvndvmonat idvsh iu gaizhiuevck, gilvki-teotizonvg ima okakigvnan, givnikiuenat dvsh.

49 Kkinv dvsh iniu gakikeminigujin, gaie iniu ikucurn gapijninopinvgujin, ina Galilej, uasa gimbauiuvn giuabvndvmonait dvsh iniu aiin.

50 ¶ Ina dvsh gĩaia an inini Joseph gaizhinikazot, gigigito-uininiui : gaie dvsh minoininiigoben, gaie minoizhiuebizi-gobvn.

51 (Mi au gauilokazosig ima gigitouinini, gaie ima odizhijigeuinini :) Arimateauininiigobvn, ototenauuq igiu Jiurg ; au gabitat in otogimanini au Kishemanito :

52 Mi au inini gaizhat iniu Pilatevn, ginvndotvmaget iu uiau au Jesus.

53 Ogipinaan dvsh in uianima, ogititibiginan dvsh ima vabishkigino, giatot dvsh ima jibegvniigo, iu giuimbabikauigazogobvnen au azhibik, ima uika au inini vsasiuint.

54 Gaie dvsh iu gizhik gizhitauinigizhigtogobvn, gaie iu anvmiegizhik peshovtobvn.

55 Gaie igiu ikueuvg gabionjiuujinajig iuidi Galilej ginopinckiuvg, giuabvndvmonat dvsh iu jibegvniik, gaie gaizhivsji-gadeg iu uiauima.

56 Midvsh gikiueuat giuamezhitonat iniu menomagvukin gaie no:ninignv ; gaie givuebiuat iu anvmiegizhigvk, iu gaie go gaizhisj tibakonigevin.

CHAPTER 24.

A ZIII dush nitva gizhik, gaishkua anvmiegizhigvk, apiji kikisheb, gibüzhauvg ima jibegvmigo, pitouat iniu memagurtinigin iniu ganauezhitonapen, gaie dush anint bekanizinijiu ogibinjiuigonan.

2 Ogimikauauan dush iniu asinin ikouebiugazonit ima jibegvmigo.

3 Gipindigeurg dush, ka dush ogimikvnsinaua iu uiauiini iniu Tebeningenijn Jesusen.

4 Gipvgvmishkamvgvt dush, iu megua ima tvzhipapauuaa-nendvmouat, ina nizh ininiuven oginijigabavitagouan uaseko-naienit.

5 Megua dush iu segiziat giaprgizouat ima aki, oo ogiigo-uan, Anishuin nvndauabvmeg an bematizit ima aiauat igiu ganibojig?

6 Kavun oma aiasi, giabijiba sv uin. Mikuendvmoiuk iu gainineg, megua giuijiaiuineg iuidi Galilej,

7 Oo giikitot, Au inini Oguisen tvvinitim ima oninjua igiu mvjiniuvg, gaie jiaguakuaont, vniisogonigek idvsh tv-abijiba.

8 Ogimikuendanaua iniu odikitouinini.

9 Gipionjikiueurg dush inidi jibegvmigo, giuindvmauauat dush kekinv ono aiiin inin mitasui vshi bezhik, gaie dush igo iniu anint.

10 Mi igiu Mari Magdalene, gaie Joanna, gaie Mari ogin an James, gaie bekanizijig ikueurg iniu gaujijigoua-jin, gauindvmauajig ono aiiin inin mitasui vshi bezhik.

11 Iniu dush odikitouinivan kavun taiebcngin ogiunitaasi-uaan, gaie kavun ogitebueienimasuaan.

12 Gipvzigui dush an Peter, giabtvt inidi jibegvmigo, vni-naetat dush, ogiavbvdaun iniu uabishkiginon ninguji pv-kan ateng, gimajat dush vniimamakadendv in gaizhiuebv-tinik.

13 ¶ Ina dush nizh giizhauvg, iu gizhigek, ima odenansi, iu Emmaus ezhinikadeg, onji pesho ima Jerusalem, konima ningotv vsuimitenv tvsotibaiigva apijagobvn.

14 Kekinv dush mamaui ogitevhindanaan iniu aiiin gai-zhiuebrkin.

15 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua iu gvgnonituat gaie gvgeuejintuat, Jesus dvsh uin ogibinazikauan, gaie givniuijuuat.

16 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan ningut giizhiaianiuvn, iu jiki-kenimasigua.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonenini gvgeuejintinivn dvsh uin ono iu ezhigvnonitiieg, iu megua vnipimoseieg, gaie dvsh iu gvshkendvmeg?

18 Au dvsh bezhik, Kleopas gaizhnikazor, givgnonat, Kitau nv au mevgizit ima Jerusalemj, kikendsvivn dvsh ono aiiin iniu gapvgvniishkanvgekin iuidi nongum gazhigvk?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonenivn? Oo dvsh oginauan, gaizhiaiat sv an Jesus Nazarethj tvzhi inini, au enuajigeuininiuipvn, guetamiguendaguzipvn ima izhijigeuinj gaie ima ikito- uinj, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasvniuat kv- kinv igiu anishinabeg:

20 Iu sv igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie nintibakoniueuini- timinanig gaizhipvgidinuuat iu jinisimint, ogiaguakuauauuan dvsh.

21 Nindinendaninabvn mi uauu gegibimajiapvn iniu Isra- elvn: minaua dvsh igo kvkinv ono, nongum gizhigvk, mi iu nisogizhigvk api ono aiiin gaako izhiuebrk.

22 Geabi dvsh igo gaie, anint igiu nindikueminanig nin- gimamakadendvnoigonanig, izhauagobruen kikishcb iuidi ji- begvmigo.

23 Api dvsh mekvnsigua iu uiuini, gitvguishinog, oo gi- ikitouat, iu giuabvnuuat iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, iniu gaigouajin iu bimatizit.

24 Anint desh gaie gaujajauivridjig giizhauvg iuidi jibegv- migo, giizhnikvmouat dvsh iu gaikitouat igiu ikuevvg; iniu dvsh uin kavin ogiuabvnuasiuauau.

25 Midvsh oo api gainat, O gebibatiziieg, gaie paiejuiieg ima kitciua, iu jitebueiendvmegibvn iniu kvkinv igiu anuajige- uininiuvg gaikitouat!

26 Ka nv uin an Krist gionjigotvgendsvi ono aiiin, ima dvsh obishigendaguziujn jiginidigepvn?

27 Ima dvsh gionjimajitat, gaonjimajibiigenit iniu Mosesvn, gaie kvkinv iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gaizhibiigenit, ogiuauindv- mauan kvkinv ima mevzinaigvnj iniu aiiin, iu uin tibinaue gc- gitvzhinigut,

28 Givnitvugishinog dvsh ima odenansj ima ezhanat, gaie gizhiaiat tibishko go in uivvuzhikvbiyv.

29 Ogiukuvzouanan dvsh, oo giuat, Oua uijaiavishinan ; shaiegua ma taonagushi, gaie in gizhik shaiegua kvbikosevrv-
gvt. Ogiuvitijpiudigeman dvsh in uivvujaiuat.

30 Gipvgvniaia desh in megua uidopvmat, ogiotapinan inin pvkueshigvren, gaie ginamoivvemat, gibvbkuebinat, gaie ginimat.

31 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhiguan gibakishkamvgtviniuvn, midvsh gikikenimauat ; gaie givnguabvniugut.

32 Gaie dvsh gaaitiuaat, Ka nv niu iniu kiteinanin gikizhiaianvgsinou megua in gibigrvgenoninv, gapiapitoseiv, megua gaie gibivvuzhishanisitemonv iniu gaoshibigadegin ?

33 Midvsh gipvziguiuat in igo tibaiign, gaie gibuzhikiueuat ima Jerusalemj, gimikauauat desh inin mitasui vsh bezhik ginavvrvjiiitit, gaie iniu gaujiaiauvigouajin,

34 Oo giigouat, Au Tebeniugv keget giabijiba ; giuabvmat au Simon.

35 Gaie giuindvmevvgv in gaizhiuevbk megua in givnipi-moseuat, gaie gaizhikikenimauat, gibvbkuebinat iniu pvkueshigvrvn.

36 ¶ Gaie dvsh megua gagigitouat, Jesus nin ginibauv ima nisavvii, gaie dvsh oo giuat, Minobimatizivnk sv.

37 Givnigushkajiaiauvvg, gaie gisegizivvg, inendvmoquabv, ojjagoua au uaiabvrvvid.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin migushkajiaiaiev ? anishuin gaie pinokishkag inin inendvmonivn ima kiteinv ?

39 Iva ninjin, gaie niziten, niu sv vin nindau ; tanginishig gaie uabvrvishig ; au ma vin ojjagoua kavv inin vvasinisi gaie okvniuisi, ezhi desh nin uabrvdvmavviev.

40 Gaie api oo gaikitot ogiuvbvndaan iniu oninjin, gaie iniu oziten.

41 Megua dvsh mvshi taiebueindvsvigva epij uavvzhendv-mouat, gaie uvamakadendv-mouat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Mijim invv oma kidaiavava ?

42 Ogiinnavan dvsh pvngi iniu gaabvuvapvrv kigoivn, gaie amosinsibakvvt.

43 Ogiotapivan dvsh, gaie gitvrvjiget ima enavrvninit.

44 Ogiignonan dvsh, Misv ono ikitouinvv gaaiinvvguk, megua gaujiaiauvvguk, kvkinv iniu avv inin jivbishkoseg veshi-

biigadegin ima ogvgikueuini an Moses gaie ima annajigeuini,
gaie ima nrgvmo-mvzinaiigvni, gitevzhiniigoian.

45 Midesh iu api gabakinamanat ouisidotvmonini, iu dvsh
jinsidotvmonat iniu inajimouinen uesthibiigadegin,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Oo sv izhibiigade, inendagvrtini sv au
Krist jigotvgendr, gaie jlabijibat api nisogonigtvnik :

47 In dvsh anauenintizouin, gaie jivebimigadeg in bataizhi-
uebiziin jizhigvgikuē ima odizhinikazouini, ima aiauat igiu
anoj ezhiuinzojig, jionjinajita ima Jerusalemj.

48 Kimana dvsh kikikendanauan ono aiin.

49 Ina sv kibiizhinazhaamoninim iu okikindiuiu au Nos ima
aiaieg: mi ma aiauk ima odeu Jerusalemj, panima dvsh igo
pionjipegidinamagoieg iu mvshkauiziuiu, iuidi ishpini geon-
zikamrgvk.

50 ¶ Inidi dvsh Bethlehemj ogivniizhiuujuan: ogiombina-
nen dvsh iniu oninjin, gaie gishauenimat.

51 Gipevemiaia dvsh in megua shauenimat ogibekeuinan,
gaie giizhinajiniigazot iuidi ishpini.

52 Ogikijituaniauan dvsh, gaie gibizhikiuevrg ima Jerusa-
lemj in kijiuaaizhendvmoat :

53 Gaie gionjishkuaaiasigua ima anemienigemigo gin-
vrgvmtaanauat, gaie gimamoivvmauat iniu Kishemaniton.
Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN AU ST. JOHN.

CHAPTER 1.

UAIESHKVT sv giaia au Ikitouin, gaie dvsh au Ikitouin
oginiijigon au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh go au Ikitouin
gikishemanitoui.

2 Misv go au naieshket ganijiuigut iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Uin sv go kekinv vnoj gego ogigizhitonvn; aiasiben dvsh
au, ka gego tagiozhijigadesinon, iu gaozhijigadeg.

4 Uin sv go gibimatiziunini; iu dvsh bimatiziuin ogiua-
seshkagonana igiu iniuuvg.

5 In dsh uasciazuin gisagatemvgt ima prsvgishkag; ka dsh in prsvgishtibik gikikenjigemvgsimon.

6 ¶ Giaia sv au iniu iniu Kishemaniton gapiizhinazhaogujin, John gaizhinikazot.

7 Jitibadoty sv in Uasciazuin gibionjuzha au, kekinv dsh na iniu iniuuvn uin au jionjitebueciendeminit.

8 Kauin go uin giauisi au Uasciazuin, gipiizhinazhaua sv uin, in jitibadoty in Uasciazuin.

9 Misv au keget Uasciazuiu uaiaseshkauat kekinv iniu iniuuvn paizhanijin oma aki.

10 Aki sv oma giaia; uin go ogiozhiton in aki; ka dsh ogikikenimigusin in aki.

11 Ogibiizhanvn iniu tebendvin, ka dsh ogiotapinigosinv in tebendvin.

12 Minik dsh uin go gaotapinigt, ogiminan in gvshkieuziu in dsh jionjanisimigouat iniu Kishemaniton, igiu sv go taiebueciendvig ima odizhinikazouinj:

13 Igiu gaonjinigisigog ima miskui, gaie ima uiauiumauini-inendemouinj, gaie ima iniuui-inendemouinj, ima sv go etv Kishemanito.

14 Au dsh Ikitouin giuasiua, gaie dsh giujtvenkiminy, (giuabendevy dsh in obishigendaguziuin, in tibinauc ezhibishigendaguzinit iniu Ueguisijin au Ucosimint,) baiataiintinik in shaucituiin gaie in tebuevin.

15 ¶ John dsh ogitibajiman in gibibagit, oo giikitot, Misv uau gitibajimegibvn, Au panopinvezhit avrshime apitendaguzi in dsh uin; jibua ma aiaian aiabvn.

16 Ima dsh onamaueciendaguziuinj endvshiv kigiotapinamaunan in baiataiintinik shaucujigeuin.

17 Moses ma uin ogimigiuen in tibakonigenin, in dsh uin shaucujigeuin gaie in tebuevin uin au Jesus Krist iniu ogipitonvn.

18 Kauika auia ogiubvmasin iniu Kishemaniton; au etv Ueguisimint eat ima opindomoninj iniu Ueosimimujin uin etv ogiubendaiuevvn.

19 ¶ Misv oo gainajimot au John, api igiu Jivg gianonauat iniu kijigvgikueuinuuvn, gaie iniu Lebitv ima Jerusalem, gionjianonauat in jigvguejmanit, Auenen kin aiaviivn? jinanit.

20 Ogiindan dsh, kauin giagonuctensi; oo dsh go giizhi-
uindumanat, Kauin nindanisi au Krist.

21 Ogigeguejimanau dsh, Uegonen nenguvn? Elias nv
kin? Oo dsh giikito, Kauin nindausi. Au iuvnguvn enuaji-
get kidau? Oo dsh ogiinan, Ka.

22 Oo dsh ogiinauan, Auenen nenguvn kin aiavien? iu
dsh na jitibajinotauritua igiu gabianozhiitijig. Auin nenguv-
n na cinajintizoien?

23 Oo dsh giikito, Nindau sv au mednebibagit ina me-
guckevnik, Guaeckurmotauik gepizhat au Tebeninget, gaiki-
tot sv go au enajiget Isaiah.

24 Phariseg sv igiu gabianoninjig.

25 Ogigeguejimanau dsh, oo giinanat, Anishuin dsh igo
baptizouineien, kishpiu aiavisiuven au Krist, gaie au Elias,
ka gaie au enajiget!

26 John dsh ogiinan, oo giikitot, Nibi sv uin nindaiou iu
baptizouineia. kiujigabauitagoua dsh uin bezhik, au kike-
nimasiag;

27 Misv au panopinzhit, aveshime epitendaguzit dsh uin
nin apitendaguzian; omekishien tekobitenik kauin nindapi-
tendaguzisi jiabamaavg.

28 Ina sv Bethabarai ono aiin gitezhiizhijigem, avsv iuidi
rvkeke Jordani.

29 ¶ Gaazhanuaby dsh John ogiuaberman iniu Jesusen
binazikagut, oo dsh giikito, Ina, au Kishemanito Manishta-
nishensimen, au vaiebinamauat iniu obataziinini iniu oma
aki eanijin.

30 Misv naan gatibajinvgiben, Au sv inini panopinzhit
aveshime epitendaguzit, dsh uin nin apitendaguzian: jibna
ma uin aiain aiaben.

31 Ka dsh ningikikenimasi: iu sv dsh jikikenimigut iniu
Israeln, ni iu paonjiizhaian jibaptizouineian iu nibi aiain.

32 John sv gitibajino, oo giikitot, Ningiuabema sv au Oji-
jag ishpini gionjinazhit, kijiomimj gibuizhinaguzit, ina dsh
uiaui ogipvgijinotagon.

33 Ka dsh ningikikenimasi: au dsh nin gapizhinazhaot
jibaptizouineian iu nibi jiaioian, misv au gaizhit, Aneguen
geuabvmauven iniu Ojjaguvn jibinazhisenit, piaianit dsh
ima uiaui, misv au gebaptizouinet iniu Panizimijin Ojija-
guen.

34 Ningiuabema sv, ningitibajima dush Kishemaniton Oguisimigut.

35 ¶ Minaua dush gaauvsuabvminig, John¹ ginibau, gaie dush nizh iniu okikinoamagvrvn ;

36 Gvnuabemat dush iniu Jesusv megua pimosenit, oo giikito, Ina au Kishemanito Omanishtanishensimv !

37 Igiu dush nizh kikinoamagvrvng oginondauuan iu giikitonit, oginopinvnauan dush iniu Jesusv.

38 Jesus dush giabvnabi, ogiuvbman dush pinopinvnigut, oo dush oginan, Uegouen nendvucdvmev ? Oo dush ogiinauan, Rabbi, (oo dush uin ikitomvget iu aniknotvmj, Kekinoamagvrvn,) anindi endavv ?

39 Oo dush oginan, Ivshke piuvbndvmok. Gibiizhauvn dush giuvbndvminit ima endat, kvbegizhik dush ima ogiuitabinauan ; konima sv go mitasui tibaitvgn epij gizhigtogobv.

40 Bezhik sv igiu gauizhijig ganondagojin an John iu gaikitot, ganopinvnigojin dush, mi au Andriu, Simon Peter uikanisv.

41 Nitvm dush ogimikauan iniu tibinauc uikanisv Simonv, oo dush oginan, Ningimikauanan sv au Messiah, oo dush uin ikitomvget iu aniknotvmj, au Krist.

42 Ogiiziizhiuinau dush ima aianit iniu Jesusv. Api dush Jesus gauabemat, oo giikito, Kin sv kidau Simon, oguisv au Jona ; Kephaz sv dush kigvzhinikaz, oo dush uin ikitomvget, iu aniknotvni, Asin.

43 Minaua dush gaanikeuaby, Jesus uizhabv iudi Galilei, ogimikauan dush iniu Philipv, oo dush oginan, Nopinvzhishin sv.

44 Bethsaidaj sv tvevkigobv au Philip, otodenauua au Andriu gaie an Peter.

45 Phil¹ dush ogimikauan iniu Nathanaelv, oo dush oginan, Niugimikauanan sv au, iniu gatibajinjain au Moses ima tibakonigeniui, gaie igiu anajjgenimivuv, misv au Jesus ima Nazarethi gatvrvkit, iniu Josephv gaoguisimigojin.

46 Nathanael dush oo oginan, Tvbjonjibamvgt sv go uenishish¹ ima Nazarethi ? Philip dush oginan, Ivshke piuvbv.

47 Jesus dush ogiuvbman iniu Nathanaelv pinazikagut, oo dush oginan, Ina sv au keget Israel iniu uiczhingevn cansig !

48 Nathanael dush ogiinan, Anapi uenji kikenimiirn? Jesus dush ogigenonan, co giinat, Jibua sv nendomiik au Philip, megua giaiaivn ima petekizot au kijishominagaurvzh kigiua-bemin.

49 Nathanael ogigenonau, oo giinat, Rabbi, kin sv kitoguisimig au Kishemanito; kin sv kitoginaninirigog igiu Israelg.

50 Jesus dush ogigenonan, oo giinat, Minv iu giinan, Kigiua-bemin ima petekizot au kijishominaganvzh, minv iu uenjitubueiendvmen? Kigeuabandan sv nanvj avshimo kejiiaivvyn, dush uin ono.

51 Oo dush ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kiininim, Panima kigeuabandanau jinisakusi iu ishpimi, inu dush otanishua-bemv au Kishemanito tvoimbishkanv gaie tebinanazhiuvn ima iat au inini Oguisv.

CHAPTER 2.

NESOGONIGUK dush giiniikotativn ima Kanaj iu Galilej endvgog; ogin dush au Jesus ima giaiaivn.

2 Naiezh dush ginendomanvg au Jesus, gaie inu okikinoamagvvn ima endeshiuiukotaj.

3 Api dush uaaiaimouat iu shominabo, Jesus dush ogin oo ogiigon, Ka odaiansinau iu shominabo.

4 Jesus dush oo ogiinan, Ikne, anu dush ezhipapamenimiivn? ka sv meshi tevuishinomvgesinon iu nintibaiigemin.

5 Inu dush ogin oo ogiinan iu bemitagvvn, Nemenj go geininoneguv, izhijigeiuk.

6 Giatemegeton dush ima ningotvasui nibi atasoinv asiinaiin, ezhiijigenagobvvn go piniitizovat igiu Juvvg, konima go nuzh, gema gaie go nisui tibaiigen apitendagvutogobvvn iu bebezhik.

7 Jesus dush oo ogiinan, Moshkinebetok iu nibi ima nibi atasoni. Ogimoshkinebetonavan dush.

8 Oo dush ogiinan, Siginamok vme, ininamanik au ukunge ogima. Ogiinanamanavan dush.

9 Api dush au ukunge ogima gagotagvnevdy iu nibi gashominabouizhijigateg, ka dush ogikikendesin tibi gaonzikagnvvn, (igu dush uin bemitagvnev gasigivnyg iu nibi ogikikendanava,) au dush ukunge ogima oginvdoman inu naavghvvn,

10 Oo d'vsh ogiinan, Endvsiat au inini nit'm go oprgitinan iu uenishishiniinik shominabo; api d'vsh go ininiuv'g nibiua gaminikuevajiin, iu d'vsh go naur'v maianat'k ishkuaj; kin d'vsh uin kigigvnaucendan iu uenishishi shominabo nanazh go nongum.

11 Misv oo pijiv'g ginajimamandauijiget au Jesus ima Kanaj, iu Galilej endevog, ginajiuabvndaiiuet iu obishigendaguziun; inin d'vsh okikinoamagv'v'n ogitebueienimigon.

12 ¶ Gaishkua izhijiget d'vsh oo, giizha iuidi Kapernaumi, uin, gaie iniu ogin, gaie inin uikanisv'n, gaie okikinoamagv'v'n; kavin d'vsh nibiua teso gizhik ima gaiasiuv'g.

13 Iu d'vsh okv'vikose-uikundiiniua igiu Jiuvg shaiegua kega maianigoben; Jesus d'vsh giizha iuidi Jerusalem,

14 Ogini'kauan d'vsh ima kijianv'v'ieugv'migo iniu bizhikiuv'n etavuenijin, gaie manishtanishv'n, gaie kijiomimin, gaie iniu shonian maieshkurtonanijin, ima tenabinit;

15 Api d'vsh pimirekuanesiu-prvbenzheigen gaczhitot, kekinv ogisagijinazhavan ima kijianv'v'ieugv'migo, gaie iniu manishtanishv'n, gaie iniu bizhikiuv'n; gaie d'vsh ogisigv'v'ebinamauan iniu maieshkurtonamagenijin oshoniamini, gaie d'vsh iniu atopouiv'v'n ogianimikv'v'ebinanv'n.

16 Oo d'vsh ogiinan iniu kijiomimin etavuenijin, Majitoiuk ono; kego nin atavuenigv'v'igoutokegon iu Nos ouigiuam.

17 Iniu d'vsh okikinoamagv'v'n ogimikuendanava oo izhibiigadeg, Epj sagitoian sv iu kiuv'giuam ningikiv'v'mogun.

18 ¶ Oo d'vsh giikiv'v'ouvg igiu Jiuvg gigv'v'nonaat, Uegonen kikinav'v'ijigeninen v'v'abv'v'ndaiia, oo d'vsh gaiizhijigev'n?

19 Jesus d'vsh ogigv'v'nonan, oo giinat, Bv'najitog oo av'v'mieugv'mik, nisogizhig'v'ek d'vsh ningv'maianinan.

20 Oo d'vsh giikiv'v'ouvg igiu Jiuvg, Nimitenv vshi ningotv'v'asui pipo sv uin giv'v'zhikajigade oo kijianv'v'ieugv'mik, misokizhik nv d'vsh kin kigv'maianinan?

21 Misv uin go iu v'v'iau av'v'mieugv'mik gai'v'v'.

22 Api d'vsh ima nibouini gaov'v'ishkat, iniu okikinoamagv'v'n ogimikuendv'mini oo giinanipv'n inin: ogitebueiendanava d'vsh iu oshibiigv'n, gaie iu ikitovin Jesus gai'v'v'ot.

23 Iu sv api gaiat ima Jerusalem endv'shi kv'v'ikose-uikundi, iu igo api giuikundiini-gizhigv'v'k, nibiua gitebueiendv'mon ima otizhiv'v'ikazv'mini, api v'v'abv'v'ndv'mouat iniu mamandauijigv'v'n gai'v'v'ijiget.

24 Ka dvsh go Jesus ogipvgitina mauasin iu uiau, ogikikeman ma uin kekinv iniuuun,

25 Gaie kauin auia oginvudauenimasin iu jitibajimotagut : ogikikendan ma uin ima anaminv iuinj eanig.

CHAPTER 3.

GIAIA sv au Pharise-uinini, Nikodemus ezhiikazot, otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg.

2 Misv uauu gapiuazikauat iniu Jesusvn megua tibikvtinik, oo dvsh giinat, Rabbi, ninkikendamn sv iu kin auivn au kekinoamaget Kishemanito gipionjibaivn : ka ma auia otavgshkistosinon ono mamandaujigvvn kin iu ezhijigeivn, Kishemanito etv uijiuigut.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Keget, keget, sv kitinin, Kishpin au inini anjinigisig, kauin otuabvndvsin iu Kishemanito otogimauuin.

4 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogiinan, Anin dvsh geizhiuigibvn au inini api azhi gikitizit? tvpindige nv minaua ima anaminv jinigibvn dvsh?

5 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Keget, keget sv kitinin, Kishpin au inini anjinigisig ima nibi gaie ima Ojjigoma, kauin tvpindigesi ima Kishemanito otogimauuinj.

6 Iu sv uiasina uenjinigimvgvk, uiasuun sv iu ; gaie dvsh iu Ojjigoma uenjinigimvgvk, Ojjigovuun sv iu.

7 Kego mamakadendvken iu giininan, Kigvanjinigim sv go.

8 Uainanimvk sv iu nodin aiananimvt, kinondan dvsh go mtuecianimvk, ka dvsh kitauindvsin tibi paonjibamvgvtoguen, gaie tibi ezhamvgvtoguen ; mi sv iu kekinv ezhiiaianat Ojjigoma uenjinigijig.

9 Nikodemus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Anin geizhiaagi-bvn ono ?

10 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kikikinoamage nv ima Israeli, kikendvsuun dvsh ono ?

11 Keget, keget, sv kitinin, Niuindamin sv in kekendvma, gaie dvsh nindibadotamin in gauabvndvma ; ka dvsh kitotapinamauisimin iu nindibajimouininan.

12 Kishpin sv giuindvmonivguk aki tvzhi aiiin, tebuctv-

sireg dvsh, anin dvsh geizhibuetvmegibvn, kishpin uindvmonivguk ishpimj tvzhi aiin?

13 Ka dvsh auia ishpimj giizhiombishkasi, au etv ishpimj gaoujibat, misv au inini Oguisvn, ishpimj dvsh cat.

14 ¶ Gaizhiombakonat sv au Moses iniu kinebikon ima peguvtkvmik, misv iu nasab geizhiombakonint au inini Oguisvn:

15 Aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvratizisig, jiaia dvsh go iu kagige bimatiziuin.

16 Gaepij shauendv sv Kishemanito iu aki, ogionjimigiue-nvn iniu etv tibinauc gaoguisijin, aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvratizisig, jiaia dvsh go iu kagige bimatiziuin.

17 Ka ma au Kishemanito ogipionjiizhinazhauasin iniu Oguisvn oma aki, iu jivnibondv iu aki; iu sv go aki uin au jionjibimatvtnik.

18 Au dvsh taiebueienimat, kauin nvnibomasi; au dvsh vin taiebueiendvsig, misv au azhi ginvnibomint, ka ma gitebueiendvsi ima odizhnikazouininj iniu tibinauc gaoguisijin au Kishemanito.

19 Misv oo nvnibondiuin, iu uaseiazuiin gitvguishinomvrvk oma aki, ininiuvg idvsh auvshime ominuendanaua iu psvvgish-tibik, enendvmouat dvsh uin iu uaseiazuiin, mvjiaiiuishiuvni-niuvn ma iniu otzhijigeuininan.

20 Endvshit ma au mejiizhijiget oshingendan iu uaseiazuiin, ka gaie obinazikansin iu uaseiazuiin, gutv iu jiuabvujigadenig iniu odizhijigeuinvn.

21 Au dvsh uin gvaivk ezhijiget obinazikan iu uaseiazuiin, jiuabvujigadenig dvsh iniu odizhijigeuinvn ima Kishemanito onjinvvgtinik.

22 ¶ Api dvsh gakvbikoseg ono, Jesus gibizha, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn ima Judea tvzhiaki; midvsh ima aianit gaiat, gitvzhibaptizouiiuet dvsh.

23 John dvsh gaie uin gitvzhibaptizouiiue ima Enoni, jigaii ina Salemi; nibikabvn ma ima: gibizhavvg dvsh, gaie gibaptizouiiutua.

24 Ka ma uin mvshi apuginasigobvn au John ima kiba-kuaodiuvgmigo.

25 ¶ Midvsh iu api gamajivgvuejinduat anint au John ogv-gikacuinimavn, gaie dvsh igiu Jivvg, gitvzhindvmouat iu pi-niitiuin.

26 Ogibinazikanauan dvsh iniu Johnvn, oo dvsh gūnauaf, Rabbi, an sv gaujiuikibvn iuidi auvs nvkve Jordani, au gati-bajimvt, ina, baptizouiue, krvine dvsh ininūvn obinazikagon-

27 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo gūkitot, Kauin gego an inini otaotapinvsin, ishpimj etv onjiminint.

28 Kinaua sv kikikenimim, iu gūkitoian, Kauin nin nindani si an Krist, ningibiniganazhaogo sv nin.

29 Au sv cauat inin naangvnikuen, misv au neangishiuit : au dvsh nin neuijkueciemat iniu naangishvn, nabauit, nondauat dvsh iu ekitonit, kijuauizhendvn ; misv dvsh iu niaauizhendvnouin gitibishkoseg.

30 Eshkvvn sv uin tvnikijūinendaguzi, nin dvsh eshkvvn nondash ningrvūinendaguz.

31 An sv ishpimj uenjibat manauī auvshime apitendaguzi : au dvsh nin akj uendatizit akinendaguzi, midvsh go iu akj endzhiindv ; au dvsh ishpimj uenjibat manauī avvshime apitendaguzi.

32 Midvsh iu gauabvndv gaic ganodv, tebadodv ; ka dvsh auia ototapinamauasin iu otibajimovin.

33 Au dvsh uin gaotapinamauat iu otibajimovin, gikikiuauajo dvsh iu tebucuininit an Kishemanito.

34 Inin ma uia Kishemanito gabiizhinazhauajin ogigitovv iniu Kishemanito odikitovin ; ka ma kikanauj minik iniv Ojjigavv ominasin.

35 Au sv Ucosimint osagian inin Oguisv, krvine dvsh gego ogiminan ina oninjū.

36 Au dvsh taiebucienimat iniu Ueguisimiminjin, otaiian sv iu kagige bimatiziūin ; au dvsh uin taiebucienimasig iniu Ueguisimiminjin, kauin ogvabvndvsv iu bimatiziūin ; iu dvsh uia onishkēngevin au Kishemanito ogvpegvnishkagon.

CHAPTER 4.

API dvsh au Tebeninget gakikendv, iniu Pharisen iu azhi ginondvminit, an Jesus navj nibiua gvshkiat gaic baptizouiat iniu kikinooamagvvn, dvsh uin au John,

2 (Kauin go an Jesus gibaptizouiuesi, iniu sv uin igo okikinoamagvvn.)

3 Oginvgvvan dvsh iu Judea, Galilej dvsh minaua gūzhiizha.

4 Midresh nin ima boj Samariaġ gegveniizhat.

5 Ogiotitan dveh iu odena ima Samariaġ, iu Sukar ezhini-
kadeg, jigaiġi ima atag iu aki au Jakob gaminat iniu ognisvn
Josephvn.

6 Midresh ima giatanġ au Jakob odondaġban. Jesus dveh
niekuzit iu gipipinoset, giuaenabi ima ondaġbanġ: konima
dveh nauakuegoben iu api.

7 Gipiizha dveh au Samaria-ikue binibinatġ; Jesus dveh oo
ogiinan, Minaiishin sv.

8 (Iuin idesh okikinoamagenvn ondendibenen ima odera, iu
nijiu auikishpinatonit.)

9 Oo dveh ogiigon iniu Samaria-ikuen, Anishuin nendot-
mauven iu minikueuin iu Jiuiiiven, nin dveh uin Samaria-
ikueuian? ka ma igiu Jiuvg ouisokauasiuauan iniu Samaria-
uiiniuvn.

10 Jesus dveh ogigenonan, oo giinat, Kishpin kikendevm-
ben iu Kishemanito omigiucuin, gaie au, Minaiishin enik; kin
uin kitagivndotvmaua, kitagiminig dveh iu bimatiziui-nibi.

11 Au dveh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv gego kitaiasin iu
genataibiigeivn, gaie dimiaukade iu ondaġban: anindi dveh
kin uendivmven iu bimatiziui-nibi?

12 Auvshime sv kin kitapitendaguz, epitendaguzit au Jakob
nosinan, au gamizhiivd oo odaġban, gaie uin ima gaenjinini-
kuet, gaie iniu onjanisvn, gaie iniu otauakanvn?

13 Jesus dveh ogigenonan oo giinat, Aueguen sv miukue-
guen oo nibi, minaua tvgishkabague;

14 Aueguen dveh uin menikueguen iu nibi geminvg, ka-
uika tvgishkabaguesi; iu sv nibi geminvg, tvnibi ondaġbani-
uvnini ima pinjina jizhimokijuvninig dveh ima kagige bima-
tiziui-ni.

15 Au dveh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, mizhishin sv oo ni-
bi, jigishkabaguesivan dveh, gaie oma jibiizhinibinatisivan.

16 Jesus dveh oo ogiinan, Majan, auinvdom au kinabem,
piizhakvn dveh oma.

17 Au dveh ikue ogigenonan, oo giikitot, Ka sv nindonabe-
misi. Jesus dveh oo ogiinan, Kitebue sv iu giikitoivn, Ka nin-
donabemisi.

18 Ginavniuvg ma uin igiu gaonabemiivnig; au dveh
uin nongum eaugt, kavin kitanabemisivn: kitebue sv iu gi-
kitoivn.

19 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, ninaminonendvm sv iu enuajiget auiivn.

20 Nosinanig sv gitvzhi anvniauvg oma uvjuu; kinava dvsh in kidikitom, iuidi sv Jerusalem jiauitvzhianvniauapvn igiu ininiuvg.

21 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, tebuetauishiin, pitvguishinomuvgv sv iu gizhik, in api ka etv oma uvjuu, ka gaie ima Jerusalem, jivzhianvnietauasiueg au Ueosimint.

22 Envniaiegnn, ka kikikendvsinava iu envmictvmeg: ninkikendamin dvsh ninavint iu envmictvma; shanendaguziun ondatvt ima aianat igiu Jiuvg.

23 Pipvgvmiaia sv iu gizhik, azhi go nongum, iu api inin guaiik envmianijin jianvnietagut au Ueosimint ima ojijagoni gaie ima tebuenin; mi ma ono tonvn nendauenimajin au Ueosimint jianvnietagut.

24 Ojijagovi sv au Kishemanito: igiu dvsh envnietauajig boj go ogvonjianvnietauavan ima ojijagona, gaie ima tebuenuini.

25 Au dvsh ikue oo oginan, Ninkikendan sv Messias jivguishi, au Krist ezlinikanint: api dvsh gitvguishi, kukinv anoj go ninguindvmagonan.

26 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv genoninan nindau.

27 ¶ Midvsh oo api gitvguishinint iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogimamakadenimigon dvsh in gvgvnonat iniu ikuen: ka dvsh uin go avia oo giikitosi, Uegonen nendauendvmen? gema gaie, Anishuin gvgvnonvt au ikue?

28 Oginvgvtan dvsh au ikue iu onimibagn, giizhimajat dvsh ima odena, oo dvsh giinat iniu ininiuvn,

29 Ondashag, auiuabvmik au inini gauindvmaut kukinv gabiaizhijgecian; kavun nv uin uavu Krist auisituk?

30 Midvsh gibisagvmouat ima odena, gibinazikauauat dvsh.

31 ¶ Megua dvsh iu api iniu okikinoamagvvn oo ogivndauenimigon, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, uisivin.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nindaian sv ui mijim majian keken-dvsiueg.

33 Midvsh iu gaonjiaitiat igiu kikinoamagvvnvg, Avia nv go opitamavan iu gamijit?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu nimijimim, jizhijgecian iu otinendvmouin au gapiizhinazhaot, gaie jigizhitojan iu otv-nokiivin.

35 Ka nv oo kidikitosim, Geabi niuo-gizisuagvk, midvsh iu api gekishgvshkizhige? iuv, sv kitiniim, Ombinamok iniu kishinzhigouan, nabvndemok dsh iniu kitiganvn; azhi sv uin uabiteurn jikishkvrshkizhige.

36 Au dsh kashkvshkizhiget ototopinav iu tibaamatiuin, omavvujiton dsh iu minikan ima kagige bimatiziuiui: au dsh ketiget, gaie au kashkvshkizhiget, naiezh jiuauizhendv-mouat.

37 Misv dsh oo tebuenvgrk iu ikitouin, Bezhik sv kitige, bekanizit dsh kishkvshkizhige.

38 Kigianoninin sv jiaukishkvshkizhrmeg iu gavnokitv-siueg; bekanizijig gienokiuvg, kinava dsh kigipindigem ima otrnokiuiuiug.

39 Nibua dsh iniu Samaria-uininiuvg ima oo odena cajig, ogioujitebueienimigon gitabajimigut iniu ikuevvn, oo giinajimonit, Ningiundemag sv kekinv gabiauzhijigeian.

40 Api dsh azhi iniu Samaria-uininiurn gabiazikagut, ogivndauenimigon ima aiauat jiaiauit; uizho-gizhik dsh ima giaia.

41 Minava dsh nibua ogitebueienimigon onji iniu tibinaue odikitouinen;

42 Oo dsh ogiinauan iniu ikuevvn, Biva, nitebueienda-min sv dsh, kavin uin kin igo gaikitoirn nindonjitebueien-dsinin; gaie ninavint ma dsh ningiundauanan, uinkiken-damin dsh keget go uavu Krist auit, au Bemajiat iniu aki eanijin.

43 ¶ Azhi dsh ganizhogizhigek gimaja, inidi dsh Galilei giizhat.

44 Uin ma go au Jesus ogiundan, au envajiget aiasig iu kijiuauiuiuin ima tibinaue otrnkiuiui.

45 Iu dsh api gatvguishi ima Galilei, igiu idesh Galileiui-niuvg ogipindigenauan, kekinv ma ogiubendananan iu gaizhijigenit inidi Jerusalemj gitvzhiuikundiinint: gaie uinava ma gizehavvg ima uikundiuiuij.

46 Misv minava gibilizhat au Jesus ima Kana, iu Galilei endvrog, ima gatezhi shominabovitoprn iu nibi. Giaia dsh au bezhik kejituaizit inini, iniu dsh ognisvn akuzigobvn ima Kapernaumj gajanit.

47 Api dsh nuandv gitvguishininit iniu Jesusvn ima Galilei, inidi Judeaj gibionjibanit, oginazikauan, gaie dsh ogjpr-

guseniman, iu jibiizhanit jinojimoanit iniu oguisvn : kega ma uin shaiigna nibonigobvn.

48 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpiu ma uin uabrndsviueg .aiu kikinauajijigvnn, gaie iniu maiamakadendagurkin, kauin kitatebueiendvsim.

49 Au dvsh kejitauauizit inini oo ogiinan, Ogima, ondashan jibua nibot au ninijanis.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan sv : bimatizi au kiguis. Au dvsh inini ogitebueiendan iu ikitouin, gaigut iniu Jesusvn gimajat dvsh.

51 Megua dvsh vnikiuct, oginvkueshkagon iniu obvmitagvnn, ogiindvmagon dvsh, oo giukitonit, Bimatizi sv an kiguis.

52 Ogigvnejiiman dvsh nvmvnj epij gizhigvtingobvnen, iu api menoaianigobvnen. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pijinago sv nazhuasotibaigvneq api oginvgnigon iu otakuziun.

53 Midvsh kikendv au ueosimint nasab iu epij gizhigvtingibvn api iniu Jesusvn giigut, Bimatizi kiguis ; gitebueiendvm dvsh, gaie kvkinv ima endat enigokoteuizit.

54 Misv dvsh oo nizhĭ gimamandauijiget au Jesus, api ganjibat iuidi Judeai, gitvguishĭ dvsh ima Galilei.

CHAPTER 5.

GAKUBIKOSEG dvsh oo, giukundiurg igiu Jiuvg : Jesus dvsh iuidi Jerusalemĭ giizha.

2 Ima dvsh Jerusalemĭ aiavvret iu uazhibiians jigaii ima manishtanishiuiini-atandiuiini, iu dvsh Hebrui inueuiini, Bethesda izhinikade, nanĭ onji pindigemomvgnk.

3 Midvsh ima shingishinouat kejimamauiinojig igiu maiamakizijig, igiu gĭgĭbinguejig, gaie memanjiguzijig, gaie igiu nebouijig, tvzhi bitouat iu nibi jimamadagvmiaianig.

4 Naningutino ma go ishpinĭ tvzhi anishinabe gibiaizha ima uazhibiiansi, mamadagvmisitot dvsh go iu nibi : aueguen dvsh nitvm bekobiguen, azhi gamamadagvmisegin iu nibi, mi go ko ezhinanandauizit nvmvnj go enapineguen.

5 Inini dvsh ima giaia, azhi nisimitenv vshi suasopipon gaakuzit.

6 Api dvsh Jesus gauabvmat shingishininit, gaie dvsh giki-

kenimat azhi kinuezh iu giizhiaianit, oo dvsh oginan, Kiinanandauiguz uv !

7 Au dvsh maiakizit oo oginan, Ogima, ka sv auia inini nindaiaiasi gegipvgidinipvn ima uazhibiansi, api memadagv-misegin iu nibi; megua ma go paizhaianin, bekanizit dvsh go nituu brkobi.

8 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Onishkan, otapinvu iu kinibagvn, pimosen dvsh.

9 Kezhitin dvsh au inini ginanandauizi, giotapinv dvsh iu onibagvn, gaie dvsh gipimoset : anvmeigizhigtogobvn dvsh iu gizhik.

10 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo oginauan iniu ganojimoimijin, Anvmeigizhigt sv uin : kauin onishishinsinon pimiuidoivn iu kinibagvn.

11 Oo dvsh ogizhigvnonan, Au sv ganandauit, miau gaizhit, Otapinvu iu kinibagvn, pimosen dvsh.

12 Ogigvnejmavaun desh, Anenen au inini iu gainik, Otapinvu iu kinibagvn, pimosen dvsh ?

13 Au dvsh ganojimoint kauin ogikikenimasin auegueniugvnrn : Jesus ma gimajuunitizo, maiauaunojig ma ima giaiauvg.

14 Panima dvsh nagvj, Jesus ogimikavaun ima kijianvmienigmigo, oo dvsh oginan, Inv, kiginanandauigo sv ; kego dvsh minava mviizhijigeken, konima avshime maianavk kigvpgvmishkavn.

15 Gimaja dvsh au inini, givaiuindvmauat iniu Jiuvn, iniu Jesusv auinit ganandauigujin.

16 Midvsh igiu Jiuvg gamajinvndvnishuvnavauat iniu Jesusv, gaie ginvdauendvmauat iu jinisavaat, oo giizhijigenit iu anvmeigizhigetnik.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh oo ogizhigvnonan, Nos sv vnoki nanazh go uongun, gaie nin dvsh nindvnoki.

18 Midvsh igiu Jiuvg eshkvv gaonjinvdauendvmauat iu jinisavaat, kauin etv go givnajitot iu anvmeigizhik, gaie sv go iu giikitot, Nos au Kishemanito, apitendagoitizot iu Kishemanito epitedaguzit.

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv kitinim, Kauin au Ueguisimint nizhike gego otavshkitosin, eizhinavaat sv etv iniu Ucosimimijin aizhijige : ezhijigeniguen ma, mi gaie uin nasab ezhijiget au Ueguisimint.

20 Osagian ma au Ueosimint iniu Ueguisijin, k'kinv dvsh gego ouabvndvan iu ezhijiget: gaie dvsh go ogvuabvndvan nauvj kji vnokiuinvn, dvsh uin ono, jimamakakendvmeg dvsh.

21 Ezhionishkabinat ma au Ueosimint iniu nebonijin, bimatiziat dvsh; misv gaie uin au Ueguisimint ezlibimatiziat iniu uabimatizijin.

22 Ka ma uin au Ueosimint auia otibakonasin, k'kinv sv uin ogipvgitinamauan iniu Ueguisiminjin iu tibakoniueuin:

23 K'kinv dvsh iniu iniuvn jikijituauenimigut au Ueguisimint, nasab go ezhikijituauenimint au Ueosimint. Au sv keji-tuaueninasiguen iniu Ueguisimiminjin, ka okijituauenimasin iniu Ueosimimijin gapiizhinazhaogut [au Ueguisimint.]

24 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Au sv nuandv iu nindikitouin, tebuencimat dvsh iniu gapiizhinazhaonijin, otaiav sv iu kagige bimatiziuin, ka dvsh ima nvnbondiuijn tvpindigesi; ogikubikan sv iu nibouin, ima dvsh bimatiziuini gipindiget.

25 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Pibvgemiaia sv iu gizhik, azhi go nongum, api igiu nebojig jinondauavat iniu Kishemanto Oguisen: igiu dvsh genondvig tvbimatiziuvg.

26 Au ma Ueosimint ezhibimatizinin; misv iu ezhi inat iniu Ueguisimajin, gaie uin dvsh jjobimatizinit;

27 Gaie desh giminat iu gvshkieviziujn jgvshkitot iu tibakoniueuin, onji ma uin iu Oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

28 Kego mamakadendvkegon oo: pitvguishinomvgvt sv iu gizhik, iu api k'kinv iniu jibegvmigo eanijin jinondeminit iniu otinucuijn,

29 Tvpisagavmog dvsh; igiu gaminoizhijigegig, jizhauat dvsh ima abijibauini-bimatiziuini, igiu dvsh gamvjiiz ijigegig, tvizhavg ima abijibauini-nvnbondiuijn.

30 Kauin nin nizlike gego nintagvslikotosin; enitoman sv nindizhitibakoniue; onishishin dvsh iu nintibakoniueuin; ka ma nirvdauendvsin enudemman jizhijigeian, iu sv go enendv au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

31 Kishpin sv nin tibajindizoian, kauin iu nintibajimouin tebuemvgvsinon.

32 Pekanizi sv au tebajimit; ninkikendan dvsh iu otibajimouin iu enajimit tebuemvgvtinik.

33 Kigivnokimuabvn sv ginazikauintibvn au Johu, ogitibatotan dvsh iu tebuemin.

34 Ka sv uin inini mindandinamagusi iu tibajimouin: midvsh ono uenjlikitoian iu jibimatiziiieg.

35 Gibiskvae uasakoneui sv au: kigipapamitam drsh uenibik gionaniguendvmeg ima ouaseiaziuin.

36 Nindaian sv nin nauvj kijitibajimouin, John dvsh uin enendagurtinik: iniu vnokiuvn gamizhit au Ueosimint jigizhitoian, mi iniu vnokiuvn endvzhikvman, iu tibajimigoian iu gipiizhinazhaot au Ueosimint.

37 Gaie sv uin au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot, ningitibajimig. Kauika kiginondanasinana, ka gaie kiguabvmasiuava iu ezhinaguzit.

38 Ka gaie kidaiasiinanua iu odikitouin ima kiauiua; iniu ma gapiizhinazhauajiu, mi iniu taiebueienimasiuvmeg.

39 Nvndakikendvmok sv iu oshibiigv; mi ma iu nindaiamin kagige binatiziuin uenjiinendvmeg; mi sv uin iu tebjimigoian.

40 Kauin kiubinzakavisim, jiaianegibv iu binatiziuin.

41 Kauu ninvdauendvsn iu ininini-kijituaenimouin.

42 Kikikeniminim sv, iu gigishkvensiueg iu osagitiuin au Kishemanito.

43 Ima sv au Nos otizhinikazouini nimbionjiizha, ka dvsh kitotapisim: kishpin uin bekanizit ima tibinaue otizhinikazouini pionjiizhat, midvsh au geotapinegibv.

44 Anin geizhitebueienimegibv, iu kinava uetapinamatiieg iu kijituaenitiuin, nvdauendvsiueg dvsh iu kijituaenitiuin Kishemanito etv nenjibavgek?

45 Kego uin inendvkegon, iu ningvanamimigonan iu juindvmaut iniu Ueosiminjin: bezhigo sv au cvamimueg, migo au Moses epenimoieg.

46 Tebuetaugibv ma uin au Moses kitagitebuetaim: niu ma ningitibajimig iu gaizhibiiget.

47 Kishpin dvsh uin tebuetvsiueg iu gaoshibiiget [au Moses.] anin dvsh geizhitebuetvmegibv iniu niudikitouinv?

CHAPTER 6.

AZHI dvsh gakevikoseg ono, Jesus ogiazhauaan iu Galilekijigvni, migo iu Tiberias-kijigvni.

2 Kejjimamauinonijin dvsh oginopinvuigon, iu giuabvndv-

minit iniu ouamandauijgvnvn gaaindotauat iniu anoj gaiua-pinenijin.

3 Jesus dvsh giamrvjiue ima uvjiui, midvsh ima giuitabimat iniu okikinoamagvvn.

4 In dvsh okvbikuse-uikundiiniua igiu Jiuvg, shaiegua kega uiaianibvn.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus taiatvgnabit ogiuaabvman iniu bakijio-kuinonijin binazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Philipvn, Anindi geonjikishpinauv au pvkueshigvn, ogo dvsh juisiniuapvn?

6 (Midvsh oo gaonjiikitot, iu uikuvjikikenimat: ogikikendan ma uin go uaizhijiget.)

7 Philip dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Midvsh nizhuak tvsuabik shoung invtauc au pvkueshigvn, kavin tatebvonasiuvg, misaua go ano pepvngi maminintua.

8 Iniu dvsh bezhik okikinoamagvvn, au igo Andriu iniu uikanisvn Simon Peter, oo ogiigon.

9 Aia sv oma oshkinauc nanuatik iniu pvkueshigvvnv caua-jin, gaic iniu nizh kigozsvu; anin dvsh gegiizhitebisegobvnen iu izhinouat?

10 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Namatabiik igiu ininiuvg. (Kijimvshku-uikagobvn ma uin ima.) Ginamatabiuvg dvsh igiu ininiuvg, kvnabvj go nanvn mitasuak tvshiguabvn.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvvn; api dvsh gamamoiauet ogimataovan iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaic uinaua dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuvg iniu ganamatabinijin ogimatao-nauan; gaic dvsh go iniu kigoivn minik go uaaiauaat.

12 Api dvsh gatebisiniuat, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Mauvndonvmok iniu ishkuvnjigvvn etegin, ka gego jiuvnisinok.

13 Ogimauvndonauan dvsh, mitasui vshi nizh dvsh iniu uatv-bimvkekon ogimoshkintonauan, minik gaishkuvmint au nan-uatik pvkueshigvn, gaishkuvndvmouat igiu gauisinijig.

14 Ogo dvsh ininiuvg, api gauabvndvmouat iu maman-dauijgvn Jesus gaizhijiget, giikitouvg, Misv kegét uauu anua-jigeuinini uabiizhagobvnen oma aki.

15 Api dvsh Jesus gakikendr iu uibiizhanit kituen uio-gi-mauigut, giizha dvsh minaua ima uvjiui, uin go nizhike.

16 Api dvsh azhi gaonaguzhik gimatabiuvn iniu okiki-noamagvvn ima kijigvni,

17 Gipeziuvg idvsh ina nabikuani, giizhiazhauaouv dvsh

iuidi invkvkegam Kapernaumi. Azhi dvsh gitibigtobvn, ka dvsh mvshi ogibinazikagusuan iniu Jesusvn.

18 Gimamangashka dvsh iu kijigvmi, iu gikijinodi.

19 Azhi dvsh shaiegvv nizhtenv vshi nauvn, gema gaie go nisimitenv tvso tibaiigvn gaazheboicuat, ogiuabvmauan iniu Jesusvn pimosenit ima vvgitibig, binazikvminit iu nabikuan; gisegezivvg idvsh.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nin sv uin nindau; kego segizikegon.

21 Midvsh ogipoziauan uauizhendvmonat: kezlitine dvsh iu nabikuan giaguasemvgvt ima ezhausat.

22 Api dvsh gauabv, igiu anishinabeg agami eajig, api gauabvndvmonat ka gego pekavrk nabikuan ima giasasinok, iu etv bezhik ima iniu okikinoamagvrvn gipozinit, ka dvsh gaie au Jesus givniatvuaamasig iniu okikinoamagvrvn, iniu etv go okikinoamagvrvn nizbikie givnipozinit;

23 (Anish ano sv pekavrk in nabikuanesvn gionjibamvgvton ima Tiberiasi, jigaii ima gatvzhivnuauat inin pvkueshigvrvn, gaishkua mamoiavet au Tebeninget:)

24 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gakikendvmonat ima aiasig au Jesus, gaie iniu okikinoamagvrvn, gaie uinaua nabikuani gipoziivvg, gipiizhauat dvsh ima Kapernaumi, pivndauabvmauat iniu Jesusvn.

25 Api desh gamikavauat iuidi agami, oo ogiinauan, Rabbi, anapi oma tegvshivvu?

26 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv kitinim, Kavun iu kitojivndauabvmisim, iu giuabvndvmeg iniu mamandaujigvrvn, iu sv go givmvegua igiu pvkueshigvrvv gaie gitebisiniieg.

27 Kego uin vnokitvkegon iu mijim bevatk, iu sv etv mijim getvgog ima kagige bimatizivvini, au inini Oguisvn geminineg: miginin iniu au Kishemanito Ueosimint gakikinavvajjin.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anin geizhijigeia, jivnokitvma iniu Kishemanito otvnokiuvn?

29 Jesus desh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Misv oo Kishemanito otvnokiuvn, iu jitebucienineg iniu gapiizhinazhauajin.

30 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Uegonish kikinavvajjigvrvn uaiabvndavvievvn, iu dvsh na geuabvndvmaibvn, jitebuetagoiavbn dvsh? anin evnokilvn?

31 Nosinanig sv gimijiguabvn iu mauna ima pvkuvtrkv-

mik ; izhibiigade sv, Ogiivsherman iniu ishpimj trzhipvkueshigen, iu jivmanit.

32 Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kauin au Moses kigimiginusua iniu ishpimj trzhipvkueshigen ; au sv ctv Nos, kiminigoua iniu keget ishpimj trzhipvkueshigen.

33 Mima iniu opvkueshigenimv au Kishemanito, au sv go ishpimj paonjibat, au magiuet in obimatiziin ona aki.

34 Oo dsh ogiinauan, Ogina kaginik sv mizhishinan uaua touv pkeshigen.

35 Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nimbimatiziinipkeshigen : au dsh banazikait kanika tebekvesi ; gaie au taiebueienimit, kanika tvgishkabagesi.

36 Oo sv kigiininim, Gaie kinaua ano kiguabemim, ka dsh kitebueiendsim.

37 Kkkinv sv iniu manzhijin au Ucosimint ningnazikagog ; au dsh banazikait, kauin papish ningesagjiuebinasi.

38 Ka ma iudi ishpimj nimbionjizhasi nin enendeman jizhijigean, iu sv uin igo otinendemouin au gapiizhinazhaot.

39 Misv oo otinendemouin au Ucosimint gapiizhinazhaot, kkkinv iniu gamizhijin, auia jiuerniasivg, jipeziguindivgua dsh go minaua in api ishkuaj gizhigek.

40 Misv oo gaie otinendemouin au gapiizhinazhaot, kkkinv igu naiabemajig iniu Ueguisimimjin, taiebueienimajig dsh, jiaiamouat iu kagige binatiziin ; ningpeziguindinag dsh api ishkuaj gizhigek.

41 Igu dsh Jivg oginanapvganzomauan, iu giikitot, Nin sv nindau au pkeshigen ishpimj gaonzikat.

42 Oo dsh giikitovg, Ka nv uin uaua Jesus auisi, Joseph oguisen, iniu osen, gaie iniu ogiu kekenimimvuk ? anishuin dsh iu ikitot, Ishpimj ningibionjiba ?

43 Jesus dsh ogigenonau, oo giinat, Kego trzhinanapvganzitaguzikegon.

44 Kauin auia nindabinazikagusi, kishpin au Ucosimint gapiizhinazhaot, ukubinasig : ningpeziguindina dsh iu api ishkuaj gizhigek.

45 Oo sv izhibiigademvgt ima auajigeuini, Kkkinv sv iniu Kishemaniton ogrkikinoamagouan. Kkkinv sv dsh ganondaaajig, gaie gakikinoamagujig iniu Ucosimimjin nimbinazikagog.

46 Kauin go auia ogiubvmasin iniu Ueosimiminjin, au etv Kishemanito uenjibat, ogiubvman iniu Ueosimiminjin.

47 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Au sv taiebueienimit, otaiian iu kagige bimatiziun.

48 Nin sv nindau au binatiziuni-pkueshigvn.

49 Kosiuag sv ogimijinauabvn iu manna ima pvgvutvkmik, ginibouvg dvsh.

50 Misv oo pkueshigvn ishpimi uenjibamvgvk, gemijipvn au inini, jinibosig dvsh.

51 Nin sv nimbimatiziuni-pkueshigvni iu ishpimi gibionjibamvgvk; kishpin dvsh auia vmuat ono pkueshigvvn, kaginik tvbimatizi; iniu dvsh pkueshigvvn geminvgibvn, misv iu niau, iu gemigiueian, jionjibimatiziat dvsh igiu aki eajig.

52 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gikijiaiazhindendiuv, oo giikitouat, Anin uauu inini geizhigvshkitopvn jivshvminv iu uiau?

53 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kishpin sv mijisiueg iu uiau au inini Oguisvn, gaie minikuesiueg iu oniskuim, ka kigigishkvnsinau iu bimatiziun.

54 Aueguen majiguen iu niau, gaie minikueguen iu nimiskuim, otaiian sv kagige bimatiziun; ningvprziguindina dvsh uin iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

55 Keget ma mijimimiuvn iu niau, gaie iu nimiskuim keget minikueuiniuvn.

56 Au sv majit iu niau, gaie menikuet iu nimiskuim ningigishkag, gaie uin dvsh ningigishkaua.

57 Iu sv gapizhi-izhinazhaot kaiaggebimatizit Ueosimint, gaie nin dvsh onjibimatizian au Ueosimint; mi sv dvsh igo gaie uin au emot, nin jionji bimatizit.

58 Misv uauu pkueshigvn ishpimi gabionjibamagvk: kauin go gaizhimijiat iu manna igiu kosiuag, ginibouat dvsh: au sv vmuat ono pkueshigvvn, kaginik tvbimatizi.

59 Misv ono aiin gaikitojin ima anvmeiugvmigo, gitvzhiki-kinoamaget ima Kapernaumi.

60 Nibiuu dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn api ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Svnagvt sv oo ikitouin; auenish genondyibvn?

61 Api au Jesus gapinichikikendv iniu okikinoamagvvn ginvnishkajindit, oo ogiinan, Kinishkiigonaua nv oo?

62 Anin uin geinendvmegibvn, kishpin uabvmeg au inini Oguisvn jizhiombishkapvn iuidi kaiet giatat?

63 Misv au Ojjagoma aiabiziiuet; kauin iu uiauima nin-

gutino inabvtsinon : iniu ikitouinvn gainivguk, ojjagouvnon gaie bimatiziuuvnon.

64 Anint sv oma kitaiaam taiebuetsiueg. Jesus ma go uai-eshkvt ogikikeniman iniu taiebuetsinigon, gaie iniu gebataigujin.

65 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo gaonjiinivguk, kauin auia nintabinazikagusi, kishpin minasig au Nos.

66 Midvsh iu api nibiua iniu okikinoamagvvnv giazhekiuenit, ka dvsh minaua ogiuidosemigovin.

67 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan iniu mitasui vshi nizh, Gaie kinaua nv kiimajam ?

68 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Ogima, auenen au genazikauidibvn ? kin iginin kitaianvn iniu kagige bimatiziuini-ikitouinvn.

69 Nintebucienamin sv, gaie nimbvkvkendamin iu kin auivn au Krist, Oguisv au kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito.

70 Jesus dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Ka nv uin kigiuauenabvmsinonim kinaua mitasui vshi nizhiieg, bezhik dvsh iu minik endvshiieg mvjimanitou ?

71 Misv iniu Judas Iskariotvn gainajin, inin oguisv au Simon ; mima iniu uabataigujin, mima au bezhik mitasui vshi nizh gaauit.

CHAPTER 7.

AZHI dvsh gakvbikoseg ono, Jesus gipapamose ima Galilei ; ka ma uin uipimosesi ima Judeai, oginvndauenimigon ma iniu Jiuvn, iu jinisigut.

2 Iu dvsh okvbeshiui-uikundiunivua igiu Jiuvg shaiigua uiaianigobvn.

3 Iniu dvsh uikanisvn oo ogiigun, Majan, izhan iuidi Judeai, igiu dvsh kikikinoamagvvnv gaie uinaua jiuabvndvmouat iniu kitnokiunvn iu ezhijigeivn.

4 Ka ma auia kimoj ningutino invnokisi, onvndauendan ginin go mizhishv jikikenimint. Kishpin sv oo ezhijigeuvnen, uabvndv iu kiau igiu aki eajig.

5 Ka ma gaie uikanisvn ogitebucienimigusin.

6 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv nin mvshi tvguishinomvsvsinon iu ningizhigom : kinaua dvsh uin kigizhigomiaua kagunik kibiigonaua.

7 Kauin kitashingenimigusinaua iu aki; nin dvsh uin nishingenimigun, nintibatotan ma iu mvjiaiuishiuu iu envno-kinvvgk.

8 Izhaiuk sv ima uatvzhi-uikundi; kauin nin mvshi niuizhasi ima endvshi-uikundi; ka ma mvshi apiji pvgmiasiasinon iu ningizhigom.

9 Api dvsh gainat ono ikitouinvn, geabi giaia ima Galilei.

10 ¶ Api dvsh gamajanit iniu uikanisvn, gaie uin giizha iuidi endvshi uikundiunt, kauin go mizhishv, tibishko sv go kimoj.

11 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginvndauabvmauan ima endvshi uikundiunt, oo giikitouat, Anudi aiat?

12 Gikijinvniskajindiuvn dvsh iniu anishinaben iu gitvzhimigut; anint ma oo giikitouvg, Mino ininiui sv; anint dvsh oo giikitouvg, Kauin; ouaiezhiman sv uin iniu anishinaben.

13 Ka dvsh go auia mizhizhv ogitvzhimasin epij kosuat iniu Jiuvn.

14 ¶ Kvnabvj dvsh iu api aiabitouikundi, Jesus giizha ima kiji anvnieuigvmigo, gigvgikuet dvsh.

15 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Anin ezhikikendv uauu inini iu mvzinaigvn, iu uika gikikinoamaguzisig?

16 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin nintibendv- sin iu ningvgikueuin, au sv uin gapiizhinazhaot otibendan.

17 Kishpin sv auia izhijiget iu otinendvmouin, ogvkikendan iu gvgikueuin, kishpin Kishemanito uenjinvrgvtoguen, gema gaie nin tebjaintizouanen.

18 Au sv tebjaintizot, nvndauendvmatizo iu bishigendaguzi- uin; au dvsh uin nendauendvmauat obishigendaguziuvini iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin, misv au guevkuendaguzit, ka dvsh gego mvjiiizhijigeuin ogigishkvsin.

19 Ka nv uin au Moses kigiminigusiaua iu tibakonige- uin, ka dvsh papish auia minik endvshieeg ogvnauendvsn iu tibakonigeuin? Uegonen dvsh iu pebaonjinvndanishiieg?

20 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo giikitouat, Kigigishkaua sv au mvjimanito; auenen au pebanvndvnisik?

21 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bezhik sv ningiizhijige iu vnokiun, kvkinv dvsh kigimamakadendam.

22 Moses sv kigiminigoma iu kikinauajitiuin; (kauin go au Moses gionjisinsinon iu kikinauajitiuin, igiu sv uin *ee*)

tizimimag;) envmiegizhigvkin dvsh go kikikinauajiaua au inini.

23 Kishpin au inini envmiegizhigvkin otapinv iu kikina-najitiuin, jibvnajijigadesinok dvsh iu Moses ogvgikueuin; kinishkeninim nv dvsh, iu apiji giuauinge-nojimovg au inini iu anvmiegizhigvk?

24 Kego uin izhitibakoniuekegon iu ezlinvmeg, tibakonvmok sv go guaivk izhiuebiziui-tibakoniueuin.

25 Anint dvsh igiu ima Jerusalemj tvzhianishinabeg oo gikitouvg, Ka nv uin uauu auisi iniu nendanisauajin?

26 Inv dvsh uin go ezhigushimasig, ka dvsh kuvvge ningut otinasiauan. Keget nv okikendanaua igiu ogimag, iu keget aiauvguen au Krist?

27 Ano ma uin go kikikenimanan uauu inini uendatizit; apj dvsh uin au Krist tvguishi, kauin auia inini ogvkikenimasin tibi geondatiziguen.

28 Jesus dvsh gigizhiue ima kijianvmieuigvmigo megua gv-gikuet, oo gukitot, Kikikenimim, gaie kikikenimim uendatizian: kauin nin go nibinishitvgnishinsi, au sv uin gapiizhina-zaot guaivkuendaguzi, au kekenimasiueg.

29 Ninkikenima dvsh nin: mima iuidi aiat uenjibaian, nngipiizhinazhaot dvsh.

30 Oginvndauendanaua dvsh jivkonauat; ka dvsh go auia ogitvkonasin, ka ma mvshi iu ogizhigom tvguishinomvgvsvini-nigobv.

31 Nibiuu dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogitebueienimauan, oo gikitouat, Api sv Krist tvguishi, nauvj nv uin nibiuu tvmamandauijige, ezhijiget dvsh uin uauu inini?

32 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg ginondvmog iniu anishinaben ontouvn aiiin tvzhindvmananit; igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu kigvgikueuininiuvg ogikanjinazhauauan iniu ogimasvn jiauvtkonanit.

33 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Geabi sv ajinv kigvruiaiauininim, mi pi dvsh geizhaian au gapiizhinazhaot.

34 Kigvrvndauenimim dvsh, ka dvsh kigvmikauisim: gaie dvsh ima aiaian, kauin kigvgvshkitosinaua jibiizhaieg.

35 Oo dvsh giiitiuvg igiu Jiuvg, Anindi geizhat, iu jimikauasiuv? ogvizhanvn nv iniu gasvsueshkanijin ima aiauat igiu mevgezijig anishinabeg, jikikinoamauat dvsh iniu mevgezinijin anishinaben?

36 Uegoneniu ikitouinen iu gaikitot, Kigvndauenimim, ka dvsh kigvnikauisim : gaie ima aiaian, ka kigvrvshkitosi-naua jibiizhaieg ?

37 Iu dvsh ishkuu gizhigvk, iu kijiukundiimigizhik, Jesus ginibauu gigizhiue dvsh, oo giikitot, Kishpin sv auia gishkaba-guet, mano ningvbinazikag jiminikuet dvsh.

38 Au sv taiebueienimit, gaikitomvrvk iu oshibiigvn, ima omisvtg tvonjjiuvniniuvn iniu bimatizuini-nibin.

39 (Misv uin go iniu Ojjiguvn gainajin, iniu taiebueic-nimigojin geotapinanijin ; ka ma mvshi au Panizit Ojjig mligiesuintibvu ; ka ma mvshi au Jesus bishigendagoasi-gobvn.)

40 ¶ Nibiuu ma igiu anishinabeg, apl nuandmouat oo iki-touin, oo giikitoavg, Keget sv mi uauu Eunnajigeuiniuit.

41 Bekanizijig idvsh oo giikitoavg, Misv uauu Krist. Anint dvsh uin oo giikitoavg, Tvbioudatizi nv au Krist ima Galilej ?

42 Ka nv uin iu oshibiigvn giikitomvrvsinon, Au Krist jio-gitizimat iniu Dabidtn, gaie jiondatizit ima odena iu Bethle-hem ezhnikadeg, ima gatvrvkipvn au Dabid ?

43 Misv dvsh pevrkan giiinenimauat igiu anishinabeg.

44 Anint dvsh uin go ogianouitkonauan ; ka dvsh auia ogi-rtkonasin.

45 ¶ Igiu dvsh ogimansvg ogibinazikauauan iniu kijigvgi-kueuiniuvn, gaie iniu Pharisen ; oo dvsh giigouat, Anishuin in gipinasueg ?

46 Oo dvsh igiu ogimansvg ogizhinekuetauauan, Kauika auia inini iu izhigvgikuesi, ezhigvgikuet uauu inini.

47 Oo dvsh ogiinauan igiu Phariseg, Gaie kinaua nv dvsh kinuaiezhiigom ?

48 Auia nv igiu ogimaz, gaie igiu Phariseg ogitebueieni-mauan ?

49 Ogo ma uin anishinabeg kekendvsigog iu tibakonigeuin, vgvuanisvrgendagvrvmik izhiaiaavg.

50 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogiinan, (au gabinazikauapvn iniu Jesusvn tibigetnik, gaie uin ma vuintouiuuit.)

51 Otibakonigun nv au inini iu kitibakonigeuiniua ji-bua nondagut, gaie jibua kikenimigut iu uegotoguen gaizhi-jigeguen ?

52 Ogigrnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Kitondatiz nv gaie kin

ima Galilej? Invshke nvndoaian, gaie nvndauabvndvn; ka ma uin ima Galilej auia anuajigeuinini biondatizisi.

53 Endvshiuat dvsh igiu ininiuvg endauat giizhauvg.

CHAPTER 8.

JESUS dvsh giizha ima pikuvtinanik iu Olib ezhinikadeg:

2 Kikishep dvsh minaua giiziha ima kijianvmenigvmitgo, kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogibinazikauauan; ginamatibi dvsh iu givgikimat.

3 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogipitvmauauan iniu ikueuvn gatvkonimint iu megua bishiguatizinit; api dvsh gapvgidinauat ima nisauaiii,

4 Oo ogiinauan, Kekinoamageivn, gitvkona sv uauu ikue, megua go bishiguatizit.

5 Moses dvsh uin ningiigonan ima tibakouigeuini, uauu touv jibimuasinaint; aniu dvsh kin ekitoivn?

6 Mi iu givgvejiauat oo gaonjiinauat, giukuvjitouat iu geonjianamimauat. Jesus dvsh ginaueta, iu dvsh oninj ogiaion gioshibiiget ima mitvshkvkvmik.

7 Api dvsh minaua avnjish geguejimigut, gimaiiuita, oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv baiatazisiguen ima endvshieig, manouin nitvm otavkitekuan iu asin.

8 Minaua dvsh ginaueta, gioshibiiget dvsh ima mitvshkvkvmik.

9 Igiu dvsh ganondvig, (kikenintizouat iu bataziuat,) givni-bebezhigho-sagavnog, nitvm au sesikizit nananzh dvsh go au ishkuvaj: Jesus dvsh ginizhikenvgva, gaie dvsh au ikue nisauaiii ima gitvzhinibau.

10 Api dvsh Jesus gaorbitat, ka auia ogiuvmasin, iniu etv ikueuvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anin dvsh igiu enamimikig? ka nv auia kiginvnbomigusi?

11 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka auia, Ogima. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin gaie nin kinvnbomisison: majan, kego dvsh minaua mvjiizhijigeken.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh minaua ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nin sv niuascshkan iu aki: au dvsh nuapinvzhit, kavin ima megue pvsugishtibik tvpimosei, iu sv dvsh nin bimatiziuini-uaseiazivuin ogvaian.

13 Igiu dvsh Phariseg oo ogiinauan, Kitibajuntiz sv: ka dvsh tebuenvgvnsinon iu kitibajinouin.

14 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonau oo giinat, Ano sv iu tibajintizoian, tebuenvgvnt dvsh uin go iu nintibajimouin: ninkikendan ma uin gabionjibaian, gaie ezhaian; ka dvsh kinaua kitauindvsinaua neujibaian, gaie ezhaian.

15 Uiauinag sv kinaua kitizhi tibakoniuem; kauin nin auia nintibakonasi.

16 Kishpin dvsh uin go tibakoniueian, taguaivkuendagvnt iu nintibakoniueuin; ka ma ninzlhikeuizisi, nin sv gaie dvsh au Ueosimint gapiizhlinazhaot.

17 Gaie ma izhibigade ima kigvgikueuinia, Iu sv jitebue-mvgvtinik iu otibajimouinia nizh igiu ininiuvg?

18 Nin sv au bezhik tebjaintizoian, gaie dvsh au Ueosimint gapiizhlinazhaot, nintubajimig.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Anindi aiat au Kos? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Ka sv kikikenimisim, gaie au Nos; kishpin uin kikenimiegobvn, kitagikikenimaua dvsh gaie au Nos.

20 Misv ono ikitouinvn gaaiikitot au Jesus ima mauvnjijigvni, megua gvgvkuet ima kijianvmeiugvmigo: ka dvsh auia ogitvkonasin; ka ma mvshi tvguishinomvgsininigobvn iu ogizhligom.

21 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Nimaja sv, kigvrvndaue-nimim dvsh, kigvnibom dvsh gaie ima kibataziuinia: iuidi dvsh ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvrvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

22 Igiu dvsh Jiuvgo oo giikitouvg, Tvnisitizo mv? iu gaonjii-kitot, Iuidi ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvrvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nisaiii sv kinaua kitondatizim; ishpin dvsh nin nindonjiba: oma sv aki kinaua kitibendaguzim; kauin nin oma aki nintibendaguzisi.

24 Misv iu gaonjiinivguk, kigvnibom ima kibataziuinia: kishpin ma tebuetvnsiueg iu nin auian, kigvnibom ima kibataziuinia.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Auanen kin? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv go au geabi uaieshkvnt gainivguk.

26 Nibiua sv nindaiavn uaiuinvguk gaie uainakonivguk: au ma uin gapiizhlinazhaot tebueuinui; niuindvmauag dvsh igiu aki eajig iu gainitauvg.

27 Ka dsh oginisidotauasiuauan iu gitvzhimanit iniu Ueosimininjin.

28 Jesus dsh oo oginan, Api sv giombineg au inini Oguisun, midsh jikikendvmeg iu nin auian, gaic iu kauin nin nungutino nimbinihi-izhijigesi; gaizhikikinoamauit sv uin go au Nos, ni iniu uandvmanin.

29 Au sv gapiizhinazhaot niujiaiaug: kauin ninginizhi-keuigusi au Ueosimint; kakinik ma niadzihijigenv iniu menuevdyin.

30 Megna dsh ono ikitouinvn gaiikitot, nibina ogitebuecieninigon.

31 Jesus dsh oo oginan iniu Jiuvn gatebuecienimigujin, Kishpin sv kaginik aiaieg ima nindikitouini, keget dsh kitomizhinauemininim;

32 Kigykikendanaua dsh iu tebueuin, iu dsh tebueuin kigvpgidinigonaua.

33 ¶ Oo dsh ogizhigvnonauan, Nindonijanisinigonan sv uin au Abraham, kauika dsh auia ningiotanotagvnimiguisinan: anishuin dsh iu ikitoivn, Kigvpgitinigon.

34 Jesus dsh oo ogizhigvnonan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Aueguen sv baataizhijigeguen ototanotagvniuinigun sv iu bataziuin.

35 Kauin sv au anotagen kagige aiasi endanit iniu otogimanvn; au dsh uin Ueguisimint kagige aia.

36 Kishpin sv dsh au Ueguisimint pvgidinineg, keget dsh kigvpgidinigazom.

37 Kikikenimininim sv au Abraham onijanisinineg; kiunionishim dsh, iu aiasinok ima kiauiuq iu nindikitouin.

38 Nianndan sv iu gauabvndvmaug au Nos; kinaua dsh kitizhijigem iu gaizhinaueg au kosina.

39 Ogivnonauan dsh, oo giinauat, Abraham sv nindoiosimanan. Jesus dsh oo oginan, Kishpin sv uin onijanisininegoven au Abraham, kitagiizhijigem iniu otizhijigevinvn au Abraham.

40 Nongum dsh uin kiunishim, iu giuindemoninvguk iu tebueuin, gainitavg au Kishemanito: kauin oo giizhijigesi au Abraham.

41 Kitizhijigem sv iniu odizhijigevinvn au kosina. Oo dsh oginauan, Kauin ima bishiguatiziuini ningionjinigisimin; bezhigo Ueosimyd, migo au Kishemanito.

42 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv au Kishemanito oiosiegovn kitagisagiim : Kishemanito ma ningioujiba ; kauin nin go binisika ningibiizhasi, nigipiizhinazhaog sv uin.

43 Anin dvsh uin nisitotvusiueg iu ningagigitouin ? mi sv iu minuendvsiueg iu nindikitouin.

44 Kinaua sv kitoiosimaua au mvjimanito, iniu dvsh omvjinvndauendvmouinvn au kosiua kitue kiuiizhijigem. Nishiueshki sv apine go uaieshkvt auv, ka dvsh ima tebuenini g'aiasi, ka ma ogigishkvsin iu tebueuin. Api go geginauishkijin, uin sv go tibinaue g'igito : nitagvginauishki ma uin, gaie dvsh otosisinigon iu g'vinauishkiuin.

45 Ka dvsh kitebueienimisim, onji uindvmoninvguk iu tebueuin.

46 Auenen dvsh kinaua getebimipvn iu ituk bataziuanen ? Kishpin dvsh uin taiebueuanen, anin dvsh tebueienimisiteg.

47 Au sv Kishemanito tebandaguzit, onondavn iniu Kishemanito odikitouinvn : midvsh kinaua uenji nondvsiueg, iu tibendaguzisiueg ima Kishemanito.

48 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogigvnonauan, oo giinauat, Ka nv guaivk nindikitesimin, iu Samaria-uininiuiinv, gaie dvsh gigishkavt au mvjimanito.

49 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kauin ningigishkauasi au mvjimanito : ninkijituaia sv uin au Nos ; kinaua dvsh uin kinishipapinotauim.

50 Kauin nin nvndauendvmatizosi iu bishigendaguziun : aia sv au bezhik nendauendvmaget gaie tebakoniget.

51 Keget, keget, kitininim, Kishpin auia minjiminiv iu nindikitouin, kauika ogvuabvndvsn iu nibouin.

52 Oo dvsh igiu Jiuvg ogiinauan, Azhi sv dvsh ninkaken-damin gigishkavt au mvjimanito. Abraham sv uin ginibo, gaie igiu anuajigeuiniuvv ; oo dvsh kin k'dikit, Kishpin auia minjiminiv iu nindikitouin, kauika ogvtangvndvsn iu nibouin.

53 Auvshime nv kin kitapitendaguz, dvsh uin au nosinan Abraham ganibot ? gaie igiu anuajigeuiniuvv ginibouv ; auenen dvsh kin au aiuiitizoinv ?

54 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kijituauiitizoin, kauin ningutino tvnabvtsinon iu ninkijituauenintizoin : misv uin au Nos kejituauiit ; au Ninkishemanitominan eneg.

55 Ka dush uin go kigikikenimasiauua; ninkikenima dush uin : kishpin uin ka ninkikenimasi ikitoian, nindagvginauishk, nasab ezhighvginauishkiig ; niakikenima sv go, gaie dush ninimjiminan iu odikitouin.

56 Gimojigizibvn sv au kosiua Abraham, uiuabvndy iu nigzhigom ; ogiuabvndanabvn dush, gaie dush giuauizhendv-mobrn.

57 Igiu drsh Jjuvg oo ogiinauan, Ka sv uin mvshi nanimitur kitvsopipovgizisi, kigiuaavma nv dush au Abraham ?

58 Jesus dush oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kituininim, Nin sv nindan, jibua aiat au Abraham.

59 Midvsh iu api giotapinauat iniu asinin uibkitevauat : gikazo dush au Jesus, gaie dush gisagay ima kijianvmicueivmigo, giunizhat dush ima megueiii aianit, midvsh givnikvbi-kauat.

CHAPTER 9.

MEGUA dush Jesus vnipimoset, ogiuabvman iniu iniuinv gagvgibingueniginjin.

2 Iniu dush okikinoamagvnnv ogigvguejimigon, oo giik-tonit, Kekinoamageivn, auenen ganvjizhijiget, uauu nv, gema gaie iniu onigiigon, iu dush gvgibingue-nigiigobvnen ?

3 Jesus dush oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Ka sv uin uauu givm-vjizhijigesi, ka gaie iniu onigiigon ; iu sv uin Kishemanito otv-nokiuvnvn jiuabvndamauint onjiizhiaia.

4 Boj sv go ningvrvokinvn iniu otvnokiuvnvn au gapiizhi-nazhaot iu megua gizhigvk ; pitibigt ma uin, ka dush iu api auia inini otagvshkitosin jivnot.

5 Epij aiaian sv oma aki, niuaseshkan iu aki.

6 Api dush oo gaikitot, gisiko ima mitvshkakumik, azhishki dush ogionjiozhiton ima osikouagvni, ogizinigoshkiuzhiguenan dush iniu gegibinguenjin, iu azhishki gaiot.

7 Oo dush ogiinan, Majan, auikisibigin dush ima Siloam uazhibiiansi, (iu dush uin anikvnotvni, Izhinazhaigade izhi-uvndam.) Giizha dush, gianikisibigit, bakiuet dush gibuabi.

8 Igiu dush pemigejig, gaie dush igiu kavt gauabvmapvnev go iu gvgibinguenit, oo giikitovg, Ka nv uauu auisi, au go ne-namatabivn iu vndotv raget ?

9 Auiut dush oo gikitoavg, Misv uauu ; bekanizijig dush

oo giikitouvg, Nasab sv go uauu izhinaguzi; uin dvsh go oo giikito, Nin sv go mindau.

10 Oo dvsh ogiinauah, Anin dvsh gaizhiuabiivn ?

11 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giikitot, Inini sv Jesus ezhinikazot, azhishki ogiozhiton, ningizinigoshkinzhiguenig dvsh, oo dvsh ningiig, Izhan iu Siloam uazhibiansi, kisibigin dvsh : ningi-aukisibigi dvsh, midvsh giuabiian.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anindi dvsh aiat ? Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin ninkikendvsin.

13 Ogiblizhiuitvmauauan dvsh iniu Pharisen iniu kaivt gagvgibinguenipnvn.

14 Anvmiegizhigtobvn sv iu api au Jesus giozhitopen iu azhishki, gaie dvsh iu giuabiat.

15 Gaie uinaua dvsh igiu Phariseg minaua ogigvgueji-mauan, iu gaizhiuabiniguen. Au dvsh oo ogiinan, Ogiaton sv iu azhishki ima nishkinzhigo, ningikisibigi dvsh, midvsh ezhi-uabvndermaian.

16 Midvsh iu anint igiu Phariseg gacvjiikitouat, Ka sv uin uauu inini Kishemanito tibendaguzisi, ka ma ogvnuendvsin iu anvmiegizhik. Anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Anin geizhi-gvshkitopen auia inini mvjiaivaushiuut ono touvn mamandau-igvvnv ? Pepvkan sv dvsh ogiaiiinenimauan.

17 Minaua dvsh oo ogiinauan iniu gagvgibinguenipnvn ininiuvn, Anin dvsh enajimvt iu giuabiik ? Oo dvsh giikito, Enuajiget sv au.

18 Ka dvsh igiu Jiuvg gitebuetvnsiuvg iu gigvgibinguego-bnen, gaie dvsh iu giuabiint, panima go etv ganvndomauat iniu onigiigon au gauabiint.

19 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh iniu, oo giinauat, Miuv uauu kiguisiua, gagvgibingue-nigit eneg ? Anin dvsh nongum ezhi-uabit ?

20 Iniu dvsh onigiigon ogigvnonani, oo giinanit, Ninkikendamin sv uauu oguisiia, gaie iu gigvgibinguenigiptn ;

21 Iu dvsh uin nongum uenjiuabiguen, kauin ninkikendvsimin ; aueguenvn gauabiigoguenvn, kauin ninkikendvsimin ; teapitizi sv, uin gvguejumik ; uin sv go tvtibajimo.

22 Misv iu kosanit iniu Jiuvn, gaonjiikitonit oo iniu onigiigon : gizha ma giikitoguabvn igiu Jiuvg, in kishpin auia ikitot, Mi au Krist aiauit, jisagijiuebinint dvsh ima anvmieugvmigo.

23 Mis' oo gaonjiikitonit iniu onigiigon, Teapitizi sv, uin gvguejimik.

24 Minaua dvsh oginvndomauan iniu gagvgibinguenipvnen, oo dvsh giinauat, Mizh sv au Kishemanito iu mamoirvueuin; ninkikendamin uin uauu inini mvjiaiuishiuit.

25 Ogigrnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Mejiaivauishiuguen sv, gema gaie go mejiaivauishiuisiguen kauin ninkikendvsin; bezhik sv dvsh uin go ninkikendan, ningvgibinguenabvn, non-gum dvsh niuab.

26 Oo dvsh minaua ogiinauan, Anin gadotok? anin gaizhi-uabitot iniu kishkinzigon?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Azhi sv kigiundvmoninim, ka dvsh kiginondausim: uegonish minaua uaojnondvmeg? gaie kinaua nv kigvokikinoamagvnmigoua?

28 Oginvnbikimauan, oo giinauat, Kin sv kitookikinoamagvnmig; Moses sv ninaint nindookikinoamagvnmigonan.

29 Ninkidendamin sv Kishemanito gigvgvnonat iniu Mosesvn: aueguenishiuguen dvsh uin uauu, kauin ninkikendvsimin tibi uendatiziguen.

30 Au dvsh inini ogigrnonan, oo giinat, Anin, mamakatvkv-mik sv oo, iu kikenimasiueg tibi uendatiziguen, iu dvsh uin ginabitot iniu nishkinzhigon.

31 Kikikendamin sv iu nondauasig au Kishemanito iniu mejiaivauishiuiinjin: kishpin dvsh uin auia nitaanvmetauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie izhijiget iu otinendvmouini, misv iniu nuandauajin.

32 Paako akiuv idvsh uika nv kiginondam, au auia inini ji-uabiat iniu gagvgibingueniginjin?

33 Kishpin sv uauu tibendaguzisipvn ina Kishemanito, kauin go otagvshkitosin.

34 Ogigrnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Apiji sv ina mvjiaiuishij kigionjinig, kiukikinoamaumin nv dvsh? Ogisagijiuebinauan dvsh.

35 Jesus dvsh ginondvm iu gisagijiuebinauat: gimikauat dvsh, oo ogiinan, Kitebueienima nv au Kishemanito Oguisvn?

36 Ogigrnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Auenen au, Ogina, jitebueienimvgibun dvsh?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kigiuabrma sv, misv go au genenik.

38 Oo dvsh giikito, Ogima, nin tebueiendvm sv. Ogikiji-tuavian dvsh.

39 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Iu sv tibakoniueuin nimbionjiizha oma aki, iuabiuat igiu uaiabisigog, igiu dvsh uin uaiabijig jivgibingueuat.

40 Anint dvsh iniu Pharisen gaujaiaugujin, oginondvmini ono ikitouinvn, oo dvsh giinuat, Gaie ninaint av dvsh ninvgibingueuin ?

41 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin gvgingueiegobvn, kauin kitagiaiasinaua iu bataziuin ; nongum dvsh uin kidikitom, Niuabimin ; misv dvsh iu geabi uenjigigishkvmev iu kibataziuinua.

CHAPTER 10.

KEGET, keget, kitininim, Au pandigesig ima ishkuandemiuv iu manishtanishiuvmik, pvkan go ninguji vniizhiakuanduet, kinodishki sv au, gaie mvkvndueshki.

1 2 Au dvsh uin pandiget ima ishkuandemiuv, misv au ue-manishtanishiuinuimigut iniu manishtanishvn.

3 Obakunamagon dvsh iniu genauendvminijin iu ishkuandem, iniu dvsh manishtanishvn nondvmini iu otinueuin ; ezhnikazonit dvsh iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn otizhinvndoman, sagijiuinat dvsh.

4 Api dvsh go saiagijiuinajin iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn, vninigani go, nopinvnigut dvsh iniu manishtanishvn ; okikendvmini ma iu otinueuin.

5 Mevgizininjin uin ka otanopinvnasiuauan, otaozhimauan uin iniu : ka ma okikendvnsinaua iniu mevgizininjin otinueuini.

6 Misv oo auejigvn au Jesus gauindvmauat, ka dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua uegotoguen gaigouaguen.

7 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitininim, Nin sv iu otishkuandemiua igiu manishtanishvg.

8 Kvkinv sv igiu gabaiizhajig jibua biizhaian, gikimodishkiuvv gaie gimvkvndueshkiuvv ; ka dvsh igiu manishtanishvg oginondauasiuauan.

9 Nin sv nindau in ishkuandem : kishpin dvsh auia ima nin onjipindiget, misv au gebimatizit, tvbvpindige dvsh, gaie tvsvagavn, jimiky dvsh iu uisiniuin.

10 Jikimodit uin etv au kemodishkit pionjiizha, gaie jinishi-

net, gaie jibvnajjiget ; nin dvsh uin ninbioujiizha, jiaiamouat in bimadiziin, nauvj dvsh uibina jiaiamouat.

11 Nin sv nindau au manueuzit manishtanishiuiinini ; au manuenizit manishtanishiuiinini omigiuctvinauan iu obimati-ziin iniu manishtanishvn.

12 Au dvsh uin enokitagvuiuit, auisig dvsh au manishtanishiuiinini, nitibeimasig iniu manishtanishvn, api patabvmajin iniu maingevn onvgvan inin manishtanishvn, ozhimot dvsh : au dvsh maingvn ogikvman, gaie osvsveshkauan iniu manishtanishvn.

13 Au sv enokitagvuiuit onjiozhimo, iu vuokitagvuiuit, iu drsh papanenimasig iniu manishtanishvn.

14 Nin sv nindau au manuenizit manishtanishiuiinini, nin-kikeuinag dvsh igiu tebenimvgig, gaie uinaua dvsh ninkikeni-migog igiu tebenimvgig.

15 Ezhikikeniuuit sv au Ueosimint, mi in gaie uin ezhiki-kenimvg au Ueosimint ; nipvgitinamauag dvsh igiu manishtanishvg in nimbimatiziin.

16 Pekanizijig sv manishtanishvg nindaianag, tebandaguzi-igog oma oo manishtanishiuiigvmigo : ningvpinag sv gaie igiu, ogvondanaua dvsh iu nindinueuin ; tvbezhigvvn dvsh iu manishtanishiuiigvmik, gaie tvbezhigo au manishtanishiuiinini.

17 Misv dvsh iu uenjisagiit au Nos, iu pvgitinaman iu nimbimatiziin, minaua dvsh jiotapinrman.

18 Kauin go auia ninvkvvmigusi, nin sv go nimpvgitinan. Nindaian sv iu gvshkieuzinin jipvgitinanaman, gaie nindaian iu gvshkieuziuiin minaua dvsh jiotapinaman. Misv oo gvgekueuin gaotapinamauvg au Nos.

19 ¶ Midvsh minaua igiu Jiuvg pepvkan giaineudvrouat, in giiikitonit.

20 Nibina dvsh igiu oo giikitouvg, Ogigishkauan sv iniu mvjimaniton, giuvnatizi dvsh ; anishiuiin dvsh bizindaueg.

21 Pekanizijig dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Ka ma uin ono ododi-kituinisiavn, au gegishkauat iniu mvjimaniton. Otauabian nv au mvjimanito iniu gegibinguenijin ?

22 Midvsh ima Jerusalemj gitvzhipiniitiaini-uikundi, pipo-noben dvsh iu api.

23 Jesus dvsh gipapamose ima kijianvmieugvmigo, ima Solomon odesijgrni.

24 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogibigiuitagabauitauauan, oo dvsh

giinauat, Anin geabi minik geguinaiinendemiã? Kishpin sv aianiuuvnu au Krist, mano uauinge mindemauishinan.

25 Jesus drsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kigiuindvmoniuinimuabrv sv, ka drsh kigitebueieadvsim : iniu sv vnokiuivnu uezhitoian- in ima odizhnikazonini au Nos, nintibajinigonvu.

26 Ka sv drsh kinava kitebueiendrvsim, iu auisiacg igiu ni- manishtanishimvg, tibishko iu gainivnguk.

27 Nimanishtanishimvg sv onondanava iu mindineuin, gaie drsh ninkikenimvg, ninopinvnigog drsh :

28 Niminag drsh iu kagige bimatiziuin ; ka drsh uika teni- bosivvg, ka gaie avia ningvkiidiskiuinjibinigosivnu ono.

29 Au sv Nos gamizhijin, inamaui avvshime apitendaguzi : ka drsh avia otavvshkitosin iu jikitiskininjibinapvu iniu Nosvu.

30 Nin gaie au Ueosimint nimbezhigomin.

31 Igiu drsh Jiuvg minava ogiotapinauan iniu asiuu uibim- uasinauuat.

32 Jesus drsh oo ogiinan, nibiua sv iniu uenishishjin vnoki- uivnu ima au Nos kigiuujuabvndaianinin ; ania drsh iniu vnokiuivnu uaonjipimuasinaieg ?

33 Igiu drsh Jiuvg ogigvnonavan oo giikitouat, Ka sv uin iu uenishishjin vnokiuivnu kitonjipimuasinaiegosi, iu sv go batagi- zhueivn ; iu sv ininivnu, Kikishemanitouitiz drsh.

34 Jesus drsh oo ogiinan, ka nv uin ima kigvgikuevniuv oshibiigadesinon, Ningiikit sv Kimanitouin.

35 Kishpin sv drsh manitog izhinikanat igiu gaotisogojig iu Kishemanito odikitouin, ka sv drsh tvbrvajijigadesinon iu oshi- biigvn ;

36 Kitinaua nv iniu gabiniavin au Ueosimint, gaie gapvgiti- najin oma aki, Kibatagizhue ; iu giikitoian, Nin sv nindogui- simig au Kishemanito ?

37 Kishpin sv izhijigesivan iniu otvnokiuivnu au Nos, kego- ain drsh tebueienimishikegon.

38 Kishpin drsh uin go izhijigeian, tebueienimisiueg drsh nin, tebueiendvmok sv iniu vnokiuivnu ; jikikendvmeg drsh, gaie jitebueiendvmeg iu gigishkavit au Ueosimint, gaie drsh nin go gigishkavvg.

39 Midvsh iu minava gaonjivndauendemoat iu jivkona- vat ; ogikian drsh,

40 Giizhinava drsh minava avvsv invvke iuidi Jordani,

ima nitvm gatvzhi-baptizouiiuet au John: midvsh ima giiat.

41 Nibiua dvsh ogibiotisigon, oo giikitonit, Kauin sv uin au John gimamandauijgesi; kvkinv dvsh uin go gainajimat au John ono ininiuvn gitebue.

42 Nibiua dvsh ima ogitebueienimigon.

CHAPTER 11.

BEZHİK dvsh au Lazarus ezhinikazot akuzigobvn ima Bethaniai, otodeanuini au Mari gaie iniu uidigikuvn Marthavn.

2 (Misv go au Mari ganamvkonapvn iniu Tebeningenijin, iu namvkuiuin giiat, gaie iniu uinisisvn giiopvn iu gikasiziteuat, mi iniu gaotauemajin iniu gaakuzinipvnen Lazarusvn.)

3 Iniu dvsh otaueman gimijitueuvn oo jizhiuindvmauimint iniu Tebeningenijin, Inv, akuzi sv au saiaivt.

4 Api dvsh Jesus nuandy, oo giikitot, Oo sv akuziuvn, kauin go jinibo inendaguvsinon, jibishigendaguiint sv go au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito ima jionjibishigendaguiimint.

5 Jesus sv dvsh ogisagian iniu Marthavn gaie iniu uidigikuvn, gaie iniu Lazarusvn.

6 Api dvsh azhi ganondv iu akuzinit, geabi nizh gizhik giiat ima aiapvn.

7 Panimapi dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Umbe sv no, minaua izhata iuidi Judeaj.

8 Iniu dvsh kikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, nomaia ginin igiu Jiuvg kiuibimuasinaigobvnig, kitizha nv dvsh minaua iuidi?

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv uin mitasui vsh nizh tvso tiiigvnesinon iu ningogizhik? Kishpin sv auia pimaset megua iu gizhigtinik kavin tvbkiteshinsi, ouabvndan ma oo aki uaseianig.

10 Kishpin dvsh uin au inini nibashkat tvbkiteshin, ka ma ogishkvnsin iu uaseiazinir.

11 Misv ono gaaiikitot: panima dvsh oo ogiinan, Niba sv kijikiueinan Lazarus, nindizha dvsh iu jiaulamedivvg.

12 Oo dvsh giikitoun iniu okikinoamagnun, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv nebaguen, tvminoai.

13 Mi uin iu ginibonit gaitv au Jesus; enisha nibatugenun iu giikito, giinendvmog dvsh uinaua.

14 Jesus ogiauinge uindvmauan, oo giinat, Ginibo sv Lazarus.

15 Kinaua dvsh nindonjuauizhendvm giaiasuan iuidi, in dvsh jionjitebueiendvmeg; vmbe sv no, mano nazikauata.

16 Au dvsh Thomas, Didumus ezhinikazot, ogiinan iniu ouijkikinoamagnun, Iavshke gaie kinaiant izhata, jiuinjibomy dvsh.

17 Api dvsh gatvguishj au Jesus, ogimikauan iu azhi niuegi-zhik gishingishinuit ima jibegvmigo.

18 Pesho sv ima Jerusalem gitvgo iu Bethania, konima go mitasui vshi nanotibaigvn apijagobv.

19 Nibuaa dvsh igiu Jitv ogibinazikananan iniu Marthavn gaie iniu Marivn, iu jiminoteauat gimijninauczinit inu oda-ucmani.

20 Martha dvsh, api nuandy iu gitvgnishinuit iniu Jesusvn, ogiauinvkueshkauan: Mari dvsh uin geabi ginamatabi ima uiguanij.

21 Martha dvsh ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, Kishpin sv oma aiavmbvn, kanin taginibosi au nindaucmabvn.

22 Ninkikendan dvsh uin go nongum, kishpin gego nrvdo-tvmauvt au Kishemanito, Kishemanito kitaminig.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Minaua sv tvabijiba au ki-tauma.

24 Martha dvsh oo ogiinan, Ninkikendan sv iu minaua ji-onishkat ima abijibauinj iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

25 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu abijibauin, gaie iu bimatiziun; in desh taiebueienimit, ano uin go ginibot, geabi sv tubinatizi.

26 Aueguen desh bematiziguen, tebueieniuuit dvsh, kauka tvnibosi. Kitebueiendan nv oo?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn; kitebueienimin sv kiu auivn au Krist, Oguisvn au Kishemanito, uabiizhagobvnen oma aki.

28 Api dvsh oo giikitot gimaja, gimoj gianinendomat iniu uidigikuen Marivn, oo giinat, Gitvgnishin sv au Kekinoama-get, kinrvdonajg desh.

29 Api dvsh nuandy oo, kezhitin gipvzigui, gibinazikauat dvsh.

30 Ka ma mvshi tvguishinsigobvn au Jesus ima odena, ima sv ginvkueshkauat au Martha geabi aiagobvn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg uatabimajig ima uigiuami, minoteeauat dvsh, api uaiabvmauat iniu Marivn sesika gipvziguinit, gisagavminit dvsh, oginopinvnauan, oo giikitonat, Izha sv iuidi jibegvmigo uidvnademot iuidi.

32 Api dvsh teguishj au Mari ima aiat au Jesus, uaiabvmat dvsh, giapvgizo ima ozitanj, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv oma aiavmbvn, kavin taginibosi nindaumabvn.

33 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iu mauinit, gaie iniu Jiuvn mauinit gapiuijuigojin, gimazitaguzi epij gvshkendvmitet, gaie gimigushkajiaia,

34 Oo dvsh giikito, Anindi givseg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ogima, pinabvndvn sv.

35 Jesus gimau.

36 Oo dvsh giikituvg igiu Jiuvg, Inv sv ezhisagiat.

37 Anint dvsh oo giikituvg, Ka nv uin uaa uaiabiat iniu gegibinguenijin, otagigvshkiasin jiginihosigopvn uaa inini?

38 Jesus dvsh minaua gimazitaguzi ima pinjinv, gitvguishj dvsh ima jibegvmigo. Uimbanikadenibvn sv, asin dvsh ima uvgiiaii abigobvn.

39 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Iknnik au asin. Martha dvsh, odaueinan au ganibot, oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, azhi sv oo api nibazomaguzituk : niuogizhigt ma gaako nibot.

40 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv kigiinisnon, iu kishpin tebueiendvvn, kitauabvndan iu Kiehemano obishigendaguziun?

41 Midvsh ikunauat iniu asinin ima shingishininit iniu ganibonijin. Jesus dvsh gitatvgabi, oo giikitot, Nose, kimamoiuvvmin sv iu ginondauivn.

42 Ninkikendan sv iu moshvk nondauivn ; ogo anishinabeg pemigabauijig oo ningionjiikit, iu dvsh na jitebueiendvmouat iu gipiizhinazhaiivn.

43 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gibibagi iu gikizhiuet, Lazarus, pisagavn.

44 Au dvsh nebopvn, gipisagavn tvkobizot ima oninji, gaie ima ozita iniu jibaii-aguiuvn ; gaie gititibinguebizot

Iu uabishkigin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Abaok, pvgidirik dvsh.

45 Nibiau dvsh igiu Jiuvg gabotisajig iniu Marivn, api gauabvndvmouat iu gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusvn, ogitebucienimauan.

46 Anint dvsh uin go ogiizhanauan iniu Pharisen, giundvmauauat dvsh iu gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusvn.

47 ¶ Gimauvnjitiuvg dvsh igiu kijigvgikueuinivug, gaie igiu Phariseg iu uigigitouat, oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anin envnokiiy? kijinibiau sv uauu inini izhimamandauijige.

48 Kishpin sv oo izhiponiiy, kokin v ogvtebueienimigon, igiu dvsh Romj tvzhiinivug kigvbimvkvimigonanig naiezh iu kitakiminan, gaie igiu kitanishinabeminanig.

49 Bezhik dvsh, au Kaiaphas ezhnikazot, kejiigvgikueuinivuit iu api pipe, oo ogiinan, Ka sv papish gego kikikendv-sinau,

50 Ka gaie kinanagvtvuendvsvim, iu jiiizhionishishingibvn kinaint onji, au bezhik inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben, jinibosigua dvsh kokin iniu anishinabeg.

51 Kauin go uin oo giizhipinishi-ikitosi; iu sv go kijigvgikueuinivuit iu api pipe, ogianuatauan iniu Jesusvn jinibotauant iniu anishinaben;

52 Kauin go etv iniu anishinaben, gaie sv jimauvnjiat iniu gasvsueshkanijin, jibezhigonit dvsh iniu onijanivn au Kishemanito.

53 Midvsh iu api gigizhigvk gimadagvmigiziuat, iu gigigitondvmouat dvsh iu jinisauat.

54 Jesus dvsh kauin minaua mizhishv gipimosesi ima aiant iniu Jiuvn; jigaii dvsh ima vgvutvkvimig giizhimaja, ima iu odena Ephraim ezhnikadeg, midvsh ima giuijaiauat iniu okikinoamagvvn.

55 ¶ Igu dvsh Jiuvg okvbikose-uikundiuinina shaiiguv kega aiamvgvtinigobvn; nibiau dvsh ima tvpvkiuini gionjiuvg, giizhauat iudi Jerusalemi, jibua aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiin, jipinitizouat dvsh.

56 Oginvndauabvmauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo giizhigvnotiuat, megua nibauuat ima kijianvmieugvmigo, Anin enendvmeq, ka nv tvpiizhasi ima endvshi uikundi?

57 Igu dvsh kijigvgikueuinivug, gaie igiu Phariseg iu

giizhikikindiguaben, kishpin auia inini kikenimat tibi alani-
guen, iu dsh jiuabrndallicet gaie dvsh iu jitekonauat.

CHAPTER 12.

NINGOTUASOGON dvsh jibua aiag iu kvbikose-uikun-
diuin, Jesus gipiizha ima Bethaniai ima gaiat au Laz-
arus ganibopen, iniu gaabijibaajin.

2 Midvsh ima giozlitvmanuat iu onagushi-uisiniuin;
Martha dvsh gimadaoki; gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus ogiuitabi-
man iniu Jesusvn ima atopouini.

3 Mari dvsh ogiotapinan ningotibabishkojigvn iu spiknard
ezhiuindeg, iu nominigvn, gakijistvgindeg, oginomizitenan dvsh
iniu Jesusvn, uinisisvn dvsh ogiaionvn gigasiziteuat; gimosh-
kinemvgt dvsh ima nakiigvni iu gaizhimiomaguk iu no-
minigvn.

4 Oo dvsh giikitouvn bezhik iniu okikinoamagenen, au Ju-
das Iskariot, Simon oguisvn, iniu uabataigojin,

5 Anishuin oo nominigvn nisuak tsvuabik shonia jigiinv-
tauc, igiu dvsh ketimagizijig jigiminiutuaben?

6 Iu dvsh giikitot, kauin igo iu papamenimat iniu keti-
magiziniin, iu sv go kimodishkit, gaie gaiat iu mvshkinut, gi-
piniuitot dvsh iu ima gabinaigadenig.

7 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik: iu sv uin api gizhigvk
jininguaogoian ogionjigvnuendan oo.

8 Moshvk ma uin kidaiuuuag igiu ketimagizijig; nin dvsh
uin kauin moshvk kidaiuuuim.

9 Nibua dvsh Jiuvg ogikikenimanan ima aianit; ka dvsh
go etv iniu Jesusvn gibionjiizhasiuvg, gaie sv go jiuabrmauat
iniu Lazarusvn, iniu gaabijibaapvnen.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kijigvgekueuiniuvg ogigigitonaua, gaie go
iniu Lazarusvn jinisauat;

11 Mi ma au nibua igiu Jiuvg gaauionji-tebueienimauat
iniu Jesusvn.

12 Gaazhaniuaby dvsh nibua igiu anishinabeg gatvguishin-
gig ima endvshi uikundi, api nuandvmouat iu uibitvguishininit
iniu Jesusvn ima Jerusalem,

13 Oginamonauan iniu uttikuvsvn ima mitige, gaie dvsh
gianinvkueshkauuat, oo giizhibibagjuat, Hosanna; shauen-

daguzi sv au uetogimamigut iniu Israelvn au patvguishĩ ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebemingeniin.

14 Jesus dvsh, api gamikauat iniu mengvshkvtaiensvn, ogipi-mibaliigon, iu sv go ezhibiigadeg,

15 Kego uin segiziken, uedanisimik au Zion: inv, kitogimam obijibaliigon iniu mengvshkvtai omanishinsvn.

16 Kauin ono uaieshkvt oginisitovnsinini iniu okikinoamagvvn; api dvsh au Jesus gabishigendagoint, oginikuendanauan ono aiiin iu gitvzhimintibvn ima oshibiigvni, gaie ono aiiin gaiiindotauauat.

17 Iniu dvsh anishinaben gaujaiauiogovnen, iu api ginvn-domat iniu Lazarusvn ima jibegvmigo, gaie dvsh giabijibaat, gitibajimouvg dvsh.

18 Mima gaie oo gaonjinvkueshkagut iniu anishinaben, oginondanaua ma iu gaizhimamaudaijiget.

19 Midvsh igiu Phariseg gaonjiituat, Kiuabvndanaua nv iu ningut papish izhigvshkieuizisiueg? kvkinv iu aki onopin-nigun.

20 Anint dvsh igiu Grekvg gitvgoaiauvg ima aiauat igiu paanvniajig, ima endvshi uikundi;

21 Midvsh igiu gabinazikauajig iniu Philipvn, au gaondatizit ima Bethsaidaĩ ima Galilei endvgog, oginvndauendvmauauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Niji, niuiabvmanan sv au Jesus.

22 Philip dvsh ogipiuindvmauan iniu Andriuvn; minaua dvsh Andriu gaie Philip ogiuindvmauauan iniu Jesusvn.

23 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Pvgvmiaia sv iu tibai-igvn, iu jibishigendaguiimint iniu Oguisvn au inini.

24 Keget, keget, kitininim, Bezhigominvg iu pvkueshigvrvsh apungisinsinog ima aki, iu jinibomvgvsinokibvn, kauin tvmini-uvsinon: kishpin dvsh uin nibomvgvk, nibiua sv nitauigijige-mvgvt.

25 Au dvsh saiagitot iu obimatiziuin, ogvuvniton; au dvsh uin shangendv iu obimatiziuin oma aki ogvgvnauendan pinish ima kagige bimatiziuiin.

26 Kishpin sv auia bvmitaut, mano ningvnopinvnig; ima dvsh aiaian, gaie uin tvaia au nibvmitagvn: kishpin sv auia bvmitaut, mi sv iniu au Ueocsimint gekijituauiajin.

27 Nongum sv ninjjag migushkajiaia; anin dvsh geiki-teian? Nose, anzueuinishin oo epij gizhigvk; mima uin oo gabionji izhaian oo epij tibaligveg.

28 Nose, bishigendaguiton iu kidizhnikazouin. Ishpimi dvsh gibionjiaiamvrgvt iu mazitaguziun, oo giikitomvrgk, Azhi sv go ningibishigendaguiton, gaie dvsh go minaua ningrbishigendaguiton.

29 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ima ganibauijig, ogiuondanaua, oo dvsh giikitouat, Gianimikika : auint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ogigvnonigon.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin gibionjiaiasinon oo mazitaguziun, kinaua sv go gibionjiaiamvrgvt.

31 Misv dvsh azhi oo aki tibakonigade : misv azhi jisagijuebinint au aki tvzhiogima.

32 Nin dvsh, kishpiu ima aki onjimbiningoian, kvkinv igiu ininivg ningvizhiugushkauag ima aiaian.

33 (Giikito sv oo, giuindy, iu geinapirvnt.)

34 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Ima sv tibakonigevini ningionjinondagemin, iu au Krist kagirik tvnzit; uegonish iu uenjiikitoivn, Trombina au inini Oguisv ? Auenen uauu inini Oguisv ?

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ajina sv geabi kigvuijaiavigonaua iu uaseiazuiun. Pimoseiuk sv dvsh megua aiameg iu uaseiazuiun, konima gusha iu psvgishtibik kigvrvgmishkagonaua : au ma psvgishkibik pemoset, kavin okikendvsin tibi ezhaguen.

36 Megua sv aiameg iu uaseiazuiun, tebueiendvmok ima uaseiazuiuni, jionijanisisimigoieg dvsh iu uaseiazuiun. Misv oo gaikitot, au Jesus, gimajat gaie giuikazotouat.

37 ¶ Ano uin go nibiua giizhimamandauijiget ima enasvvninit, minoj idvsh gitebueienimasigua.

38 Iu dvsh gaikitot au Esaias gaanuajiget jitibishkosenig, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, auenen gatebueiendv iu nindinajimouiuinan ? auenen gaie gauabrndaint iu onik au Tebeninget ?

39 Midvsh iu gaonjitebueiendvsikua, minaua oo giikitot au Esaias,

40 Ogigvgibingean sv, gaie ogimvshkautauan iniu oteini : jiuabrndvmamvrgvsinik dvsh iniu oslukzhigouan, gaie jinisitovnsimvrgvtinik iniu oteivan, jianjiintuabrv dvsh, gaie jigina-nandauivguabrv.

41 Misv ono gaaiikitoivn au Esaias, api uaiabrndvmanat iu obishigendaguziuni, gitibajimat dvsh.

42 Enineek sv uin go nibiua igiu uegimauijig ogitebueieni-

mauan; onji dvsh uin iniu Pharisep kavin gionjimizhishauiki-kendvmituesinvg iu auivat, komitue ningvsagijuebinigomin ima anvmienigvmigo, inendvno ouat.

43 Avvshime ma ogisagit maan iu ininiui-uauizhindiuin, dvsh uin iu Kishemanito ouauizhat iuin.

44 Jesus dvsh gigizhine, oo gihot, Au sv taiebueienimit, kavin nin etv nintebueienimig, au iuiu sv go gapiizhinazhaominijin.

45 Gaie au uaiabvmit, ouabvman iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

46 Nimbjuaseshkan oo aki, auvguen dvsh getebueienimiguen, kavin traiasi ima psvvgistibik.

47 Kishpin sv auia nondv iniu nindikitouinvn, tebutvnsig dvsh, kavin nintibakonasi; ka ma uin go nimbionjiuzhasi jiti-bakonvgua igiu aki eajig.

48 Au sv aianauenimit, gaie uetapinvnsig iniu nindikitoiunv, aiaavn sv iniu bezhik tebakonigojin : iu sv ikitouin gavnindvman, misv iu getibakonigut, iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

49 Ka ma uin nin ningitvzhindizosi; au sv Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot ningiminig iu gvigikueuin geikitoian, gaie geizhigigitioian.

50 Ninkikendan dvsh iu ogvgikueuin kagige bimatiziuinivmvgvetnik : uegotoguen sv dvsh iu ekitouanen, misv go iu gaihizhit au Ueosimint, midvsh iu ezhigigitioian.

CHAPTER 13.

JIBUA dvsh aiag iu kebikose-nikundiun, api Jesus keken-dv gipvgvmiaianig iu ogizhigom, jinvgvtr dvsh oo aki, giizhat dvsh iniu Ueosimiminjin, gisagiat dvsh iniu tebenimajin oma aki, pinish igo gedishk ogisagian.

2 Iu dvsh giishkua onagushi-uisini, (au dvsh mvjimanito shaiegua giatvmauat ima oteini iniu Judas Iskariotvn, iniu gaoguisimajin au Simon, iu jibataanit,)

3 Jesus dvsh kikendv iniu Ueosimiminjin gipvgidinamagut anoj go iu ima oninji, gaie iu Kishemanito gibionjibat, gaie gizhat iniu Kishemaniton ;

4 Ima dvsh onagushi-uisiniuinij giorjipvzigui, ogiatonvn dvsh iniu etvguiuinvn; kizingueon dvsh ogietapinan, gikijipizot dvsh.

5 Panima dvsh ogisiginan iu nibi ima onagvni, gimajikisibigizitenat dvsh iniu kikinoamagvrvn, gaie dvsh gigasiziteuat, gaiot iu kizingueon gakijipizot.

6 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu Simon Petervn : oo dvsh ogiinan au Peter, Ogima, kiukisibigiziten inv ?

7 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Iu sv ezhijigeian kauin nongum kikikendvsin ; panima sv kigvkikendan.

8 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Kauika kigvkisibigizitenisi. Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kisibiginisinouan, kauin kiuidokausi.

9 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kauin etv iniu nizitvn, gaie sv go iniu nininjin, gaie nishtiguan.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au sv gakisibigit, kisibiginv etv iniu ozitvn, midvsh kvkinv piizit ; kipinizim sv, kauin go kvkinv endvshiieg.

11 Ogikikeniman ma iniu gebataigujin ; midvsh iu gaonjikitot, Kauin kvkinv kipinizisim.

12 Gaishkua kisibigizitenat dvsh, gaie geotapinv iniu otvguiuvn, minaua dvsh gauauenabit, oo ogiinan, Kikikendanaua nv iu gadotoninvuk ?

13 Kekinoamaget gaie Ogima kidizhinikazhim : gvaivk sv kidikitom ; mindau ma keget.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh auian au kitogimamiua gaie Kekinoamoneg, iu dvsh gikisibigiziteninvuk ; gaie kinaua sv dvsh go kitakisibigizitenitim.

15 Kiginininim sv iu kikinauabvngivn, jizhigeieg dvsh iu gadotoninvuk.

16 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au bvmitagvn kauin avshime apitendaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otoginamvn ; gaie au gapiizhinazhaont, dvsh uin iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin.

17 Kishpin sv kikendvmegeg ono, Kishauendaguzim sv, kishpin iu izhijigeieg.

18 Kauin go kvkinv kitiniuisinoninim : ninkikenimag sv igiu gauauenabvmvg : jitibishkoseg dvsh na iu oshibiigvn, Au uadopvmit iniu pvkueshigvrvn ningiombinamag iu odon-dvn.

19 Nongum sv kiuvdmouinim jibua pvgvmiaiag, api dvsh gipvgvmiaiag jitebueiendvmegeg iu nin auian.

20 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au sv uctapinat iniu ezhinazhao-

mvgn, nin nindotapinig; au dvsh uetapinit, ototapinan iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

21 Api dvsh Jesus oo gaikitor, gimigushkajiaia ima ojijago, gitibajimo dvsh, oo giikitor, Keget, keget, kitininim, bezhik sv kinaua endvshieq ningvbataig.

22 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvng gigvgnauabvndiuvq, giguinaiinendvmoat, aueguenvn iniu gainaguvnv.

23 Bezhik dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnn au Jesus giasoshinon ima okakigvna, iniu gasagajin au Jesus.

24 Au dvsh Simon Peter ogiaininavmauan, iu jivguejimanit aueguenvn gainaguvnv.

25 Au dvsh ciasoshi ima okakigvni iniu Jesusvn, oo ogiinan, Tebeningevn, aunen au ?

26 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Au sv go geminvq iu apvnjigen, api giguabvaman. Api dvsh gaguabay iu apvnjigen, ogiminan inin Judas Iskariotvn, iniu gaoguisijin au Simon.

27 Gaishkua mijit dvsh iu apvnjigvn, ogipindigeshikagon iniu mvjinaniton. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Iu sv uaizhijigevn, ucuib izhijigen.

28 Ka dvsh auia iniu gavitabimigojin ogikikendvsnini uegotoguen oo gaonjinaguen.

29 Anint ma oo giinendmog, iu sv aia au Judas iu mvshkimut, oo ogionjiinatugenvn au Jesus, Kizha gishpinaton iniu geaiamrvn api ukundi; gema gaie go, iu gego jiminat iniu ketimagizininjin.

30 Azhi dvsh gaotapinv iu apvnjigen, kezhitine gisagavn : tibigvtoavn dvsh.

31 Api sv dvsh au gasagav, Jesus oo giikito, Misv azhi bishigendagoint au inini Oguisvn, gaie uin dvsh au Kishemanito uin iniu onjibishigendaguzi.

32 Kishpin sv au Kishemanito ima iniu onjibishigendaguzit, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvbishigendagoan, kezhitin sv go ogvbishigendagoan.

33 Abinoinisitik, gcabi sv ajina kigvuijiauininim. Kigvndavuenimim dvsh; gaizhigvnonvquabvn sv igiu Jivvg, Ezhaian, kavin kitabiizhasim; nongum dvsh gaie kinaua kitininim.

34 Oshki gvqikuevin sv kinininim, Iu jisagiitueq; nasab iu gaizhisagiinvq, gaie kinaua jizhisagiitueq.

35 Midvsh oo krkinv igiu ininiuvg geonjikikeniminegua iu okikinoamagvniuvguk, kishpin iu sagiitiieg.

36 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anindi ezhaivn? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Iuidi sv ezhaian, kavin nongum kitaizhinopinvzhisi; panima dvsh uin go kigvniopinvzh.

37 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anin dvsh nongum igo jinopinvnisinouan? Kin sv ningronjipvgitinan iu nimbimatiziuin.

38 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nin nv kigvniopvgidinan iu kibimatiziuin? Keget, keget, kitinin, Kavin tvnondaguzisi au bakaakue, panima go nisi giagonuetaurv.

CHAPTER 14.

KEGO uin iniu kiteivan tvmigushkajiaiasinon: kitebueieninaua au Kishemanito, gaie nin sv tebueienimishig.

2 Ima sv Nos ouigiuamj nibiua aiauvn iniu abinasouinvn: kishpin uin oo izhiaiasinogibvn, kitagiunde moninim. Kitauivauezhitamoinim sv jiaiaieg.

3 Kishpin dvsh auivauezhitamoinivguk ima jiaiaieg, mi naua sv dvsh ningebiizha, jiotapiniuvguk dvsh nin; ima dvsh aiaian, gaie kinaua jiaiaieg.

4 Ezhaian sv kikikendanaua, gaie iu mikvn kikikendanaua.

5 Thomas dvsh oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv uin ninkikendvsimin tibi ezhauvvn; auia dvsh geizhikikendvngibvn iu mikvn?

6 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv mindau iu mikvn, gaie iu tebueuin, gaie iu bimatiziuin: kavin auia obiizhasinvn iniu Ueosimiminjin, mi etv apenimot niau.

7 Kishpin sv kikenimiiegobvn, gaie uin au Nos kitagikikenimaua: nongum dvsh uin kikikenimaua, gaie kigiuabvmaua.

8 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Ogima, uabvndaishinam sv au Ueosimint, midvsh jitebvgenimoia.

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Meuzhrv shaiegua eko ujiaiauinivguk, ka nv dvsh mvshi kikikenimisi, Philip? au sv gauabvmit, ogiuabvman iniu Ueosimiminjin; uegoncn dvsh iu uenjikitoivn, Uabvndaishinam au Ueosimint?

10 Ka nu kitebueiendvsim iu gigishkauvg au Ueosimint gaie uin dvsh au Ueosimint gigishkauit? iniu sv ikitouinvn eninvguk, kauin nin nizhike nindikitosinvn; au sv go Ueosimint ima niauŋ eat, misv au ezhiŋget iniu vnokiuvn.

11 Tebueienimishig sv iu gigishkauvg au Ueosimint, gaie uin dvsh gigishkauit au Ueosimint: gema gaie onjitebueienimishig onji iniu vnokiuvn.

12 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au taiebueienimit, iu euvnokiian gaie uin tvi.vnoki: aavshime sv go kijivnokiuvn dvsh uin ono tvinvoki; nindizhanvn ma au Nos.

13 Uegotoguen dvsh geuvdotvmoueguen ima nindizhinikazouini, misv iu geizhiŋgeian, jibishigendagoint dvsh au Ueosimint onji iniu Ueguisijm.

14 Kishpin sv gego uvdotvmeg ima nindizhinikazouini, misv iu geizhiŋgeian.

15 ¶ Kishpin sv saiaŋueguen, minjiminvmok iniu ningvgikucuvn.

16 Ningvanvnietaua dvsh au Ueosimint jimineg iniu bekaniziniŋ Menoteeiuenijin, kaginik dvsh jiuŋiaiaueg;

17 Au sv go tebuenini-oŋjag, geotapinasigog igiu ekiuendaguzijig, ka ma ouabvmigusiu; kinaua dvsh uin kikikenimaua; kiuiŋiugoua ma uin, gaie dvsh jiaiat ima kiauiua.

18 Kauin juvvnauziŋeg kigvizhinvgvnisinoninim; kigvbinazikoniuim sv.

19 Nagvj sv, kauika minaua igiu ekiuendaguzijig ningvuaabvmigusig; kinaua dvsh uin kiuabvmim: nimbimatiz ma, gaie kinana dvsh jionjibimatizüeg.

20 Iu dvsh api gizhigek kigvkikendanana iu gigishkauvg au Nos, gaie iu gigishkauit, gaie iu gigishkoninvguk.

21 Au sv ea iniu ningvkigneuvn, gaie menjiminy, misv au saiaŋit; au dvsh saiaŋit, ogvs gogae iniu Nosvn, ningvsagia dvsh, gaie ningvuabvnda iu nion.

22 Judas dvsh oo ogiinan, (kanin uin go au Iskariot,) Tebeungeivn, anin geizhiuabvnda iu kiau, ka dvsh uin igiu ekiuendaguzijig?

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigenonan, Kishpin sv auia saŋit, otamijiminanvn inin nindikouinvn: au dvsh Nos ogvsagian, aingvbinazikauanan dvsh, gaie dvsh jibinijianvid.

24 Au dvsh saiaŋisig, kauin ominjiminvsinvn iniu nindiki-

touivn ; iu sv ikitouan nuadvmeg, kauin nin nintibendvsia, av
sv go Ueosimint gabiizhinazhaot otibendan.

25 Ono sv kigizhiuindvmoninim, iu megua uijaiuainivguk.

26 Au dvsh Menoteeiuet, au Panizit Ojjag, iniu au Ueosi-
mint ima nindizhinikazouini geonjipvgitinat, mi au anoj gego
gekikinoanoneg, gaie anoj gego gemikuendvmoineg, iniu anoj
gaaiinivguk.

27 Pizaniueuin sv kinvgvtrmoninim, nimpizaniueuin sv
kimininim ; kauin go ezhimigiveuat igiu ekiuendaguzijig
kitizhininisinoninim. Kego uin migushkajitekegon, kego gaie
shagotekegon.

28 Kiginondamuaben iu gainivguk, Nimaja sv, minaua
dvsh kigebinazikoninim. Kishpin sv sagiiegobvn, kitagiona-
niguzim iu giikitean. Nindizhanv au Ueosimint ; avshime
ma apitendaguzi au Nos, dvsh uin nin.

29 Azhi sv desh kiguindvmoninim jibua iu pvgvmiseg, api
dvsh gipvgvniaian vgvk, jitebueiendvmegebvn.

30 Kauin geabi nibua kigvgvnonisinoninim ; pitvguishin
ma an aki ogina, ka dvsh gego otibendvsin iu uetaiimian.

31 Igiu dvsh nin ekiuendaguzijig jikikendvmoivat iu sagivg
au Ueosimint ; iu dvsh igo gaizhiinzhit au Ueosimint iu
vgvikueuin, mi iu ezhijigeian. Pezignig, vmbe majata.

CHAPTER 15.

NIN sv nindau iu keget shominaganvzhi, au desh Nos ki-
tigeniinivui.

2 Endeso peketigurnagizilian sv, iniu desh minik manivn-
sinok otikouebivnonv ; iniu dvsh uin manivgin opinitovv, iu
dvsh navj jiminiv.

3 Nongun sv desh kitonjipizim ima ikitouini gainivguk.

4 Atak sv ima niau, gaie nin drsh jiaiaian ima kiauiug.
Nasab geizhiinivvnsinogibvn iu otikvvn. Kishpin aiasinog
ima shominaganvzhi ; ka gaie kinava kitaminivuisim, kish-
pin aiasineg ima niau.

5 No sv nindau iu shominaganvzhi, kinava desh kiuvti-
kuvnium. Au sv eat ima niau, gaie nin drsh aiaian ima
niau, mise au nibua maiait ; aiauisineg ma kauin gego kita-
gvshkitosinana.

6 Kishpin sv auia aiasig ima niau, teikunavviba tibishko

ezhiikunauebinigadeg iu otikuun, nibodemvgek dvsh; oma-
uvndonananan dvsh igia ininivg, apvgitvmoat dvsh ima
ishkude, jagiteg dvsh.

7 Kishpin sv ima niaul aiaueg, gaie dvsh iniu mindikitouimen
kiauna aiamvgek, ue otoguen sv genvodotvmoeguen, mi iu
gedotagoieg.

8 Misv dvsh oma bishigendagoint au Nos, ia sv nibua jini-
niuiieg; mi dvsh iu jioikikinoamagnimivguk.

9 Gaizhisagiit sv au Ueosimint, mi iu gaie nin gaizhisagiuv-
guk: aiauk sv ima nisagiitiuni.

10 Kishpin sv minjiminivmeg iniu ningvugikueuinu, kigraiam
ima nisagiitiuni; nasab iu gaizhiminjiminamauvg inin ogvgi-
kueuinu au Nos, gaiaian dvsh ima osagiitiuni.

11 Kigiuudemoinim sv ono, iu dvsh na mindonaniguziain
jiaiamvgek ima kinaua, gaie kinava dvsh jimoshkinemvgek iu
kitonaniguziuiunia.

12 Misv oo ningvugikueuin, Ia jizhisagiitiieg, nasab gaizhi-
eagiuvguk.

13 Kauin auia gego avvshime apitendagsiniui ia osagiiti-
uin, dvsh uin oo, iu jipgidinamauat iu obimatziuin iniu
uikiuern.

14 Kinava sv kitanijikiueiminim, kishpin izhijigeieg iu
ezhigvugikiminivguk.

15 Ka sv dvsh bemitagvug kidizhnikanisimoniniu; ka ma
okikenimasin au bemitagn ezhiijigenit iniu otogimanuvn: uji-
kiueituk sv dvsh kigizhnikaninim; kkinv ma gaimitavug au
Nos, kigizhnikendvmoiminim.

16 Kauin kinava kigiuauenabemisim, nin sv kigiuauenabv-
minim, gaie kigimakininim iu jianiminiuiieg, jiaiamvgek
dvsh iu kininiuiuinia: uegotoguen dvsh genvodotvmaueguen
au Ueosimint, ima mindizhnikazouini, iu dvsh jininieg.

17 Misv oo ezhigvugikiminivguk iu sv go jisagiitiieg.

18 Kishpin shingenimigoieg oo aki, kikikendanava sv iu
gishingenimigoian, jibua kinava shingenimigoieg.

19 Kishpin sv ima aki izhitibendaguziiegoben, iu dvsh aki
otasagian inin tebenimajin; oma dvsh aki izhitibendaguzisv g,
aki ma uin kigionjiauenabeminim, midvsh in uedji shinge-
nimigoieg.

20 Mikuendvmok iu gaimivgukibv, Kanin avvshime api-
teodaguzisi au bemitagn, dvsh uin inin otogimanuvn. Kishpin

sv gagotvgiinaguen, gaie kinaua sv dvsh kigvgotvgiigouag r kishpin sv gaminjiminvmouaguen iniu nindikitouinvn, gaie kinaua sv kidikitouiniuan ogvminjiminanauan.

21 Kvkinv sv ono nin in nindizhinikazouin kigvrontitotagouag, iu kikenimasigua iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

22 Kishpin sv gibigvnonasiuvguabvn, kavin otagiaiasinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh ka odaiasinaua iu gconjiaguvnvmouapvn iniu obataziuiuiuan.

23 Au sv shangeninit, gaie iniu Nosvn oshingeniman.

24 Kishpin sv invnokisiuamban ima aiauat, iu uika envnokisig au inini, kavin otagiaiasinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh uin ningiuvbmigonanig, gaie ningishingenimigonanig nin gaie dvsh au Nos.

25 Oo sv pvgvmiaiamvgvt, iu ikitouin jitibishkoseg ima otibakonigeuiniua ueshibiigadenig, misv oo, Ningibinishi-shingenimigog sv. ?

26 Api sv dvsh gitvguishi au Menoteeiuet, gepionjiizhinazhramoninvguk ima aiat au Ueosimint, au sv go tebvuiinijjag, uenjabat iuidi Ueosimint aiat, mi sv au getibajimit.

27 Gaie kinaua sv kigtibajimim, onji iu uaieshkvv igo gipiujiauiieg.

CHAPTER 16.

KIGIININIM sv ono aiin, iu dvsh jianizhitvnsiueg.

2 Kigvsagijjuebinigouag sv ima anvnicuigvmigo; keget sv, tvpvgvmiaia iu api, auegnen genisinoneguen, nindvnokitana au Kishemanito trinendvm.

3 Kigvraindotagouag sv ono aiin, onji gikikenimasigua iniu Ueosimimijin, gaie nin dvsh gikikenimisasiua.

4 Kigiuindvmoninim sv dvsh ono aiin, iu dvsh api gipvgvmiaiaag, jimikuendvmeg dvsh in giuindvmoninvgukivvn. Kavim uaieshkvv ono kigiuindvmosinoninim, onji iu giujiaiauvnguk.

5 Nindizhanvn dvsh uin au gapiizhinazhaot; ka dvsh auia kinaua oo kitzihigvgejimisim, Anindi ezhaivn?

6 Onji dvsh ono aiin giaininvguk, nvvinaueicndvmouin gimoshkineshkgonaua ima kiteina.

7 Nintebue dvsh uin go iu ezhiuindvmoninvguk; kinaua sv kitinendaguzim iu jimajiaan; kishpin ma uin majasiaau,

kauin kitabinazikagosiaa au Menoteciuuet; kishpin dsh uin
majaian, kigebiiizhinazharmoninim sv au.

8 Api dsh gitvguishi, ogvuabvndaan inu aki canijin inu
obataziuinu, gaie iu gualvk izhiuebiziun, gaie iu tibakoui-
ueniu.

9 Iu bataziun jinabvndaiuet, onji iu tebvuenimisiua,

10 Iu dsh gualvk izhiuebiziun onji iu izhaian au Nos, ka
dsh minaua kigvuabvmisim;

11 Iu dsh gaie tibakoniucuin, mi ma au aki ogima uenji
tibakonint.

12 Geabi sv nibiua mindaianv inu nainivguk, ka dsh
nongun kitageshkinvnsinauan ima kiteiua.

13 Api sv dsh uin go gitvguishi au tebvueniu-
oijjag, kigv-
niiizhiuinigoua ima kekinv tebvueniu; ka ma uin go uin tetv-
zhindizosi; uegotoguen sv go genonvmoguen, mi iu geuindv:
kigvuabvndaiigoua dsh gaie inu uabvgeimaiagin.

14 Ningebishigendagoig sv au: ogrotapinan ma iu tebv-
mau, kigvuabvndaiigoua dsh.

15 Kekinv dsh inu canijin au Ueosimint nin nintibendanv;
midsh iu gaonjikitoian, Ogvrotapinan iu tebvman, kigvua-
bvndaiigoua dsh.

16 Nagvj sv, ka kigvuabvmisim: panima dsh minaua na-
gvj kigvuabvmim, onji iu izhaian au Ueosimint.

17 Anint dsh inu okikinoavnagvvn oo giizhigenouitiuvn,
Uegonen oo eninv, Nagvj sv, ka kigvuabvmisim; panima
dsh minaua nagvj kigvuabvmim; gaie oo, Onji iu izhaian
Ueosimint.

18 Oo dsh giikitouvg, Uegonen iu edv, Iu nagvj, ikitot?
ka sv kikikendvsimin uegotoguen iu etvmoguen.

19 Ogikikendan dsh au Jesus nvadavndavmimit iu uigv-
gnejinigut, oo dsh oginan, Kigvgejintim nv iu gaikitoian,
Nagvj sv ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dsh minaua nagvj, kigv-
uabvmim?

20 Keget, keget sv kitininim, kigvmauim, gaie kigvvnina-
uitaguzim, igiu dsh uin ekiuendaguzijig tvuauizhendvmog:
kinaua dsh kigvkitimagentam, iu dsh kikitimagentvmouini-
ua tkuekinigade meshkvt dsh ima onaniguziuni.

21 Au ikue, megua nagiauvsojin, odaian iu kitimagentv-
mouin, pvgvmaiani ma iu ogizhigom: gauanapi dsh uin go

ganigiauvsjin, ka dsh geabi omikuendsin iu gaizhiuisvgen-
dy, apij nauzhendy iu ginigit au iniu oma aki.

22 Nongum sv dsh kidaianaua iu kitimagendmouin: mi-
naua dsh kignabvmininim, midesh jimojkiteeieg, ka dsh
auia kimvkmigusua iu kiminauaniguziuiua.

23 Iu dsh api jigizhigvk, kauin gego kignvdotvmauisini.
Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Uegotoguen genvdotamaueguen
au Ueosimint ima nindizhinikazouini, kigvminigoua sv go.

24 Ka sv gego mvshi ima nindizhinikazouini kigionjuvu-
dotvnsinaua: vndotemageiuk, kigvminigom dsh, jimoshki-
nemvgvk dsh iu kiminauaniguziuiua.

25 Auejigvi sv kigiuvdvinoninim ono; tvbvgmiaia sv
dsh uia go, iu api jianejige-gvnonisinonivguk, mizhizlv sv
go kigruabvndaiininim au Ueosimint otinendvmouin.

26 Iu dsh jigizhigvk kignvndotvmagem ima nindizhini-
kazouini: ka dsh kitinisnoninim, iu jianvietvmonivguk au
Ueosimint:

27 Uiu ma go au Ueosimint kisagiigona, onji iu gisagiieg,
gaic gitebneiendvmeig iu Kishemanito gibionjibaian.

28 Ningibionjibaian sv au Ueosimint, gitvguishinan dsh
oma aki; mava dsh niuvgtan iu aki, izhaian dsh au Ue-
osimint.

29 Iniu dsh okikinoamagenvn oo ogiigon, Iuv nongum
kivvuingegigit, kauin dsh kitauejigesi.

30 Nongum sv dsh niuauinge-kikendamin iu anoj gego
kikendvrvn, gaic vndauenimasiuvt auia jigvgejimik: misv
dsh oo uenjitebueiendvna iu Kishemanito gibionjibaian.

31 Jesus dsh oo ogiinan, Kitebueiendam uv dsh nongum?

32 Iuv sv, tvvguishinomvgut sv iu gizhik, azhi svgo tv-
guishinomvgut, iu api endvshieg jizhisvsveshkaieg ima en-
daieg, jizhikenvgvzhiieg dsh: kauin go nizhikeuizisi, au
ma Ueosimint niujiaauig.

33 Kigiininim sv ono aiin iu dsh pizaniueuin jionjiai-
ameg ima niau. Ima ma uia aki kigvaianaua iu migushka-
jitiuin; givhigendvmok sv dsh uia go: ningishagojton sv
oo aki.

CHAPTER 17.

MISU ono gaaiikitojin au Jesus, ishpimj dvesh guzhiombish-kinzhiguenit, oo dvesh gukitot, Nose shaiegua sv brgv-miaia iu gizhik; bishigendagui sv au Kiguis, gaie uin dvesh au Kiguis jibishigendaguik :

2 Gaizhininet sv iu jivrshkiat krkinv iniu anishinaben, jininat dvesh in kagige bimatiziain iniu krkinv gaminetjin.

3 Mivr oo kagige bimatizinin, in jikikenimikua kin etv tebenini Kesheanaitouivn, gaie jikikikenimauat iniu Jesus Kristn iniu gapiizhinazhaonetjin.

4 Kigibishigendaguin sv ima aki: ningigizhiton sv iu vno-kinu gamizhivn jigizhitoian.

5 Nongum dvesh, Nose, kin tibiane bishigendaguiishin iu bishigendaguziain gaiaianban megua uiaiaianban, jibiuu aiag oo aki.

6 Ningiubvdrag sv igiu iniuavg kidizhnikazouin ima aki gaonjinuzhiivnig: kin kitibenimavnig, kiginizh dvesh igiu; ogigvnaundanaua sv dvesh in kidikitouin.

7 Nongum dvesh ogikikendanaua, iu krkinv anoj gego gamizhiivn, kin gibionjibanvgek :

8 Ningininag ma inin ikitouinvn gamizhiivnbnen, ogio-tapinanauan dvesh, giuavunge dvesh kikeniminat iu kin gibionjiban; gitebnetmog dvesh gaie iu gipiizhinazhaoivn.

9 Nindaurmietauag sv igiu: kanin igin ekinendaguzijig nindaurmietauasig, igin sv go etv gamizhiivnig; kin ma go kitibenimag.

10 Gaie krkinv tebenivvgig kitibenimag, gaie igiu tebenimvvtjig nintibenimag; nimbishigendaguiigog dvesh igiu.

11 Ka dvesh geabi oma aki nindaiasi, ogo dvesh uin aki aianvg, kibinazikon dvesh. Paniziivn Ueosimigoivn, gvnaucnim sv ima kidizhnikazoninj ogo gamizhiivnig, jibezhigouat dvesh nasab kinavint ezhibezhigoiv.

12 Megua uin giuijaianvgua oma aki, ningigvnaucnimag ima kidizhnikazouinj: ningigvnaucnimag sv igin gamizhiivnig, ka dvesh auia brnatizisi, au etv ueguisimigut iu brnatiziain, midesh jibishkoseg iu oshibiigv.

13 Nongum dvesh kibinazikon: niindavvn dvesh aiin oma

aki, ninaua dvsh igiu jibishkosenig iu nindonaniguziuiu ima oteiua.

14 Ningiminag sv iu kidikitouin; ogishingenimigonan dvsh iniu ekiuendaguziuijin, ka ma oma aki tibendaguzisiuvg, tibishko ezhitibendaguzisiuan ima aki.

15 Kauin iu mindizhianvmiasi iu jikuurtua ima aki, iu sv uin go jimitagnenimauetna iu nujiuuiush.

16 Kauin ima aki tibendaguzisiuvg, tibishko iu ezhitibendaguzisiuan oma aki.

17 Pini sv onji ima kitebucuiui, tebucuiuiavn sv iu kidikitouin.

18 Gapiizhiizhinazhaoivn sv oma aki, misv iu nasab gaie nin gaizhiizhinazhaoivn oma aki.

19 Midvsh igiu uenjpiniitizoian, gaie uinaua dvsh jipiniintua onji ima tebucuiui.

20 Kauin etv manig nindanvmietauasig, gaie sv go igiu getebucienimijig onji ima otibajimouiuia;

21 Kevkinv dvsh iu jibezhigouat; tibishko kin, Nose, ezhigishkauiivn, gaie kin dvsh gigishkonau, gaie uinaua dvsh jibezhigo gigishkonvua; jitebueiendvmouat dvsh igiu ekiuendaguzijig iu gibiizhinazhaoivn.

22 Iu dvsh bishigendaguziuiu gamizhiivn, ningiminag; iu dvsh jibezhigouat, nasab iu ezhibezhigoiv.

23 Ningigishkauag, kin dvsh kigigishkau, juuaninge bezhigoiutua dvsh; jikikendvmouat dvsh igiu ekiuendaguzijig, iu gibiizhinazhaoivn, gaie iu gisagivtua, tibishko iu gaizhisagiivn.

24 Nose, nindincendm sv iu, jiaiauat igiu gamizhiivnig, ima aiaian; jinabvndvmouat dvsh iu nimbishigendaguziuiu gamizhiivn; kigisagi ma uin jibua ozhijigadeg iu aki.

25 O Nose guaivk ezhiuebiziivn, ka sv kigikikenimigusig igiu ekiuendaguzijig; nin dvsh uin kigikikeniuin, gaie ogo ogikikendanana iu gapliizhinazhaoivn.

26 Ningiuindvmauag sv iu kidizhinikazouin, gaie ningvuidan sv go, iu dvsh sagiitiuiu gaizhisagiivn jipinjinaueshkgouat, gaie dvsh uin jigigishkaurgua.

CHAPTER 18.

API dvsh an Jesus gaishkua gigitot ono ikitouivn, gimaja gvnuuijuigut iniu okikinoamagvvn ima agami iu si-

binishe Kidron; kitiganes dvsh ima gitvgo, midvsh ima gipiadiget, gaie inin okikinoamagvrvn.

2 Gaie dvsh au Judas au gabataat ogikikendau ima gitvgo-nig; niningim ma uin au Jesus ina giizha, gaie iniu okikinoamagvrvn.

3 Api dvsh Judas gaaiuat iniu shimagnishvn, gaie iniu ogimansvn, giminigut iniu kijigvgikueuinivn gaie iniu Pharisen, gitvgo-shin ima, piat iniu uasakonenjigvrvn, gaie iniu nasuagvrvn, gaie iniu prvmagvrvn.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendv kkviv iniu uabvgvmishkagojin, ogiauvnkveshkauan, oo dvsh giinat, Aueuen nenduenimeg?

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Jesus sv Nazarethj tvzhi-inini. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau. Judas dvsh iniu gabatagojin, gaie uin ima gitvgoabau.

6 Gauanapi dvsh iu gainat, Nin sv nindau, giazhesevrg giaprvngishinuat dvsh ima mlvshkvmik.

7 Minana dvsh ogivgvejiman, Aueuen nendauenimeg? Oo dvsh giikitovrg, Jesus sv Nazarethj tvzhi-inini.

8 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Kigiuvnmoninin sv iu nin auian: kishpin sv dvsh nin nendauenimueguen, mano ogo tvmajavvg.

9 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu ikitovin gaikitovv, Igiu gamizhiivn-ig, ka auia ningiuvniasi.

10 Au dvsh Simon Peter aiat iu vshishaueshk ogigijigobiton, gibvkteuat dvsh iniu kijigvgikueuinini obrmitagvrvn, gikishkitaavgvnamat dvsh iu okijitavgani. Malkus dvsh izhinikazogobv au brmitagv.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Pinavn sv iu kitvshishaueshkom ina pindikomani; ka uv ningvminikuesin iu minikuajigv gamizhit au Nos?

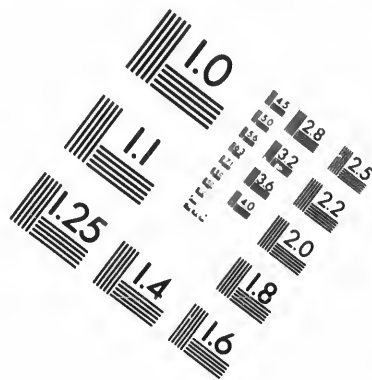
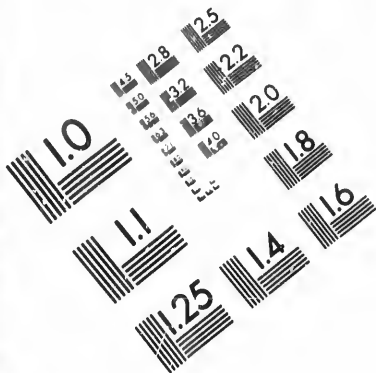
12 Igiu dvsh shimagnishvg, gaie au minisino-ogima, gaie igiu otoginamiuan igiu Juvv ogitvkonauan iniu Jesusvn, gininjimvpinauat dvsh,

13 Nitvm dvsh ogimajitauauan iniu Annasvn; mi ma iniu gaozhinimajin au Kaiaphas, gakijigvgikueuinivn iu api pepo.

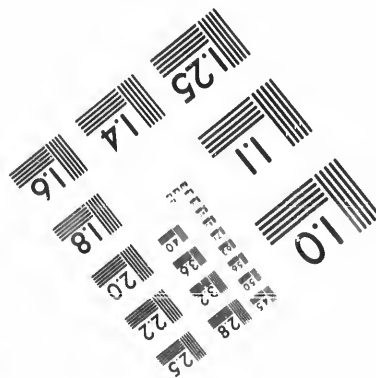
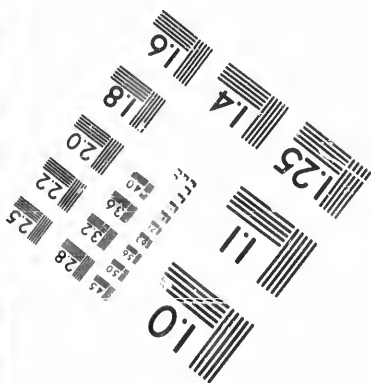
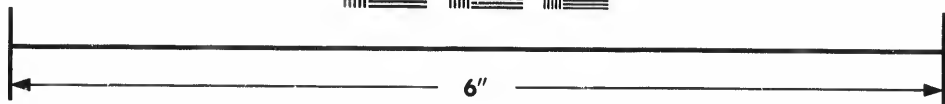
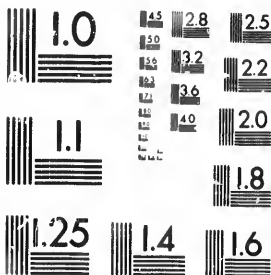
14 (Misv au Kaiaphas gainat iniu Jivn, iu izhinvdauen-dagvkv bezhik au inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben.)

15 Simou Peter dvsh oginopinvan iniu Jesusvn, gaie bekanizit bezhik kikinoamagn. Au dvsh kikinoamagn ogiki-





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

18
20
22
25
28
32
36
40
45

01
11
15
18
20
22
25
28
32
36
40
45

kenimigon iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, ogivniuijpindigeman dvsh iniu Jesusvn ima endat au kijigvgikueuinini.

16 Au dvsh uin Peter ima jigishkuand aguvji invkveka ginibau. Gisagavn dvsh au bekanizit bezhik kikinoamagvn, au gakikenimigut iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, gignonat dvsh iniu ikuevn genauendvmit inu ishkuandem, gipindigvnat dvsh iniu Petervn.

17 Au dvsh oshkinigikue, genauendv iu ishkuandem, ogiinan iniu Petervn, Ka nv uin gaic kin kidausi iniu bezhik okikinoamagvvn uauu inini? Oo dvsh giikito, kauin nindausi.

18 Igiu dvsh bvmitagvuv, gaic igiu ogimag ginibauivg ima, ogibodaucnaua dvsh iu akokvuzhic, kisinavgtoben ma; giauuzouvg dvsh: gaic uin dvsh au Peter ogiuijigabauitauan, giauuzot dvsh.

19 Au dvsh kijigvgikueuinini ogigvgejiman i iu Jesusvn gitvzhindvmauat iniu okikinoamagvni, gaic iu ogvgikueuinini.

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Mizhizlv sv ningivnonag igiu aki cajig; moshvk ningigvvgikue ima anvmeiugvrmigo, gaic ima kijianvmeiugvrmigo, ima moshvk endvshi anvmauat igiu Jiuv; kauin gego kimoj ningutino ningiikitosi.

21 Uegonish nin uenjigvgejimiivn? gvgejim sv igiu gannonduijig iu gainvua; ina okikendanaua iu gaikitoian.

22 Api dvsh oo gaizhigigitot, bezhik au ogimans ima naba-uit, oginabvgaskiniujitauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giikitot, Minv oo ezhignovt au kijigvgikueuinini?

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv gamvjiikitouanen, uindv iu mejaiiuv; kishpin dvsh uin guaivk ikitoian, anishuin iu bvkitovv?

24 (Au ma Anuas ogiizhinazhauabvnen iu minjimvpizot, ima aiavit iniu Kaiaphasvn kijigvgikueuinivn.)

25 Simon Peter dvsh ginibau gaic gitvzhiauuzot. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ka nv uin gaic kin kidausi iniu bezhik okikinoamagvvn?

26 Iniu dvsh bezhik obvmitagvvn au kijigvgikueuinini, ototinaucmagvni iniu gakishkitaucgegnamajin au Peter, giikitouv, Ka nv kegiabvmisinon uiaiauvt ima kitiganesi?

27 Peter dvsh minaua giagonuetvm : kezhitin dvsh ginon-
daguzi au bakaakue.

28 ¶ Ima dvsh Kaiaphas endat ogivnionji majiuiuanan iniu
Jesusvn, giizhiuiuaat dvsh ima tibakonitiuigmigo; kikishe-
bauvgvtobvn dvsh; ka dvsh uinaua gipindigesiuvg ima tibako-
nitiuigmigo, gutvmouat iu jiuinishkagouat; jimijuuat dvsh iu
kvbikose-uikandiuiin.

29 Pilate dvsh ogiizhauvn, oo dvsh giikitot, Anin enapine-
meg uaaui inini?

30 Oo dvsh ogizhigvnonauan, Kishpin sv mvjiaivauishiuisi-
pvn, kauin kitagipvgitinamagosi.

31 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kinaua sv otapinik, enendaguvk
dvsh iu kitibakonigeuiniua izhitibakonik. Igiu dvsh Jiuvg
oo ogiinauan, Ninauint sv uin nindinendaguzisimin auia ji-
nisvid;

32 Jitibishkosenig dvsh iu odikitouin au Jesus, giuindvibvn
iu geinapinet.

33 Midvsh minaua gipindiget au Pilate ima tibakonitiuigv-
migo, ginvndomat dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kidau nv
iniu otoginamiuan igiu Jiuvg?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kin nv go oo enendvmvn kidikit,
gema gaie bekanizijig inv kigiinajimotagog iu egoian?

35 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Jiu inv nindau? Kijanishinabeg
sv, gaie igiu kijigvgikueuiniuiuvng ningipvgitinamagog iu kiau.
Uegonen dvsh gaizhijigeivn?

36 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv uin aki onzikasinon iu nindo-
gimauuiin. Kishpin uin aki onzikagibvn iu nindogimauuiiu,
tagimigazouvg igiu nimbvmitagvng, ia dvsh jigipvgitinamaua-
siuuntuabvn igiu Jiuvg iu niau; ka sv dvsh oma onzikasinon
iu nindogimauuiin.

37 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitogimau nv dvsh? Jesus dvsh
oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv iu ogimauuiian. Misv oo gaonjinigiiian,
mi gaie oo gabionjiizbaian oma aki, jiuindvman iu tebvuiin.
Kvkinv dvsh igiu tevendaguzijig ina tebvuiini, onondanaua iu
nindikitouin.

38 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen iu tebvuiin? Api dvsh oo
gaikitot, minaua gisagavm giizhat iniu Jiuvn, oo dvsh giinat,
Ka sv gego nimikvmauasi iu geondenimintibvn.

39 Kidalanaua ginin iu kidizhijigeuiniua iu jipvgidina-
mouinvguk au bezkik, api iu kvbikose-uikundiuiin; kitinen-

dam nv dvsh jipvgitinauoninvguk au Otogimamian igiu Jiuvg?

40 Minaua dvsh kkinv gibibagiuvg, oo giikitonat, Kauin uin uauu, Barabbas sv go. Mkvndaeuininiugobvn ma uin au Barabbas.

CHAPTER 19.

MIDUSH Pilate ogiotapinan iniu Jesusvn, gaie dvsh gipv-pvzhrnzheuat.

2 Igiu dvsh shimagunishvg ogiokadenanauan ia minesvga-urnzhi-ogima-uiuakuan, giatouat dvsh ima oshtignani, gaie dvsh gipisikonauat ia miskueginobvbinzikauagvn,

3 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Minobimatizin, Uegimaumikig igiu Jiuvg! Ogipvgaskininjitauauan dvsh.

4 Pilate dvsh minaua gisagavn, oo dvsh giinat, Inv, kipitv-moninin sv au, jikikendvmev dvsh ia go go mikvmauasiuvg ia geondenimintibvn.

5 Midvsh gibisagar au Jesus piavt ia minesvgaurnzhi-ogima-uiuakuan, gaie ia miskuegino-bvbinzikauagvn. Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Ina au inini!

6 Api dvsh igiu kijjvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu ogimansvg gauabvmauat, gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat, Aguakuaok, aguakuaok! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua sv otapinik, aguakuaok dvsh: ka ma go go ninikvmauasin ia geondenimintibvn.

7 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogiinan, Nindaiamin sv ia tibakonigeuin, inendagvvt dvsh ima nintibakonigeuina ia jinibot, Kishemanto ma Oguisvn giizhiauutizo.

8 ¶ Api dvsh au Pilate oo ikitouin ganondv, eshkvm giaguvski;

9 Minaua dvsh gipindige ima tibakonituvgnigo, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusvn, Anindi vنداتiziivn? Ka dvsh Jesus oginvkuetauasin.

10 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv kigvnozhisi? Ka nv kikikendvsin aiaman ia gvshkieuiziuin jiaguakuaonamban dvsh, gaie aiaman ia gvshkieuiziuin jipvgidinamban dvsh?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin kitagvshkitosin ninguino jidotauivn, kishpin ishpimj onjiminigosiurmbvn: au sv dvsh gapvgitinamok ia niau, mi au avshime eat ia bataziuin.

12 Midvsh iu api au Pilate ginvndauendy iu jipvgitinat : igiu dvrsh uin Jiurg gibibagiurg. oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv pvgitinvt naau, kauin kiujikiueimasi au Kaisar : auaguen sv uegimauitizoguen onrvjidotauan iniu Kaisarvn.

13 ¶ Api dvrsh ganondy au Pilate iu ikitouin, ogibisagijiuinan iniu Jesusvn, giuaucnabit dvrsh ima tibakoniue-apabirini, ima iu Mitrsinabika ezhiinikadeg, ima dvrsh Hebriu inueuini, Gabbatha.

14 Misr go iu api uauezlhijadegobvnen iu kvbikose-uikundiin, konima dvrsh go nauakuegobvn : oo dvrsh ogiinan iniu Jiuvn, Inv au Kitogimamiuva !

15 Oo dvrsh uin giizhibibagiurg, Aurs majjuinik, auvs majjuinik, aguakuaok ! Pilate dvrsh ogiinan, Ningvaguakua-ua nv au Kidogimamiuva ? Igiu dvrsh kijjvgikueuiniuiurg oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Kauin auia nindodogimasuanaan mi etv au Kaisar.

16 Misr dvrsh iu gipvgidinamauat iu jiaaguakuaaanit. Ogiotapinuaan dvrsh iniu Jesusvn, givnimajjuinuaat dvrsh.

17 Unipimiuitot dvrsh iu otazhideatigom, giizha ima uizhigvnikani ezhiinikadeg, ima dvrsh uin Hebriu inueuini, Golgotha izhiinikade :

18 Midvsh ima giaguakuaauaat, nizh dvrsh gaie iniu bekanizinijin bebezhiik cidauaiii, Jesus dvrsh ima nisauaiii.

19 Pilate dvrsh ogioshibian iu ondenintiuin, ima dvrsh uv-gijaiii azhideatigo ogiaton. Oo dvrsh giizhibiigade, JESUS NAZARETHING TUZHI ININI, OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIURG.

20 Oo dvrsh ondenintiuin nibiua igiu Jiurg ogiagindanaua ; pesho ma ima odena, gitvzhi aguakuaava au Jesus : Hebrin inueuini ma giizhibiigade, gaie Greki, gaie Latini.

21 Midvsh igiu okijjvgikueuiniuiumiuva igiu Jiurg giinauat iniu Pilatevn, Kego uin iu izhibiigeken, Otogimamiuva igiu Jiurg ; iu sv go giikitot, Nindau au Otogimamiuva igiu Jiurg.

22 Pilate dvrsh ogiinan, Gaoshibiaman sv ningioshibian.

23 ¶ Igiu dvrsh shimagnishvg, api azhi gaaguakuaauaat iniu Jesusvn, ogiotapinanauan iniu otvguiuiini oginiuositonauan dvrsh, endvrshiuat igiu shimagnishvg pepvngi ogiaianaua ; gaie dvrsh iu obrbinzikauagnini ; iu dvrsh brbinzikauagnv

kauin gvshkiguadesinsinogobvn, uvvijaiii gionji miziue anzuetaginigadegobvn sv.

24 Oo dvsh gaiitiuvg, Tvgv kego gishkibitosita, atatita dvsh uin aueguen getibendvmoguen; iu dvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvgvk, Gimadaonitiuvg iniu nintvguiuvn, iu dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagvn ogiatandikvndanana. Misv dvsh ono gaaiizhijgeuat igiu shimagnishvg.

25 ¶ Ima dvsh jigazhideatig, ginibauivn iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu ogin uidigikuvni, mi au Mari iniu gauuijin au Kleophas, gaie dvsh au Mari Magdalene.

26 Api sv dvsh Jesus gauabvmat iniu ogin, gaie iniu kiki-noamagnvvn gasagijain ima nibaunit, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ogin, Ikue, ina au kiguis!

27 Oo dvsh uin ogiinan iniu kikinoamagnvvn, Ina au kigv! Midvsh iu api gizhigvk au kikinoamagnv gipindignat ima endat.

28 Nagv dvsh Jesus kikendv iu azhi kvkinv anoj gevo gigizhijigadeg, jitibishkoseg dvsh iu oshibiigvn, oo giikito, Nimgishkabague.

29 Givjigade dvsh ima iu onagnv moshkinebig iu shiuabo; ogijekagvminanava dvsh iu iskaiiban ima shiuabo, mitigonsi idvsh oginimakuaanava, gaie ima otonini giinamauauat.

30 Api dvsh Jesus gatangvndv iu shiuabo, oo giikito, Azhi sv gigizhijigade; ginavgikueni dvsh, giprgitinat dvsh iniu ojijaguvn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg, iu dvsh gzhitavini-gizhigvk, iu jia desinog iniu uivmanv ima azhideatigo iu anvniegizhik, (kijitavuinigizhigtogobvn ma iu anvniegizhik,) oginvndauenimavan dvsh iniu Pilatev, iu jipokogadeomint, gaie jikunimint.

32 Gibiizhavvg dvsh igiu shimagnishvg, gipokogadevauat dvsh iniu banitvmaianijin, gaie iniu bezhik gaujaguakuaominjin.

33 Api dvsh uin banazikauauat iniu Jesusv, giuabvmauat dvsh iu azhi ginibonit, kauin ogipokokadegvnamasiavaan.

34 Bezhik dvsh au shimagnish ogibvshibavaan, iu shimagnv gaiot, ima opimenv, kezhitine dvsh ima gibionji-sagijijiuin iu miskui gaie nibi.

35 Au dvsh gauabvndv gitibajimo, tebvuvgtvini dvsh iu

otibajimouin: okikendan dvsh iu gitebuct, gaie kinava dvsh jitebucierendvmeg.

36 Giizhijigadevvn ma uin ono, iu jitebushkoseg iu ueshibii-gadeg, Kauin kvnve bezhik iu okvn tykokokuuigadesinini.

37 Minana dvsh pekanvk iu oshibiigvn ikitomvgt, Ogvgr-nanabvmauan sv iniu gapvzhibauauajin.

38 Nagvj dvsh panima, Joseph Arimathcaj tvzhi inini, kimoj giokikinoamagvnmigut inia Jesusvn, kusat iniu Jiuvn, oginvdotvmauan iniv Pilatevn, iu jimajiuitor iu Jesus uiau: Pilate dvsh oginevkomana. Gibiizha dvsh, gaie giotapiny iu uiauinu iniu Jesusvn.

39 Gibiizha dvsh gaie au Nikodemus, au nitvm gapinazi-kauapvnea inia Jesusvn megua tibigetnik, gipitor iu mvshkiki tvgonigvn, konima go ningotuak teso tibabiskojigvnetogobvn.

40 Midvsh gaotapinamouat iu uiauinu iniu Jesusvn, gaie giuvueginamouat ima pipvgiuaiianigino, gaie gitvgoatouat iniu menomagvukin, nasab ezhiijigeuat igiu Jiuvg, api nenguauauajin auia.

41 Ima dvsh gatvzhiaguakuaont, aagobvn iu kitiganes; ima dvsh kitiganesi giaia iu oshki jibegvmik, kauika mvshi inini ima givsasiuintibvn.

42 Midvsh ima gaonjivsauat iniu Jesusvn, iu aianig iu ogizhitauini-gizhigomiaua igiu Jivvg; pesho ma giaianvgtini iu jibegvmik.

CHAPTER 20.

KIKISHEP dvsh gaishkua anvniegizhik, giviizha au Mari Magdalene, megua go tibigtinik, ima jibegvmigo, giuavmat idvsh iniu asinin giukunigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

2 Midvsh gimajibvtot giizhat iniu Simon Petervn, gaie iniu bezhik kikinoamagvvn gasagiajin au Jesus, oo dvsh giinat, Ogumajiuinauan sv iniu Tebeningenijin ima jibegvmigo, ka dvsh ninkikendvsimin tibi givsauaugen.

3 Peter dvsh gisagavn, gaie au bezhik kikinoamagvn, giviizhauat dvsh ima jibegvmigo.

4 Naiczh dvsh givnibimbvtouvg; au dvsh bezhik kikinoamagvn ogienimishkauan iniu Petervn, uin nitvm dvsh gitv-guishi ima jibegvmigo.

5 Uninauetat dvsh, giinabi ima pindig, giuabvndv dvsh iniu pipvguiaianiginon aiatenig, ka dvsh go gipindigesi.

6 Gibitvguishin dvsh au Simon Peter gipinopinvgut, gipindiget dvsh ima jibegvmigo, giuabvndv dvsh iniu pipvguiaianiginon aiateg ;

7 Iu dvsh uin uabishkigin gauiuakue-dibebizopvn, kauin gitvgo atesinon ima ateg iniu pipvguiaianiginon, pvkan dvsh uin go ninguji giokueigisin.

8 Midvsh gaie uin gipindiget au bezhik kikinoamagvn, au nitvm gatvguishi ima jibegvmigo; ogiuabvndan dvsh, gaie gitbueiendv.

9 Ka ma mvshi okikendvsinauabvn iu oshibiigvn iu jiabi-jibat.

10 Midvsh minaua gikiueuat igiu kikinoamagvng.

11 ¶ Au dvsh uin Mari ginibaui ima aguvji iu jibegvmik tvzhimauit; megua dvsh mauit, ginaueta, ginabit dvsh ima pinj jibegvmigo.

12 Giuabvmat dvsh nizh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben uabishkikonaienit, namatabinit bezhik ima oshiguani invkvke, gaie au bezhik ima ozitq invkvke ima giategibvn iu uiau au Jesus.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu sv gimajjuinauat iniu Nindogimamvn, ka dvsh ninkikendvsin tibi givsauaguen.

14 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gikuekigabau, giuabvmat dvsh iniu Jesusvn nibauinit, ka dvsh ogikikenimasin iu auit au Jesus.

15 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn ? Auenen nendauenimvt ? Uin dvsh Mari mi au kitiganesikeuinini ogiizhiauemanan, oo dvsh ogiinan, ogima, kishpin sv gamajjuinauvtan, uindvmauishin tibi givsaurten, ningvmajjuina dvsh.

16 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mari. Gikuekigabau dvsh, oo giinat, Rabboni ; oo uin ikito, Kekinoamageivn.

17 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego uin tanginishiken ; ka ma mvshi nindizhiombishkasivn au Nos ; izhan sv go igiu nikansvg, oo dvsh izhi, Nindizhiombishkanvn sv au Nos, gaie kinaua Kosiuu ; gaie Ninkishemanitom gaie kinaua Kikishemanitomia.

18 Gibiizha dvsh au Mari Magdalene giuindvmauat iniu kikinoamagvng, iu giuabvmat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie ono aiiin giizhigvgnogit.

19 ¶ Midvsh go iu gigizhigvk, api uenagushik, uiganisj iu api ishkua anvmeigizhik, api gadibakuaiigadeg iniu ishkuan-demvn ima gatvzhi mavvjiituat igiu kikinoamagvng, iu kusauat iniu Jiuvn, gibilzha au Jesus, ginibavit dvsh ima nisa-uaiii, oo dvsh ogiinan, Minobimatiziuk.

20 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiuabvndaan iniu oninjin, gaie iu opimenv. Midvsh giuauizhendvmouat igiu kikinoamagvng, api uaiabvmouat iniu Tebeningenjin.

21 Midvsh minaua oo giinat au Jesus, Minobimatiziuk; gapiizhiizhinazhaot sv au Nos, mi iu gaie nin ezhiizhina-zhaoninvguk.

22 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oginesenotauan, oo dvsh giinat, Aiauk sv au Panizit Ojijag.

23 Aueguen sv ekunamauaueguen iniu obataziuinvn, iku-ramaua sv; aueguen dvsh gaie menjiminamauaueguen iniu obataziuinvn, minjiminamaua sv.

24 Thomas dvsh uin, bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh, au Dudimus enint, kauin oujiaiauasivnven api au Jesus gibizhat.

25 Igiu dvsh anint kikinoamagvng ogiinauan, Ningiuabvmanan sv au Tebeninget. Oo dvsh uin ogiinan, Kishpin uin uabvndvmauasiuvng ima oninji gainishkagut iniu svgakuai-igvrvn, gaie izhininjinisuan ima gibvgoneshkagut iniu svga-kuaiigvrvn, gaie kundannvsuan iu nininj ima opimenv, kauin nindatebueiendvsi.

26 ¶ Gaishka suasogizhigvk dvsh minaua iniu omizhina-ueimvn ima pindig giaiauvn, gaie dvsh au Thomas uijaiauat; gitvguishin dvsh au Jesus, megua kibakuaiigadeg iniu ishkuandemvn, nisauaiii dvsh ima ginibavi, oo dvsh giikitot, Minobimatiziuk sv.

27 Midvsh giinat iniu Thomasvn. Piizhininjinin sv oma, gaie uabvndvn iniu nininjin; gaie piizhinikenin oma, kundannv dvsh ima opiminv; kego uin agonueiendvken, tebueiendvn sv go.

28 Thomas dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Nindogimam, gaie Ninkishemanitom.

29 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Thomas, iu sv giuabvmiivn, kigitebueiendvm: shauendaguziuvng sv igiu gauabvmisigog tebueiendvmouat dvsh uin go.

30 Nibiu sv pekanvkin iniu mamakajijigvrvn keget gaii-

zhijige au Jesus ima aianit iniu okikinoamagvrvn, ueshi-
biigadesinogin oma mvzinaaligvni.

31 Ono dvsh uin gioshibiigadeuvn, iu dvsh jitebucieudv-
meg au Jesus auit au Krist, Oguisv au Kishemanito; iu
dvsh tebucieudv meg, jionjiaia meg iu binatiziuin ima odi-
zhiukazoninj.

CHAPTER 21.

GAISHKUA aianvgek dvsh ono aiiin, Jesus minaua ogiua-
bendaan iu uiau iniu okikinoamagvrvn iuidi Tiberiasj tv-
zhi kijigvni; oo sv dvsh giizhiuabvmiguzi.

2 Gimamaui aiauv sv igiu Simon Peter, gaie au Thomas,
Didumus evint, gaie au Nathanael, Kanaj tvzhi inini ima Gal-
ilej, gaie iniu nizh oguisv au Zebede, gaie nizh iniu anint
okikinoamagvrvn.

3 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Nindauivndakigoie sv. Oo
dvsh ogiinauan, Gaie ninaint sv kigvuijuigo. Gisagarmog
dvsh, kezhitin dvsh gipozinat ima nabikuanj; iu dvsh gitibigvk
ka papish gipindaanasiuv.

4 Api dvsh uin azhi gabiuabvnik, Jesus ginibau ima ji-
gibig; igiu dvsh uin kikinoamagvrvng ka ogikikenimasiauuan
uin au Jesus auit.

5 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Abinojiituk, mijim nv kidaianaua?
Oo dvsh ogizhigvnonauan, Kauin.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Apvgnik sv au vsvb ima kikijinika inv-
kvkeovng, kigvpindaanam idvsh. Ogiapvginauan sv dvsh;
ogipuauibinauan dvsh gaizhinonit iniu kigoivn.

7 Au sv dvsh kikinoamagvrvn, iniu gasagajin au Jesus, ogii-
nan iniu Petervn, Misv au Tebeninget. Api dvsh au Simon
Peter ganovd iu uin auit au Tebeninget, gikijipizo dvsh, iu
opvgitaveuaian gigishkvibvn, (pinguashagitigobvn ma) gibv-
kobiguashkuvnit dvsh ima kijigvni.

8 Igiu dvsh uin anint kikinoamagvrvng gibiaiauvng ima na-
bikuanesi (ka ma uin uasa nauj gaiasiuvng, konima sv go
nizhuak tvsonik giapija,) bijidabanauat iniu vsvbin gaie iniu
kigoivn.

9 Azhi dvsh go gakvbauat, ogiuvbvndanaua iu akvkv-
zhe-ishkude ima, uvvijaii dvsh ima au kigo giabi, gaie pv-
kueshigv.

10 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Pinik sv anint igiu kigoivg nongum ganisevog.

11 Simon Peter dvsh giizha, giuaguadabanat dvsh inu vsubin moshkinenit inu kijikigoivu, ningotuak nauimitenv vshi nisi; iu dvsh uin go ano giizhinonat, ka gipigushkasi au vsrb.

12 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Umbe piuisinik. Ka dvsh auia igiu kikinoanagrvng onigvnejinasin, Aneuen kin? kikenimauat iu uin auit au Tebeninget.

13 Jesus dvsh giizha, giotapinat dvsh inu prkueshigrvn, giminat dvsh, gaie inu kigoivn.

14 Midvsh oo shaigua nisi giuabrvdat au Jesus iu uiau inu okikinoanagrvn, iu azhi gaako abijibat.

15 Api dvsh gauisimiat, Jesus ogiinan inu Simon Peter, Simon, ueguisimik au Jona, avshime nv kisagi dvsh uin ogo? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningevn, kikikendan sv iu sagiinan, Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ushvn sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

16 Minaua dvsh ogiinan, midvsh oo nizhi, Simon, ueguisimik au Jona, kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningevn, kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ushvn sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

17 Midvsh oo nisi gimiat, Simon, ueguisimik au Jona, kisagi nv? Peter dvsh gimamigushkadenv inu nisi giigut, Kisagi uv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningevn, kvkin sv anoj gego kikikendanv; kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ushvn sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

18 Keget, keget, kitinin, Megua ueshkinigiivmbvn, kikijipinitizonabvn igo, gaie enendrvn kigipapaizha; api dvsh nin gekitziivn, kigvshibiniken, pekanizit dvsh kigekijipinig, jizhiuinik dsh ima uazhasiuvn.

19 Oo dvsh giikitot, giaugetot iu geinapinet jibishigendaguiat dvsh inu Kishemaniton. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oo ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin.

20 Peter dvsh vnikuekigabavit, ogiavvman inu kikinoanagrvn gasagijain au Jesus nopinvnigouat; (mi go au gaa-soshi ima okakigvnanj iu onagushi-uisini, oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningevn, Aneuen au baiataik?)

21 Peter dvsh uaiavvmat inu, oo ogiinan inu Jesusvn, Tebeningevn, anin dvsh giezhiiget uau inini?

22 Jesus dersh ogitaaan, Kishpiin sr inenimrg in jiaabit nanazh go tregulshinan, negonen dersh kin in geonjipapamendumrmben? nopirzhishin sv go.

23 Gisrsneshkamrgret dersh oo ikitomin ima niauat igiu nekauisintijig, in jiiibosig an mizhimue; kamin go Jesus ogitaaan, Kamin truibosi; in etr, Kishpiin sr inenimrg in jiaabit nanazh go tregulshinan, negonen dersh kin in geonjipapamendumrmben?

24 Misa naan kikinoamagnu gatibatotr ono aiiin, gaie gaoshibir: niukikendamin dersh in tebuemvgrtinik in onibajimoin.

25 Aianen dersh nin go nibina prkan aiiin in gaalzhijiget an Jesus, inin kishpiin mamani oshibiigadegoben, mindinendru sr, kamin tagitebisinsinon oma nki inin mvzinaigunen gegio-shibiigadegoben. Amen.

OO OSHIBIIGUN UINDUMAGEMUGUT GAIZHIJIGENIT INIU OGUGIKUEUININIMUN AU KRIST.

CHAPTER 1.

IU nitru oshibiigen gagizhitoian, O Theophilus, in kekine an Jesus gaizhijiget, gaie gaizhikikinoamaget,

2 Nananzh igo in gizhigek, in api gaotapiunt, gaishkna miginet inin grgikuenirru onji inin Panizimijin Ojjagavn, inin ogrgikueniniminen giminat, inin gmauenabimajin:

3 Inin gaie ganabendrajin in nian in bimatizit, api gaishkna gotvgenly, nibina inin geonjitebucindrmjiben, gaie ginabemanat nimitenv teso gizhik, gaie gitezhindeminit inin aiiin eagin ima otogimanaiini an Kishemanito:

4 Api dersh gamanrujiitinit gaie uin oginijuaavan, ginat dersh in niingji jizhasimit, inin dersh Jerusalemj jiaavan, ima dersh jitezhibitonit in okikindinin an Ueosimint, oo giikito, in sv go gaizhinondageieg gitezhimigoian.

5 Au ma John keget gibaptizomue in nibi giatot; kinava sv

desh nin kigebaptizoniigom au Panizit Ojijag, kanin nibiua geabi tetrosogizhigvsiinon.

6 Api desh niwana gamanvujituaat, ogigogvejimanana, oo giikitonat, Tebeurigeivn, minv oo api niwana gemaiainv-mvvn in otogimaniin au Israel?

7 Oo desh ogiizhiueknetunan, Kanin kinana kitinendaguzi-sin jikikendevogobvn in api, gaie emaiizhinebek an Ueo-simint gaatojin ina nin tibinane omvshkaniziinij.

8 Kigraianana sv in geshkievizinin, api au Panizit Oji-jag prgemishkoneg; kinana sv desh kigetibajimim inu Jerusalemi, gaie ina kekiv Judeai, gaie ina Samarini, gaie go inidi uasa emiinekrmigag.

9 Api desh gaishkna trzhindy ono aiinu, megna in inabi-nat, giotapiugazo, gaie in avuknet ogiagushkugun, gibvnavv-manat desh.

10 Megna dvsh igo in prgisabisigna inidi invkve ishpimij gavniizhanit, inv nizh ininivu ogiuijigabavitauanan uaiabishkikonaicijin.

11 Ono gaigonajin, Kinana Galileninimituk, aiin oo ni-banieg izhigatannigablieg inidi ishpimij? Mi go au Jesus netapiamagoleg inidi ishpimij, misv oo ezhinavvmev emi-zhinaguzit, misv gaie oo nasab gebiizhinaguzit api tvguishi.

12 Midesh in gaizhikinemat ina Jerusalemi, gimionjihanaat ina in nevju Olib ezhiinikadeg, abivv tibavivv ma go apija-gobvn.

13 Api desh teguishinonot, giizhanvvg ina ishpimisvgo abinasonin, ina giianat au Peter, gaie James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gaie Philip, gaie Thomas, gaie Bartholomiu, gaie Matthiu, gaie James, inin gaognisijin au Alphcus, gaie au Si-mon Zilotes, gaie au Judas uikanisvvn au James.

14 Mi ogo moshrk gaavvminijig gaie gapvgusemimojig, gaie igin iknevvg, gaie Mari inin ogiu au Jesus, gaie inin uikanisvvn.

15 ¶ Mi dvsh oo api, au Peter giibanit nisavaaii ina aia-uaat igiu kikinoamagvvg, oo giikitor, (in dvsh gatvshinat kvna-brj niugotvak vsh nizhtevv.)

16 Ininimituk gaie uikanisimatuk, oo ikitovin giinendaguvv sv in jibishkosevvegek, in ina otouj iniu Dabiden gaonjii-kitogobvnen au Panizit Ojijag, givzhimat au Judas, au ga-kikinonouinat iniu gatekonanijin iniu Jesusvvn.

GAIZHIIJI-
U KRIST.

us, in kekivv

int, gaishkna
n Ojijagvvn,
bimajin :

izit, api gu-
mijbvn, gaie
ndvminit iniu

ianan, giinat
lemi jiaianit,
mint, oo gi-

ot; kinana sv

17 Gaie uin ma oma gitvgaakonabvn, gaie giotapiny anint oo gvgikueuin.

18 Uaau dvsh inini ogikishpinaton iu aki, gikishpinvjiget iu mvjizhiuebiziui-tibaamageuin, giapvngishi, gaie ginamauiset ima nisauaiii, kkinv dvsh ima pinjina eanig gisa-gijisenig.

19 Gikikenjigade dvsh oo kkinv ima Jerusalemi; iu dvsh igo nongun uenjiizhnikadvnouat ima tibinaue otinueuiniua, Akeldama, iu uaitvni, Meskuivkvmgag.

20 Izhbiigade ma ima nvgmomevzinaigvni, Mano otvrvkiuin trnitagendagvtini, gaie dvsh kavu auia inini ima tvdasi; gaie dvsh oo, Iu otinakuniguziui mano bekanizit ogrotapinan.

21 Ogo dvsh miniuvg gapiujiuinyguk moshvk au Tebenin-get Jesus ganjipindigemajin gaie gaujsagaomomajin ima aiaiv,

22 Gionjimajiseg iu api gibaptizouiiuet au John, nananzh dvsh igo iu gagzhigvk giotapinamagoir, bezhik tvonakunigaze genjibajimominy iu giabijibat.

23 Ogionakonauan dvsh nizh, Joseph, Barsabas gaizhini-kazot, au Justus gaizhianjuinzot, gaie dvsh au Matthias.

24 Gianvmaivg idvsh, oo giikitouat, Kin Tebeningervn. kekendvnuv iniu otcivan kkinv igiu ininiuvg, uabvndaishinam auenen ogo nizh gaonakunvt,

25 Jiotapiny dvsh oo bvmitageuin gaie jigvgikuet, au Judas iu gimvjiizhiuebizit gaonjipvngishi, jizhat dvsh ima inendaguzit jiaiapn.

26 Giuindigokotatiuvg idvsh, midvsh au Matthias gaaiat iu kenuanig; gitvvgvgnia dvsh ima igiu mitasui vshi bezhik gvgikueuininiuvg.

CHAPLER 2.

API dvsh iu gizhik, Pentekost ezhinikadeg, tebishkoseg, gimavvjiitignaben ima iu bezhik abinasouini.

2 Sesika dvsh gimvmeuveni iuidi invkrke ishpmi, tibishko go bekkijimvtucianivvkin, kkinv dvsh gimoshkincmvgtv iu uakaiignv ima giiavaat.

3 Ogiuabvndanauan dvsh iniu otvnninimanvnpvpevkeaiagin ishkuđe giizhinagvntinik, giateg dvsh ima uiaaiua.

4 Kkinv dvsh gimoshkineshkagouat iniu Kijiojjaguvn.

gimajigigitonat inu bekanvkin inueuinvn, iu igo gaizhimini-
gouat iniu Kijiojjaguvn.

5 Giaiauvg dvsh ima Jerusalemj igiu Jiuvg envmiajig,
gibionjibauat endvstevgiziat igiu anishinabeg enigokuag
oma akj.

6 Api dvsh kvkinv oo nuandvmj giuitaiii, kejmamauinoo-
jig ginauvnjiituvg, giuaanendvmog idvsh, iu endvshiuat
igiu ininiuvg ginondauauat inuenit iu enueuat.

7 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, oo giizhigvgejindiuat,
Iuv, ka nv nin kvkinv ogo inuesibvneg enueuat igiu Galilei-
niniuvg ?

8 Anin dvsh nongum ezhinondavva endvshiuat ogo ini-
niuvg iu kitinueuininan, ima in gatvzhinigiiv ?

9 Parthiauininiuvg, Medvg, Elamitvg, gaie igiu endvvn-
kijig ima Misopotamiai, gaie ima Judeai, gaie ima Kappa-
dokeai, gaie ima Pontusi, gaie ima Asiai;

10 Gaie ima Phrugiai, gaie ima Pamphiliai, gaie ima
Egupti, gaie ima Lubiai, ima giuitaiii Kurene, gaie igiu
maiatatizijig ima Romj gabionjibajig, gaie Jiuvg, gaie igiu
maiganishinabeg gaotapinvig iu otizhituauinuan igiu Jiuvg,

11 Gaie Kretvg, gaie igiu Arabiaj tvzhi ininiuvg, kitizhi-
nondauananig iu enueiv inueuat, uindvmouat onamakajiji-
gvuvn au Kishemanito.

12 Gaie kvkinv gimamakadendvmog, gaie giguinaiiinen-
vmouat, oo giiitinat, Uegonen oo uenjiizhiuevk ?

13 Bekanizijig dvsh ogipapinotauavan, oo giikitouat, Ogo
sv ininiuvg omoshkineshkgonaua iu oshki shominabo.

14 ¶ Au dvsh uin Peter ginibauj giujigabauitagt iniu
mitasui vshi bezhik, gimajigigitot, oo giinat, Kinaua Judeai
tvzhi ininiuituk, gaie kinaua kvkinv ima Jerusalemj endv-
vkiieg, mano oo kikendvmok, gaie nondauishig ekitoian;

15 Kauin sv ogo giuvshkuebisuvg iu uin enendvmeg, pi-
jinv ma uin nisotibaiigvneg nongum eko gizhigvk.

16 Misv uin oo gatvzhindy au anuajigeuinini Joel;

17 Tvprgvnishkamvgtv ishkuaj gizhigom, ikito au Kise-
manito, Ningvsigavndauag sv iniu Ninjjaguvn igiu kvkinv
bematizijig: igiu dvsh kiguisiuag gaie kidanisiuag tvanuaji-
geuvg, gaie dvsh igiu kitoshkinauemiuvg tvnmvzvnamog,
gaie dvsh igiu kitakiuenzimiuag tvbauzjigeuvg;

18 Igu dvsh nimbvmitagvuvg, gaie igiu nindikuebvni-

tagvng ningvsigavndauag iniu Ninjjagvvn ; gaie jianuaji-geuat.

19 Ningvuabvndaiiuenvn dvsh iniu maiamvkdendagurkin iuidi gizhigo, gaie mamakajijigvvnv ima aki ; misv iu miskui, gaie ishkude, gaie jiombavvteg iu bvte.

20 Au gizis tvgrshkitibikabikizi, gaie dvsh av tibikizis tv-miskuiuabikizi, jibua tvguishinomvgtinik ia okijigutamigogizhigom au Tebeuinget.

21 Tvrvgrvmiaia sv dvsh aveguen geapenimoguen iniu Kishemaniton, ni au gebimatizit.

22 Kinava sv Israelh tvzhi ininuituk, nondvmok ono ikito-uinvn ; Jesus Nazarethj tvzhi inini, av gaavbvndaiueg iu gisagugut iniu Kishemaniton ima aiaieg, onji iniu mamandaurno-kiuinvn, gaie iniu mamakajijigvvnv, gaie iniu kikinavajijigvvnv, iu gaizhiget giudokagut iniu Kishemaniton, ima nisauaiii aiaieg, iu igo gaie ezvikikendvmeg :

23 Au gapvgidinint onji iu gaizhijige ima ogigitouini gaie go-kavt gainendvmogobvnen au Kishemanito, kigitrkonava, gaie onji iniu mejizhiuevkin onijnimanvn kigiaguakuauava gaie kiginisava ;

24 Iniu Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, gishagojitot iv nibonini-uisvgendvmouin ; ka ma uin ogishagojigusin iu jigiminajimi-nigupvn.

25 Au ina Dabid ikito givvzhimat iniu, Ningieavvma au Kishemanito moshvk ima enasvman ; mima ima ninkijinika aiat, iu dvsh jinnamajiaiaugosivan :

26 Misv dvsh iu ninte gaonjipapinendvmomvvgk, gaie iu nintenvni gaonjiminuendvmomvvgk ; misv dvsh gaie iu niau geonjivuebvrvvgk ima apenivouini.

27 Ka ma kituendvsi jinvgnasiuvt au ninjjag ima gotvgiziuii, kavm gaie kitivenimasi au nizhike Panizit jiuabvndv iu bvntaziuin.

28 Kigikikinoaman iu invvke ezhiaag ia bimatiziuin ; ima sv enasvniivn ningvonjimoshkineshkagon iu kitonaniguziuin.

29 Ininuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, mano invshke ueveni kigtvzhindvmoniuim au uegitizimimint au Dabid, ano ginibo gaie giuingaont, gaie iu ojbegvmigom kiujiaiaugomin pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

30 Gaie iu gianuajigeuininuit, gaie gikikendv, iniu Ki-

shemaniton gikijimvshkaxisitomagut iu kikindiuin, ima sv ezhionjanisit, ezhaianvgek iu uiauiua, iu jipeziguindinat iniu Kristen, jinamatabinit ima otoginauini-namatabiuni;

31 Uin dvsh gizha giuabvndy, ogitvzhindan iu otabijibaini iniu Kristen, gaie iniu ojjjagavn gipevgitinigazosiminit ima gotvgiziuni, gaie iu uiau giasininik ima bvnatiziuni.

32 Mistr go uauu Jesus gaabijibaajin au Kishemanito, ninauint kvkinv izhitabajimoia.

33 Bina dvsh ima okijimikanj iniu Kishemaniton gionjiki-jishpendaguzi, gaie dvsh giotapiny iu ouauindvماغهه iniu Ueosimintjin, iu sv go giuauindماغهه au Panizit Ojjjag, misv dvsh oo gasigavndauiiyd iu nongum uaiabvndvmeg, gaie iu nuandvmeg.

34 Ka ma uin au Dabid giizhiombishkasi iuidi ishpimj; uin dvsh uin go giikito, Au Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Nindogimavn, Namatabin ima nikijinika,

35 Pinish igo iu api jinakunvgua igiu neshkenimikig iu jiotvpizitebiuniirn.

36 Mano sv dvsh iu endrvshit au Israel ogvguaiukuendan, au Kishemanito gionakunat iniu Jesusv, au kinaua gaagua-kuaueg iu jigimaunin gaie Krist jianinit.

37 ¶ Api dvsh ganondvmouat oo, gijisikavvg ima otcina, gaie ginauat iniu Peterv, gaie go iniu anint vvgikueuiniirn, Ininiituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, anin geizhijigeia?

38 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Anauenintzoiuk gaie baptizoniiguziuk endvshieeg ima odizhinikazouinj au Jesus Krist, iu jivebiniגאדעג iniu kinavjiizhiebizianinan, gaie kinaua dvsh kigvminigoma au Panizit Ojjjag.

39 Kinaua ma kiguauindvماغهه, gaie igiu kinjanisiuag, gaie igiu uasa eajig, iu igo minik au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan genvndomat.

40 Nibiaa dvsh anint ikitouinen ogiindvماغهه, gaie giizhigvgnomat, oo giikitot, Onjibianajitizoiuk sv ogo nongum bematizijig nejjizhiebizijig.

41 ¶ Igiu dvsh ueueni gaizhiotapiny iu odikitouin, gibaptizouiauv; iu dvsh igo gizhigvk kijinisimitenak gitvshiuv igiu gatvvgvminijig ima iniu envmianijin.

42 Gaie giminjimaiauat ima ogvvgikueuini iniu vvgikueu-

niniuvv, gaie gibezhiguvnik iu otinendvmouiniua, gaie bv̄v-
kuebinauat iniu pvkeshigvvn, gaie gianvmiauat.

43 Segiziuin dvsh ogitvgushkagonaua kvkinv igiu bemati-
zijig; nibiua mamandauijigvvn gaie mamakasabvnjigvvn
giizhijigeuvg igiu kikinoamagvng.

44 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig gibezhiguvniki iu oti-
nendvmouiniua, gaie kvkinv iniu otaiiniuan gibezhiguenda-
gurtiniuvn;

45 Gaie giataueuat iu tetibendvmouat, gaie otanokajigv-
nuan, giminuauat dvsh igo kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, ezhimvvn-
nezinit.

46 Endvsogizligvtnik dvsh gimaurvjiituvg iu gibezhiguvn-
nik otinendvmouiniua ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie gibimibv-
bkuebinauat iniu pvkueshigvvn, iu gibiminibiteshkvmouat.
iniu uakaligvvn; gimijiuat iu omijiminiua bekish gaie gim-
uendvmouat.

47 Gimamoivvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, giminoienimi-
gouat dvsh kvkinv iniu anishinaben. Au dvsh Kishemanito-
ogitv̄guakonon iniu aaint ima anvmiauij̄ endvso gzhigvk.,
igiu sv go touvg geuibimatizipven.

CHAPTER 3.

AU dvsh Peter gaie John vniijindivat ima anvmieui-
gvmigo api uejijiseg iu gianvmiauat, iu shagsui tibai-
igvneg.

2 Giaia dvsh au inini gatvjigadet, iu igo gaizhinigit, au gai-
zhiuinint endvsogizhigvk ima ishkuandemiuv iu anvmieugv-
mik, Uenishish̄ ezhinikadeg, j̄iav̄ndotvmauat iniu pandigenijin.
ima anvmieugvmigo, iu na gego jiminigit.

3 Api uaiabvmat iniu Peter̄v gaie iniu John̄v shaiegua-
uiv̄nipindigenit ima anvmieugvmigo, ogin̄vdotvmauan iu
gego jiminigit.

4 Peter dvsh uin ogiv̄navabvman, gaie au John, oo giikito,
Gv̄navbvmishinan.

5 Ogiv̄navabvman dvsh, pv̄gusendv iu gego jiminigit.

6 Peter dvsh giikito, shonia gaie osauashonia kauin nin-
daiaulasi; iu dvsh uin eaman, kigv̄minin; ima sv odizhnik-
azouini av̄ Jesus Krist au Nazareth̄i tvzhi inini onjipuzigvin,
gaie pimosen.

7 Ogisvginikenan dvsh ima okijinikani, ogipvziguindinan dvsh; ueuib idvsh iniu ozitva gaie otanikauigvnanvn gimvsh-kauiaianiuva.

8 Gipvziguinjise dvsh, gaie ginibau, gaie gipimose, givni-
uipindigemai dvsh ima anvmieugvmigo, gipimose, gaie gipi-
miguashkuvnit, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemanito.

9 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogiuvvmauan iu pimose-
nit, gaie mamoiuvvmanit iniu Kishemanito:

10 Ogikikenimauaa dvsh auiuit au nematabipvn iu nundo-
vmaget ima Uenishishishishkuandemiuv iu anvmieugvmik:
ogimoshkineshkagonaaa dvsh iu mamakadendvmouin, gaie
giguinauiineadvmouat iu gaizhiuebizit au inini.

11 Au dvsh gatvjigadet inini ganojimoint, ogimnjimanan
iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn; kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg
gipimamaui apaitiuvv ima aianit, ima otesijjivni au Solo-
mon, iu kijimamakadendvmouat.

12 ¶ Api dvsh au Peter uaiabvemat, ogunan iniu anishina-
ben, Kinava Israeli tvzhi ininuituk, anishuin oo uaizhimama-
kadendvmeg? anishuin gaie iu ezhiugatamiguabvemiia, tibishko
go ninavint tibinaue nimvshkauiziuinina, gena gaie nimpini-
ziuinina giizhiivid uaa inini jipimose?

13 Iniu sv uin Okishemanitovvn au Abraham, gaie au
Isaak, gaie au Jakob, Okishemanitovvian igiu kosinanig, ogi-
bishigendagvian iniu Oguisvn Jesusvn; au gapvgitineg gaie
gaagon etaueg ima enasvmit au Pilate, api gagizhendv ano
uipvgitinat.

14 Kigiagonuetauava dvsh au nizhike Panizit, gaie au
gvaivk ezhiuebizit, meshkuvt ma uin kiginvndauenimava au
nishiueuinini jiminigoieg.

15 Kiginisava dvsh uin au uegimavndv ia bimatiziuin,
iniu dvsh gaabijibaajin au Kishemanito, ninavint idvsh ninti-
bajimanan.

16 Iu dvsh odizhinikazouin, misv iu giapenimot, gaonjison-
giint uaa inini, au uaiabvmeg, gaie kekenimeg; keget iu
tebueiendvmouin onji au Jesus, gaonjiminint oo minomama-
jiuin ima enasvmit kvkinv.

17 Ina sv dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kikikeniminim, onji sv iu
gvribatiziegeg kigionjuzhijigem, nasab gaizhijigeuat igiu kitiba-
konigeuinimiuag.

18 Ono sv dvsh aiiin iniu au Kishemanito kavt gauabv-

daiuejin onji ima otoniua kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg au Krist jigotvgendy, misv dvsh gaizhitibishkositot.

19 ¶ Anauenintizoiuk invshke dvsh; gaie kuekendvmoiuk, iniu dvsh kimvjiizhinebiziuniua jigasugadeg, iu api iniu oshki aiiin jionjitvguishinomvgvk ima enasvmit au Kishemanito;

20 Ogvpiizhinazhauan sv au Jesus Kristvn, uauu kaivt gatibajimotvmagoieg:

21 Au geizhiotapiniguzit iuidi ishpimi, pinish igo iu api juishkuuaaiag kvkinv aiiin, iu gaikitot au Kishemanito, ima otoninij kvkinv inia panizinijin etanuajigeuininimvn, apine go uaieshkvv paakiuv.

22 Au ma Moses guaivk oginan iniu ueosimiminjin, Anuajigeuininiuvn sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitomiua kigvzvzi-guindinamagoua ima igiu kikanisiuvg, iu igo tibishko ezhiaiaian; mi sv au genondauvg kvkinv iu iu aiiin igo geininoueguen.

23 Misv dvsh oo geizhiuebvkv, er dvshiuat bematizijig genondauasigog iniu anuajigeuininiuvn tvbvatizi ima megue anishinabeki.

24 Keget igo kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg iu api au Samuel giaiav, gaie sv go igiu ishkuaj gabiaaijig, minik sv go gatvzhindyig, gizha giuauindvmagevat ono gizhigon.

25 Kinaua sv kitonijanisisimigouag igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie iu kikiindiin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu Kosinanin, giinat iniu Abrahamvn, Ima sv kitonijanisiintiuiini, kvkinv anoj ezhiuauinzojig anishinabeg oma aki tvonjishauendaguziuvg.

26 Kinaua sv nitvm Kishemanito api gaabijibaat iniu Oguisvn Jesusvn, ogipiizhinazhauan iu jishauenimineg, iu sv kvkinv endvshieeg jionjikuekiineg ima kibataizhiuebiziuniua.

CHAPTER 4.

MEGUA dvsh gagvnonauat iniu anishinaben, iniu mekvdeuikonaien, gaie au naganizikvndy iu anvnieuigvmik, gaie iniu Sadduken ogipvgvmishkagouan,

2 Gionjinishkenimauat iu giizhigvvikimanit inia anishinaben, gaie onji iniu Jesusvn givvgikuenotvmonat iu abijibauin.

3 Ogitvkonauan dvsh, gaie gikibakuauauat pinish igo aianikeuabvnnig; azhi ma uin onagushigobvn.

4 Eniuek dvsh uin igo nibiua ganondvyig iu ikitouin giteb-

ueiendvmog; iu dvsh gatvshuat igiu ininiurg kvnabvj nani mitasuak.

5 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh uaiaby, iniu otibakonigeuininimiuau, gaie iniu ogitizimiuau, gaie c'oshiibiigeuininimiuau,

6 Gaie Annas kijimekvdeukonaie, gaie Kaiaphas, gaie John, gaie Aleksander, gaie minik igo envuemauat iniu kiji-mekvdeukonaie, gimauvnjiitiuvg ima Jerusalemj.

7 Api dvsh gapvgitinauat ima risauaiii, ogigvguejimauan, Uegoneniui mvshkauiziun, gema gaie uegoneniui izhinika-zouin, iu dvsh gaonjiizhijigeieg.

8 Peter dvsh moshkineshkagut iniu kijiojjagavn, oo ogii-nan, Kinaua tebakonegua igiu anishinabeg, gaie getiziieg ima Israeli,

9 Kishpin oo nongum gizhigvk uikikenjigadeg iu ueuishishj izhijigeuin, gadotaunt au pemosesig inini, uegotoguen dvsh iu gaonjinojimoauinten,

10 Mano invshke dvsh kvkinv uikikendvmok, gaie kvkinv igiu anishinabeg ima Israeli, ima sv odizhinikazouinj au Jesus Krist, Nazarethj tvzhi inini, au gaaguauaueg, gaie iniu Kishemaniton gaabijibaajin, misv ono uauu inini ueujjubauit ima enasvmieeg ginojimoint.

11 Misv uauu asin gashingenimeg kinaua ueshigeuinini-ueieg, netvmabikisj iuidi ishkuaiii.

12 Gaie dvsh kauin gego shauendaguziun ninguji pvkan aiasinon; kauin sv gaie gego bekanvk izhinikazouin oma akj minasiuvg igiu ininiuvg ima iu geonjibimatiziirovbn.

13 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat gvgueshiaiasinit iniu Peter-ven gaie Johnvn, gaie kekenimauat iu mvzinaigvn gikikino-amauasiuimint gaie gikikendvsinit, gimamakadendvmog dvsh; ogikikeninauan dvsh iu iniu Jesusvn giuauijuanipvn.

14 Ina dvsh au inini ganojimoint ogiuijigabauitauan, kanin dvsh gego papish giikitosiuvg iu jigiazhitendvmouapvn.

15 Api dvsh gaiinauat ninguji jizhanit ima endvshi gigitv, ogitvzhindanava dvsh uinaua,

16 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Anin gedotauryua ogo ininiurg? Keget sv nin igo kijimamakajijigvn giizhijigeuvg, gaie kiken-dvmouat igiu Jerusalemj eajig, gaie dvsh kauin kitaagon-uetvnsinin.

17 Iu dvsh nauvj jisvsueshkasinog ima aiauat igiu ani-

shinabeg, umbe sv no, uivndvseginatanig ogo, iu minua jiihigvmonasigua aua ininiuvn ima oo izhnikazouinj.

18 Oginvndoman dvsh, gaie giinauat jigigitosinit kvnve, gaie iu jiihikikinoamagesigua ima odizhnikazouinj au Jesus.

19 Peter dvsh gaie John ginvkuetvmog, gaie giinauat, Kishpin uenishishinoguen ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu jinaitagoieg avshime kinaua, dvsh uin au Kishemanito, onendvmok sv kinaua.

20 Kauin sv nindaishkuatvzhindvsimin sv iniu aiiin gaua-bvndvmain gaie ganondvmain.

21 Mi pi dvsh ono gainauat, ogipvgitinauan, gego mikv-mauasigua iu geonjipvzhvzheuaupvn onji iniu anishinaben, kvkinv ma igiu ininiuvg ogimamoivurmanuan iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu gaizhijige.

22 Uaau ma inini nimitenv avshime gitvsopipovgizi au iu mamandauijigvni-vnokiun gaonjiaabvndaiij.

23 Api dvsh gapvgidinintua, giizhauvg iuidi aianit iniu uijaivauan, giuindvmauauat dvsh iniu kijimekrveukonaien gaie getizinijin gaigouat.

24 Api dvsh ganondvmouat, ogimamoivurmanuan inin Kishemaniton kvkinv, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, kin Kishemanitouiivn, gaozhitoiivn iu ishpimi, gaie iu aki, gaie kijigvm, gaie kvkinv ima eagin ;

25 Kin ima otouj au kibvmitagvn Dabid gaiikitoivn, Anishuin igiu peguvnauizijig ishpenimouat, gaie igiu anishinabeg nanagvtvuendvmouat mejiaiuishiuvninigin ?

26 Igu ogimag oma aki gipvziguinjigabauivug, gaie igiu tibakonigeuiniuvug gimauvniitiuvug, mvjiinenimauat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie iniu otanonamvn Kristvn.

27 Keget sv go ogimvjiinenimauan iniu Kiguivn Panizinin Jesusvn, uaau gainenimvt jiogimauit, au Herod, gaie Pontius Pilate, gaie igiu avvganishinabeg, gaie igiu Jiuvg, gemauvniitiuvug gimvjiinenimauat,

28 Iu jiihijigeuat iu kaivt gauendvmvn, gaie gaiikitoivn jiihiebvk.

29 Ina sv dvsh, Tebeningeivn, uabvndvn iniu omvjidota-geuiniuan ; mano sv dvsh mizh igiu kibvmitagvug, iu gvesbizisiuin jiihigigitouat iu kidikitouin.

30 Iu jishibinikeniivn jinvnandauiveivn ; gaie dvsh ma-

mandaujigvuvn gaie mamakatekvmik jionjiizhijige ina odizhnikazoninj au Panizit Kigujs Jesus.

31 Api dvsh gaanvmanat, ima aiauat gininingishkanrvgt edvshimauvniituat; kvkinv dvsh ogimoshkineshkagouan iniu kijiojjaguvn, gitezhindvmouat dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito, iu gigvgueshigizhuesigua.

32 Igiu dvsh maiauvinojig gatebueciendvig gibezhiguenda-guetiniuvn iniu oteuvan, gaie gibezhigouvn iniu ojijagouan; gaie kanin ania giikitosi iniu aiiin tebendvmouajin jimamakovdozomatuiat; kvkinv go memnik tibishko giizhititibendvmouat.

33 Onji dvsh ima gvshkieuiziuinj giminigouiziuvg igiu gvgikueuiniuvg gitibatotvmouat iu otajibibauin au Tebeninget Jesus: gaie dvsh kijishauenuitiuin gipvgvmishkagouat kvkinv.

34 Ka gaie aua iu gatvshuat giuondesesi: kvkinv ma igiu gatibendvig iu aki, gema gaie nakaiigvuvn ogiatauenauan, gipitouat dvsh iniu aiiin gainvgindenig iniu gaataueuajin,

35 Giatonat idvsh ima ezhsitegabauinit iniu gvgikueuiniuvn: gimataonauvg idvsh igiu kvkinv iniuuvrg, iu sv go gaizhimanvneziuat.

36 Au dvsh Joses, au Barnabas gaizhianjiuvinigut iniu gvgikueuiniuvn, (iu uin anikvnotvmj, ueguisimigut minoteeshkageuin,) au gaogitizimat iniu Libivn, gaie gitvrvkit ima tvuvkiuinj iu Kuprus ezhinikadeg,

37 Tibendvmogobvn iu aki, ogiatauen dvsh, gaie gipinat iniu shonian, gipvgitinat dvsh ima ezhsitegabauinit iniu gvgikueuiniuvn.

CHAPTER 5.

GAIE dvsh au inini Ananias ezhinikazot, gaie Sapphiravn iniu uiuvn, giatauet iu otinoteuiziuin,

2 Abitv dvsh ninguji giatot iu gainvgindenig, (iniu dvsh uiuvn ogikikendvmini,) abitv dvsh ogipiton, ima dvsh ezhsitegabauinit iniu gvgikueuiniuvn ogiaton.

3 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Ananias, anishuin au mvjimanito gimoshkinetot iu kite, jigvginauiskitavvt au Kijiojjag? gaie abitv minjimvnmvn gainvgindeg iu aki?

4 Megua na iu invteg, ka nv uin kitibendvsnabvn? api dvsh ano gaataueivn gaie nv kitibendanabvn? anishuin oo giata-

mvgvk ima kitej? kauin etv go igiu ininiuvg kigivgvinauish-
kitauasig, gaie sv go au Kishemanito.

5 Api dvsh Ananias nuandy ono ikitouinvn, gipvngishin,
gaie gipvgitiuat inin ojijaguvn: kijisegiziuin dvsh ogitvrgush-
kagonaua krkinv ganondvlg ono aiiin.

6 Igiu dvsh oshkinaueg gipvziguiuvg, giuiueginauat dvsh,
gaie gisagijiuinauat, gaie gininguauauat.

7 Kouina dvsh igo nisotibaiigvn eshkuakvmigvk, iniu uiuvn
kikenjigesinit iu gainkvvmigtinik gipindigeuvn.

8 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Uindvmauishin kish-
pin keget oo gainvgindvmagoueguen oo aki? Oo dvsh giikito
au ikue, A, misv oo minik.

9 Peter dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Anin uin naiezh giinen-
dvmeg uigvguejiindeg iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito? Inv sv
dvsh uabvm igiu ganinguauajig iniu kinabemvn, gaie kin sv
dvsh kigvsgijiuinigog.

10 Midvsh gairhipvngishj ueuib au ikue, ima Peter ezhisi-
tegabauit, gipvgitinat dvsh iniu ojijaguvn. Igiu dvsh oshki-
naueg gipindigeuat, gimikauauat dvsh iniu ikueuvn ginibonit,
gaie gisagijiuinauat, gininguauauat dvsh jigaiii ima aianit iniu
onabemibrnin.

11 Kijisegiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu
envmiajig, gaie go kvkinv ganondvlg ono aiiin.

12 Ima dvsh oninjiaa igiu gvgikueuininiuvg nibiaa mama-
kajijigvvn gaie mamandauijigvvn giizhijigeuvg ima aianit
iniu anishinaben; (kvkinv dvsh gibezhiguvni iu otinendvmo-
uinia, ima odesijigvni au Solomon gaaiauat.

13 Igiu dvsh uin anint kauin auia ininiuvn ogiuijigusuan;
igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogikijituauiauan.

14 Igiu gatebueiendvlg eshkvm nibiaa gitvruakonauvg ima
otizhituauini au Tebeninget, maiamauiuojig naiezh igo igiu
ininiuvg gaie igiu ikueuvg:)

15 Iu igo gaaiizhijigeuat gipinauat iniu aiakuzinijin ima
mikvna, nibagvni givsauat, iu dvsh pimiagauatesh au Peter
iu pimnaset, jipimiagauateshkauat ono anint.

16 Gaie gibionjibauat igiu maiamauiuojig ima iniu ode-
nauvn giutaiii eagin, ima Jerusalem giizhauvg, pinauat
iniu aiakuzinijin, gaie iniu guetvgiigonijin mvjiojjaguvn; kv-
kinv dvsh ginojimoauvg.

17 ¶ Au dvsh kijimekvdeuikonaie gipvzigui, gaie kvkinv

iniu gauiaiaugujin, (igiu Saddukeg enintjig,) gimoshkinesh-kagouat iu nishkadiziin;

18 Gitvkonauat dvsh iniu gvgikueuininiurn, gikibakuanauat dvsh ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

19 Iniu dvsh otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget nibatibik ogibakakunanru iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie gisagijiinat, gaie oo giinat,

20 Majaiuk aniiizhigabaiiuk ima anvmeiugvmigo, jigvnonegua igiu anishinabeg kvkinv iniu ikitouinvn oo bimati-ziiin jitrzhindvmeg.

21 Api dvsh ganondvmouat iu, gipindigeuvg ima anvmeiugvmigo kikishbauvgvtnik, gaie givgikueuat. Au dvsh kiji-mekvdeuikonaie, gaie iniu gauiaiaugujin, ogimarvnzomauan iniu gigitouininiurn, gaie kvkinv iniu getizinijin iniu onijanivn au Israel, givnokiuvg idvsh jipisagijiuinimint iuidi kibakuaodiugvmigo.

22 Api dvsh igiu ogimansvg teguishinouat, gimikauasigua dvsh ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, gikiueuvg, giuauindvnageuat,

23 Oo giikitouat, Iu kibakuaodiugvmik ningiizhimikamin ueueni kibakuaigadeg, gaie dvsh igiu genauendvrig iniu ishkuandemvn nibaiuat ima aguvji; api dvsh gabakakunvma, kavin dvsh auia inini ningimikauasiuuan ima pindig.

24 Api dvsh au kiji mekvdeuikonaie, gaie au ganiganizikrvndv iu anvmeiugvmik, gaie igiu mekvdeuikonaieg, nuandvmouat ono aiiin, giguinauimendvmog idvsh nvmvjituk oo getvniizhiuebtvrguen giinendvmouat.

25 Bezhik idvsh gitvguishinon oo oguzhiuindvmagouan, Inv, igiu iiniuvg gakibakuauegobvneg nibaiuvg ima anvmeiugvmigo, gaie gvgikimauat iniu anishinaben.

26 Midvsh gaizhimajat au ogima gaie igiu ogimansvg, gipinauat dvsh, ningut gidotauasigua; ogigusauan ma inin anishinaben, ningvpimuasiuuanig iniu anishinabeg, giinendvmouat.

27 Api dvsh gapinauat, ogipvgitinauan ima enasvminit iniu gigitouininiurn; au dvsh kijimekvdeuikonaie ogigvguejiman,

28 Oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kigiuauingeigosim, iu jiiizhigvikuesiueg ima oo izhinikazouinj? Inv dvsh kigimoshkinetonaau iu Jerusalem iu kigvgikueuiniua, kitinendam idvsh iu omiskuim uau inini jiapvrvjisitvmauiia.

29 Peter dvsh, gaie igiu anint gvgikueuininiuvg ogižhinv-
kuetanauan, Nauvj sv niudanaiitauaan au Kishemanito, dvsh
uin igiu ininiuvg.

30 Iniu dvsh Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosinanig ogipvzi-
gnindinan iniu Jesusvn, au ganiseg gaie gaagoneg ima mi-
tigo :

31 Misv ono au Kishemanito gaishpiajin ouji iu okijinik, iu
jiogimauinit gaie jibinajiuvenit, jiminanit dvsh iu anaueninti-
zouin iniu Israelvn, gaie jiuebinamagenit iniu mvjizhiuebi-
ziuvn.

32 Ninauint sv dvsh nintibadotamin ono aiiin; midvsh go
gaie uin au Kijiojjag, iniu Kishemanito gaminajin iniu taieb-
uetagujin.

33 Api dvsh ganondvmouat oo, oginishkajiteeshkagonaua,
gaie giikitorat jinisauat.

34 Ginibauti dvsh bezhik ima endvshigigito, Phariseuinini,
Gamaliel, au kekinoamaget iu tibakonigeuin, gaie ginanagv-
zomigut kkinv iniu anishinaben, giikitot dvsh jipvgitinintua
ajinv igiu gvgikueuininiuvg,

35 Oo giinat, Kinaua Israel, tvzhi ininiuituk, aianguamiiti-
zoiuk iu uadotauegua ogo ininiuvg;

36 Jibua aiag ono gizhigon, gipvzigui au Thiudas, giki-
jiinenimot, aua go na nindau giinenintizot; iniu nibiua igiu
ininiuvg, kvnavj igo niuak igiu gatebuetauajig; au ganisint,
gaie kkinv iniu gatebuetaujin gisvsueshkauvn, gaie dvsh
giapijivngushkat.

37 Minaua dvsh au inini gaishkua aiat, gipvzigi au Judas,
Galileuinini, iu api ono mauvnjijige-gizhigon, nibiua dvsh iniu
anishinaben ogiukutazoman: gaie uin dvsh givngushka: gaie
kkinv iniu gatebuetaujin ginishuvnatiziuvn.

38 Inv sv dvsh nongum kitinin, Netaguenitizoiuk igiu
uvg, gaie kego ningut dotauakegon: kishpin ma oo gigitouin,
gema gaie oo vnokiuin onjibamvgyk ima inini odizhijigeuini,
tvvngushkamvgt;

39 Kishpin dvsh uin Kishemanito ueotizhijigeuiniguen,
kauin kitamamazhitosinaua; konima gusha kigvmikagom iu
jivzhimiganeg au Kishemanito.

40 Midvsh ono gaminotauauajin: api dvsh ganvndomauat
iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie gaishkua pvzhvzheuuat, ogii-

nauan jizhigvgikuesinit ima odizhinikazouinj au Jesus, midvsh gaizhipvgidinauat.

41 Givuinajauvg idvsh ima endvshigigitō nauizhendvmouat, iu teapitendaguziat j.gotvgitouat onji iu odizhinikazouin.

42 Endvsogizhigvtinik idvsh ima anvmeiueigvmigo, gaie endvsj iniu uakaiigvvn, kauin gianuatasivg izhikikinoama-geuat, gaie izhigvgikueuat tvzhimauat iniu Jesus Kristvn.

CHAPTER 6.

MIDUSH ono gizhigon, iu api gubatainouat ogo kikinoamagvvg, igiu Grekvg ogimindauetvmauauan iniu Jiuvn onji iniu oshigamiuan gipapamenjigazosinit, iu endvso gizhik gimataonitiuint.

2 Igiu dvsh mitasai vshi nizm oginvndomauan iniu maia- maunonijin kikinoamagvvn ima aiauat, gaie giikitouat, Kauin inendagvvsinon jinvgtvma iu Kishemanito odikitouin, jibvmitvma idvsh iniu atopouinvn.

3 Avin dvsh, uikanisimatuk, nvndauabvnik sv nizhuasui igiu iniuivg ima aiaieg, gvaivk enendaguzijig, gaie muash- kineshkagojig iniu Kijiojjaguvn gaie iu nibuakauin, ogo geina- kuvog jivzhikvmouat oo mataonitiuin.

4 Ninauint idvsh uin moshvk ningvanvmiamin, gaie dvsh iu gvgikueuini-ikitouin ningvtvzhikamin.

5 Iu dvsh gaikito ogiminotanaua kvkinv igiu maia- maunonijig; midvsh iniu Stephenv gauauenabvmauajin, au inini moshkineshkagut iu tebvciendvmouin, gaie iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie iniu Philipvn, gaie Prokorusvn, gaie Nikenorvn, gaie Timorvn, gaie Parminasvn, gaie iniu Nikolasvn, au ga- otapinv iu otizhituauinini iniu Jiuvn, ima Antiokj gatv- nvkrit;

6 Ogipvgitinauan dvsh ima enasvminit iniu gvgikueuini- niuvn; api dvsh gaanvmiauat, ogipvgitinamauauan iniu onin- jivan ima oshtiguanini.

7 Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gisvsueshkani; gaie dvsh igiu gatebvciendvvg eshkvv gibatainouvng ima Jerusa- lemj; gaie dvsh kijinibua igiu mekvdeuikonaieg oginaita- naua iu tebvciendvmouin.

8 Stephen dvsh moshkineshkagut iu tebvciendvmouin, gaie

iu grshkieuiziuin, gikijimamandauijige, gaie gimamandauvno-
kit ima aianit iniu anishinaben.

9 ¶ Gipvzigu vvg dvsh anint gaaiajig ima anvmeieugvmigo,
iu otanvmeieugvmigoua igiu Libertinvg, gaie igiu Kureneinini-
vvg, gaie igiu Aleksandriavininiuvv, gaie igiu ima Kilikiaj,
gaie Asiaj endvrvkjijig, uishagozomauat iniu Stephenvv.

10 Kaviv dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua jiazhidendvmoat iu nib-
uakauin gaie iu ojijaguvnirik iu gaaiikitot.

11 Ogiaonauan dvsh iniu ininiuvv jikiavnimonit, oo giiki-
tonit ninginondauanan sv ikitot iniu mejiaiuishiuvninigin iki-
tounvv, tvzhimat iniu Mosesvv, gaie iniv Kishemaniton.

12 Ogiombazomauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu ge-
tizinijin, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvv, gipiotisauat dvsh, gaie
gitvkonauat, giviizhiuinauat dvsh ima endvshigigito.

13 Ogiavauauan dvsh iniu gegvginauishki-tibajimotageni-
jin, oo giikitonit, Uaau inini kaviv annatasi mavjivzhindv oo
panvk anvmeieugvmik, gaie iu tibakonigenin.

14 Ninginondvnan sv ikitot, Uaau Jesus Nazarethj tv-
zhiinini jibvrajitot oma aiav, gaie jianjitot iu au Moses gaki-
kinoamovv.

15 Kvkinv dvsh igiu nematabijig ima endvshigigito aian-
guami-gvnaubvmauat, nindigo iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben
odenguaiini, gainabvndvmauauat iu odenguaiini.

CHAPTER 7.

OO dvsh giikito au kijimekvdeikonaiic, Minv keget ezhi-
uevk ono?

2 Oo dvsh giikito au Stephen, Ininiutuk, gaie uikanisi-
matuk, gaie osimatuk, nondauishik: Au Kishemanito keji-
bishigendaguzit, ogiavvndaan iu uiau iniu Abrahamvv, ko-
sinanin megua giaiat ima Mesopotamiaj jibua tvvokit ima
Karranj,

3 Oo dvsh giigut, Ninguji izhan ima endvrvkiivv, gaie
nvrvzh igiu enauevvtjig, piizhan dvsh iu aki geizhikikino-
amoninan.

4 Midvsh gapiizhimajat ima endvrvkirat igiu Kaldianvg,
gitvrvki dvsh ima Karranj. Midvsh ima api iniu osvvn ga-
nibonit, giviizhiguzi oma oo aki nongum dvsh endvrvkiieg.

5 Kaviv dvsh gego ogiminasin iu aki jitibendvminit, kaviv

kenvge enigokuzitet : ano uin igo gaizhiuauindvmagopvn jiminigut gaie jitibendv, gaie iniu onijanisevn, ano uin igo kauin mvshi onijanisisibvn.

6 Kishemanito dvsh oo giizhigigitobvn, iu iniu onijanisevn jizhanit ima in mevgrk aki, gaie dvsh iu jigotvgiimint, gaie jimvjidotaumimint niuak tvsokikinoouin.

7 Iniu dvsh anishinaben getauakanigouajin ningvtibakonag, giikito au Kishemanito : panitaa dvsh igo tvpiizhauvg oma gepitvzhivnokitauiat.

8 Ogimanan dvsh iu kikindiui-kikinauajiitiuin. Midvsh Abraham gioguisit iniu Isaakvn, gaie dvsh gikikinauajiat iu api gasuasogonvgizinit : gaie dvsh Isaak panima ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn ; gaie dvsh au Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu mitasui vshi nizh ueosimiminjin.

9 Igiu dvsh ueosimijig giizhiukushkauat ima gvgauenitiuini, ogiatauenauan iniu Josephvn jizhiuinimint ima Egupti : Kishemanito dvsh uin igo ogiuijiauiigon,

10 Gaie gimitaguenimigut kvkinv iniu ogotvgiziuiinv, gaie gininigut iu minoinenitiuin, gaie nibuakauin ima enasvmit au Pharaoh gaogimauit ima Egupti. Au dvsh Pharaoh ogiinakunan iu jiogimauinit ima Egupti, gaie kvkinv ima endat.

11 Gitvguishinomvgvt dvsh iu api, gikijibvkvdekvvmigag mizi ima Egupti gaie ima Kanaani, gaie gikijigotvgendvmouat ; igiu dvsh kosinanig kauin ogimikvnsinaua iu uisiniuin.

12 Api dvsh au Jakob nuandy aianit mvdnaminvn ima Egupti, ogianonan iniu kosinanin nitvm.

13 Iu dvsh minaua giizhauat, Joseph ogiuvindvmauan iu ouikamsit ; gaie Joseph enauemajin ogiuvindvmauani iniu Pharaohvn.

14 Giuvnoki dvsh au Joseph, jinanimint iniu osvvn Jakobvn, gaie kvkiav iniu enauemajin nizhuasumitenv vshi nanvn.

15 Midvsh Jakob giizhat ima Egupti, midvsh ima ginibot, gaie igiu kosinanig,

16 Giizhiuinintua dvsh ima Sukemi, givvintua dvsh ima iu jibegvmik au Abraham gakisipinatamaupvn iniu oguisvn au Emmor, iniu osvvn au Sukan,

17 Api dvsh iu uauindvmageuin kega uejijiseg, an Kishemanito gauindvmauat iniu Abrahamvn, igiu anishinabeg gimajigiitiuvv gaie giuvishinoitiuvv ima Egupti ;

18 Panima dush bekanizit ogina giaia, gakikenimasig iniu Josephvn.

19 Midvsh uauu gamvjidotauat iniu enaueimimvun, gaie gagotvgiat iniu kosinanin, iu dush gisagijiuebinauat iniu ega-shiinijin otabiiojiinaiuan, in jinisauat.

20 In api au Moses ginigit, gaie gikijiguvnajiui, givvnaue-nimint ima osvn endanit nisogizis.

21 Api dush gisagijiuebinint, Pharaoh-dvsh odanvn ogiota-pinan, gaie givvnauenimat iu jioquisikat.

22 Moses dush ogikikendau iu onibuakaninua kekivv igiu Egupt-ininiuvv, gikijiinendaguzi ima gigitouini gaie izhiji-geuini.

23 Api dush kedishk nimitenv endeso pipovvgizit, giinendvvn ima otej uimauvtisat iniu uikanisvn, onjanisvn au Israel.

24 Uaiabvmat dush iniu bezhik iu mevjidotauinint, oginatv-mauan, gaie gipvgitinat iniv mevjidotauinintjin, gaie oginisvn dush iniu Eguptj tvzhi iniuuvv :

25 Giinendvvn dush iniu uikanisvn jionjikikendvvninit ima oninji jionjishauenimigouat iniu Kishemaniton : kauin dush oginisitovnsinava.

26 Minava dush iu uaiabv ogiuvbvndvvn iu uiau, megua iu tvzhikotatinint, ogikikinaamavan dush, oo giinat, Kitouikanisintiu, anishuin mevjidotatiieg ?

27 Uauu dush gamvjidotauat iniu uijanishinaben, ninguji ogiizhikunguavan, oo giikitor, Aunen gainakunik iu jitibenimii, gaie jitibakonii ?

28 Kiginish iniv in tibishko gadotavv au Eguptj tvzhi inini pijinago ?

29 Midvsh oo ikitouin gaonjimajat au Moses, gaie gimaiatauzit ina iu aki Madian, iuidi gatvzhioguisit nizh inia oguisvn.

30 Api dush nimitenv teso pipon gakobikoseg, ogibinazikagon ina meguekvunik iu uvju Sina ezhinikadeg, iniu otanishuabemvn au Tebeninget, ina iu jaiagitenik iniu kibinsvn.

31 Api dush uaiabrvd au Moses, oginamakadendan iu gaizhiniv ; megua dush navej pesho vvinaziky iu uuvbvndv, ogimondan otinuevin au Kishemanito,

32 Oo ikitovvgetinik, Nin sv Nindokishemanitomigog igiu kosiuag, Nindokishemanitomis au Abraham, gaie Nindokishe-

manitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob, Midvsh iu api, au Moses gininingishkat, gaie kauin giina-bisi.

33 Oo dvsh ogiigon iniu Kishemaniton, Kisikvn iniu kimekisiavn; iu ma aki, ima nibaviivn, pinvt.

34 Ningiuabvndan, keget ningiuabvndan ogotvgitouimua igiu nindanishinabemvg Israel, igiu eajig ima Egupti, gaie ninginondvmauag omvmtucuinua, nimbizha sv dvsh jipvgidinvua. Vinbe sv no kigvzhinazhaon iuidi Egupti.

35 Ono Mosesvn iniu gvanauvuimauajin, oo giikitouat, Anenen gainakunuk iu jitibenimua gaie jitibakonua? misv ono gaizhinazhaajin au Kishemanito jitibakonait gaie jibisagijiuinait, onji ima onijini iniu ishpini tvzhi anishinaben gvaubvnuajin ima kibinsj.

36 Ogipisagijiuinan dvsh, api gaishkua uabvndaiuet iniu mamandaujigvrvn gaie mamandauvnokiuvn ima iu aki Egupti, gaie ima miskvugvni-kjigvni, gaie ima meguekvnik, nimitenv tvso kikinonovin.

37 ¶ Misv au Moses gainat iniu onjanisvn au Israel, Anuajigeuiniuvn sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitomiua kigronjiprvziguindinamagoua, ima aiauat igiu kikanisiuag, iu igo ezhi-aiavan; misv au genondaueg.

38 Misv uauu gaujaiauat iniu ishpini tvzhi anishinaben zagvnonigujin ima iu uvjuj Sina, iu api giniganizikvndanat iniu gamamauinonijin ima meguekvnik, gaie iniu kosinamin; au gaotapiny iniu bematvkin inakunigeuvn iu jimininy:

39 Igiu kosivanig gatebuetauasigog, ninguji dvsh giizhikungvauauat, gaie ima oteua, gimamikauuat iu Egupt iu uivzhekiueuat,

40 Giinauat iniu Aaronv, Ozlutvmauishinam igiu mvzininig gvninigauninivig: au dvsh uin Moses gapisagijiuinivid iuidi Egupti, kauin ninkikenimasinanan nvmvuj gatoguen.

41 Ogiozhiauan dvsh iniu bizhikinsvn iu api iniu gizhigon, gisagiuvnuat dvsh ono mvzininin; gaie gionjianigazuiat ima iu envnokimvgvtinik inia onujuan.

42 Midvsh gaizhinvgnat au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh ogipvgitinaman jianvmetvmit iniu iuidi gizhigo canigin; iu igo ezhibigadeg ima iu anuajige-mvzinaigvni, O kinava eaieg ima Israel, kigisagiuivaum inv igiu ganisinjig auesivg, gaie iniu

saginijiguvn, iu gaako nimiten tvso pipouvgvk ima me-
guckvnik ?

43 Gaie kigiotapinanava iu endat au Molok, gaie dvsh au
anv gamanitokameg, Remphan gaizhnikameg, igiu mvzininig
gaozhiegua in jiojijingrvnitaegua; kigvmajininim sv inidi
aurs invkveka Babulonj.

44 Igu kosinauig ogiaianava iu kikenjigenini-davin ima
meguckvnik, iu igo gaikitot, givnonat iniu Mosesv, iu igo
jiozhitot ezhinagrvtnik in ganabvndr.

45 Igu kosinauig ishkna j gabiaijig gipivijpindigvrvnauat
iniu Jesusv ima otibedasoniini iniu mavrg avishinaben,
iniu Kishemanito gasagijinazhauajin, ima enasvniuat igiu
kosinanig nananzh igo ogizhigomv au Dabid;

46 Uaau gaminoineninim iniu Kishemaniton, gaie garv-
dauendv jinvkv gedavit iniu Okishemanitomv au Jakob.

47 Solomon dvsh uin ogiozhitvmauan iu uakaiigv.

48 Anish uaau Eshpendaguzit kanin dasi ima anvmeuigr-
migo uenjiozhijigadegiu ima ininui-oninjima: iu igo gaikitot
au anuajigeuinini,

49 Ishpimj sv mi iu nindabinasovin, in dvsh aki nindaguiji-
sisheshinonovin; negonen iu uakaiigv geozhitvmauieg, ikito
au Tebeninget: gaie avindi aiag iu jrvuebiian ?

50 Ka nv uin nininjij onjiaiasimon kvkinv ono aiiin ?

51 ¶ Kinana meshkauikuenieg gaie uevezhijigadesinok
iniu kiteivan gaie kitavrgauan, moshvk kimitaguenava au
Kijiojijag: igiu kosuag gaizhijigeuat, gaie kiuvava mi iu ezhi-
jigeieg.

52 Avnen an anuajigeuinini iniu gagotvgiasigog igiu kosi-
uag? gaie ogivisavan iniu gatibajunonijin iu utvguishj au
Panizit; uaau dvsh kinava uenjiaueieg pegidivnamagejig gaie
nesujig;

53 Kinava gaotapinamaegua iu tibakonigenin, igiu ish-
pimj tvzhi avishinabeg giminegua, kavin dvsh kigivnauen-
dvsim.

54 Api nuandemouat ono, oginishkiteeshkagonavan, gaie
oginiskabitetavanan.

55 Uin dvsh nin gimoshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojijagv, n-
gvinabi dvsh invkve ishpimj, giuabvndv in obishigendaguzi-
vin au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh giuabvemat iniu Jesusv niba-
vunit ima okijinikanj iniu Kishemaniton.

56 Gaie oo giikitot, Iua, nuabvndan iu ishpiinj bakakusi, au dvsh inini Oguisvn nibanit ima okijinika au Kishemanito.

57 Oo dvsh giizhibibaginvg, gaie gikibishebinitizonat, gimanuvnanat dvsh kekiuv manani.

58 Gaie gisagijinebinauat dvsh ima odena, gaie gipinuasi-nvauat: ogo naiabvugejig ogiatonauan iniu otvguivuninan ima ezhisitegabauit au oshkinauc, Saul gaizhinikazot.

59 Ogipinuasirvanan dvsh iniu Stephenv: ogianvnieta-uau dvsh iniu Kishemaniton oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn Jesus, otapin niujjag.

60 Giojijinguvnita dvsh, oo enigok giizhigigitot, Tebenin-geivn, kego uin oo mvjiizhinebiziviu apvgvjisitvmauaken. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, midvsh gaizhi ishkuanamot.

CHAPTER 8.

SAUL dvsh giminuendvvn iu giuisimint. Midvsh gaie iu api gikijigotvgiintua igiu envmiajig ima Jernsalemj eajig; gaie dvsh gisvsueshkaavg ima Judeaj gaie Samariaj, mi etv igiu gvgikuevininiuvv kauin ninguji giizhasivvg.

2 Igiu dvsh nebuakajig iminiuvv ogimajinauan iniu Ste-phenvvn giinguvauauat dvsh, gaie dvsh gikijimanivmauat.

3 Au dvsh Saul ogigotvgian iniu envmiaiujin, gipinipindi-get ima eudvsogvniigtvnik iniu uakaijevvn, gaie pimisagiji-tabanat iniu inivuvn gaie iniu ikuevvn, gaie gikibakuauat.

4 Igin dvsh uin gasvsueshkajig mizi gipapauindemageuvv iu ikitouin.

5 Philip dvsh giizha iuidi odena iu Samaria, gaie gipapa-uindvmaget gitvzhimat iniu Kristvn.

6 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg bezhiguvvno giinendvvnog, giteb-uetvnuvat dvsh inin aiin gatvzhindvvn au Philip, ginondv-mouat gaie giuabvndvnmouat iniu mamandaujigvuvn gaizhijiget.

7 Igiu ma uanizijig ojijagomag giaiazhikuevvg, gipisagiji-notanauat dvsh iniu gagigishkagouajin; gaie dvsh igiu neboua-pinejig gaie gamamanjiguzijig ginovmoavvg.

8 Gaie dvsh gikijijogigizivvg ima iu odena.

9 Bezhiik dvsh giaia au inini, Simon ezhinikazot, kaivt igo ima odena gatvzhijisvki govvn, gaie gagvgibajiat iniu anish-naben ima Samariaj, gibabaikitot iu kijiaivauit giinuazot.

10 Ono gatebuetauauajin igiu gaoshkibimatizijig gaie igiu

gakitizijig, oo giikitouat, Misv uauu inini eat iu okijimvshka-uiziuin au Kishemanito.

11 Misv dvsh ono gakijinenimauajin, onji iu meuizhv givgibazomigonat, iu gijisvkinit.

12 Api sv dvsh taiebueienimauat iniu Philipvn papagvgikuenit, gaie papatvzhindvminit iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, gaie iu odizhnikazouin au Jesus Krist, gibaptizouiaavg igiu iniuavg, gaie go igiu ikueavg.

13 Midvsh au Simon gaie uin gitebueiendv; gaie dvsh api gabaptizouiint, ogiuijuuan iniu Philipvn, gimamakadendv dvsh uabendv iniu mamandauijigvvn gaie iniu mamandauv-nokiuvn gaizhijige.

14 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvavg gaiaijig ima Jerusalem nuandvmouat igiu Samariaj eajig jotapinamouat iu odikouin au Kishemanito, ogiizhinazhauuan iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnv:

15 Ogo dvsh api teguishinouat ogianvmietvmanuuan, iu jimintua iniu kijiojjagavn:

16 (Ka ma mvshi auia otaiuasibvnen, mi etv go iu gibaptizouiaavg ima odizhnikazoninj au Tebeninget Jesus.)

17 Ogipvgidinamauuan dvsh iniu oninjuaan ima oshtiguaninj, midvsh jotapinanit iniu kijiojjagavn.

18 Api dvsh au Simon uaiabendv, onji iu pvgitinamagenit iniu gvigkueuiniurn iniu oninjini ima uvgiyoshtiguanima, minintua dvsh iniu Kijiojjagavn, shoninan dvsh ogiauvindvmanuuan,

19 Oo giikitot, Mizhshik tvgv gaie nin oo gvshkieuiziuin, iu dvsh auia taianginvgin, jotapinat iniu Kijiojjagavn.

20 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishoniam kigvgigibvratizivn, kitinendv ma iu omigiueuin au Kishemanito jikishpinvjigadenigibvn au shonia auint.

21 Kauin sv kuvge pvngi kitizhitibendaguzisi oma oo izhituauin: iu kite kauin guaiav invgodesinon ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

22 Anauenintizon sv dvsh onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin; gaie anvmetau au Kishemanito, konina gusha gainendvvn ima kitej kigvuebinamago.

23 Nindinendv sv kitaia ima uinzupiuivsgiziuiinj, gaie ima minjimpvijigemvkv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

24 Au dvsh Simon ginvkvetv, oo giikitot, Anvmietauik

au Kishemanito jishauenimit, ono dvsh uin aiiiu gaaiikitoieg jiprgvmishkagnsuan.

25 Api dvsh gauindvmagenat gaie gagvgikueuat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, giizhikiueuvg iuidi Jerusalem, gaie gipimigvgikueuat iu minnajimouin ima ototenauensiuq igiu Samarianinivrg.

26 Iniu dvsh otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito ogigrnonan iniu Philipvn, oo giinat, Pvezguin, izhan iuidi oshauvno inekvkeu iu miken uendvmog ima Jerusalem, ima dvsh Gaza, invnog, iu meguekvnik endvrgog.

27 Gipvezgivi dvsh, gaie giizhat. Ina dvsh Ethiopiauiniuvn, iniu inekvn, gaaiat iu kijigvshkieuiziuin ima enasemit au Kandakes otoginakuemivan igiu Ethiopiauiniuvrg, au gagrnavuendvmauat iniu oshoniamini, gibiizhagobrneu dvsh ima Jerusalem, iu uianvmiat,

28 Pimikiuegobrvn dvsh; gaie namatabit ima titibitabani, pimiagindy iu otanuvjigeuin au Esaias.

29 Iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogiigon au Philip, Izhan pesho, gaie auinibauin ima jigaii titibitabani.

30 Philip dvsh giabvto ima aianit, ginondauat dvsh pimiagindvminit gaizhianuvjiget au Esaias; oo dvsh ogiinan, Kiuisidotan nv iu egindvrvn?

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin gezhinisitotvmbaan, panima sv etvgo auia inini kikinoamavit? Oginvndaueuiman dvsh iniu Philipvn jipimiuitabimigut.

32 Iu sv ima giagindy, mi oo ezhisininik, Gipimiuvna tibishko au manishtanish ezhipimiuvnint, izhiuvnint ima aiat au nitageuivini; gaie au manishtanishens ezligigitosig ima aianit iniu peshkuvuezhongenijin, mi sv gaie uin oo gaizhigitosig.

33 Ima dvsh otagasenimouini, otinakonigeuin gionjiotapinigadeni: auenea dvsh geuauindy otaijanikebimatiziuin? iu ma obimatiziuin giikonigadeni oma akj.

34 Au dvsh innvk oginvkuetauan iniu Philipvn, oo giinat, Kigvgeujimin sv auenenen gatvzhimajin uauu gaanuvjiget, uin inv go, gema nv gaie bekanizinijin inivrvn.

35 Philip dvsh ogigrnonan, gionjimajitat ima giagindvminit, giizhigvgikimat dvsh iu gitvzhimat iniu Jesusvn.

36 Megua desh vniat iuidi ezhauat, giteguishinog ima ai-

anig iu nibi; au dvsh iunek giikito, Uabrvdvn, inv iu nibi: uc-gonen dvsh negaigoian jibaptizouiiguziamban?

37 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sa kekinv ima kitej tebuciendvrvn, misr oo giizhiaivvrvn. Oo dvsh giikito, Nintebuciendvrv sv au Jesus Krist Kishemaniton oguisimigt.

38 Ogipizanisiton dvsh in titibitaban, naezh idvsh giizhauat ima nibi, au Philip gaie dvsh au iunek; ogibaptizouian dvsh.

39 Api dvsh gaaguaiatvgaziuat ima nibi, iniu Ojjagvrv au Tebeninget ninguji ogiizhiuinigon au Philip, au dvsh iunek kavim minava ogiuvbrmasin: giinimajat dvsh iudi czhaprv vnikijionaniguendy.

40 Philip dvsh uin giaia ima Azotus; gipapaaizhat, gipapatvzhigvkiuet ima kekinv iniu odनावn pinish igo gitvguisbi ima Kesareaj.

CHAPTER 9.

SAUL dvsh geabi uigotvgiat gaie uinisat iniu okikinoamagvrvn au Tebeninget, ogiizhanrvn iniu kijimekvdvui-konaian,

2 Ginrvndauendvrvmauat idvsh iu jizhimajibiigenit ima inin anvmeiugermigon Damaskusi gaaiainikin, kishpin mikauat aua jigiotapinrvminit oo izbituavv, auegueniutogueren igo geainiguen iniu inuivrvn gema gaie iniu ikuevrv, jimamanjigvrvpinat idvsh, ima dvsh Jerusalemi jipiizhiuinat.

3 Megua dvsh rvpipmoset, jigaii enitvgvishj iudi Damaskusi: sesika dvsh ishpimi ogionjuaseshkagonava iu vaseiazuin, ishpimi gabionjibanvgek;

4 Giprvngishj idvsh ima aki, ginondauat dvsh iniu genonigujin, oo giigut, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiirv?

5 Oo dvsh giikito, Auenen kin, Tebeningevrv? Oo dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Nin sv nindau au Jesus, guetvgiut. Snavgt sv jivrvngishkvrvmvrvn iniu kanagin.

6 Giiningshika dvsh, gaie gimamakadendy, oo giikitor, Tebeningevrv, anin ezhinrvndauenimiivrvn jizhijigeian? Au dvsh Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Pzviguin, izhan dvsh ima odava, kiguuindvrvmago dvsh geizhijigeivrv.

7 Iniu dvsh iniuivrvn gapimiuujiugujin, ginibauinit gaie gi-

gitosinig, nondvmouat dvsh iu inucuin, kauin dvsh auia inini-
uon ogiabuvmasiuauan.

8 Saul dvsh gionjipvzigni ima aki; api dvsh iniu oshkin-
zhigon baiagvtuabimvgtinik, kauin auia ininiuon ogiua-
bumasin; ogivnisvginikenauan dvsh, giizhiinanat ima Da-
maskusi.

9 Nisogon idvsh kauin giuabisi, kauin gaie giuisinisi, gaie
giminikuesi.

10 Giaia dvsh an kikinoamagvun ima Damaskusi, Ananias
ezhinikazot; misv naan gagvnonigut inin Tebeningenijin gi-
bauanant, Ananias. Oo dvsh giikito, Ina oma nindaia, Tebe-
ningeivn.

11 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogiigon, Pvziguin, izhan dvsh
iuidi in mikvun, Guerkvnmog ezhinikadeg; gvveduen dvsh
ima endat au Judas, bezhik Saul izhinikazo, Tarsusj tvzhi
inini: ina sv anvnia.

12 Ogiuabvman sv ininiuon, gibauanant, Ananiasv izhi-
nikazonit, pipindigenit, pitanginigut ima uiaui, in dvsh na
jiuabit.

13 Ananias dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Tebeningeivn, nibi-
ua sv nindizhinondvm uauu inini, iu minik mvjiaiuish endo-
tauat iniu kitanishinabemvun ima Jerusalemj.

14 Ina sv dvsh giminigut inin kijimekvdeikonaien in gvsh-
kieniziuin jiminjinvpinat kvkinv epenimonijin iu kitizhinika-
zouin.

15 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogiigon, Majan sv: ningiuave-
nabvndvmazonvun sv nin uauu, jipimiuitot iu nindizhinikazo-
uin ima uiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie igiu ogimag, gaie
iniu onjanisvun au Israel.

16 Ningvuabvndva sv iu geizhikijigotvgendv onji iu nindi-
zhinikazouin.

17 Ananias dvsh gimaja, givnipindiget dvsh ima uakaiigvni:
vnitanginat dvsh ima uiauiui, oo giinat, Nikanis, Saul, au
Tebeninget, (au igo Jesus, gapinazikok iuidi gabiizhaiun,) nin-
gipiizhinazhaog iu dvsh na jiuabiivn, gaie sv dvsh jimoshki-
neshkok au Kijiojjijag.

18 Ueuib idvsh gionjipvngisininiuon ima oshkinzhigo onv-
gvnsi gaizhinagvrtinijin; gaie dvsh babige giuabit, gaie gipv-
ziguit, gibaptizouint dvsh.

19 Api dvsh gausisinit, midvsh iu api gikizhinshauigvnet.

Midesh au Saul giujajauat inu kikinoamagvnu, koma go tvso gizhik, inu gaianijin ima Damaskusi.

20 Uenib idvsh iu giizhigvzikue ima anvuicuvmigo, au Krist oguisimigut inu Kishemanitou.

21 Kvkiv dsh igiu ganondauajig gimamakadendvmog, giikitouat, Ka nu uin naau anisi ganisat inu epenimonijin iu otizhinikazouinini inu Jesusu ima Jerusalem, oma dsh gaie pionjizhat iu jimamanjiguvpinat, jizhiutvmauat inu kijekevdenikonaien?

22 Saul dsh uin eshkim gimvshkauendvm, gaie gishagomat inu Jiuvi, ima Damaskusi eanijin, iu giuabvndvat keget auit an Krist.

23 ¶ Api dsh nibiua tvso gizhik kebikosemvgvk, gigigitouvg igiu Jiuvg uinisauat.

24 Giaiauvn idrsh inu ekvmagujin au Saul. Akvnduatvminit inu kijiishkuandemv gzhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik iu uinisigut.

25 Igu dsh kikinoamagvng ogiotapinauan megua tibigvtinik, gaie ginisabigiuaat iuidi aguvji-odena ima uttabimkvko.

26 Api dsh Saul teguishj ima Jerusalem, giinendvm gaie uin juujajauat inu kikinoamagvnu. Kvkiv dsh ogigusauan, kauin gaie gitebucindrsiuvg iu kikinoamagvniuit.

27 Barnabas dsh uin ogivniuzhaman ima aiauit inu gv-gikueuiniuvn, giuindvmauat dsh gaizhiuabmanit inu Tebeningenijin ima nuikvna, gaie iu gigvnonigut, gaie iu gaizhigvzikuenit ima Damaskusi, ima odizhinikazouinj au Jesus.

28 Ogiujajauan dsh, gipapindigeuat, gaie gisasagavmuat ima Jerusalem.

29 Gisongitee dsh iu gigagigitot ima odizhinikazouinj au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie giazhitemat inu Grekv : giinendvmog idvsh uinisauat.

30 Iu dsh api kekendvminit inu uikanisiman, ogipizhiuinanen dsh ima Kesareaj, giizhinizhauaat dsh iuidi Tarsusi.

31 Midvsh iu api igiu envmiajig nauvj giishkua gotvgiintua ima mizi Judeaj, gaie ima Galilei, gaie ima Samariai, gaie gisongiaiauvg, gaie gipimoseuat ima ogusituinj au Te-

beniget, gaie dvsh ima ominotceshkagevini au Kijiojijag, gimishivrtini dvsh.

32 ¶ Gipvgvniaia dvsh an Peter gipapaizhat mizi, gipii-zhat dvsh gaie inu evmianijiu ima Luddaj gatenckijig.

33 Midvsh ima gimikauat inu inivuv, Eneasv ezhinikazonijiu, an gatzhishi ima nibagvni shuasopipon, ginibouapinet.

34 Peter dvsh ogiinan, Eneas, Jesus Krist kinojimoig : onishkan, ozhiton kinibagv. Gionishka dvsh ueuib.

35 Kevinv dvsh cajig ima Luddaj gaie ima Saroni ogiuanbranan, gaie gikuekigabauitauauat dvsh inu Kishemaniton.

36 Bezhiik dvsh ima Joppaj giaia kikinoamagvnu Tabitha ezhinikazot, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvni, Dorkas izhinikazo ; misv au ikue nibiua uenishishijiu vnokiuvnu, gaie migiucizhijgeuvnu gaizhijiget.

37 Gipvgvniaia dvsh ono gizhigon giakuzit, gaie dvsh nagvj ginibot ; ono api gakisibiginauat, ishpimisvgo ogivsaunan.

38 Pesho ma giaianvgvt iu Ludda ima Joppaj, igiu dvsh kikinoamagvngv giuondvnuabvnu an Peter ima aiat, ogianonauan inu nizh inivuv nvdauenimauat ueuib jipii-zhanit.

39 Peter dvsh gipeziguvi givniijiuat. Api dvsh teguishi, ogipiizhiuvnuauan ima ishpimisvgo ; kevinv inu shigan oginijigabauitagon maninit, gaie uabvndaiigut inu bvbinkauaagvnuv gaie vgvninen inu Dorkasv gaolzhitonijiu, megua giuijiaianigouat.

40 Peter dvsh kevinv ninguji ogizhinazhauan, gaie giojijingvunitat ; gianvniat, giizhikuekitat dvsh ima nrvkve uiauinj, oo giikitot, Tabatha, onishkan. Gibagvtvuabi dvsh : api dvsh uaiabvrat inu Peteren, ginamatabi.

41 Ogimivan dvsh iu oninj, gipvziguindinat dvsh ; api dvsh ganvndomat inu evmianijiu gaie inu shigan, ogipvgitinauvnu iu bimatizianit.

42 Gikikendagvvt idvsh oo kevinv ima Joppaj : nibiua dvsh ogitebueenimauan inu Tebeningenijiu.

43 Gipvgvniaia dvsh, nibiua tvso gizhik ima Joppaj giaia, ima endanit inu Simonen asekuinivnu.

CHAPTER 10.

GAIJA sv an inini ima Kesareaj, Kornelius ezhiinakazot, negimakovdauat inia shinuagunishvn, Italiaj enduvv-kinijin.

2 Au ganibuakat inini, gagusat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kvein inin ima endat ganianijin, gaie gaminat iniu anishinaben nibina miginivn, gavenmictauat iniu Kishemaniton moshvk.

3 Oginabvman ima otinavndemoninj kvabrj shaiangvso-tibaigvneg in gizhigrk, inin otanishinabevn an Kishemanito, puzhanit ima aiat, oo desh giigt, Kornelius.

4 Api drsh unabvmat, gisegizi, oo giikitot, Uegonen, Tebenigeivn? Oo desh ogigon, Iniu sv kitavmiamivn gaie kimginivn kikenjigadevni ima enavmit au Kishemanito.

5 Umbe sv desh izhinazhv igin ininivg inidi Joppaj jinvdomint an Simon, in desh vin otanjimzovin, Peter izhiinakazot.

6 Mi ima aiat endat au Simon askeninini, an onakai-igen ima cavig jigkijigemi; mise an geuvdmok geizhijigeivmbrn.

7 Api desh ishpini tezhi anishinaben, gavnogujin au Kornelius, gavnogut, oginvdoman nuzh inin obrvmitagvvn genavndemivn in onakaiigen, gaie desh inin bezhik shimagunishvn, gvavk ezhiubizinin, moshvk pepagnaveninigin;

8 Api desh gavindvmauat kvein ono aiii, ogizhinazhanan inidi Joppaj.

9 In desh kishhebanvgrtnik, vnipimosevat inidi ezhavat, gaie pesho enitvzinat ima odvq, Peter gvzha inidi vvgiigemik in unavmiat, kvabrj igo mingotvasotibaigvneg.

10 Gikijibrkede desh, gaie oginvndavendan in unisinit; megua desh vatezhitauat midvsh in api ganikavndv,

11 Ginavndv desh in gizhik sheiakusinik, gipinisaiavnik dvsh in gvshkineginigen kijimijgv otikijimjabrvdan eishkue-aii tekobitenik, ima dvsh akj gipinibonabiginigadenik;

12 Ina dvsh gvaiavv kvein igin navogadcvig avsvv oma aki, gaie cvsvzavv, gaie pemodvgrkin, gaie pepamisevvg inia gizhigo.

13 Oginondauan dvsh iniu genonigujin, Peziguin, Peter, nitagen, nisinin dvsh.

14 Peter dvsh oo gükito, Kanin oo, Tebeningeien; kanin sv uika ningimijisin gojo in maianatek gaie nanvk.

15 Iniu dvsh genonigujin minaua ogivnonigon, In sv an Kishemanito gopinitot, kego uin uinet itnken.

16 Nisj sv oo güzhijigem; in dvsh gvshkieginigvn güzhio-tapinigade iuidi ishpini.

17 Megna dvsh au Peter tvzhinanagvtuendv oo inabvndv-mouin ganabvndv, negotoguen gnoujizhinvmouanen ginendv, ina dvsh igiu ininivg guizhinazhaogojig iniu Korneliusv gigvgeduevvg in Simon endanit, gaie ginbauinat ina jigishkuandenj;

18 Ginvudongenat, gaie gigvgedueuat iniu Simonv, au Peter gaizhianjuinzot ina jiaianit.

19 Megna dvsh au Peter nanagvtuendv in otinabvndv-mouin, iniu Kijiojijagavn ogüigon, Ina nisi ininivg kinvdougog.

20 Peziguin sv, nisandanen dvsh, gaie vniujin, gaie kego agonueiendvken; nin sv uiu ningipiizhinazhauag sv ogo.

21 Peter dvsh givnisisandaue, güzhat dvsh iniu ininivn, iniu gapizhinazhaomiminjin an Kornilins givnokit, oo dvsh ogüivan, Ina nin sv nindan au uendanabvmeg: uegonen dvsh in paonjizhaieg?

22 Oo dvsh ogüivan, Kornelius, an shanagvnihioginta, gnaivk ezlinebizit inini, gaie au kuesat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie uenishishinik einuinigut inin Jiuvn, ogiindvmagon iniu Kishemanito otanishinabvmv jinvdomigoivn jibizhaivn ina endat, uinondv dvsh iniu ikitouinvn geikitoivn.

23 Ogipindigvnan dvsh, ina in jinibanit. Api dvsh uaiabv, Peter ogivniujivan, gaie dvsh anint uikanisimag ina Joppaj ogivnioujuijuiigon.

24 Api dvsh minaua uaiabv, gipindigeuat ina Kesareaj. Au dvsh Kornelius tvzhibiat, gaie ginvdomat dvsh iniu enaue-majin, gaie iniu uijkinevn.

25 ¶ Unipindiget dvsh au Peter, ogivngishikauan au Kornelius, giapvgizot dvsh ina ozitanj, gaie gikijitauaiat.

26 Peter dvsh ogipeziguindinan, oo güinat, Nibauin; nin sv uin gaie nindininu.

27 Megua dvesh gvgvnonat, gipindige, gaie giuabemat ni-
bua iniu gamauvniitiniin.

28 Oo dvesh ogiinan, Kikikendanaua iu minuendaguvsinog
uauu inini Jiuuit, juisokauapen iniu anishinaben pukan
ezhiinzonijin : Kishemanito sv uin ningiuvendvig, auia au
inini maianatek gaie uavk jizhinikanasiuvg.

29 Inv sv dvesh nimpizha binazikonivguk papish ningut
ikitosuan, uenib igo panendomigoian. Kigvguejininim sv
dvesh uegonen oo gaonjivnokiieg jivndomigoian ?

30 Kornelius dvesh oo giikito, Shaiegua niuogizhigt gaako
giguishimoian, pinish igo oo apij tibaiigvneq, gaie iu api
shaiangvotibaiigvneq, ningianvnia ima endaian, ningiuvuma
dvesh au inini nibauit ima enasvniian uabishkikonalet,

31 Oo dvesh giikitor, Kornelius, iu sv kitanvniauin nondaji-
gade, gaie kimigiueuivn mikuenjigadevun ima enasvmit au
Kishemanito.

32 izhinazhu sv dvesh igu ininiuvg inidi Joppai jivndo-
mint au Simon, iu dvesh uin otanjivnzouin Peter, mi ima aia
endat au Simon, asekeuini, ima jikijigvni : uauu api pitv-
guishi kigvgvnonig.

33 Uenib dvesh ningivnoki ; guavk sv dvesh kirizhijige iu
piizhain. Inv sv dvesh uongum kekinv ona nindaiaimin ena-
svmit au Kishemanito, uinondagoivn kekinv iu gainik au
Kishemanito.

34 ¶ Peter dvesh oginvkuetauan, oo giikitor, Guavk sv
nindinendv au Kishemanito kavin bebiking otinenimasin
iniu iniuuvn :

35 Endvshit idvesh nin au pukan ezhininzot, iniu kuesigujin,
gaie uenishishin ezhiijegenijin, misv iniu menonaucigt.

36 Iu ikitovin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu onjanisen au
Israel, izhigvrikne iu pizaniueuin onjiaag au Jesus Krist,
(misv au negimakvndv kekinv :)

37 Iu ikitovin, nindikit, kikikendanaua, gakikenjigadeg ima
kekinv Judeai, ima Galilei gionjimajisi gaishkua aiag iu bap-
tizoniueuin au John gaizhigvrikuet ;

38 Au Kishemanito gaimenimat iniu Jesusv Nazarethi tv-
zhi iniuuvn, guminat iniu Kijiojigavv, gaie mvshkaniziuin :
au uenishishi gapapaizhijiget, gaie ginvandaniat inin mvji-
maniten gagigishkauanijin ; Kishemaniton dvesh ogiujiauvigon.

39 Ninauint sv dsh ningiubvndamin kkinv iu gaizhijiget, ima endvukiuat igiu Jiuvg, ima gaie go Jerusalem; iniu ganisauajin, gaie gaagonauajin ima mitigo:

40 Misv ono au Kishemanito gaabijibaajin nesogonvgvtinik, gaie ono gauabvndaiuejin mizhishv;

41 Kauin igo kkinv igiu anishinabeg, igiu sv go etv ganabemajig gauauenabvmigujig iniu Kishemaniton, ninauint igo ganidopvmyid gaie ganijunikuemyid, api gaabijibat.

42 Ningiigoran dsh jivgikimvidua igiu anishinabeg, gaie jiuindvmageia, uin in auit gaincunigut iniu Kishemaniton, jitibakonat iniu bematiziniijn gaie ganibonijin.

43 Misv ono gakikenimauajin igiu anuajigeniniuvv, ima in odizhinikazouini, auoguen getebueienimagueu, misv au geubinanauaint iniu obataziuvv.

44 Megua dsh an Peter aikkitot ono ikitouinv, imi Kijiojjaguvu ogipvgumishkagouan kkinv igiu ganondvig in ikitouin.

45 Gaie dsh igiu Jiuvg taiebucendvig, gimamakadendvrog, minik gapinijuat au Peter, igiu maivganishinabeg gaie uinaua giminintua Kijiojjaguvu.

46 Oginondauauan ma iu izhigigitonit bekanvk inneuvv, gaie mamoiuvvmauat iniu Kishemaniton. Peter dsh giikito,

47 Auia nv otaginaamatan in nibi, ogo dsh iu jibaptizouiguzisiguabv, ogo gaminintjig iniu Kijiojjaguvu, tibishko ninauint gaizhiaiaiv?

48 Oginan dsh juhibaptizouintua ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget. Ogipvgusenimauan dsh jiujaiauvgonat koma go minik tvso gizhik.

CHAPTER 11.

IGIU dsh vvgikueuniniuvv, gaie iniu uikanisiman canijin ima Judeai, ginondvmog iniu maivganishinaben giotapinvminit iu odikitouin au Kishemanito,

2 Api dsh au Peter paaiat ima Jerusalem, iniu dsh Jiuvv ogimigushkazomigon.

3 Oo giikkitot, Kigipindigauag igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie ganidopvmtua.

4 Peter dsh ogiindvmauan iu gaizhiuebrk, ir igo uaeshkvt, gaie giizhiuindvmauat, oo giikkitot,

5 Nindaianabva ima odena in Joppa, trzhianvnaiaia : nunginimikan dersh, ninginabrendau gaie inuvuzinvaoniu, Pinihiuvgek in kijigushkineginuigen ishpimi pionjinisabinigadeg eishkueaiii ; ningipinazikagan ima naiaia.

6 Midresh oo megua gruanabvudvman, gaie nanagtvneudvman, ninginabvniag idersh nanogadejig auesivg ima aki, gaie emsazijig, gaie pemotejig, gaie pepamiscjig ima gizhigo.

7 Ninginoudana dersh genozhit, oo ikitot, Puzigniu, Peter ; nitagen, gaie nisinin.

8 Oo dersh niugiikit, Kavin, oo Tebeningeivn ; kavin gego maianatek gaie navk nika ninginijisin.

9 Au dersh genozhit, minana niugioujigvnonig iuidi ishpimi, In au Kishemanito gapinitot, kego nin maianatek itruken.

10 Madesh oo gaizhiaiaig nisi, kvkinv dersh minava ishpimi gizhivnkushkamevgt.

11 Iva dersh nenib gaiaivrg nisi igin ininivrg azhi gitugvishionat ima in nakaiigen gaiaiaia, pionjianonintua iuidi Kersarei ima dersh aiaiaia.

12 Au dersh Kijiojjag niugiig jivninijivvna ningut jizhinavniinendrsinau. Gaie dersh ningotvasni ogo nikanisimag niuginiijivvgo, gipindigeig dersh ima endat au inini.

13 Ninginabrendaivgonan dersh gaizhinabvmat inin ishpimi trzhianishinaben iava endat, in gaibaninit, gaie gugut, Izhi-nazhr igin ininivrg iuidi Joppai, jivvdomiut au Simon, otanjivnzoin dersh in Peter ;

14 Au genivdmok inin ikitovivn, geovjibimatizivn, gaie krkinv euvgokvnoivn.

15 Megua dersh igo nindvmauvvna, inin Kijiojjaguvn ogitv-gushkagonan, in igo naieshkrv gaizhitvrgushkovn.

16 Midesh gimikvneudvman in odikitovin au Tebeninget, in gaikitot, John keget gibaptizovniine in nivi gaivot ; kinaua sv dersh kigebaptizovniigom au Kijiojjag.

17 In dersh gaizhinivat au Kishemanito in tona nigimenin, in igo gaizhinivniuv kinaivnt gatebucienivv au Tebeninget, Jesus Krist, anenen dersh nin avian geazhitenvrgivn au Kishemanito?

18 Api dersh nuandvmonat ono aiin, gipizanavivv, gaie givnivoivvmauat inin Kishemanitv, oo giikitovat, Minv-

gavuv gaie au Kishemanito giinenmaat inu mairganishinuben
jiaianit in anunenitizonu ima bimatiziniuj.

19 ¶ Iua dvsh igin gasvneslkajig mizi, onji in gotrgizinin
gamamrgek, api au Stephen ginisiut, gipapaakushkemonat
inidi Phiniki, gaie Kuprusi, gaie Antioki, papaindemananat
in minnajiinonin, kanin prekan amia, mi etv go inu Juvn.

20 Anint dvsh igo ogo ininiuv gibbonjibanat ima Kuprusi
gaie Kurenci, api ogo patvgnishinonit ima Antioki, ogi-
gvonanan inu Greken, gitvzhimanat inu Tebeniucujin
Jesuvn.

21 In dvsh oshaneujigenin au Kishemanito oginidokagona-
ua: kijinibina dvsh gitvshinuv gatebueciendvig, gaie gikucki-
gabannitavanat inu Kishemaniton.

22 ¶ Ono dvsh minnajiinoninvin ginondemog igin enemajig
ima Jerusalemj eajig: ogimajmazhanavan inu Barnabasru
inidi Antioki.

23 Uaan api tegnishi, ginahvudv dvsh in oshaneujigenin
au Kishemanito, gimimudem; gaie kvkinv gigvgikimat eni-
goknendemonat ima oteina, jibiazikanauat inu Tebenin-
genijin.

24 Giguavrkizhiuebizi ma naau inini, gaie gimoshk'iesh-
kagut inu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie tebueciendruonin. Nibina dvsh
igin anishinabeg gitvgnakonavv ima otizhatuainj au Tebe-
ninget.

25 Midvsh giizhimajat au Barnabas inidi Tarsusi, minru-
doneuat inu Saulen:

26 Api dvsh ganikauat, ogiizhininan dvsh ima Antioki.
Midvsh ima kebepipon gatevzhimanvnujitiinat inu enemiani-
jin, gaie gigvgikimanat uibua anishinaben. Igin dvsh ki-
kinoan gvuv mi ima nitum Antioki, Kristianuv giizhiui-
nintua.

27 Ono dvsh gizhigon gibiizhavv igin anuajigeninivv
ima Antioki, gibionjibanat inu Jerusalemj.

28 Gimbau dvsh au bezhik, Agabus ezhiunikazot, giau-
ciget onji au Kijiojjag, in jibekvedekemig mizi oma aki; in
dvsh gapvgvnmishkag, in api giiainik inu ogizhigomv au
Klandius Kaisar.

29 Igin dvsh kikinoamgvuvv edrshiuat igin ininiuvv, mi-
nik igo na gaviindruinat gego, giineudemouat minajitvanat
inu vikanisiman ima Judeaj eanijin.

30 Misv dvsh oo gaizhijigenat, gimajitvauat iniu getizinijin, givnigvnaucndvmouat dvsh an Barnabas gaie Saul.

CHAPTER 12.

IU dvsh igo api au Herod Ogima ogishibiniketanan iniu envmianijin uimvjidotauat.

2 Gaie dvsh oginisan iniu Jamesv, uikanisen an John, iu vshlishaueshk gaiot.

3 Gaie dvsh ginabrndy minonaecat iniu Jiuon, giinendem dvsh nauvj uizhijiget, uitkonat iniu Peteru. Midesh iu api ono gizhigon, iu api gojinikundiut.

4 Api dvsh gatrkonat, ogikibakuanan, gaie giminat mitasui vshi ningotuasui shimagvnishvn jivnauenenigut; giinendy giishkua kvbikose uikundi jisagjiuinat, gaie uibiizhiuinat ima aianat igiu anishinabeg.

5 Peter dvsh givnauenenima ima kibakuaodiugvmigo: mo-shuk idvsh ogianvmictvmauauan igiu envmiajig, jishauenimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Au dvsh Herod api uasagjiuinat, iu tibigetnik, Peter ogi-
uipemigon nizh iniu shimagvnishvn, gaie tkobizot iniu nizh pinabiko-svגיבויגורנ; gaie dvsh igiu genauendyig iu ishkuandem ima aguvji ginibauivn.

7 Ina dvsh otanishinabemvn au Tebeniget ogipinazikagon, gaie giuasete ima kibakuaodiugvmigo: ogijbinebinan dvsh iniu Peteru ina opimenv, gaie gipvziguindinat, oo giinat, Onishkan uenib. Iniu dvsh otvkobizouinvn gipvngisininiuvn ima oniji.

8 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, Kijipizon, gaie tkobiton iniu kimitigvkvisinvn: midvsh oo gaizhijiget. Oo dvsh ogiigon, Titibishauon iniu kitegvuiuvn, pinopinvzhishin dvsh.

9 Givnisagavm dvsh, gaie ginopinvat, gaie gvej gimaminovendvsig iu gaizhijigenit iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben; giinendy igo iu kvnabvj ningiinabvndvm.

10 Api dvsh gapimikvbkauauat iniu nitvm, gaie anint ekvndonijin, givitvguishinouat dvsh ima iu piuabiko-ishkuandem, iu odena envmog: iu gizha pinisika gibakakushkanig: givnisagavmog idvsh, givnikvbkvmouat iu bezhik mikvn: midvsh ueuib ginvgvnigut iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben.

11 Api dush Peter namj mekanit, oo giikito, Gnaiek sv dush niukikendan nongum, Kishemanito otanishinabemvn ogipiizhinazhanan, ima dush onijini inin Heroden nangionjikitiskinig, gaie onji ima otinendemoninini kekinv inin anishinaben Jinnv.

12 Api dush gananagetvnevdy in gaizhinebek, gibitegnishin ima endanit inin Marivn inin ogin au John, in dush uin otanjiniuzouin Mark; ima dush nibina endvshimavnjitiuagobnen anviniauat.

13 Megua dush Peter papagakuaiiget ima kijiishkuandemv, an oshkinigikue ogibibizindanan, Rhoda ezlinikazot.

14 Api dush kekendv in otinucuiini inin Petervn, kavin ogibakakuvnsin in ishkuandem gaapij minnevdy; gipindigebtot dush uin, ginindvماغet dush in nibanit au Peter ima jigishkuand.

15 Oo dush ogiinan, Kimikau inv? Gaiube dush igo in keget izhiainik. Oo dush giikitouvg, misv inin ojijaguvn.

16 Peter dush avnjish papagakuaiiget. Api dush gabakakunamouat in ishkuandem, vaiabvmauat idvsh, gimamakadendvmog.

17 Ogiainvmanau dush in oninj jipizanabinit, ginindvmauat dush inin Kishemaniton gisagijiunigut ima kibakuaodiuvgmigo. Oo dush ogiinan, Auiindvmanik ono aiin au James gaie igiu nikanisimag. Gimaja dush ninguji pekan giizha.

18 Azhi dush igo gauaby, gipaparenduevemint au Peter, ima aiauat igiu slimagvnishvg.

19 Api dush au Herod ano ginvdauabvemat, gimikauasig idvsh, ogigvgejiman inin genauendeminijin in kibakuaodiuvgmik, giikitot dush in jinisintna. Giizhat idvsh iuidi Kesariai, ima ginonijibat Jndcai, midvsh ima gaiat.

20 Herod dush oginvjimeniman inin ima Turusj gaie Sidonj endevnkiujin. Midvsh givinazikagut kekinv; ginakunauat idvsh Blastusv, inin au Ogina peminvmagujin uouijikiucinat, ginvndvnevdmagut jipizanaianit; in ma otvrvkiuinua onjiminiaiani in otvrvkiuin au ogima.

21 Api dush pegvniaianig in gizhik gainvtopvn au Herod, gikijiminokouaie, ginamatabit idvsh gaie ima oteginmauini-namatabinini, ogigvnonan dush kekinv anishinaben.

22 Igin dush anishinabeg giikitouvg, oo giizhibibagiuat, Misv oo otinuenin au manito, kavin au inini.

23 Ueuib idvsh inin otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito ogi-

bu kiteuan, ka ma ogiminasin iniu Kishemaniton iu mamoiu-
ueuin : ogimogon dvsh iniu manitonsvn, gaie ginvgvniugut iniu
ojjagavn.

24 ¶ In dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gimajiginini gaie
gisvsueshkani.

25 Barnabas gaie Saul gibionjikiuevvg iuidi Jernsalemi,
api gagizhikvmouat gainanonint, ogivniuzhamauan dvsh iniu
Johnv, iu dvsh otanjminzouin Mark.

CHAPTER 13.

GIAIAUUG dvsh igiu envmiajig ima Antioki, gaie igiu
aniut anuajigeuininiuvg gaie kikinoamageuininiuvg; mi
go au Barnabas, gaie Simon, Niger ezhinikazot, gaie Lukius,
Kurenei tvzhi inini, gaie Manaen au gapiujjigimat iniu ogiman
Herodvn, gaie Saul.

2 Megua dvsh bvmitauauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie giigui-
shimouat, iniu Kijiojjagavn ogigouan, Evkeuinamauishig au
Barnabas gaie Saul onji iu vnokiuiin gaizhinvndomvgua.

3 Api dvsh gagiguishimouat, gaie gaanvmiauat, gipvgiji-
niujinotauauat, midvsh gaizhimajinazhauauat.

4 Igiu dvsh, majinazhaogouat iniu Kijiojjagavn, giizhauvg
iuidi Seliukeaj; midvsh ima gavnionjimajashiuat giizhauat
dvsh iuidi Kuprusi.

5 Api dvsh gaiaiauat ima Salamisj ogivvgikuenotanaua iu
odikitouin au Kishemanito ima otanvmieugvmigouaj igiu Jiuvg.
Gaie dvsh ogiaiauaan iniu Johnv juuidokagouat.

6 Api dvsh gavnivkiveuat iu minis, izhauat iuidi Pa-
phosi, ogimikanauan iniu bezhik jisvkiuininiuvn, au gegina-
uishki-anuajigeuininiugobvnen, au Jiu gaauit, au Bar-Jesus
gaizhinikazot :

7 Au ganijaiiauat iniu uegimansiuiinjin ima tvnkiuini, Ser-
gius Paulusv gaizhinikazonijin, iniu nebakanijin ininiuvn ;
au ganvndomat iniu Barnabasv gaie Saulv, ginvdauendy iu
uibizindy iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

8 Au dvsh Elumas, jisvkiuinini, (mi ma oo izhinikazot ani-
kvnotvni,) ogiaiazhiteman dvsh iniu, ginvdauendy uikueki-
mat iniu ogimansv ima tebvciendvmouini.

9 Au dvsh Saul, (Paul gaie izhinikazot,) moshkiveshikagut
iniu Kijiojjagavn, ogivnauabvman iniu,

10 Oo dsh giinat, O muaiashkineshkagoivn iu mvjizhiue-
biziin, gaie kvkiv mvjidotvmoiin, kin uenijanistik au mv-
jimanito, shangendvnu kvkiv iu guavk izhiuebiziin, ka nv
nin kiuanuatasi uivniskuetoivn iniu otebueivni-gvgikuevi-
nvn au Tebeninget?

11 Inv sv iu onij au Kishemanito kipvgemishkagun, kigv-
gugibingue sv juabvmasiuvt au gizis koma minik. Kezhitine
dvsh ogitvgushkagun iu gvgibinguein gaie iu psvrgishtibik,
anoj dvsh gipapaizha, ginvndauenimat auia jipapasvginike-
nigut.

12 Api dvsh au ogimans gauabvndy iu gaizhijigeuint, giteb-
neivndv dvsh, iu gimamakadendy iu ogvgikuevini iniu Te-
beuingenijin.

13 Api dvsh au Paul, gaie iniu uajaiuigujin, enimajauat
ima Paphosi, gitvguishinog ima Pergai iu Pamphiliaj endv-
gog; John dvsh oginvgnan, giizhikiuet dvsh iuidi Jerusalemi.

14 ¶ Api dvsh enimajauat ima Pergai, gitvguishinog
idvsh ima Antioki iu Pisidiaj endvgog, gipindigeuat idvsh
ima avvnieuivnigo avvniegizhigvtnik, gaie ginamata-
biuat.

15 Api dvsh gaishkua akindvni iu tibakonigeuin gaie iniu
anaujigeuivn, iniu naganizikvndvminijin iu avvnieuivn
gibivnokiuvn, oo ikitonit, Kinava inivuituk, gaie uikanisima-
tuk, kishpin gego ikitovin uizhigvgnonegua igiu avvnieuivn,
ikitoiuk.

16 Midvsh au Paul gaizhipvziguit, gaie gaiininiget, oo gi-
kitot, Kinava Israelj tvzhiinivuituk, gaie kinava kueseg au Ki-
shemanito, bizindvok.

17 Okishemanitomiuan ogo Israelj tvzhi anishinabeg ogi-
onabrman iniu koinanin, gaie ogishaueniman iniu anishi-
naben, iu api mevzigizingin giizhitvkvkivat ima Egupti, gaie
iu meshkanatvtnik onik ima ogipionjisagijiuinan.

18 Konima go nimitenv tvso kikinonovin, ogizhipvgiteni-
man iu gaizhiuebizinit ima bvgvutkvnik.

19 Api dvsh ganisat nizhuasuevan anishinaben ima Ka-
nani, ogimamivan dvsh gaie iu minik getvtibendvminit.

20 Api dvsh iu gaishkua izhiuevuk, ogimanan iniu tiva-
koniueviniuvn kvnavj go niuak vshi nanimitenv tvso ki-
kinonovin, nananzh igo iu api au Samuel anaujigeuivni gaiat.

21 Gaie dvsh navj oginvndauenimavan iniu ogiman: Ki-

shemanito dvesh ogimanan iniu Sauln, oguisvn au Kis, uen-
jiuuiuit ima enigokuinot au Benjamin, nimitenr teso kikino-
nouin minik:

22 Api dvesh gaikunat, ogipveziguiudiuamauan iniu Dabiden,
jiogimaumanit : ono gatibajimajin, gaie giikitot, Niuginikaua
au Dabid, oguisvn au Jesse au inini ezhteet iu enendvman,
au getibishkositot kvkinr geinendvman.

23 Uaau dvesh inini iniu bezhik onijanisevn, ima uauindv-
mageuini, ogiizhipveziguiudinamauan iniu Israelevn, iniu ge-
bimajiuuenijiu, misr au Jesus :

24 Bua tvguish dvesh, John ogigvgikuenotvman iniu oni-
janisevn au Israel iu anauerintizonini-baptizouiuuevin.

25 Au dvesh John megua tvzhikr iu gainvokit, oo 'giikito,
Aueuen kitinendam aiuiian? kauin sv nin mindauisi au.
Inr sv uiu au bezhik piaia, iniu onvksisevn ima ozita, kauin
mindapiteudaguzisi jabarmamban.

26 Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, uenijanissimeg au Abra-
ham, aueguen sv kinaua kuesaguen iniu Kishemaniton, kina-
ua sv ikitouin sheuendagvuk kipiizhinazharmagom.

27 Igiu ma uin endvnekijig ima Jerusalem, gaie iniu oti-
bakoniueuinimiuuan, ka ma ogikikenimasiuauan, gaie iu
gaikitouat igiu gaauajigejig, iniu eginjigadegin endvso env-
miegizhigvuk, ogitibishkositonaua iu gipinishivnibemauat.

28 Ano kauin igo ogimikvmasiuauan iu geonjinisauapvn,
ogivndauenimauan idvesh iniu Pilatevn iu jinisint.

29 Api dvesh gatibishkositouat kvkinr iu gaizbibiige, ogipi-
nauauan ima mitigo, gaie givsauat ima jibegvmigo.

30 Kishemanito dvesh uin ogiabijibaan :

31 Gaie dvesh nibiua teso gizhik ogiuvbmigon iniu Galilei
gabionjiuuijigujin, gibiizhauat ima Jerusalem, ono dvesh teba-
jimotauanijin iniu auishinaben.

32 Kiuindvmagom sv dvesh iniu minuajimouinrvn, iu uauin-
dvmageuin gaizhiuauindvmauintuabvn igiu ueosimintjig,

33 Oo gaizhitibishkositauuivid au Kishemanito, iu onijanise-
vniivid, iu giabijibaat iniu Jesusvn : iu igo ezhibiigadeg ima
nizhi nrgvmouini, Kin sv kitoguisinin, nongum gizhigvuk ki-
toosim.

34 Iu dvesh gaabijibaat, kauin minaua jibenatizisig, oo
dvesh igo giizhigigitot, Kigvminin iu gvaivk oshauenjigeuin au
Dabid.

35 Minaua giikito ima prkan nvgvmouini, Kauin kigvineni-masi Nezhikepinizit jiuabrndy iu bvnatiziuin.

36 Au ma Dabil, gaishkua vnokitauat iniu otanishinabemv, ima otine ndvmouini au Kishemanito, ginibo, gaie givsint ima iniu osv n ojibegvmigoni, giuabrndy dvsh iu bvnatiziuin.

37 Au dvsh uin iniu Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, kauin ogiuabrndvsin bvnatiziuin.

38 ¶ Nvshke sv dvsh mano uikikendvmok, ininiuutuk, gaie uikanisimatuk, onji uauu inini kitizhigvgikimigom iu uebinamatj iniu bataziuivn.

39 Un dvsh aueguen getebueienimaguen jionjiuebinama-int kvkinv ono aiiin, ono geonjiuebinamagosiuiegibvz ima otibakonigeuini au Moses.

40 Aianguamiziinuk sv dvsh, konima gusha mi oo geizhipvgvmishkagoieg iu gatvzhindvmouat igiu anuajigeuiniuvg ;

41 Ina kinaua paiapinotageshkiieg, gaie maiamakadendvmeg, gaie neboieg : nindvnoki sv iu vnokiuin megua iu ogizhigomiieg, iu vnokiuin getebuetvnsiueg, ano au inini kigvuindvmagoua.

42 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg gasagavmouat ima anvnieuigvmige, igiu maivganishinabeg ginvndauendvmog ono ikitouivn minaua jizhigvgikimintua minaua anvniegizhigvk.

43 Azhi dvsh gasvsueitiat igiu gamavvnjiiitijig, nibiua igiu Jiuvg, gaie igiu envmiajig uadokauajig iniu Jiuvn, papaujiuauat iniu Paulvn gaie iniu Barnabasvn ; ono uandvmagouajin jikagigetvniziat ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito.

44 Minaua dvsh envmiegizhigvk kega kvkinv ima odenaeajig, gimavvnjiiituvg uibizindvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

45 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg uaiabvmauat iniu maiamavnonijin, ogimoshkineshkgonaua iu nishkadiziuin, gimvjigigitondvmouat dvsh iniu aiiin gaikitojin au Paul, aiagonuetaguziat gaie mvjikitouat.

46 Au dvsh Paul, gaie Barnabas eshkvvm gimvshkauendvmouat, gaie giikitouat, Izhinvdauendagvvt sv, iu odikitouin au Kishemanito nitvm kinaua jiuindvmagoiegibvn ; iu dvsh uin uebinameg, gaie uabrndaiiueieg teapitendaguzisiueg ima kagige bimatiziui, nindauaj sv dvsh nindizhamin igiu maivganishinabeg :

47 Mi ma gaizhiivid au Kishemanito, giikitot, Kitinakonin sv iu jiuaseshkvmauvtua igiu maivganishinabeg, kin jiauiivn

oshauendaguziniua karkin enigokniot au canishinabettit-

48 Api dsh igiu maivanishinabeg nuandvmonat oo, giminuendvmog, ginamoivuendvmonat in odikitouin au Kishemanito; minik idsh gatvguakonintua ima kagige binntiziuiui gitebueiendvmog.

49 In dsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gikikendaguvt mizi ginitaiii.

50 Igiu dsh Jivvg ogiombazomauan iniu aianguamikeminiin in odizhijgeuiiua, gaie kejituauiiziiin ikueuvn, gaie iniu naganendaguziniin iniuinen ima odeng, gaie gigotvgiauat iniu Paulvn, gaie iniu Barnabasvn, gaie ogisagijjazhauauan dsh ima endvrvkiuat.

51 Ogipapatuzitetauauan ima aianit, gibiizhauat dsh ima Ikonivui.

52 Igiu dsh kikinoamagvvg ogimoshkineshkagonaua in onaniguziuiin gaje iniu Kijiojjagavn.

CHAPTER 14.

GIPUGUMIAIA dsh ima Ikoniumi, naiezli gipindigcvg ima otarvmieugemigoua igiu Jivvg, giizhigigitouat dsh, nibina igiu maianauinojig guonjitebueiendvmonat, igiu Jivvg gaie igiu Grekv.

2 Igiu dsh Jivvg gatebueiendvvsigog ogiombazomanan inin maivanishinaben, ginuvjineendvmoauat idsh jinvjineenimanit iniu uikanisiman.

3 Kimezli dsh giaiauvg ima, gaie ina songendvmonini giizhigvgikueuat onji iniu Tebeningenijin, au gakikinauajitot oshauendaguziuiini-ikitouin, gaie giinendv inin manandavvno-kiuivn, gaie iniu mamandavvijgvvn ima oninjini jionjiizhijigenit.

4 Igiu dsh maianauinojig ima odeng pepvkan giueadvmog; anint ogiuiiuauan iniu Jiuvn, anint dsh gaie iniu gvgikueuiniuvn.

5 Api dsh mevuvvauat igiu maivanishinabeg gaie igiu Jivvg, mamau iniu otibakonigeuiniimiuan, in uikijianvjidotagouat, gaie in uipimuasinaigouat,

6 Ogikikendanaua dsh, giizhinizhimouat dsh iuidi Lustra gaie Derbei, iniu odenuvn in'a Lukaoniai, gaie giuitaiii in tvvkiuin ima camvgk :

7 Midvsh ima givgikueuat in minujimouin.
8 Giaia dvesh an inini ima Lustraj mamanjiguzit ima ozita,
in igo gipiizhiuigit.

9 Midvsh naan gauondauat inin Pauln gvgikuenit; Paul
dvesh enigok grauuabvemat, gaie kikeudv aiaminit in uvshka-
uendemonin in jurojimovpvn.

10 Epitonet dvesh giikito, Nibanin ima kizita. Gipvzigunijise
dvesh, gaie gipimoset.

11 Api dvesh vaiabvndemonat igin anishinabeg an Paul
gaizhijiget, gibihagiuv, oo giikitonat ima Lukaonin imenunij,
Igin manitog kipinazhinotagonanig, inini izhinaguzinat.

12 Inin dvesh Barnabasvu ogiizhinikauauan, Jupiter; Paul
dvesh gaie vin Merkurins, mi ma au uctantot in gigitot.

13 Inin dvesh osaginijgevuninunv an Jupiter an gaaiat ima
enasvniainiuk in otodenanina, ogipinan inin bizhikiuvn, gaie
svsegajigvnuv ima ishkuandemi, uisaginijiget, gaie mamani
igin anishinabeg.

14 Api dvesh igin gvgikueuninuniv, Barnabas gaie Paul
muandvmonat, ogigishkibitonauan inin eguinajin, gaie giapai-
tiuat ima inin anishinaben aianit, vniizhibibaginat,

15 Oo giikitonat, Inininituk, anishin oo izhijigeieg? Gaie
ninaint sv nin mindinuninunv ezhiiaieieg igo tibishko, gvgiki-
migoieig in jkuekigabauitvmev ono mvjiaunishvn, jizhitaieig
idvesh ima iuvkeke an kaigage-bimatizit Kishemanito, gaozhi-
tot in ishpini, gaie in aki, gaie kijigvni, gaie kekiuv ima eagin:

16 Au kaivt gaimeninat kekinv bematizinijin jimataantonit
in ezhiuebiziat.

17 Anish giuabvndaiine sv dvesh in uenishishinik giizhiji-
get, in gionjinuniv in kinuavn iuidi ishpini, gaie majigijige-
ain, gaie gimoshkinetot inin kiteinanin in uisiniun gaie va-
uizhendvmonin.

18 Oo dvesh giikitonat, agaua oginvgauan inin anishinaben
in jisaginivmagusigua.

19 Gitvguishinog idvesh igin Jiuvg, Antiokj gaie Ikoniumj
gabionjibajig, ogo gaanishinajig inin anishinaben; gaishkua
pimuasivvauat dvesh inin Pauln, ogisagijitabanauan ima ode-
na, ginibotuk inendvmonat.

20 Anish megua igin kikinoamagenvv ginitagabauitauuat,
gipvzigui, gipiizhat dvesh ima odena; uaiabvniuk idvesh gimaja,
gininijiuat inin Barnabasvn, giizhauat inidi Derbei.

21 Api dvsh gagvgikuenotvmouat iu minauajinouin ima odena, gaie gikikinoamauauat nibiua, givniizhikieuevg iuidi Lustraj gaie Ikoninmj, gaie Antiokj.

22 Papagvgauomauat iniu kikinoamagvrvn, gaie inauat jikagige-tvniizuat ima tebueiendvmouinj, gaie dvsh onji ima nibiua gotvgiziniinj kigrizhipindigemim ima otogimauuiuinj au Kishemanito.

23 Api dvsh gainakuuamauat inin getiziniinj ima eindvshiuat igiu envmijajig, gaie gianvmiauat, gaie gigiiguishimonat, ogigvnaendaauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton, gatebueienimauajin.

24 Api dvsh gavniizhauat inua Pisiidij, gitvguishinog ima Pamphulliaj.

25 Api dvsh gagvgikueuat iu ikitouin ima Pergaj, giizhauvg dvsh ima Attaliaj.

26 Minaua dvsh giinashiuat ima Antioki, ima onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gatvzhionvgimintuabvu, onji iu vnokiun gakizhikvmouat.

27 Api teguishinouat, gaie gamauvnjiituat iniu envmianijin, giuindvmageuat iu gaaiindotagouat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gaizhibakakunamauanit iniu maivganishinaben iu tebueiendvmouini-ishkuandem.

28 Midvsh ima kinuezh gaiiauat, giuijiauuuat iniu kiki-noamagvrvn.

CHAPTER 15.

IGIU dvsh anint ininiuvg gabionjibajig ima Judeaj, gikikinoamauauat iniu envmianijin, oo giikitouat, Kishpin kikinavajigosiueg, iu igo gaikitot au Moses, kavin kigrbimatizisim.

2 Api dvsh au Paul gaie Barnabas kinuezh gitvzhimauat, gaie gaiiazhitemaat iniu, gikizhendvmog iniu Paulvn gaie Barnabasvn, gaie iniu anint juizhanit iuidi Jerusalemj iniu gv-gikueuininiuvn gaie getiziniinj, jiauvigvgejimanit oo gv-guejintiuin.

3 In dvsh gimijjisikagouat iniu envmianijin, givniizhauvg ima Phenikj gaie Samariaj, vniuindvmageuat iu gitebueiendvminit iniu maivganishinaben: ogikijionaniguiavaan iniu ukanisman.

4 Api teguishinouat inidi Jerusalem, ogipindigvngouan inu enmianijin, gaie inu gvgikueuiniuvu, gaie inu getizinj, ginindemageuvg idvsh inu aini inu Kishemaniton gaaiindotagouat.

5 Gaiuvg dush anint igiu Phariseg gatebueiendvig, oo giikivoug, lu izhinvendauendaguvtnik jikikinauajinint, gaie jiniint jignaveideminint in Moses otibakonigemin.

6 Igiu dush gvgikueuiniuvg gaie getizijig ginautujituvg jinnagtzondemouat oo.

7 Api dvsh kinuezh gagigitouat, Peter gipvezigni, oo giinat, Ininiutuk, gaie uikanisimatuk, kikikendavua inu mevizh... Kishemanito ginavenabvminy igiu maivganishinabeg onji inu nintoni, jionjiondvmouat inu minuajinnouini-ikitouin, gaie jitebueiendvmouat.

8 An dush Kishemanito, uainbendv inu oteimanvu, ogiua-bendvau inu gininoineuinat, inu giminat inu Kijiojjaguvn, gazihzi go minivg:

9 Kauin piking ogiizhiaianasin dvsh un kinaint, onji inu tebueiendvmouini gipinitvmauat inu oteini.

10 Anishuin dvsh uin inu gvguejieg au Kishemanito, inu uinabikonegua inu nabikauagvn igiu kikinoamagvnev, inu gavgshkitosigua igiu kosinanig jipimiutouat, ka dvsh gaie kinaint kigvshkitosimin?

11 Kitebueiendamin sv onji inu osthauenjigeuini au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, jionjibimatiziv, inu igo czhiaiauat.

12 ¶ Kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamaunojig gipizanabiuvg, gibizindavuat inu Barnabavn gaie inu Paulv, vindvmagenit inu mamandauijigvvn gaie mamandavnokimivn gaizhijiget au Kishemanito inu megne maivganishinabeki uinava onji.

13 ¶ Api dvsh gapizanabiuvat, James dvsh gigigito, oo gikitot, Ininiutuk gaie uikanisimatuk, bizidavaishig.

14 Simeon kiguindvmagoua, au Kishemanito nitvm gibitot inu maivganishinaben, inu dvsh jiondinat inu anishinaben inu gebvmitagujin.

15 Inu dvsh gaizhiuebv, migo inu nasab gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuiniuvg; ezhibiigadeg sv go,

16 Nagvj idvsh minava ningvbiizha jibiozhitoian inu otindavin au Dabid, inu gapvngisi; migo inu geonjiozhitoian inu gapvngisi, gaie ningvmaivan:

17 Igiu dvsh uin anint inivug jinvdauenimauat inu

Kishemaniton, gaie kukinr igiu maivganishinabeg in nindi-zhiukazonin uniauindvig, giikito au Kishemanito, au ezhiijiget kukinr ono niin.

18 Kikendy sv an Kishemanito kukinr otvokiuvirn uaiesh-kvt igo pamajikvniigag.

19 Anish oo sv dvsh nindivendvn, uimigushkajaiamasivua igiu maivganishinabeg gatebucienimajig iniu Kishemaniton:

20 Mi etv go izhibiamauva, iu jimitaguenitizouat ima mevzinini-uiniziunij, gaie bishiguatiziunij, gaie gebineuebini-gazomijin, iu dvsh miskui onjiganitosj, gaie go ima miskuj.

21 Au ma uin Moses meuzhv ogiauvau ininivn gagvgi-kuenijin endvsj iniu odenavn, egijigadegin ima avvmeiuvniigo endvsvo avvmeigizhigv.

22 Midvsh giuvendvmoat igiu gvgikueninivuv, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kukinr igiu avvniacijig jizhinazhavauat iniu ininivn gaonjivauenavvmauvajin ima aiauat, iuidi Antiokj, jizhiuvijuanat iniu Pauln gaie Barnabavn; au dvsh Judas in otanjiuvinzouin Barsabas, gaie au Silas, naganizijig ima aiauat igiu avvniacijig.

23 Ogioshibiamavan dvsh, oo giizhibiigevat; iu gvgikuevinivuv gaie getizijig, gaie uikanisimag otavvniikavauan iniu uikavisiman iniu mevgianishinabeuvinijiu ima Antiokj, gaie Suriaj, gaie Kilikiaj, canijin.

24 Iu ma ezhinondvna avvnt gionjimajauat oma aiaia, iniu ikitouivn gionjiuvniskucinegua, gimigushkajauat iniu kiji-jagovan, oo desh giikitouat, Kigvkikimavujigom sv, gaie kigvgvnavuendanava iu tibakonigeuin; ogo uika enasivudjig jii-ktouapeu;

25 Niminuendamin iu mamavi mavvniitija bezhiguvuv nendvna, niizhinazhavvagoieg igiu gavvnenavvminijig inivuv, jivvniuvijauat iniu savvniimvjin Barnabavn gaie Pauln:

26 Ogo inivuv gavvniizanitojig iniu obimatizivunivan onji iu odizhinikazouin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

27 Ningiizhinazhavvavav sv dvsh an Judas gaie Silas, ogo geizhinindemoneguk ono avvni ima otovna.

28 Ogiizhinuendan sv dvsh za Panizit Ojjig, gaie nina-uvnt dvsh, jivvbondavvivosiuegibv iniu kueziguvin, dvsh uin ono avvni nendavvndaguvkin;

29 Iu jimitaguenmatizoieg iu uisivun savvniitvmanit-

ua igiu mvziniig, gaie in miskui, gaie ogo gebineebiniujig, gnie bishignatiziuu; ono kishpin mitaguenimatizoieg, gnaivk kigrvzhijigem. Mi in minik egoieg.

30 Api dvsh gaishkuakvmigizinat gipiizhaurg ima Antioki; api dvsh gamauvujitinat iniu maiauanonijiu, ogiagindan-
aua iu majibiigen.

31 In api ganondemonat, gikijiuinuendvmog onji iu gapi-
izhibiamanintua.

32 Judas dvsh, gale Silas, gaie uinana giannajigeuiniui-
uinat, givganomanat iniu uikauisiman, nibina ikitouiuu
giaiuanat, jiaiangumizinit.

33 Api dvsh ima gaiauat ajiuv, ueneni ogipvgitinigouan
iniu uikanisiman, jizhauat iniu gvgikueuiniuiuvu.

34 Ano dvsh uin an Silas gimimendvm geabi jialat ima.

35 Paul gaie Barnabas giiiaurg ima Antioki, kikinoama-
geuat gaie gvgikuenotvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito,
manau go gaie anint iniu uiaivauan.

36 ¶ Koma pi dvsh endvsogouvgvk, Paul ogiinan iniu Bar-
nabasvu, Umbe, uvshke minaua mauvtisatanig kikanisinanig
iu endvs i iniu edenauvu, ima gapapatvzhigvgikueiv iu odiki-
toun au Kishemanito, gaie juabvmvua uvvmvj ezhaiaua-
guen.

37 Barnabas dvsh ogiineninan iniu Johnvu jipapaujaia-
uigouat, iu dvsh uin otaijuinzouiu Mark.

38 Paul dvsh, kavu taouishishinsinen giinendvm iu jipa-
panijaianigouat, iniu gaonjikiuenijiu ima Pamphiliai, kavu
ogivniuijuigusiuan iu uipapavnekiuat.

39 Iu dvsh gaapij aianig iu opevkanendvmouinua gipe-
keitiurg; Barnabas dvsh ogiotapiuan iniu Markvu, giuashiuat
dvsh ima Kuprusi.

40 Paul dvsh gaie uin ogionabvman iniu Silasvu, gaie gi-
majat; ogigvnaundaauan iniu Kishemanito igiu uikani-
simag.

41 Midvsh iuidi gavuiizhat Suriai gaie Kilikiai, papaaian-
guanimat iniu envmianijiu.

CHAPTER 16.

MIDVSH gitvguishj ima Derbei gaie Lustraj: inv dvsh
giaia au bezhik kikinoamagvu Timotheus ezhinika-

zot, oguisvn au Jiukue, gatebueiendv; iniu dvsh uin osvñ Grek giauiuvn :

2 Au gamaminuajimigut iniu uikauisiman ima Lustraj gaie Ikoniumj eanijin.

3 Midvsh ono ganvndauenimajin au Paul iu jivniuijiniigut ; ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gikikinauajiat, onji iniu Jiuvn ima invkvekevnik canijn gionjiizhijige ; ogikikenimauan ma kvkinv iniu osvñ Grek giauinit.

4 Megua dvsh vnaiiauat ima odena, gimigiueuvv dvsh iniu inakungeuiuvn iu jivnauendvminit, iniu gamigiueuajin igiu gvgikucuinivv gaie igiu getizijig ima Jerusalemj gaiaijig.

5 Midvsh iu igiu envmiajig gaizhisongiaiauat ima tebueien-dvmouini, gaie eshkvm vnmishinouat endvso gizhigvk.

6 Api dvsh gavniizhauat ima mizi Phrugiaj, gaie ima tvnr-kiuin Galatiaj, gikinaamagouat dvsh iniu Kijiojjaguvn jivgvi-kueuat iu ikitouin ima Asiaj ;

7 Teguishinouat dvsh ima Musiaj giinendvmog jizhauat ima Bithuniaj : iniu dvsh Kijiojjaguvn ogikinaamagovan.

8 Unikvbikvmouat dvsh iu Musia, giizhauv iudi Troasi.

9 Nibatibik idvsh gibauajige au Paul : ginbauivn iniu Makedoniaj tvzhi inivuvn, ogipvgusenimigon dvsh, oo giigut, Piizhan iudi Makedoniaj juidokauia.

10 Api dvsh gauabvndv iu inabvndvmouin, kezhitine nin-giukuvjitomin jizhaiaj ima Makedoniaj, guaivk igo ningiinendamin au Tebeninget ginvndomivv iu jiauv-gikuenotvma-uvv iu minuajimouin.

11 Unionjimajiaj dvsh ima Troasi, guaivk ningiizhamin ima Samothrakiaj, minaua dvsh vaiabv ima Neapolisj.

12 Midvsh ima gaonjivguishina ima Philippi iu kijiodena ima invkve Makedoniaj, gaie kvbeshiuvn ; ningiaiamin dvsh ima odena koma minik tvso gizhik.

13 Envniiegizhigvk dvsh ningisagaamin ima odena, giizhaiaj dvsh ima jigisibi, ima ko endvshi anvniauujibv ; ningiuauena-biuvn dvsh, gaie givgvnonvividua igiu ikueuvv ima gaiaijig.

14 Bezhik dvsh an ikue, Ludia ezhinikazot, etauet iu mis-kegin ima odena iu Thuatira, au gasagiat iniu Kishemaniton, ninginondagonan, in ote iniu Kishemaniton gashciakunama-gujin, in gibizindy iniu aivin gaikitojin au Paul.

15 Api dvsh gabaptizovvint gaie enigokuivot, ninginvndaue-nimigonan, oo gilkitot, Kishpin gainenimieguen jiaianguan-

zikhvndauvg au Kishemanito, piizhaiuk ima endaian jiaiaieg : ningiukuvzomigonan dvsh.

16 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api euianvmiaia, giaia au oshkinigikue, gegishkagut iniu jivki-maniton, ninginvgishkagonan dvsh, au geshkitauat iniu otogimamvn nibiua shonian iu jivskit.

17 Mi uau gapapanvnpinvat iniu Paulvn, gaie ninavint, oo papaizhibibagit, oo giikitot, Misv ogo ininiuvg enokitauajig iniu eshpendaguzinjin Maniton, uaiabvndainvguk iu shauendaguziuni-mikvn.

18 Midvsh oo gaizhijiget nibiua tvso gizhik. Paul dvsh minuenimasig, gikuekitat, oo giinat iniu ojijaguvn, Kitinin ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus Krist, jipisagijinaueshkauvt au. Midvsh igo iu api tibatigvn gapisagijinaueshkauat.

19 Api dvsh iniu otogimamvn kekendvminit iu uenjigtshkijigenipvn gimajamvgtinik, ogitvkonauan iniu Paulvn gaie Silasvn, gaie giizhiuinuau atandiuni, ima aianit iniu tibakonigeuniniuvn.

20 Ogiizhiuinuauan dvsh ima enasvminit iniu tibakonigeuniniuvn, oo giikitouat, Ogo ininiuvg, Jiuiuiuat, okijimigushkajitonaua kitotenuinan,

21 Gaie dvsh kikinoamageuat iniu izhituauinvn menuendagursinokin jotapinamv, gaie jizhijigeivbn, iu Romj tvzhi ininiuiy.

22 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gimamaui-pvziguiuvg uimvjidotaauat : igiu dvsh gigitouininiuvg ogikishkibitonauan iniu eguiujim gaie giikitouat jipvzhrnzheomint.

23 Api dvsh nibua gapvzhvzheuvauat, ogikibakuauan dvsh, giinuat iniu genauendvminiji iu kibakuuadiuigmik ueueni jivnauenimanit.

24 Uauu gainint geizhijiget, gipindigvat ima manau aiinjigadenig, gaie giminjiumv pitauat iniu ozitani ima nabvgatigo.

25 Aaiabita tibigvk idvsh au Paul gaie Silas gianvmiauvg, gaie ginvvmtauauat iniu Kishemaniton : iniu dvsh kebakuaominjin oginoudagouan.

26 Sesika dvsh gikijijingue, iu dvsh aguijisi iu kibakuuadiuigmik gininingise ; kezhitine dvsh kukinv gibakakusevvn iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie dvsh minik tekobizouat giabishkoseniuvn.

27 Au dsh genauendy iu kibakuaodinigmik gikushkuzi megua nibat, gaie nabvendy inu ishkuandemvn bakakusinirik, ogigisigubiton iu odvshishaueshk, uinisitizot dsh, inendy gimajatugenvk igin kebakuaontjig.

28 Paul dsh eniguk gignonat, oo giikitot, Kego uingut dotatizoken, kukiuv sv nu nuaniut oma mindaiamin.

29 Oginvndotan dsh iu uasakonenjigen, gipindiget dsh, gaie ginvingishkat, giapvgizot dsh ina enasvminit inu Paulen gaie Silasen,

30 Ogipisagijjuinan dsh, oo giinat, Iuiniituk, anin gezihijigeian jibimatizian?

31 Oo dsh ogiinan, Tebueienin au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, kigvimatiz idsh, gaie enigokuinoivn.

32 Ogiuindvmauauan dsh iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie kukiuv inu eanjin ina endanit.

33 Midsh iu api giotapinat in tebigvtinik, gaie gikisibiginat dsh iu gainvgenamimint, gaie dsh gibaptizouint uin, gaie enigokuinot.

34 Api dsh gapiizhiuinat ima endat, ogiozhisitvmauan iu gemijuit, gaie giuanizhendy, tebueieninat inu Kishemaniton, gaie enigokuinot.

35 Api dsh uaiabv, igiu gigitouinivurg ogibianonauan inu ogimansvn, oo giikitonat, Pvgidinik ogo inuivurg.

36 Midsh au genauendy iu kibakuaodinigmik, giuindvmauat inu Paulen oo giikitot, Igu tibakonigeuiniivurg gibivnokiuv jipvgitinoig; vmbv dsh ueneni majaiuk.

37 Paul dsh ogiinan, Mizhishv ningitvzhipvzhrnzheogonanig kvvge gitibakonisinovidua, iu Romi tezhiinivuiig, gaie gikibakuaogovidua; ina, nongum uv dsh kimoj sagarmok mindigonanig? Kauin keget, mano uinava go tibinaue tebizhavv jisagijjiniividua.

38 Igu dsh ogimansvg ogibiuindvmauauan ono ikitouivn inu gigitouiniivn: gisegizivurg dsh api nuandvmauat iu Romi tezhiinivuiit.

39 Gipiizhavv idsh, gipvgusenimauat gaie gipisagijjuinauat, oginvndauenimauan dsh jisagavminit ima odana.

40 Gisagarmog idsh ima kibakuaodinigmigo, gipindigeuat dsh ima endanit inu Ludiaev; api dsh uaiabvmauat inu vikanisiman, ogiminotvmauan dsh gaie gimajauat.

CHAPTER 17.

API dvsh gavni hauat ina Amphipolisi, gaie Apoloniai, gitvguishinog ima Thessalonikai, ima aianig otavvmieui-gvinigoua igiu Jiuvg.

2 Au dvsh Paul, iu netaaiizhijegobvnen, gipindige ima aianit, gaie nisoanvmiegizhik gionjuaaindvmauat ina minua-jimouui,

3 Giuabvndaat gaie gipvgvkisitvmauat au Krist giinenda-guzit iu jigotvgendv, gaie jibijibat; uau dvsh Jesus entv-zhindvmoninvguk, mi au Krist.

4 Anint dvsh gitebueiendvmog, gaie giujaiauat iniu Paulv gaie Silasv; gaie igiu envmijig Grekvg kijinibua: gaie go kejtuaaizijig ikuevvg, kavin etvgo pvngi.

5 ¶ Igiu dvsh uin Jiuvg gatebueiendvsgog, nishkadizi-uaat, ogiuzhamauan anint iniu mejizhiuebizinijin iniuuvn, gaie gimavvnjiauat, gaie giombazomauat iniu ima odena ca-ujin, gaie giuitagabauitvmouat endat au Jason, gaie dvsh ginvn-dauendvmouat ima aianit iniu anishinaben uipiizhiuinauat.

6 Api dvsh gamikauasigua ima, ogiotapinauan iniu Jasonv gaie anint iniu uikanisiman, giizhiuitvmauauat iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn ima odena, oo ikitouat, Mi ogo enimikuisitovjig iu aki, gaie uinaua gipitvguishinog oma;

7 Ono au Jason gapindignajin, ogo dvsh ogvganzitanauan iniu otibakonigeuinvn au Kaisar, oo ikitouat, Aia sv au beka-nizit ogima, mi au Jesus.

8 Ogimigushkadendvmoauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn, ima odena eanijin, api ganondvminit iniu aiin.

9 Api dvsh ganvendvmigouat iniu Jasonv, gaie dvsh inia anint, ogipvgitinauan dvsh.

10 Iniu dvsh uikanisiman ueuib ogimajinazhaogouan au Paul gaie Silas iudi Bereai, megua tibigvtinik; ogo dvsh api teguishinouat ima, gipindigevvg ima otavvmieui-gvmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

11 Nagvj ma uin ogo giainendvmog, dvsh uin igiu Thessa-lonikei eajig, iu giuiotapinamouat iu ikitouin babige, gaie ginvdakikendvmouat iu edikitouin aa Kishemanito endvso gi-zhik, kishpin keget iu ezhiuebvtoquen ono aiin.

12 Nibiau desh gitebueiendvmog; gaie igiu kejitauizijig ikueavg, igiu Grek gaaujig, gaie igiu ininavg, kauin etvgo prugi.

13 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg ima Thessalonikaj eajig nuandvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito tibatotv au Paul ima Bereaj, gibiizhauvg gaie ima, giombazomauat dvsh iniu anishinaben.

14 Ueuib idvsh iniu uikanisiman au Paul ogimajinazhao-gon, jizhiinajat tibishko uazhain go ima kijigvni jizhiiaiat: Silas dvsh uin, gaie Timotheus, auvnjish ima giaianvg.

15 Iniu dvsh gapimiujiuigujin au Paul ogipiizhiuinigon ima Athensi; gaie dvsh ogimijijiman iniu Silasvn gaie Timotheusen jipiizhanit ima aiat ueuib, gimajauvg idvsh.

16 Megua dvsh au Paul tezhi piat ima Athensi, iniu ojigavun ogiombiigon ima uiaui, api uaiabvndv iu odena kkinv mvzininikenit.

17 Midvsh ima gatvzhigvgnonat iniu Jiuvn ima otanvmie-uigvniigon, gaie iniu nebuakakvndvminijin iu otizhiuauinini, gaie ima endvshi atandiuint, endvso gizhigvtinik, gaie iniu ne-nvkneskkaujin.

18 Anint dvsh igiu anoj kekendvig igiu Epikureavg, gaie igiu Stoikvg ogigvnonauan. Anint dvsh giikitouvg, Anin geikitot au uezamito? Anint gaie giikitouvg, Inendaguzi sv iu pekanizinit maniton pepauindvmagejin: ogitibajimotauan ma uin iniu Jesusvn, gaie iu abijibauin gitvzhindr.

19 Ogiotapinauan dvsh, gaie gipiizhiuinauat ima Areopagusi, oo giinauat, Mano niuikikendamin oo oshki gvzikueuin, oo endvzhindvvn?

20 Kipitovn ma anint iniu maiamakadendagvkin imc nintaavgana: nidauikikendamin sv ono nvnvuj ekitomvgvtoguen.

21 (Ogo kviav Athensi tezhi iniuavg, gaie igiu maiata-uizijig ima gaaijig, kauin gego bekanvtinik giunvokisiavg, mi etv go uitibajimouat, gema gaie uinondvmouat iniu oshki aiiin.)

22 Midvsh Paul ginibauit ima nisauaii Areopagusi, oo dvsh giikitot, Kinava ima Athensi endvvnkieg, Nindinendvm sv auvai keget anvmetaeugua igiu manitog.

23 Megua ma oma pimoseian, ningiuabvndanvn iniu kitavnieuinuan, ningimikan iu sagiujiyvabik oo ezhibigadeg,

AAU KEKENDAGUZISIG MANITO. Aau sv pvguvuv
evnietaneg, misv au uafauindvmonivguk.

24 Kishemanito gaozhitot in aki, gaie kvkinv ima eagin,
iu igo ogimakuvdy iu ishpini gaie iu aki, tvnizisig ima anv-
mienigvniigo gaonjiozhijigadegin ima ominjima;

25 Kania gaie ima ininui-ominjima onjibvmitauasi tibishko
gego mvvezit, ominan ma uin kvkinv iu bimatiziuin, gaie ne-
seuin, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin;

26 Bezhiiguvno dvsh gijzhiat kvkinv anoj ezhiuauinzonijin
ininuuvn jivuvkinit dvsh oma enigokuakvniigag oo aki, gaie iu
kaivt gikizhendv ima getvzhibimatizinit, gaie dvsh iu minik
geabitvminit;

27 Jinvdanenimauapvu inin Kishemaniton, konima gusha
ogvuvndakikenimanan, gaie jimikauauat, ano dvsh uin kauin
uasa kitonjitagabautagosiminatuk endvshiiy;

28 Uin ma uenjibimatiziiy, gaie manajiiy, gaie uenjianishi-
nabeuiiy; gaizhi dvsh anint igin kinvgvmouinimiuag ikito-
uat, Gaie kivanint sv kitonjanisimigonan.

29 Kishpin sv dvsh kivanint onjanisiminy au Kishemanito,
kauin sv dvsh kitainendvsiinin iu okishemanitouatiziuin jinen-
daguvtnik tibishko iu osauashonia, gaie shonia, gaie asin
uenjiozhijigadeg ima omvzinijigeuinj, gaie onauingeziuinj au
inini.

30 Giaia dvsh gaie oo pvgvvnanziuin Kishemanito gipapa-
mendvsiig; nongum dvsh ogvkikiman kvkinv ininuvn miziue
jjananenintizonit.

31 Ogiinvindan ma iu gizhik, in api getibakovv oo aki ima
gvaivk izhinebiziuinj, onji iniu ininuvn gaonvgimajin; iu gi-
pvgvkisivmauat iniu kvkinv ininuvn, iu giabijibaat.

32 Api dvsh nuandvmonat iu abijibanin, tvzhindvmo-
uint, anint gipapiotagenvg; anint dvsh uin giikitouvg, Mi-
naava sv kigvnondago oo ekitoivn.

33 Midvsh au Paul ginvgnat ima aianit.

34 Anish anint dvsh uin ininuvn ogmazikagon, gaie giteb-
ueiendvminit: mi uin igo au bezhik Dionusius au Arcopagus-
inini, gaie au ikue Damaris ezhinikazot, gaie dvsh igo minava
anint.

CHAPTER 18.

API dvsh gaishkuuagai ono aiin, Paul gionjimaja ima Athensi, giizhat dvsh ima Korinthi.

2 Ogimikauan dvsh bezhik Jiuvn, Akuila ezhinikazonit, ganiginit ima Pontusi, nomaia gibionjibanit ima Italiai, gaie iniu uiuini Priskilla, (au ma uin Klaudius ogiinan kokinu iniu Jiuvn jinvgtvuninit in Rome,) ogibinazikauan dvsh.

3 Onji dvsh tetibishko gaiinvnokiuat, ogiuitigeman dvsh, gaie givnoki; (misv iu pvpvgiuaianigvmigoke.)

4 Gaie dvsh gigvgvnonat gaie uitebimat iniu Jiuvn gaie iniu Grekvn, ima anvmieuigvmigo endvso anvmiegizhigtvnik.

5 Api dvsh au Silas gaie Timotheus gionjiteguishinouat iuidi Makedoniai, Paul dvsh ogikanjiigon iniu ojijaguvu, ogiindvmauan dvsh iniu Jiuvn au Jesus auit au Krist.

6 Api dvsh aiazhitemauat gaie mejjikitouat, ogipvprueginanvu iniu eguijn, gaie giinat, Kimiskuimua tvaianvgvt ima kiauiua: nimpiniz sv uin: misv nongun jiizhaian igiu maivganishinabeg.

7 Midvsh gimajat, gipindiget ima endat au inini, Justus ezhinikazot, au bemitauat iniu Kishemaniton, au jigaii endat anvmieuigvmigo.

8 Gaie dvsh au Krispus, naganizikvndy iu anvmieuigvmik, ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kvkinu enigokuinot: gaie nibiua igin Korinthi tvzhi ininiuvg ginondvmouat, gaie gitebueiendvmouat, gaie gibaptizouiintua.

9 Midvsh au Kishemanito gigvnonat iniu Paulv, megua tibigetnik, gibauanat, Kego uin segiziken, gigiton igo, kego pizanabiken.

10 Kiuijaiauin sv, kauu auia inini kigvuvjidotagusi, nibiua nindaiauaig igiu anishinabeg oma odena.

11 Midvsh ima gaiat ningo pipon gaie ningotuasogizis, kikinomauat iu odikitovin au Kishemanito.

12 Api dvsh au Gallio giogimauit ima Akaijai, igiu Jiuvg ogimvjidotauauan iniu Paulv, gipinauat dvsh ima tibakoniu-namatabiuiini,

13 Oo giikitouat, Uauu inini oukuvvtazoman iniu anishina-

ben jiizhianvmietauanit iniu Kishemaniton, iu ezhisinsinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Api dvsh au Paul azhigua uagigitot, Gallio oo ogiinan iniu Jiuvn, Kishpin uin uvjiaiuish auvibvn, gaie mvjiiuvnoki-uiniuvibvn, O kinaua Juutuk, kitauidokoninim jiuiguauvkui-sitoleg :

15 Kishpin dvsh uin gvgejintiuin auv, gaie izhinikazouin, gaie iu kigvgikueviniua, kinaua papamendvmok ; kavin gego ningvtibakonvnsin oo geizhiuebv.

16 Ogisagijinazhauan dvsh ima tibakoniueuini-namatabiuiinj.

17 Kevinv igin Grekvg ogitvkonauan iniu Sosthenesvn, iniu naiaganizikvndy iu anvnieuigvnik, gipvpvzhvzheuauat dvsh ima enasvmiaianik iu tibakoniueuini-namatabiuiinj. Gallio dvsh uin kavin ogipapamendvsnvn ono aiin.

18 ¶ Paul dvsh nagrj kinuezh geabi giaia ima, midvsh ginvgvngit iniu uikanisiman, giinashit dvsh iuidi Suriaj, gaie givniuijiugit iniu Priskillavn gaie Akuilavn ; gaishkua pv-pvshkuzhv iu oshtiguan ima Kenkreaj : ogiaian ma iu kikina-uajijige-kikingevin.

19 Gitrguishin dvsh ima Ephesusi, midvsh ima ginvgvnat : uin dvsh uin gipindige ima otanvmieuigvmigoua igiu Jiuvg, gaie givgvnonat.

20 Api dvsh ano nvndauenimigut jiuiaiauat geabi kinuezh, kavin gipapamitvnsi :

21 Mi etvgo gianvmikauat, oo giikitot, Ningvtvnis sv gaie nin iuidi oo ukundiin uaaiauvgvk iuidi Jerusalemj : kigubinazikoninim sv dvsh minaua, kishpin inendy au Kishemanito. Midvsh ima Ephesusi, gaonjimajashit.

22 Api dvsh gakvbat ima Kesareaj, gaie giizhat, uianvmikauat iniu envmianijiu, giizha iuidi Antiokj.

23 Api dsh koma minik ima eat, gimaja gipapaizhat kvkinv iu tvnkiuin Galatiaj gaie Phrugiaj, iu papaminoteecat kvkinv iniu kikinoamagvnn.

24 ¶ Giaia dvsh au Jiu, Apollos ezhinikazot, ganigit ima Aleksandriaaj, netagigitouininiuit gaie ucuingezit uauindy iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, au gapitvguishj ima Ephesusi.

25 Uau dvsh inini giizhikikinoamauagobvn ima ogvgikuevini au Tebeninget : gaie giizhigizhigendy ima ojijago, gitr-

zhindy gaie gikikinoamaget iniu aiiin tebedy'n au Kishemanito ; kikendy etv go iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

26 Midvsh gimajisongigigitot ima anvmeiugvmigo : ono api Akuila gaie Priskilla nuandvmouat, oginvndomauan, giuindvmauauat dvsh iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito nauvj ueueni.

27 Api dvsh enendy uivniizhat inidi Akaiai, igiu uikanisimag ogimajibiamauauan, gigvganomauat iniu kikinoamagvnnv jipindigvnanit : uauu dvsh teguishj nibiua ogiizhiuidokauan iniu gatebueiendvminijin onji ima shauendaguziuiinj.

28 Ogikijinitauauanoman ima dvsh iniu Jiuvn, gaie mizhishv, giuabvndaat onji ima odikitouinj au Kishemanito au Jesus auit au Krist.

CHAPTER 19.

GIPUGUMIAIA dvsh megua au Apollos giai at ima Korinthi, Paul gipapaizhat iniu uasa tvnkvuiuvn, gipitv-guishin ima Ephesusi ; gimikauat dvsh iniu anint kikinoamagvnnv,

2 Oo dvsh giinat, Kigietapinana nv au Panizit Ojjag eko tebueiendvmeg ? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin kvnvgge ninginon-dvsimin aiaguen au Panizit Ojjag.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aninguvn dvsh gaizhibaptizouiigoieg ? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Iu sv au John obaptizouiueuin.

4 Midvsh au Paul giikitot, John sv keget gibaptizouiue iu anauenintizouini-baptizouiueuin, oo giinat iniu anishinaben, iu jitebueienimanit iniu ishkuεια paianijin, mi au Krist Jesus.

5 Api dvsh nuandvmouat oo, gibaptizouiiguziurg ima odizhinikazouinj au Tebeninget Jesus.

6 Api dvsh au Paul gapvgijininjinotauat, iniu Kijiojjaguvn ogitvgushkagouan ; gaie gigigitouat iniu inueuinvn, gaie gian-uajigeuat.

7 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ininiuvg mitasui vshi nizhiguabvn.

8 Gipindige dvsh ima anvmeiugvmigo, gisongigvgvnonat dvsh niso gizis, gaie uauindvmauat gaie uitebimat tvzhindy iniu aiiin ima otogimaiuuiinj au Kishemanito.

9 Api dvsh anint gamvshkauiteeshkauat, gaie gatebueiendvsigua, ogimvjitvzhindanava dvsh uin iu izbituauin ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, oginvgnan, gaie gibvkeuinat

iniu kikinoamaguvvn, tvzhinget ima okikinoamageuini i au bezhik Turannus.

10 Midvsh oo gaizhiaiaig nizhopipon; iu bizindvmouat kvkinv igiu Asiai endvrvkijig iu odikitouin au Tebeninget Jesus, naiczh igo Jiuvg gaie Grekvg.

11 Kishemanito dvsh giizhijige kijunamandaujigvvn ima oniujiini iniu Paulvn.

12 Iu dvsh igo ima niaui, onjimajitauimint iniu aiakuzinijin iniu mushuen, gena gaie iniu inapizouinvn, midvsh igo ezhinvgvniigouat iniu otinapineuiniuan, gaie dvsh iniu mvjiojijaguvn ogisagijinaueshkagouan.

13 ¶ Aniu idvsh igiu Jiuvg bezinatizijig saiagitinajig iniu mvjimaniton, ogiotapinamatizonaua dvsh giinauat iniu gagigishkauanijin iniu mvjimaniton ima odizhnikazouini i iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn oo giikitouat, Kitizhimeshkauigom onji au Jesus, iniu gegikuenotauajin au Paul.

14 Giaiauvn sv nizhuasui oguisvn bezhik au Sheba Jiuviuini, gaie ganiganizikvndauat iniu mekvdeuikonaien, igiu oo gaizhijigejig.

15 Iniu dvsh mvjimaniton oginvkuetagonan, oo giikitonit, Jesus ninkikenima, Paul gaie ninkikenima; aueneavg dvsh uin kinaua aiauiieg?

16 Au dvsh inini, panjinaueshkagat iniu mvjimaniton, ogiguashkuvnotauan, gaie gimamazhiat gaie gishagojiat, midvsh gasagijibaiituat ima uakaiigvni, pingvashagituat, gaie gimakiigouat.

17 Kvkinv dvsh ogikikendanaua oo igiu Jiuvg gaie Grekvg gatvrvkijig ima Ephesusi; segiziuin dvsh ogipvgmishkagonauan kvkinv, gaie otinozouin au Tebeninget Jesus gikijituavenjigadeni.

18 Nibiuva dvsh igiu gatebucienavg giviizhauvg, gaie giviindvmageuat, gaie gibiuabvndaiiueuat iniu odizhijigeuiniuan.

19 Nibiuva dvsh gaie igiu maiamakajijigejig ogipitonauan iniu omvzinaiigvniuan, gaie gjigazvmouat ima enasvminit iniu iniuuvn: ogiagindanaua dvsh iu envgindenig, midvsh gaizhimikvmouat kijinanimitenak tvsuabik igiu shoniag.

20 Midvsh eshkv: gaizhigutamigumajigi iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie giniganendagvkv.

21 ¶ Api dvsh ono aiin gaishkuaiag, Paul ginendvm ima

oĵijago, uivniŝzat ima Makedoniaj gaie Akaiaj, ĵiŝzat iudi Jerusalemi, oo ĝiĉkitot, Ĝiŝhkua izhaian ima, gaie sv dvsh niŝvaniuabvndan iu Rome.

22 Midvsh gimajinazhauat iudi Makedoniaj nish iniu pe-paudokagojin, Timotheusv gaie Erastusv; uin dvsh uin ĝiŝhkui ima Asiaj ajinv.

23 Midvsh iu api ĝiombiaimvgvk iu ombazondiuin tv-zhindvmj iu vĝikueuin.

24 Ĝiaia dvsh au inini, Demetrius ezhinikazot, shoniakuei-nini, uezlitaat iniu shonia muzirini-mvkvkonsv iniu Diana-vn, nibua ĝiondiziat igiu oo ĝainvnoĉijig.

25 Ono ĝamauvnzomat vnokiuininiuvn nasab envnokinijin, oo ĝinat, Iniuitutuk, kikikendanaua oo vnokiuin onĵi uanv-tiziiŝ.

26 Gaie sv dvsh kiabvndanaua gaie kinondanaua, kauin etvgo ima Ephesusi, gaie sv go kvkinv ima Asiaj, uau Paul nibua obizindagon anishinaben, oo inat, Ĝiaiasĝua igiu ĉiani-tog uezhijigazojig ima oninjima.

27 Ina sv dvsh kauin igo etv kitizhijigenininan nvnizanvsi-non ĵivngushkag: gaie sv go otanvmieugvmik au ĉijimvzini-niikue, Diana, ĵishingenimint, gaie dvsh iu okijituauiziuin ĵibvnajijigadenig, au kvkinv igiu ima Asiaj eajig, gaie enigo-kuag oo aki igiu keĵituauenimajig.

28 Api dvsh uandvmouat ono, ogimoshkineshkaĝonaua iu nishkadiziuin, gaie ĝiizhibibagiat, oo ikitouat, ĉiĵinendaguzi sv au Diana, Ephesusi, tvzhi iniuvg omanitomiuan.

29 Iu dvsh kvkinv odena ĝimigushkaĵiaia: ĝitvkonauat dvsh iniu Ĝaiusv gaie Aristarkusv, Makedoniaj tvzhi inini-uvn, Paul ouĵindinouagvvn, ĝiapaitiat kvkinv ima endvŝĝi-gigitouint.

30 Megua dvsh au Paul uiaupindiget ima anishinaben aianit, iniu dvsh kikinoamagvvn kauin ogipvgidinigusin.

31 Anint dvsh igiu naganizijig ima Asiaj, iniu uĵĉikuevn, ogipimijimigon nvdaueninigit ĵibiŝhasig ima endvŝĝigigitouint.

32 Anint ĝibibagiuvg pepvkan ikitouat: iu ma endvŝhiuat ĝigiuvnajiaiuvg, nauvj ĝimishinouvg igiu kekendvsigog env-kvmigvtnik uenĵimautvĵiitiguapvn.

33 Gaie dvsh ogionĵiukubinuan, ima aianit iniu maia-maunonijin, iniu Aleksandervn; igiu dvsh Ĝiuvg oginĝaniauan.

Aleksander dvsh giuauatvkuaiiget iu oninj, uigvgvnonat iniu anishinaben.

34 Api dvsh kekenimauat iu Jiuiuit, kvkinv giizhibibagiuvv kvnabvj igo nizhotibaiigvn iu minik, Kijiinendaguzi sv au Diana, igiu Ephesusj tvzhiininiuvv omanitomiuan.

35 Api dvsh au gaoshibiigeuininiuit ima odeng gapizana-biat iniu anishinaben, oo ogiinan, Kinaua Ephesusj tvzhi ini-niuituk, auenen au iniu kekendvsig ototenauiuu igiu Ephe-susj tvzhi ininiuvv ojijingvvnitauauat iniu kijimanito-ikuen, Dianavn, gaie iniu mvzinin gaonjipngishinijin iuidi au Jupiter?

36 Iu sv izhiaiaog onoaiin jimvjitvzhindvsjibvn, kitapizan-aiaam sv, gaie dvsh kauin gego ozamiziuvv kitaizhijigesim.

37 Kigipinauag ma ogo ininiuvv mvkvndueshkisigua ima anvnieuigvmigo canik, gaie mejiinasigog iniu kimauito-ikueinuan.

38 Anish kishpin sv dvsh au Demetrius, gaie iniu vnokiui-niniuvv iniu uajaiuigujin, mvjinenimauat auia iniuuvv, iu tibakoniueuin izhisin, gaie igiu ogimansvg aiauvv: mano mi iniu geuigvgvnonauapvnen.

39 Kishpin dvsh uin gvgejingeieg iniu bekanvkin aiin czhiuebrkin, tvnauenvjigade ima gigitouigvmigo.

40 Kiuvnizanizimin ma uin jigvguejimigoivibvn oo nongum gizhigvk czhiuebrk, kauin gego aiasinon geizhiuindvmageivi-bvn, onji ogo gamavnjiitijig.

41 Api dvsh oo gaishkua ikiot, ogiinan iniu anishinaben jimajanit.

CHAPTER 20.

API dvsh 'gaishkuakvmigvk, Paul oginvndoman iniu kiki-noamagvvn, gaie gianvmikaua., giizhimajat dvsh iuidi Makedoniaj.

2 Api dvsh gapapaishkua-izhat iuidi tvnkuinuvv, gaie ni-biuu gipapaizhigvganomat, gitvguishin dvsh ima Helladaj.

3 Midvsh ima niso gizis gaiat. Api dvsh iniu Jiuvv ekv-magut, azhi uinashit iuidi Suriaj, giinendvm jizhi azhekiuet iuidi Makidoniaj.

4 Ogiizhinijiuigon iuidi Asiaj iniu Sopaterv, Bereaj tvzhi-niniuvv; gaie uinaua dvsh iniu Thessalonia-uininiuvv, Arke-

tarkusvn gaie Sekundusvn : gaie Gaiusvn Derbej tvzhi inini-
 urn, gaie Timotheusvn ; gaie dvsh ima Asiaj tvzhiiniuvn,
 Tukikusvn, gaie Trophimusvn.

5 Ogo dvsh givniniganiat, ningibiigonanig ima Troasi.

6 Midvsh ima gavvionjimajiashija Philippii, gaishkua aiag
 ono gizhigon givmuuat iniu uembishkasinigun pvkueshigv-
 vn, ningiotisananig dvsh iuidi Troasi naianogonvgvk ; mi-
 dvsh ima giaiaia nizhuasogizhik.

7 Midvsh iu anvniegizhigvk gimaurnjiitiat igiu kikino-
 magvng, iu jipvpvkuebinuat iniu pvkueshigvvn, Paul dvsh
 ogigvgikiman, iu uaiabvunik uimajat, gaie gigvgvnonat na-
 nanzh igo aiabitatibigvk.

8 Gaie dvsh nibiua uasakonenjigvvn giaiauvn iuidi ishpi-
 misvgo, ima endvshi mavvnjiitiat.

9 Ginamatabit dvsh au oshkinaue ima jiguasejigvn, au
 Eutukus ezhinikazot, gikauinguvshi dvsh : megua dvsh Paul
 kinuezh gvgikuet, gititibise dvsh megua nibat, giondagoji dvsh
 iuidi nisi ishpimisvgokadeg iu uakaiigvn, nibogobvn dvsh api
 uetapinint.

10 Paul dvsh givninisandaue, gaie givnivshojinotauat, gaie
 giojimat, oo gikikitot, Kego migushkadendvmokegon ; iu sv
 obimatiziuin geabi ogigishkan.

11 Api dvsh minaua gaakuandauet, gaie gaishkua bvbvkue-
 binat iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie givmuat ; gaie gigagigitot
 nananzh igo giuabvunik, midvsh gaizhimajat.

12 Ogipinauan dvsh iniu oshkinauen iu bimatizinit, keget
 dvsh gikijiminuendvmog.

13 Ninginigan-majiashimin dvsh ninaint iuidi Assosi,
 midvsh iuidi uaonjipozit au Paul : giinendvn. ma uin uivai-
 mitoset.

14 Api dvsh negishkauvid iuidi Assosi, ningipozianan dvsh,
 giizhaia iuidi Mitulenej.

15 Midvsh ima gaonjimajiashija, uaiabv idvsh ningiaiamin
 ima tibishko iu Kios ; minaua dvsh uaiabv ningiteaiamin ima
 Samosi, ningivninkvabimin dvsh ima Trogulliumi ; midvsh
 igo minaua uaiabv, ningitvguishinomin ima Miletusi.

16 Paul ma giinendvm, jivniinashit ima Ephesusi, ka ma
 uin kinuezh uaiasi ima Asiaj ; giueuibizi ma uivnizit ima
 Jerusalemi, jibv aiag iu Pentekost.

17 ¶ Ima dvsh Miletusi, gionjivnoki jinrvndomimint iniu getizikvndauanijin iniu envmianijin.

18 Api dvsh patvguishininit ima aiat, oo oginan, Kikikendanaua api uaieshkvv teguishinan gazhigvk ima Asiai, iu gaizhiuijaiuinvguk,

19 Gibvmitauvg au Kishemanito ima agasendvmouini, gaie niningim gionjigag iniu nisibinguaivn, gaie ima gvgeujitiini ono gapvrvmishkagoianiu iu kvvmauiuat igiu Jiuvg :

20 Gaie gaizhikadvmosinoninvguk iu gegionjiondiziiigibvn, kigiuaabdaiininim sv dvsh uin, gaie mizhishv gikikinoamv ninvguk, gaie gibiminibiteshkvman iniu uakaiigvnen,

21 Gitibajimotauvgua igiu Jiuvg gaie go igiu Grekvv, iu auauenintizouin invvke au Kishemanito, gaie iu tebuviendvmoniu onji au Kitoginaminau Jesus Krist.

22 Bina sv dvsh iuidi invvke Jerusalemj nintizhiukvzvomig au Kijiojijag kikendsvianu negotoguen iuidi genrvkueshkv-mouauen ;

23 Mietv go au Panizit Ojijag izhiuindvماغet endsv iu odenuavn, oo ikitot, iniu tvkobizouinvn gaie gotgiziuinvn nimbiiigonvn.

24 Kauin desh uin go gego ono aiiin ningvjbiiigusinvn, gaie kauin ningut nindinasvgadendsv iu nimbimatiziuin, iu dvsh na jiiizhigizbikazoiamban ima onaniguziuini, gaie iu bvmitagevni gaotapinamavvg au Tebeninget Jesus, jivvgikuenotvman iu oshauendaguziuini-minuajimouin au Kishemanito.

25 Ina sv dvsh, ninkikendan kinaua kvkinv gapauuindvmoninvguk iu otoginavuiin au Kishemanito, kauika minaua kignvabvmisim.

26 Avish nongum sv dvsh gizhigvk kiuindvmoninim, iu onjipirizian ima omiskuiniua kvkinv igiu iiniuvv.

27 Ka ma uin gaie kigikadvmosinoninim kvkinv iu otinakunigeniu au Kishemanito.

28 ¶ Aianguamiitizoiuk sv dvsh gaie kvkinv igiu manish-tanishvg au Kijiojijag gavvnuendvnegun, jivshvmegua igiu envmiajig iniu au Kishemanito gaonjikishpinvnat iu tibinauc oniskuim.

29 Ninkikendan ma, iu api gimajaan, jiaiauat igiu aiakuatizijig maingvuvv jipindigeuat ima aiaieg, jinisauat dvsh iniu manishtanishvn.

30 Gaie kinaua sv go ininiuvg kigvprziguitagouag, jimvjig-itouat, ninguji jivniizhiuikubinauat iniu kikinoamagvrvn.

31 Anish akauabiuk sv dvsh, gaie mikuendvmoiuk, iu niso pipon minik kauiu ningianuatasi, giatanguamininvuk endvso tibigvk gaie endvso gizhigvk iniu nisibinguaivn gionjigag.

32 Nongum sv dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kipvgitininim ima Kishemanito, gaie ima oshauenjigeuini-ikitouini, iu gegvsh-kienizimvkvibvn iu jisongiigoieg, gaie jiminigoieg iu abina-souin ima aiauat kvkinv igiu gashauendaguzijig.

33 Kauin ningimisauinamauasi auia au inini oshoniamvn gema gaie otosauashoniamvn, gema gaie otvguiivanvn.

34 Kinaua sv kikikendanaua ono nininju niugigizhikvma-gouvn iniu uaiamanin, gaie go igiu gaujiauijig.

35 Kigiuabvndaiininim kvkinv ono aiin, geinvnokiiegibvn jimindotaueguabvn igiu ketimagizijig, gaie jimikuendvmev iniu odikitouinvn au kitogimaminan Jesus, iu gaikitot, auvshime onishishin jimigiuc, iu dvsh uin jiminiguzi.

36 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gijijingvunita, gaie gianvmauat kvkinv.

37 Gaie dvsh kvkinv gimauivg, giapvgizouat dvsh ima okuegvnanj iniu Paulvn, gaie gijimauat ;

38 Onjigisadendvmouat kvkinv iniu ikitouinvn gaikitot, iu jiuabvmasigua minaua. Ogiizhiuijuavan dvsh ima nabi-kuanj.

CHAPTER 21.

GIPUGUMIAIA dvsh api negvrvngidua, gaie gipoziia, guaivk ningibiizhamin ima Koosi, minaua dvsh uaiabv ningiaiamin ima Rhodesi, midvsh ima gaonjiteaiaia ima Pataraj.

2 Minaua dvsh gimikvma nabikuan uainasi iuidi Phinikeai, ningipozinin dvsh gimajishiia.

3 Api dvsh gauabvndvma iu Kuprus, onvvnjinikama idvsh invkvke givniinashiia iuidi Suria, gaie gikvbaia ima Turusi ; mi ma ima uiaguanaso.

4 Gimikauvidua dvsh igiu kikinoamagvrvng, nizhuasogon dvsh ima ningiaiamin : ono gaigojin au Paul onji ima Kijioji-jago jizhasig iuidi Jerusalem.

5 Api dvsh gashkuaiia, ningimajamin giizhaia iuidi

uaizhaia ; kvkinv sv dvsh ningipimijisikagonanig, mamatu iniu uuiuan gaie iniu onijanisiuan, pinish igo enikvbiko-aiiaia ima odena ; ningiojjinguvnitamin dvsh ima jigibig, gianvmiaia dvsh.

6 Api dvsh gaanvmikotatia, ningipozimin ima nabikuanj ; uinaua dvsh uin givnikiueuvg.

7 Api dvsh gapionjimajiaia ima Turusj, ningitvguishinomin ima Ptolmaisi, gianvmikauvidua dvsh igiu uikanisimag, ningo gizhik dvsh ningiuijiaiauananig.

8 Minaua dvsh uaiaby, ninaint pebaujiuvid au Paul, ningimajamin, gitvguishina ima Kesareaj ; gipindigeia dvsh ima endat au Philip, au kikinoamageuinini bezhik, igiu ganizhua-
jjig ; gaie giaiaia ima endat.

9 Midvsh igo gaie uauu inini ganiuunit iniu odanvn uesh-
kiniginjin iniu gaauajigenjin.

10 Megua dvsh aiaia ima, nibiua tvso gizhik, gibionjiba iuidi Judeaj bezhik au anuajigeuinini, Agabus ezhinikazot.

11 Api dvsh gapitvguishi oma, ogiotapinamauan okijipi-
zoni iniu Paulvn, gaie ogiminjimpitonvn dvsh iniu oninjin
gaie iniu ozitvn, oo giikitot, Oo sv ikito au Panizit Ojjig, Misv
oo geinvpinauat igiu Jiuvg, ima Jerusalemj eajig, ono tebedv-
mininjin oo kijipizon, gaie dvsh jipvgitinamauintua ima oninjuu
igiu maivganishinabeg.

12 Api dvsh nuandvma ono aiiin, ninaint gaie dvsh igo
igiu iuidi eajig, ninginanan jizhasig iuidi Jerusalemj.

13 Paul dvsh giikito, Anin enendvmev iu mauieig, gaie iu
uivvniuauiieig ima nintej ? Ninkizhita sv kauin etv jiminj-
mpinigoian, gaie sv go jivpineian ima Jerusalemj, jionjineian
iu odizhnikazouin au Tebeninget Jesus.

14 Api dvsh pepamitvnsig, ningiponimanan, giikitoia, Oti-
nendvnuuin au Kishemanito tvizhiuebvt.

15 Api dvsh gaishkua aiag ono gizhigon ningimamananig
igiu nintitibitaninanig, giizhaia dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj.

16 Ningiuijuigonanig idvsh anint igiu kikinoamagvuvg Ke-
sareaj gaonjibajig, ogipiuijuauan dvsh iniu bezhik Mnason Ku-
prusj gaonjibat, gete kikinoamagvn, geusinguamvid.

17 Api dvsh teguishina ima Jerusalemj, igiu uikanisimag
gininuendvmev uabvniividua.

18 Api dvsh uaiaby Paul ningiizhiuijuigonan ima James
endat ; kvkinv dvsh igiu getizijig ima giaiauvv.

19 Api dvsh gaanvmikauat, ogiuvdmavan ono aiin gaizhi-jiget au Kishemanito ima aiavit iniu maivganishinaben, onji iu agvgikueuin.

20 Api dvsh ganondvmouat, oginamoivvumavan iniu Kishemaniton, oo giigut, Kiuabvmag, ucuikanisimigoivn, tesuak igiu Jiuvg taiebucierendyg; kkvinv dvsh osagitonana iu tibakonigeuin.

21 Gaie dvsh nondageuvg iu kikinoamavtua kkvinv igiu Jiuvg ima megue maivganishinabeki cajig, juebiuamouat iu gaikitonit iniu Mosesvn, oo ikitoivn, jikikinauajiasiguabvn iniu otabinojiniuan, gaie jizhijigesigua iu gapaiizhijige.

22 Uegonen dvsh iu ? igiu sv maianauinojig tmanrvjitiuvg : tenondvnoog ma iu gitvguishinvn.

23 Izhijigen sv dvsh oo egoivn : Nindaiauananig sv ogo niuin ininiuvg ganvshkauauindemagejig ;

24 Otapin igiu jiuipiniitizomvtua, gaie ujin ezhijigeuat, jigashkibadv mouat iniu oshiguaniuan : kkvinv dvsh jikikendvmouat ono aiin gainintua, gego avusinog : mi etvgo guavk izhijigeivn, gaie iu gvnaendvnen iu tibakonigeuin.

25 Ogo dvsh uin maivganishinabeg taiebucierendyg, mingimajibiamauananig jipapamendvsigua iuin aiin, mi etv go ono, iu jimitaguenimatzouat inin aiin saagiuitremanitjig igiu mvziinig, gaie ima miskui, gaie iniu gebineuebinininjin, gaie ima bishiguatiziuni.

26 Midvsh Paul giotapinat inin inininvn, uaiaby dvsh gipiniitizouat, gaie gipindigeuat ima avvnieuigmigo, jikikinauajitouat iniu piniitizouini-gizhigon, nanazh igo iu api sagiujigvrvn jisagiuintua endvshiuat.

27 Api dvsh nizhuasogizhik kega eshkuaseg, igiu Jiuvg gabionjibajig ima Asiai, api uaiabvmauat ima avvnieuigmigo, ogiombiauan iniu anishinaben, gaie gitvkouauat,

28 Izhibibagiuat, Israelj tezli ininiuituk, uidokazoiuk. Misv uauu inini bebaizhikikinoamauat kkvinv iniu inininvn inizi. gaie mvjiinat iniu anishinaben, gaie tibakonigeuin, gaie omz aiaiv ; gaie dvsh inin Grekvn gipindignat ima avvnieuigmigo ; gaie dvsh giuinitot oo parvk.

29 (Oginabvmauan ma meuzhv ima odena, Trophimvsen Ephesusj tezli inininvn, mi ono gapindignajin au Paul ima avvnieuigmigo giinendvmog.)

30 Kkvinv dvsh iu odena gimigushkajiaimvrvk, gaie igiu

anishinabeg gimauvndobaitiuvg, ogiotapinauauan dvsh iniu Paulv, gaie gisagijiunauat ima anvnieuigvniigo. Ueuib idvsh iniu ishkuandemvrv gikibakuaiigadevrv.

31 Gaie dvsh api navisauat, gipiundvmaua au negimavkvdanat iniu shimagvnishv, iu kkvrv Jerusalem migush-kajaiamvrvk.

32 Au ueuib giatanat iniu shimagvnishv, gaie ogimansvrv, giapaitiat ima aiauat. Api dvsh gauabrmanat iniu negimaunijin, gaie iniu shimagvnishv, ogiishkua bvbvkte-uauan iniu Paulv.

33 Au dvsh negimavit gibizha, gaie giotapinat, gaie giinat, jiniujmvpinimint iniu pivabiko-sv gibijigvrv, givgvuedue dvsh iu ezhiauvgnen, gaie vrvrvij gaizhijigevrv.

34 Kkvrv dvsh pepvkan giikituvg ima igiu maia-mauiuojig; api dvsh kekendvsig uegotoguen aiarvniiguen uenjuvkvemigk, giikito jizhiuimint ima kibakuo-diuinj.

35 Api dvsh paaiat ima akuandauagrni, ogivnbimiuinigon iniu shimagvnishv, ozam sinsikotatieit iniu anishinaben.

36 Igiu ma uin maiauiuojig givvinopirvkiuvg, oo giikituat, Auvs majiunivk.

37 Api dvsh au Paul uavnipindigvrvnt, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu uegimaunijin, Ka nv kitagvnonisinon? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kikikendan nv iu Grek invvvin?

38 Ka nv uin kitavisi uauu Egupti tvzhi inini mevizhv gabombazomat iniu anishinaben, gaie gaizhiuinat ima megueakua kijininak iniu veshinesikinijin?

39 Paul dvsh uin giikito, Nindau sv au inini Jiuuian ima Tarsusi endvrvkian, iu odena ima Kilikiaj endvrvog, bvbvrv inenjigadesinog iu odena ima endvrvkian; kivrvgusenimint dvsh iu jiuvinimvrvn jivrvnrvvua igiu anishinabeg.

40 Api dvsh gavrvitenimat jigigitonit, Paul ginibavi ima akuandauagrvi, giuanatekivrvmuat iniu anishinaben iu oninj. Api dvsh gavrvipizanabiat, ogizhivrvvuan ima otinvvvininj iniu Jiuu.

CHAPTER 22.

ININIUITUK, uikanisimatuk, gaie osimatuk, bizindvmok oo enivgvk.

2 (Apí dvsh nuandvmouat in Jiu inueuiní izhígrnonígonat, nauj gipizanabivrg :) oo dvsh ogíuan,

3 Nin sv keget au inini Jiuiuan, gínígíian ima Tarsusi, in odena camvrgk ima Kilikiaj, oma dvsh oo odena ningitvzhinitauig, ima ezhisitebit au Gannaliel, gaie giizhikikimoama-geian ezhiurndauendagrvk in ogvrgikueuinua igiu kosinanig, gaie ningiminuicizikvndaua au Kishemanito, in igo ezhiaiaieg nongun gizhígvk.

4 Gaie ningigotegíag ogo izhítuauír gaiajig pinish ima nibouiní; gimíujírurpírvgua, gaie gípíndígeurebírvgua ima kibakuaodíuigvrgígo, igiu iníuivg gaie ikneuvg.

5 In igo gaie au kíjimekvdeníkonaie ezhíkíkenímít, gaie igiu getízíjig; ogo gamízíhíjig inu majíbígíren jimajítavrgua igiu ukkínisínag, níngízíha inídi Damaskusí jípírvgua igiu inu eajig, apí gimínjírurpírvgua, jízíhíuivrgua inídi Jerusalemi, jígotejíntna dvsh.

6 Gíprévríatía dvsh megua vnpímosefan, gaie jígáii enítegríshinan inídi Damaskusí, in apí naianakueg, sesika ishípmí gípíonjíaia in kíjuaseíag, gíatía dvsh inu aiaian.

7 Níngíaprvgíshín dvsh ima akí, níngínondaua dvsh au genozhít, oo íkítot, Saul, Saul, aníshuín gotejíuén ?

8 Oo dvsh níngííkit, Auenen kíu, Tebeníngéivn ? Oo dvsh níngííg, Niu sv mndau au Jesús, Nazarethí tvzhi iníni, au guetvígívt.

9 Igiu dvsh gaujíníjíg keget ogínabundanana in naseiaziuín, gaie gísegízíuivg; kauír dvsh ogínondauasínauan inu gárvnozhíníjín.

10 Oo dvsh níngííkit, Anín geízíhíjégeian, Tebeníngéivn ? Oo dvsh níngííg au Tebeníngét, Prízíguín, izhan inídi Damaskusí, mídvsh ima geízíhíuín demagoívn kekíav inu aiiín nendauendaguzívn geízíhíjégeivn.

11 Apí dvsh uatábísiuan gaapíjbíshígendagrvk in uaseiaziuín, vnisrgíníkenívat ígiu pemíuínjírvgíbérnig, níngíteguíshín dvsh inu Damaskusí.

12 Bezhík dvsh au Ananías ezhíníkazot, níbnakakéndy in tibakonígeuín, menuajínígívt kekíav inu Jíuén ima endaníjín,

13 Níngíbinazíkag, oo dvsh níngííg, Níkánís Saul, uabín. Mídvsh igo in tibáígvn gíuabílan gígnónabervg.

14 Oo dvsh níngííg, Inu Okíshemanítomíuan vrg í kosína-

nig kiguauenabvmig, iu jikikendvmaut iu otinendvmoiv, gaie juabrvmt au Neshikepiuzit, gaie jinondvmaut iu ogigituin.

15 Kiguindvmauag ma kvkiv inivug iu gaizhinven, gaie gaizhinovmru.

16 Anishuin dvsh pizanaiaiva? Puziguin, baptizoviguzin dvsh, jigisiabaug idvsh iniu kinvjizhiuebizinven, jianvnietaut dvsh au Tebeninget.

17 Gipvgvniaia desh api minava paizhaian ima Jerusalem, megua iu api anvniaian ima anvmeuigvniigo, ningiuvnimikau;

18 Ningiuvvema desh oo izhit, Uculbitan, ninguji izhan ima Jerusalem; kavir gusha kigetebugtagusig iu geinajimotavvna iu jitzhlinivru.

19 Oo desh ningiikit, Ogima, vinkikeninigog iu gikibavaugua, gaie gipvzvzvzvzheugua endesj iniu anvmeuigvniigon igiu gatebucieninikig.

20 Gaie vin api au Stephen omiskuim gionjigavivmauint ninginbau ima jigaii, givaendvman dvsh gaie nin iu jinisint, gaie givnavaendvman iniu otvgvniivan igiu ganisajig.

21 Oo dvsh ningiig, Majan: kigvzvinazhaon sv iuidi uavaaiauat igiu mavganishinabeg.

22 Ogibizindavaan dvsh iu gaikitonit, midvsh iu api, gamajibibagiuat, gaie oo giikitouat, Avs ninguji majiuvnik uavaa toua oma akj: kavir sv teapitendaguzisi jibimatizipru.

23 Megua dvsh izhiombigiziuat, gaie kisikunaiebiniviuat, gaie ishpini izhiombucuebinamouat iu pingui,

24 Au uegimanit giikito, jizhiuvniviunt ima kibakuaodivini, gaie giikitot, jiaizhigvairkuenivimint iu jipvzvzvzvzheont, iu dvsh uikikendv uegotoguen iu gaonjivaniguen.

25 Megua dvsh tekobinavaat iniu tekobijigevru, Paul ogivan iniu ogimasvu pesho nabavinijin, Onishishin vu jipvzvzvzvzheug au inini Romj tevhi inivuit, gaie kekendagurvinik geonjivtiben?

26 Api desh au ogimans nuandv iu, ogiauvindvmanan dvsh iniu shivagnishivogiman, oo giikitot, Avanguamendru iu ezhijigeiv; uava sv inini Romj tevhi inivui.

27 Midvsh au shivagnishivogima gapizhizhat, oo dvsh giinat, Uindvmaushin, kin vu kivan au Romj tevhi inini? oo dvsh giikito, Az.

28 Au dvsh shimagnishiogima giikito, Nibiua ningitibaa-
mage gaie nin Romi jitezhiniiniian. Paul dvsh uin giikito
Nin idvsh uin igo ima ningiondatiz.

29 Ueuiv dvsh oginygvnauan igiu uamvjidotauauapvneg: au
dvsh shimagnishiogima gisegizi, api gakikendy iu Romi tv-
zhi ininiuit, iu giminjiuvpinat.

30 Api dvsh uaiaby, iu uikikendy ueueni uegotoguen uen-
denimigoguen iniu Jiuvn, ogiabauan iu tekobizonit, ogiinan
dvsh iniu kijimekvdeuikonaie, gaie kkinv iniu gigitouini-
uun, jipiizhanit, gipiizhiuinat dvsh iniu Paulv, gipvgitinat
dvsh ima enasvminit.

CHAPTER 23.

PAUL dvsh gvnaubvmat inin gigitouiniuvn, oo giikitot,
Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, ningiizhibimatiz kkinv
ima onishishi inendvmouini ima enasvmit au Kishemanito,
nananzh igo nongum gizhigvk.

2 Au dvsh kijimekvdeuikonaie, Ananias, ogiinan iniu pesho
nabauinijin jipsitoneuanit.

3 Paul dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishemanito sv kigvbkiteog, kin
uaiabisvginivniuvn: kinamatab inv iu jizhitibakonievn ima
tibakonigeuini, kigvgandue nv dvsh jivbkiteogioian ezhimin-
uendaguvsinog ima tibakonigeuini?

4 Igiu dvsh pesho nabauijig oginauan, kimvjiaan: nv au
Kishemanito okijimekvdeuikonaievn?

5 Paul dvsh giikito, Kauin ningikikenimasi, uikanisimatuk,
iu kijimekvdeuikonaievit: izhibigade ma, Kego uin mujina-
ken au tebakonat iniu kijanishinaben.

6 Api dvsh au Paul kekendy abitv Saddukeg, gaie abitv
Phariseg auivat, oo giizhibibagi ima endvshi gigitouint, Inini-
uituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, nin sv nindau au Pharise, oguivn
au Phariseuini, onji iu pvgusendvmouin gaie abijibauin igiu
nebojig, mi oo ezhigvguejimigoian.

7 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gaiiamvgvt gimoshvgiituat igiu
Phariseg gaie Saddukeg, gitvzhindiat: pepukan dvsh gaii-
nendvmouat igiu maiauvinojig.

8 Igiu ma Saddukeg oo ikitouvg, Kauin aiasinon iu abji-
bauin, gaie igiu ishpimi tvzbianishinabeg, gaie au ojijagoma;
igiu dvsh uin Phariseg izhitebueiendvmog iu izhiaianig.

9 Midvsh gaizhibibagiat: gaie go igiu oshibüegeuininiuvg iniu Pharisen uadokauajig, gipeziguivug, gaie gikikandiat, oo giikitouat, Kavin gego mevaiiuvish nimikvmauasivanan uauu inini: kishpin sv dvsh iniu ojijaguvn, gema gaie iniu ishpinü tvzhi anishinabea, gagvonigoguen, kego invshke miganasuata au Kishemanito.

10 Api dvsh neshvunatekvmigiziat, au shimagenishiogina oginvnzavenuiman iniu Paulen jipvpekbivanit, oginan iniu shimagenishen jiauvrekenduenit jipizhiuviniunt dvsh ima kibakuadiuini.

11 Iu dvsh aiazhavitibigek, Kishemaniton ogüijigabavitagon, gaie giigat, Minucuden, Paul; in sv go gaizhibibajimian ima Jerusalemü, misr go gaie geizhibibajimioien ima Romi.

12 Api dvsh uaiabe anit igiu Jivug giuaurvujitiuvug, gaie giizhivvshkavitizovat ima gvguanisvgiziuvini, oo giikitouat keuvge jivisivisigua gaie jivuvikuesigua jibna usavat iniu Paulen.

13 Auvshime giuvaitenvuevug ogo gaikitojig oo.

14 Ogibizhanauan dvsh iniu kijimekveduikouaten, gaie getizivijin, giikitouat, Ningiizhivvshkavitizomin ima kijigvguanisvgiziuvini, iu uvivijisiva gego, panina go ginisvid au Paul.

15 Bina sv dvsh kinava, gaie igiu gigitouinivug, uindvmauk au shimagenishiogima, iu jipitvmonog uaby iniu Paulen, vishko go navv uauauinge gvevugvjimujin: uvavuit idesh kishpin pesho pivzhat, ningvzhitamin jivisvid.

16 Api dvsh au Paul iniu otaveman oguisini uvandvminit iu vkmavuit, giizha ima kibakuadiuini, giuvdvmavuat dvsh iniu Paulen.

17 Paul dvsh oginvvdoman iniu bezhik ogimavsvn, oo giinat, Izhiuvzh uauu oshkinauc ima aiat au shimagenishiogima; odavan sv iu uavvat.

18 Midvsh giotapinat, gaie giizhiuvvat ima aiat au shimagenishiogima, oo giikitot, Paul au kebakuavut ninginvvdomig, gaie ningig, jipivzhiuvvmonan uauu oshkinauc, au gego uavvik.

19 Au dvsh shimagenishiogima oginvvzhisvginikenan vuidi ningujü agavavii, gaie giizhivvgevjinat, Uegenen iu uavvuvdvmavuvv?

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Igu Jivug kivvndavenuvug jivzhiuvv-

mautua iniu Paulvn uaby ima endvshigigito, tibishko go uavguejinuajin nauvi ueueni.

21 Kego uin *bidokanlen*: otvkvmauauan sv avvshime nimitenr igiu *immitug*, igiu gaurvshkauitizojig ima mvshkauigizhueueinij iu jiuinisigua, gaie jiuinikuesigua, nananzh igo ginisauat: ina dvsh nongum gizhitavrg, pvguseninikua jitebuetavtua.

22 Midvsh au shimagvnishiogima gipvgitinat iniu oshkinauen jimajanit, gaie giatanguaminat oo giinat, Kego auia inini uindvmauaken iu gauabvndviin.

23 Oginvudoman dvsh nizh ogimansvn, oo giinat, Gizhitaik nizhuak igiu shimagvnishvg, iu jizhauat iuidi Kesareaĭ, gaie pemomigojig nizhuasuinitenr, gaie shimagvvn tekonvg nizhuak, iu api nisotibaiigvreg tibigvk;

24 Gaie miuik gepimomigujin au Paul, ueueni pvgvmiuunik ima aiat Peliks au ogima.

25 Ogioshibian dvsh iu majibiigvn, oo giizhibiiget.

26 Nin sv Klaudius Lukias kimajibiamon, kin kejituauiiitv ogima Peliks.

27 Uaau iniu ogiotapinigon iniu Jiuvn, gaie dvsh otaginiigon: midvsh nin paoujivnokian jipimajiuinint, api nuandvman iu Romĭ tezhiininiuit.

28 Api dvsh uakikendvman iu uenjibatamauat, ningipii-zhiuina ima endvshigigitouat;

29 Uaau gaineniinvg ezhibitamint ima ogvgikueuiniua, gaie ka gego apitendagvrsininik geonjinibopvn, gaie geonjitrkobinintibvn.

30 Api dvsh uandvmagoian igiu Jiuvg ezhiivkvmauauat iniu ininiavn, ueuib kibimajitain, gaie giinvgua igiu baiatangejig jiiikitouat ima enasvmiivn, uegotoguen uendenimauaguen. Mi iu minik eninan.

31 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, iu igo gainintua, giotapinauat iniu Paulvn, gibiizhiuinauat ima Antipatrisĭ, megua tibigvtinik.

32 Midvsh uaiaby gibvkeuinauat iniu pemomigonijin jivniuijjuanit iniu Paulvn, uinaua dvsh uin igiu anint giazhekueuvrg:

33 Ogo api teguishinouat ima Kesareaĭ, gaie giminauat iniu ogiman iu majibiigvn, gaie au Paul ganamatabiint ima enasvminit.

34 Api dvsh au ogima gaagIndy iu majibiigrv, ogigvgejiman tibi iu tvnkiuin gaonjiguen? Api dvsh ganondauat, iu Kilikiaj tvzhi ininiult,

35 Kigvbizindon sv, giikito, api igiu baiatamikig tvguishinouat. Giikito dvsh jigvnaunenimimint ima Herod otibakoniueuigvmigo.

CHAPTER 24.

API dvsh gananogonvgvk, Ananias, au kijimekvdeuikonaie, ogibiuijuiuan iniu getizinijn, gaie bezhik gigitouininiuvn, Tertulliusv ezhinikazonit, uauu gabatamat iniu Paulv ima enasvminit iniu ogiman.

2 Api dvsh ganvdomint au Paul, Tertullius ogimajiuibatan, oo ikitot, Iu kin onjiminoainia, gaie kejiapitendaguvkin izhijigeuinvn dotauintua ogo anishinabeg oma endvrvkijig, onji iu kiminogvnaueningeuin,

3 Moshvk sv nindotapinamin meziue go kvkinv, kin kejiuauiziivn Peliks, iu kijimigevjeuendvma.

4 Anish, iu dvsh na nauvj jiuivninigushkazomisinouan, kinvndauenimin jinondauia pngi ono ikitouinvn ima kiminuaendvmouinj.

5 Ningikikenimanan sv uauu inini mevaiivauishiuit, gaie netaombigimoiuet ima aiauat kvkinv igiu Jiuvg, ima enigokuag oo aki, gaie naganizit endvshiuat igiu Nazarenv:

6 Uauu gaie ganvndauendv uimvjidoty iu anvmieuigvmik; uauu gatvkonvrid, gaie dvsh jigizhiibakonvridibvn ezhiiaimvgk iu nintibakoniueuininan:

7 Au dvsh shumagvnishiogima, Lusias, ningivrgvmishkagonan, gaie dvsh uenib gimvkvmiivrid ono,

8 Giinanit iniu baiatamigujin jibinazikokua: api dvsh iu giuauinge-nvndakikenimvt, gaie kin dvsh tibinauc kigvkikendanvn kvkinv ono ainn, iu dvsh uenjibatamvrid.

9 Gaie dvsh uinana Jiuvg ginrvkotvmog, oo giikitouat, Mi keget iu ezhiuebvkv ono.

10 Paul dvsh, gauauatvkvmigut iniu ogiman, iu jigigigitot, oo giikito, Iu igo minik ezhikikendvman nibiua tvso pipon tibakonvtua ogo anishinabeg, misv dvsh uenji nauvj minuendvman uigvnotvmatizoian;

11 Iu jinisidotauin mitasui vshi nizhgonigut gaako zhlaiian iuidi Jerusalemj uianvniaian.

12 Kauin gaie ningiizhnikagosig ima anvnieuigvmigo jitzhikikamvg au inini, gaie kauin ningiombazomasig igiu anishinabeg ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie ima odena:

13 Gaie dvsh kauin otagigvshkitosinaua jiuabrndaiueua-pvn ono aiin uejibatamiuat.

14 Oo dvsh uin kiuindvmon, iu izhituavin vrnishiinduin etvmonat ogo, misv iu ezhianvnietaurg iniu Okishemanito-miuan igiu nosvg, tebuecendvman iniu kvkinv ucshibiigadegin ima tibakonigeuinj gaie ima anuajigeuinj :

15 Gaie dvsh pvgusenimoian ima invkve au Kishemanito, gaie uuuua inendv mouat, jiaiamvgek iu api jiabijibauat igiu gamibojig, guaivk ezhiuebizijig gaie mejiizhiuebizijig.

16 Midvsh oma entvzhikeian jiaiaman kaginik uenishi-shi inendvmouin, jinishkiasivg au Kishemanito, gaie go au inini.

17 Nibina dvsh gatsopipovvgek, ningipiuzha gipitvmauv-gua igiu nindanishinabvmeg iniu shaucujigeuini-migieueinvn gaie iniu sagiuijgvvn.

18 Oo api anint igiu Jiuvg Asiaj gabionjibajig, gimikauuat iu gipiniitizoian ima anvnieuigvmigo, kauin igo ningiuijaiaul-gusig igiu maiamauiuojig, kauin gaie ningiuijaiaugusin iu ombiitiuin :

19 Ogo gegibiizhapvneg oma envsvmiin, kishpin gego on-denimiuapvn, jigibiuindvmouapvn dvsh.

20 Kouina gaie go ogo oma eajig tvkitouvg, kishpin gego gimikvmau'uat mejiaiuishiuv izhijigeuin, megua nibauian ima enasvmiuat igiu gagigitojig ;

21 Mi etv oo bezhik iu gaikitoian, megua nibauian ima ai-uaat, giuindvman, Gitezhindvman dvsh iu abijibauin nongum oo gizhigvk uenjitibaonieg.

22 Api dvsh au Peliks nuandy ono aiin, nauvj kikendy ue-ueni iu izhituavin, ninguji dvsh ogipvgitinan, gaie giikitot, Api Lusias, au shimagvnihiogima tguishi, ningvkikendan nauvj ueueni oo endiieg.

23 Ogiinan dvsh iniu ogimansvn jigvnaucnimanit iniu Paulvn, gaie jiaia iu uavkiuin, gaie jiginaamausiuimint iniu kekenimajin, iu jibvmitagut, gena gaie jibimavtisigut.

24 Koma minik idvsh endvso gizhigvk, api au Peliks tegui-

shi, piuijuat inu uiuvn Drusi, au gajinikueuit, oginvdoman inu Pauln, ogibizindana dsh tezhindvminit iu tebueiendvmouin onji au Krie.

25 Megna dvsh iu tva au gvaivk izhinebiziuin, gaie iu begvkatiziuin, gaie iu tibakoniuin jivguishinonvvgk, Peliks ginuingishka, gaie giikito. Majan uaizhaivn nongum : api ningutj navj ondmizisihon kinava kinvndomin.

26 Giinendum dvsh inu shonian jiminigt inu Pauln, iu dvsh jipvgitinat : midesh niningin gaonjivndomat uigvgnonat.

27 Api dvsh ganizhopiponvvgk, Porkius Pestus ogibina-biskauan inu Peliksvn ; Peliks dvsh giinendum uimnuendvniat inu Jiuvn, ogiizhngvnan inu Pauln iu minjivpini-gazonit.

CHAPTER 25.

API dvsh au Pestus paaiat ima tvnkiuini, api nesogonvgtinik givnionjibat ima Kesareai, giizhat dvsh iuidi Jerusalemi.

2 Midvsh au kijimekvdeukonaie gaie igiu naganizijig Jiuvg, ogiindvmagon iu uibatamanit inu Pauln, gaie givpgusenimigt,

3 Gaie ginvndauenimigt jivnoinendv iu ezhinvdauenimauat, iu sv jinvndomanit inu Pauln ima Jerusalemi jibizhanit, uivkvmavauat ima mikvna jinisauat idvsh.

4 Pestus dvsh giikito, au Paul jivgnauenimimint ima Kesareai, gaie dvsh uin shaiegua kega uizhat iuidi.

5 Mano sv dvsh, giikito, igiu gegvshkieuizipvneg kinava vniujiuishig, aubatamik dvsh uava inini, kishpin gegishkv-moguen gego iu mvjizhiuebiziuin.

6 Api dvsh mitasogon avshime eat ima aianit, giizha iuidi Kesareai, uaiabvnik idvsh ginamatabit ima tibakoniui-apabiuini, giikito jipinimint inu Pauln.

7 Api dvsh teguishi, igiu Jiuvg Jerusalemi gabionjibajig, giuitagabauivg, giuindvmouat dvsh nibua inu shangendagvkin uaizhibatavauat inu Pauln, inu ka gvaivkuendagvsvinogin.

8 Au dvsh Paul givnotvmazo, Kauin ningimvjidotvnsin iu

otibakonigeuinua igiu Jiuvg, ka gaie iu anvmeiugvmik, ka gaie ningimvidotauasi au Kaisar.

9 Pestus dsh nimimendemoat inu Jiuvn, ogiuan inu Paulu, oo giikitot, Kigvizha nv iudi Jerusalemj, iudi dsh jitrzhitibakonigoieu ima enasvuiian ?

10 Paul dsh giikito, Niuibau ima au Kaisar otibakonieu-apabiini, ina geutevzhitibakonigoiamban; igiu Jiuvg kauin gego ningut ningidotanasig iu igo ezhhikikendremen.

11 Kishpin dsh uin neshkiinenanen, gaie gaizhijigeuanen geojiuisigoiamban, ni go geizhipvgitinitizoiamban iu jimibonan : kishpin dsh uin gego aiasinog ono aiin uenjabatamiat, kauin aua inini otapvgitinauauasin iu niau. Kaisar sv ningutibakonig.

12 Midesh au Pestus, api gagenonat inu gigitouiniuvu, oo giikitot, Kigikit nv jitibakonik au Kaisar ? Kaisar sv kigvizhanvu.

13 Roma api dsh endesogizhigek, ogima Agrippa gaie Bernike gibizhaueg ina Kesareal, bimauvtisauat inu Pestusvu.

14 Api dsh ima nibiu t tsvogon cauat, Pestus ogiuidvman inu ogiman au Paul ezhiat, oo giikitot, Aia sv au inini gaminjimvpinigut inu Peliksvu.

15 Midesh uauu api caian iudi Jerusalemj igiu kijimekvduikonaeig, gaie naganizijig igiu Jiuvg ninguzhiuidvماغog, giuvnd'auendemonat jitibakonimint.

16 Ogo dsh ningiinag, Kauin iu izhijigesiuvg igin Romi trzhi iniuvg, jipegitinauat inu iniuvu jimibonit, jibua au baiatamiut, jienasvabventiuat iuin baiatamigujin, gaie genenimint jigenotemazot, jitrzhindr in ezhibatamint.

17 Anish api sv teguishinouat oma, migo uaiaby ginaucnabian ima tibakonieu-apabiini, gaie giikitoian, jipiuint au inini ;

18 Ono api igiu baiatawajig gapvzigiuuat, kauin gego inu batangeninvn giikitosiuvg iu enendremamban :

19 Mi etv anit giamouat inu gvgejintiuinvn ima otizhituauiniua, gaie inu bezhik au Jesus gamibopvu, au Paul bimatziz' euajin.

20 Iu dsh kikendesivan ono gvgejintiuinvn, ningigvgejima jizhagobnen iudi Jerusalemj, jitrzhitibakonint ina onji ono izhiuebiziuvu.

21 Api dsh au Paul gaikito jipiot, jinordagut iniu Augustusvn, ningiikit jigenuenimint, panima dsh igo jizhinazhauug iudi anant iniu Kaisarvn.

22 Midsh Agrippa giinat iniu Pestusvn, Nindanondaua sv gaie nin au inini. Uaby sv giikito, kigenoadaua.

23 Uaiaby idvsh api Agrippa tegushi, gaie Bernike pimi-kijiauitizouat, gaie pinipindigeuat ima uatezhbizindemouat, gaie igiu shimagvnishogimag, gaie igiu kejituaizijig iniuuvug ima odena cajig, Pestus givnoki iniu Paulvn jipini-mint.

24 Pestus dsh giikito, Ogima Agrippa, gaie kinaua kekivv inininituk, minik uajiaulia, kinabvmaua au inini ono igiu maiananinonjig Jiuvg gapvgitinauaujig iudi Jerusalem, gaie go oma, izhibibigiat, iu geabi jibimatizisigobvn.

25 Api dsh mekemanasiuvug in izhijigeuiu geonjinibopvn, gaie dsh igo uin iu vendauendv jitibakonigut iniu Augustusvn, mindincdvm dsh jizhinazhauvg iudi.

26 Uauu gego geizhibiamanasivug mindoginam. Anish nin-gipina sv dsh ima enasvniicg, memindaige go kin uegima-uvivn Agrippa, iu api giishkua tibakonint, jiaiaman dsh gego geizhibiigeian.

27 Nindincdvm sv kavin onishishinsinon, jimajiuinintiben au gatekonint, kuvge dsh uindvmagesi, iu uenjianamimint iniu izhijigeniuvn.

CHAPTER 26.

MIDUSH au Agrippa givnonat iniu Paulvn, Kitinenimigo sv givnotvmazoivn. Midsh Paul gishibinikevit, gaie givnotvmazot:

2 Niindincdvm sv uauizhendvman, uegimauivn Agrippa, iu jivnotvmazoian nongum gizhigek ima enasvniivn, jiuindvman kekivv ono aiiin ueujibataminat igiu Jiuvg:

3 Memindaige dsh gaie go, kikenimivan kikendvman kekivv iniu izhituauivn, gaie gvguejintiuivn iniu camouajin igiu Jiuvg: anish uevni sv dsh bizindanishin.

4 Iu gaizhiiaig iu nimbimatiziuin, gioshkinigian, giaiaian ima nitem igiu nijanishinabeg ima Jerusalem, eajig, gaie kikenimivat kekivv igiu Jiuvg,

5 Igiu uenjikikenimijig uaieshkv, (kishpin uindvmageuat,)

igiu apiji ueuingezijig ima nindanvniauina, Pharise ningi-zhibimatiz.

6 Nongum sv dvsh ninibau tibakonigoian onji iu prgusendvrouin, iu uauindvماغuin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu Kosinanin :

7 Ia uauindvماغuin igiu mitasui vshi nizh endvsueagizijig moshvk gibvmitaanat iniu Kishemaniton, gizhigtinik gaie tibigtinik, prgusendvrouat jotitvrouat. Misv co prgusendvrouin, negimauivn Agrippa, uenjibataminat igiu Juvv.

8 Anishuin iu enendvmeg kinava, iu inendagvsvnog jlabijibaapn au Kishemanito iniu ganibonjin ?

9 Keget sv gaie nin ningiunenintiz jizhijigeiamban nibiua iniu aiiin nendanendagvsvnokin ima odizhnikazouinj au Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhiaini.

10 Oo gaie gaizhijigoian ima Jerusalemi ; gaie nibiua igiu envmiajig gikibakuavgua, giondiunan gvshkieuiziuin ima igiu kijimekvdvukonaieg ; api dvsh gaie nesintuanin ningina- napvganzonag.

11 Gaie dvsh ningigotvgiag niningim ima endsv iniu anvmeiugvvinigon, gaie gidotavgua giizhinvjitlapinendvrouat iu odizhituanimiva, gaapij nishkenimvrgua, boshke ima iniu meagvkin odनावn ningitvzhigotvgiag.

12 Oo dvsh megua izhiizhaian iuidi Damaskusi, vnigigi- zian iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie giinenimivaat igiu kijimekvdvukonaieg,

13 Api naiaukueg, O ogima, ningiubendan, megua pimoseian, iu voseaziuin, ishpimj pionjiaiamvgek, avrshime giziso giizhiuvasciag, ima aiaian gaie igiu pimuijijuijig.

14 Api dvsh kkinv gapvngishina ima aki, ninginondava au genozhit, oo izhi, ima Hebriv inueuinj, Saul, Saul, auishuin gotvgiivin ? Senaget sv in jitengishkvvmben iniu kanagin.

15 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Avenen kin ogima ? Oo dvsh ningiig, Nin sv nindan au Jesus au gvctvgtv.

16 Onishkan sv, nibauin ima kizita : misv oo paonjinazikoninan, iu jibvntavivn, gaie jiuauindvman ono aiiin gava- bvmvvin, gaie genabvndaininanin ;

17 Onjiotapininan ima megue anishinabeki, gaie ima me- gue maivganishinabeki, ogo dvsh nongum viizhinazhaonan jizhainv,

18 Jiuabivtua, gaie jionjikvckvvtua ima prsvgishitibigeto,

Jienasvmigabauivtua dvsh ima uaseiaziuini, gaie onji ima omvshkauiziuiui au mvjimanito, ima dvsh uin iuvkvke au Kishemanito, jiaiamouat dvsh iu uebinamatj iniu bataziuivn, gaie juujtvnkvimauat iniu gapiniiminjin onji ima tebueiendv-mouinj iu toua geshkvman.

19 Bina, O uegimauivn Agrippa, kauin ningigvganzatvnsin iu ishpimj gaonjiuabvndaigoian :

20 Iu dvsh igo nitvm giuindvmauvgua igiu Damaskusi eajig, gaie ima Jerusalemj, gaie kvkinv mizi tvnkvuiin ima Judeaj, midvsh iu api uinava igiu maivganishinabeg, iu jiana-uenintizouat, gaie jizhikuekigabauiat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie jivnokuat iniu auauenintizouini-izhijigeuivn.

21 Misv dvsh ono izhijigeuivn, igiu Jiuvg gaonjivkoniat ima anvieuigvmigo, gaie ginvndauendvmouat iu uinishuat.

22 Giuidokauit dvsh au Kishemanito, nongum dvsh oo gizhigvk geabi uenjiaiaian, uindvmauvgua igiu ketimagendaguzijig gaie kejaivauujig, pvkan gego ikitosiuian, dvsh uin ono aiiin igiu anuajigeuivniuvg, gaie Moses giikitouat jivgushinonvkvki.

23 Iu au Krist jigotvgitot, gaie dvsh uin au nitvm geabijibat, gaie juuabvndvat iu uaseiaziuini iniu anishinaben gaie iniu maivganishinaben.

24 Megua oo izhigvnotvmatizot, Pestus giukite, enigok jigot, Paul, kigiuvnatiz nindigo: nibiua kikendasauin, misv iu uenjigiuvnatizivn.

25 Oo dvsh giukito, Kauin ningiuvnatizisi, kejitauuziivu Pestus; mi etvgo iu gigitioian ono taiebuemvkvkin iki-touivn.

26 Au ma uin ogima okikendanv 'ono aiiin, uenipvsh gagitondvmanin oma enasvmit. Nindinendvm sv kauin gego ooo aiiin okazoigusivn ka ma uin oo aii giitvzhiizhijigadesinon ima prguvjaaii.

27 Ogima Agrippa, kitebueienimag inv igiu anuajigeuivniuvg? Ninkikendan sv iu tebueienimvtua.

28 Midvsh Agrippa giinat iniu Paulv, Kega sv geshkvman gaie nin jigianvmaiamban.

29 Paul dvsh giukito, Apegish keget onji au Kishemanito, kauin etv go kin, gaie sv go ogo kvkinv igiu nuandavujig nongum gizhigvk, kauin etvgo kega, kvkinv sv go oo igo ezhi-iaian izhiaiauat, ka dvsh uin igo ima mamanjiguvpizouinj.

ima nabikuan, gaie go nabikuan, iu sv gaie go inu kibimati-
ziuinianu.

11 Anish au dvsh egimans ogitebuetauan inu tebedemini-
jio iu nabikuan, dvsh: en mo gaikitojin au Paul.

12 Iu ma vgomouin kavin guej onishishinsinon jipiponishii-
ben, aushim dvsh gibatainourg igiu gaikitojig iu jivnima-
jiasli, kishpi. Iu tanak teotitma ima Pfenikej, ima dvsh
jipiponishii; iu vgomouin ima Kretej endvgog, iuidi ninga-
biuro invkeke ezhibianvgek, gaie iuidi kiueding invkeke.

13 Api dvsh shaurninodin beka maatanimek, gieneud-
mouat azhi izhiauvninik iu uaizhijigeuat, oma dvsh vnionji-
majiaslii, ima dvsh Kretej ningivniinashimin.

14 Uaiiba dvsh igo api gamajiaslii, gikijiozanimet iu
Eurokludon ezhiuinteg.

15 Api dvsh kejpvgemanimek gaie geshkitosiuq iu jionjish-
kauavmomvgek iu nabikuan, nindaua ningipvgitiamin iu ji-
pimiuebar.

16 Jigalii dvsh eninasj ima iu miuis Klauda ezhinikadeg,
ningikijivnokimin jivvnitosiuq iu mitigojiman.

17 Api dvsh gauaningetouat iu mitigojiman, ogiabujitona-
uan inu abvijigunen, gaiiasuapitouat iu nabikuan; gigitu-
mouat iu jiekiseiuaat ima negauika, oginisabiginanauan inu
ningasimoniginen, midvsh oo gavniizhimajiebar.

18 Iu dvsh papagotvgiuebvogoiq onji iu ozamanimek, uai-
aby dvsh ogipvkobinebinanauan inu anint ima nabikuan;
eauigis;

19 Minaua dvsh nesogizhigek, ningibvkobiuebinamin inu
geabi gaaiagin ima nabikuan, tibiauae inu ninjinanau
giaioiq.

20 Api dvsh kenvege au gizis gaie igiu anvog nibiua shai-
egua vsogon vaiabvniaguzisigua, gaie in kijiezamanimek,
midvsh gaizhibvbnatendruq iu jibimatiziiq.

21 Api dvsh kinuezi uasinisiua, Paul gimibau ima nisa-
uaii ima aianit, oo giikitot, Ininiutuk, kitagibizindamin sv ji-
gibimajiasliisuegiben iuidi Kretej, jigi dvsh aiasaqiben oo na-
nizanziziuin gaie uvnitasouin.

22 Iu sv nooguu kitaianguamininim jionanigendemeg;
kavin sv avia iaini ogurnitosin obimatiziuin miuik endvshi-
teg, mi etv iu nabikuan.

23 Ningiuijigabauitag ma vin nooguu giubigek, inu ota-

nishinabemvn au Kishemanito, au tebeninit, gaie au enokitaurg,

24 Oo giikitot, Kego segiziken, Paul; kigvpgitinigo sv ima enasvmit au Kaisar: ina sv dvsh Kishemanito kigiminig kvkinv ono pemiuidashimvtjig.

25 Anish, ininiuituk, onaniguendvmoiuk: nintebueienima au Kishemanito jizhiuebvk igo iu gaigoian.

26 Ninguji sv dvsh uin igo kigvvguaiashimin ima minisi.

27 Api dvsh iu mitasui eshi niuogonigvk, megua pimiuebvogoiā ima Adria, kvnavj aiabitv tibigvk, igiu nabikuani-niniuvg giinendvmog pvgvmashinat ninguji tvnkiuini.

28 Gitibrkiigeuvg dvsh, nizhtenv dvsh tvsonik giakuindima: minaua dvsh navj nagvj gitibrkiigeuvg, mitasui vshinanvn gitvsonik giakuindima.

29 Midvsh gaizhisegiziuat ima ninguji azhibika jaguaia-shiuat, ima dvsh otakanj ogionjipvkobiuebinanauan iniu niuin bonvkvnjigvvn, ginvdauendvmouat iu jiuabrning.

30 Megua dvsh igiu nabikuanininiuvg uinvgvrmouat iu nabikuan, api ganisabiginamouat iu mitigojiman, vnisha vidotvmouat, outvzhikanauan iniu bonvkvnjigvvn inidi nitamonvgo uinenimiguziat,

31 Paul dvsh ogiinan iniu ogimansvn gaie iniu shimagvnishvn, Kishpin ogo aiasigua nabikuani, kavin kigrbimatizisim.

32 Midvsh igiu shimagvnishvg gipvkishvmouat iniu pimi-nkuanva, midvsh gipvngisi iu mitigojiman.

33 Api dvsh azhigua uaiaseiag iu uavj, Paul ogiinan kvkinv juisininit, oo giikitot, Oo nongum gizhigvk azhigua mitasui vshi niuo gizhigvt eko bioieg, gaie uisiniuin gego giotapinvsuiueg.

34 Misv dvsh oo uenjinvdauenimoninvguk jiotapinvmeg iu uisiniuin; mi ma oo uenjiminobimatizieg: ka gusha uin auia endvshieeg bezhik ogvpngisitosin iu uinisis.

35 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiotapinan iniu pkueshigvvn gaie ginamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton, ima enasvminit kvkinv; api dvsh gapvvpkuebinat, gimajiuisini.

36 Midvsh kvkinv gionaniguziat, gaie giotapinamouat dvsh iu mijim.

37 Iu dvsh gatvshiiā ima nabikuani, nizhuak nizhuasvminitenv vshi niugotuasui bematizijig.

nauabvmauat, ningut tisiinig, gikuekendvmog, oo gúkitouat, Manito sv uauu.

7 Midvsh oma tibendv au uegimaitit fnini oma oo minis, Publius ezhinikazot; uauu gapindigvshiiyid ima endat, nisogon giminodotauuiyid.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuebv, iniu osvü au Pvblus giakuziavn iu kizizonit, gaie gimiskvuiapinenit: ono Paul gapindigavajin gianvmiat, gaie gitanginat ima uiauiñi, ginojimoat idvsh.

9 Api dvsh oo gaizhiuebv, bekanizijig aiakuzijig ima minisi gipiizhauvg, gaie ginojimointua.

10 Ogo gaminodotauuiyidjig nibiua iniu minodotatiuivn; api dvsh maiaia, uingiminigonanig ono nendauendvmaiñ.

11 Api dvsh vesogizisuagvk ninginnajamin, gipoziñ ima nabikuanñ ima Aleksandriañ tebendagv, iu gapiponishimv-gvk ima minisi, oo gaizhiukadeg Kastor gaie Polluks.

12 Gikvbaia dvsh ima Surakusi, nisogon dvsh ima nin-giaiamin.

13 Midvsh ima gaonjiguitashkaia, gitvguishua dvsh ima Rhegiumi, api dvsh giningogizhigvk, gishauvniñodin, minaua dvsh uaiaby ningitvguishinomin ima Putiolij:

14 Midvsh ima gimikauvidua igiu uikanisimag, ginvnda-uenimiiyidua nizhuasogon jinikvñabiñ: mi dvsh gaizhimajaia iuidi invkve Romi.

15 Midvsh ima, uandvmouat igiu uikanisimag, ningipinvgishkagonanig ima Appii-phorum, gaie ima iniu Nisui Ushvgeuigvmigon ezhinikadeg; ono api Paul uaiabvmat, ogimamoivvman iniu Kishemaniton, giminuendv dvsh.

16 Api dvsh teguishina ima Romi, au ogimans ogimigiuevñ iniu pemignavenimajiu gininiut au shimagvñishiogima; Paul dvsh uin ginenima nizhike jiaiat, gaie inia shimagv-nishvñ gignavenimigtjin.

17 Gipvgvñiaia dvsh api vesogonvgvk, Paul ogimavnzoman iniu naganiziniñ Jiuñ. Api dvsh gamavnñiituaat, oo ogiinan, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, ano kavin go go gitavasiuvgua igiu anishinabeg, gaie otizhijigeuiniuan igiu kosivvñig, ningiouvivkonigo dvsh uin igo iuidi Jerusalem, ima oninjuu igiu Romi tvzhiinivv;

18 Ogo api gakujikikenimiuat nindagipvgiñigog, ka ma go go geonjineiamban giaiasinon.

19 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg uabatamiuat, ningiuvendvñ jivba-

konit au Kaisar ; kauin igo ningut iu jiuizhibatamvrgua igiu nijamishinabeg.

20 Misv dvsh oo gaonjinvdominvrguk, gaie uluabvminvrguk, gaie uigvnoninvrguk ; mi ma oo opvgusendvmouin au Israel, uenjitvkobizoian oo piuabiko-sv gibijigans.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin gaie ninaint ningionjipijibi-amagosiminu iuidi Judeaĭ jivzhinigoivmbvn, gaie go igiu nikanisinanig gatvguishijig jimvjiinajimikuabvn.

22 Kinvdauenimigo sv dvsh uinondagoivn nvmvny enendvmouven t anish ogo dvsh uin touvg caujig ninkikendamin mizi mvjiinintua.

23 Api dvsh gauindvmouat bezhik gizhigt, giiizhauvg nibiua ima aiat : iniu gagvnonajin gitvzhindy iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, gaie gitvzhimat iniu Jesusvn, onji ima ogvgikueuinj au Moses gaie go ima igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, kiskisheb nananzh idvsh igo gionaguzhik.

24 Anint dvsh go gitebueiendvmog iu gaikito, anint dvsh kauin gitebueiendvsiuvg.

25 Api dvsh menuendvsigua iu endvshiuat, gimajauvg, api au Paul gaishkua gigitot iu bezhik ikitouin, Guaivk sv giikito au Kijiojjag, au Esaias anuajigeuinini givgnonat iniu kosinanin,

26 Oo giikitot, Izhan ogo anishinabeg, izhi dvsh, Kinondvmouiniua kigronjinondam, kauin dvsh kigvnisitotvnsim ; gaie kiuabiuniua kigvonjiuabim, kauin dvsh kigvnisita-uabisim :

27 Iniu oteivan ogo anishinabeg mvshkatiaiamvgtiniuvn, gaie iniu otavvgauan kagibishemvgtiniuvn, gaie ima oshkinzhigoua gipvzvnguabiuvg ; iu jiuabiupvn ima oshkinzhigouan, gaie jinondvmouapvn ima otavvgata, gaie jinisidotvmouapvn ima oteiva, gaie jikuekendvmouapvn, nin dvsh jinojimovguapvn.

28 Mano sv dvsh oo nikikendvmok, iu oshattenjigeuin au Kishemanito izhinazharvmauintua igiu mavrganishinabeg, gaie dvsh ogvbizidanaua.

29 Api gaikitot ono ikitouin, igiu Jiuvrg gimajauvg, giki-jiaintvzhindvmouat dvsh.

30 Paul dvsh giala nizhopipon, uin igo ogiatauvngen iu uakaiigvn, giotapinat dvsh kokin iniu gapindigagojin,

31 Giuindvmaget iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, gaie gi-

kikinoamaget iniu aiiia tvzhimigujin au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, gaie gisongenimot, kauin auia iniuuru ogikinaamagusin.

OMAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT
INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA ROMING ENDUNU-
KIJIG.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, obrmitagvuru au Jesus Krist, ginvdomint in jigv-gikueuininiit, giinvginint in jigvgikuenoty oo Kishemanito ominuajimouin;

2 (Iu kavt gaizhiuauindvmagegovnen, in gaikitonipvu iniu otanuajigeuininivu ima odikitouini au Kishemanito,)

3 Gitvzhimanit iniu Oguisvu Jesus Kristen, Kitogimamina-
niu, au gaajibikanigut iniu Dabidru guta inu ima uia-
vima;

4 Au gaiuvginint oguisinigut iniu Kishemaniton ima
mvshkauiziuni, guta uin in piniziuni-ojjagoma, api gaabiji-
bat ima uibouini;

5 Au gaonjotapinvru in shaucitiuia, gaie gvgikueuinini-
uvg giinvginjigazoiv, onji in jitebuetvmoat ezhigvgikimintua
kvkinv bematizijig, onji in odizhiukazouin;

6 Tvgoaiaiegobvu gaie kinava ginvdomineg idvsh au Jesus
Krist;

7 Omajibiamavan kvkinv iniu eanijin ima Romj, iniu
saiagianijin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ganvdomimintjin jimi-
noizhiuebiziit: shauendaguziun, gaie pizaniueuin onji au
Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, kigv-
minigoua.

8 Nitvu ninigvejjuenima au Ninkishemanitom, onji au
Jesus Krist, onji kinava kvkinv, in kimvshkauendvmouiniua
uauinteg kvkinv enigokuag oo aki.

9 Misv au Kishemanito kekeniuit, au keget enokitavug

ima ninijago, ima ogvgikueuininj iniu Oguisvn, uika ponitasi-
uan iu mikuenimivguk envmiaianin,

10 Moshvk ima uindavvniauinj vndotvman, (uika na nin-
guti kishpin gvshkitoian uaiiba, kishpin inendv sv Kishema-
nito,) konima ningvgibiizha jibiotisivguk.

11 Ninvndauendan sv jiuuabvminvguk, onji iu jimimivguk
anint iniu uejjaguendagurkin shauenjigeuivn, iu dvsh ji-
songv iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua;

12 Misv go gaie oo ninvndauendvmouin, iu manau iipapi-
nendmv ima kimvshkauendvmouiniua gaie dvsh nimvsh-
kauendvmouinj.

13 Bina ka kitauienenimisiuoninin, uikanisimatuk, jikiken-
dvsuieg iu niningim ano giinendvman uiauiotisivguk, ningi-
nvganigo dvsh pinish igo nongum, iu na geko jimajigitoiam-
ban api gvvikimivguk, tibishko igiu pekanizijig maivganis-
shinabeg.

14 Nindivgimigo sv jigvgikimivgua igiu Grekvg gaie
Barbarianvg; naiezh igo gaie igiu nebuakajig gaie nebuaka-
sigog.

15 Iu dvsh igo ezhiaiaian iu mvshkauiziuin, ningizhita iu
guta uin gvshkieuzian, jigvgikimivguk iu gvvikueuin minik
eaieg ima Romj.

16 Kauin sv nindvgvitvnsin ogvgikueuin au Krist: iu ma
omvshkauiziuin avvnik au Kishemanito, iu eindvshiuat
kvkinv taiebueiendvig obimatiziuinimiuat: nitvm igiu Jiuvg
gaie dvsh igo igiu Grekvg.

17 Misv oo uenjinagurtinik oshauendaguziuin au Kish-
emanito onji ima mvshkauendvmouinj; ezhibiigadeg, Igiu
guaivk ezhiuebizijig mvshkauendvmouinj tvonjibimatizivg.

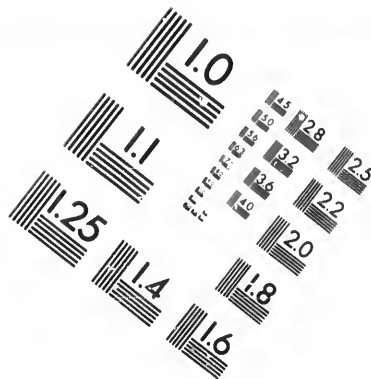
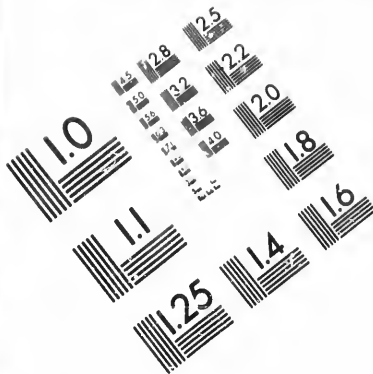
18 Bina dvsh onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito, onjinagurtini
iuidi ishpimj ima igiu mejizhiuebizijig, neganvig iu tebueuin
onji ima onrvjiizhiuebiziuniua.

19 Onji iu geukikendvmjibvn iu ezhiuebizit au Kishema-
nito uabvndvauvg; uin sv au Kishemanito ogiuvbndvan.

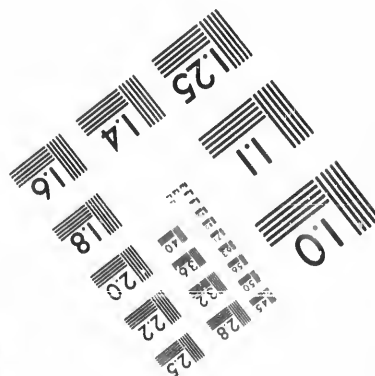
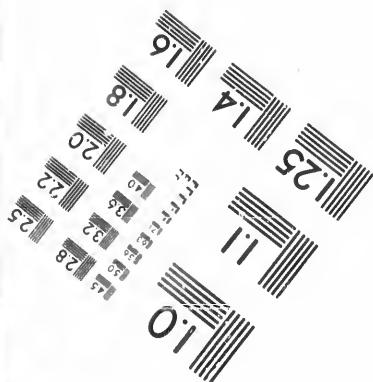
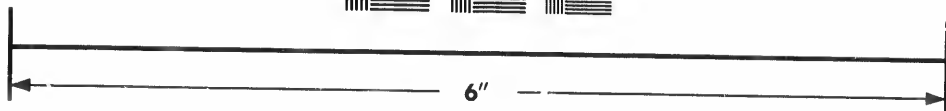
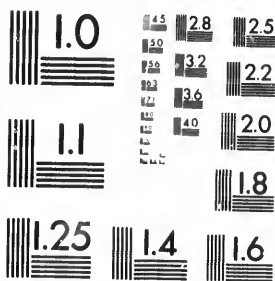
20 Iniu uaiabvndvmauasiuintjin api maiajakiuv mizhisha-
uivabvngadeniuvn onji iniu gaozhitojin, misv iu okagige-
mvshkauiziuin, gaie omanitouiuin; kauin dvsh ningut taiki-
tosiuvg iu tebueiendvsigua:

21 Onji iu api ano gikikenimauat iniu Kishemaniton, kanin
Kishemanito ogiizhibishigendaguiasuuan, ka gaie gimigueji-





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

0
1.5
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
8.0
9.0
10.0
11.2
12.5
14.0
16.0
18.0
20.0
22.4
25.1
28.2
31.5
35.5
40.0
45.0
50.0
56.2
63.0
71.0
80.0
90.0
100.0

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

uendvsiuvg, gaie gigvgibajinendvmog, gaie iniu ogvgibajitec-
shiuan giprvsgishkaniuvn.

22 Ano nibuakauenintizouat, gigvgibajitizouvg idvsh ;

23 Gaie gimeshkuvtonamouat iu obishligendaguziun au
kaiaigige Kishemanitout, meshkurt idvsh uin mvzinijigvn,
anishinabę bematizisigun ezhinaguvk, gaie pinesı ezhinaguvk,
gaie nanogadet auesı ezlinaguvk, gaie igiu bemotejig.

24 Midvsh Kshemanito gaizhipvgitenimat ima bishiguati-
ziuni, onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziun ima oteius, jivgtendaguvtouat
dvsh iniu uiauiuan.

25 Ogo meshkuvtonamouat iu otebueuin au Kishemanito
meshkurt ima kiuvnimouini ; gaie anvmetauauat gaie vnoki-
tauauat aurshime iniu gaozhimintjin, idvsh uin iniu gaozhii-
uenijin, au kaiaigige shauendaguzit. Amen.

26 Mi oo onji Kishemanito gaonjipvgitenimat ima mvjina-
gvtvuendvmouini. Boshke gaie otikuemiuan ogimeshkuvto-
naua iu geuiizhiuebiziupvn, meshkurt uin iu giizhiuebiziuat
gegiizhiuebizisiguapvn.

27 Gaie igiu iniiuvg ponitouat iu envnoka nauapvn iniu
ikuevvn, jaiagizongin giinendaguvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziun gaai-
indotatiuat, iniiuvg iniu uijininimiuuan, dotvmouat iu geui-
dotvnsiguapvn, gaie gigvshkitvmatizouat iu guaivk tibaama-
tiun onji iu omvjiizhiuebiziuniuan.

28 Gaie gaizhiminuendvsigua jiuikikenin nauapvn iniu Ki-
shemaniton, ogiprgiteniman dvsh Kishemanito ima mvjiinen-
dvmouini, jidotvmouat iniu egtendagurtinigin :

29 Moshkineshkagouat kvkinv iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, gaie
bishiguatiziun, gaie mvjiaiiuishiun, gaie misvuendvmouin,
gaie uisvgiziun ; gaie moshkineshkagouat iu shiugenitiun,
gaie nisitiun, gaie kikandiun, gaie uaiezlhingeun, gaie gv-
gateniziun ;

30 Gaie igiu gaiaskvrvzozig, gaie teshingeshkijig, gaie
shangenimajig iniu Kishemaniton, paiapinotagejig, gaie ueui-
zhenimozig, gaie memikuanitozig, gaie uezhitozig iniu mvjiai-
uishvn, neitauasigog iniu onigiigouan,

31 Naianagvtv.aendvsigog, gaie pagubitozig iu ningut gava-
kvi ikitouajin, gaie meshkautectvmagejig, gaie uika neendvsi-
gog, gaie sheuenjigesigog :

32 Ogo kikendvmouat otibakonigeun au Kishemanito, igiu
touv g eindotvngig ono, apitendaguziuvg iu jiaiauat nibouin ;

kauin etvgo tibishko endotvrig, minuendvmog sv gaie auia endotvminijin ono.

CHAPTER 2.

BINA kauin kitashabaiinesi, O inini, aneguen aiuiuvner, tebakonigeivn; ima sv tebakonvtjin au bekanizit, kinvnibondaiiue kiau, kin tebakoniveivn nasab ono aiin kidotvm.

2 Keget sv uin kikikendamin iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito iu gvaivkuendagurtinik, guta vin igiu eindotvrig ono touvn.

3 Gaie kitinendvm nv oo, O inini, tebakonvtua igiu oo eindotvrig, gaie kin nasab dotvmvn, kigvoshindan iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin ?

4 Gema gaie kipapinotan nv oo uaiantviziuvninig in oshauenjigeuin, gaie onvntvgaendvmouin, gaie ominuadendvmouin; kikendvsiuvn iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito izhiuinigoivn ima anaunenintzouini ?

5 Onji dvsh iu kimvshkauiteeuin gaie iu kimvjote, kimaurnjivmatizon iu nishkadiziuin ima onishkadiziuini-gizhigvtomi, iu api oguaivko-tibakonigeuin au Kishemanito jinagurtinik ;

6 Au gemaminat kvkinv anishinaben gaizhiuebizinit ;

7 Igiu gaminuadendvrig giuikuvjitouat iu minodotvmouin, onvndauendanaua iu bishigendaguziuin gaie iu kijituauziuin, gaie kagige papinendvmouin ; mi sv igiu getaijig iu kagige bimatiziuin ;

8 Igiu dvsh uin netakikandijig gaie taiebuetvnsigog iu tebuueuin, tebuetvmouat dvsh uin iu mvjizhiuebiziuin ; uisv-gendaguziuin gaie nishkadiziuin,

9 Gvguatvrgitouin, gaie gotvgendvmomouin, kvkinv igiu endotvrig ono mvjaiiuvshvn ogvptvpmishkagonaua, nitvm au Jiu, gaie au maivganishinabe.

10 Bishigendaguziuin sv dvsh uin, gaie kijituauziuin, gaie pizaniueuin ogvptvpmishkagonaua kvkinv ininiuvg oo geaiizhi-minovnokijig ; nitvm au Jiu gaie au maivganishinabe ;

11 Kauin bebikin2 otinenimasin au Kishemanito.

12 Minik sv go gamvjitotvrig gikikendvsigna dvsh iu tibakonigeuin, misv go geizhibvntazinat ; gaie dvsh minik gaonjinvtjidotvrig kikendvmouat iu tibakonigeuin, tvonjitiakonauvg ima tibakonigeuini,

13 (Kauin igiu nuandvig iu tibakonigeuin tvonjiguaivkuen daguzisiuvg enasvmit au Kishemanito, igiu sv uin endotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeuin, misv igiu geguaivkuendaguzijig.

14 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg easigog iu tibakonigiuin, uinaua go eindotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeuin, uinaua tibakonigekatzouvg.

15 Ogo uabvndaiueuat iu otvnokiuiun iu tibakonigeuin oshihiigadenik ima oteiuā, kikendvmouat iu uenishishinik ; gaie iniu onanagvrvuendvnuouiniuan bekish uindvmagouat ningut endotvmouajin, gema gaie agonuetaguzimvginik :)

16 Iu api gizhigvk au Kishemanito jitibakonamauat iniu ininiuun iniu okimotiziuinini onji au Jesus Krist, gaizhigvgikueian.

17 Kishpin Jiu egouven, gaie epenimoivn iu tibakonigeuin, gaie mamikuanitizoivn onji au Kishemanito,

18 Gaie kikendvrvn iu otizhijigeuin, gaie kikendvmvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin, ano onji gvgikimigoivn ima tibakonigeuini,

19 Gaie mvshkauenimoivn kin tibinaue auivn vnigvgikino-noinvtua igiu gegibinguejig, gaie uaseshkvmavvtua igiu megue prsvgishtibik eajig,

20 Gaie ogvgikueuininimikua igiu gegibatizijig, gaie okikinoamagvnmikua igiu abinojivg, gaie alaiun iu nibuakauendaguziun, gaie iu tebueuin ima tibakonigeuini ;

21 Bina kin kekinoamavvtua igiu bekanizijig, ka nv dvsh kin tibinaue kikikinoamatizosi ? gaie ezhigvgikueivn au inini jikimotisig, kikimot inv dvsh ?

22 Gaie kin ekitoivn au inini jibishiguatizisig, kibishiguatiz inv dvsh kin ? gaie geguanisvgenimvt au muziunini, kikimotima nv dvsh iu Kishemanito otibinaueuiziun ?

23 Kin memikuanitizoivn ima tibakonigeuini, pigubitoivn dvsh iu tikakonigeuin kipapinotaua nv Kishemanito ?

24 Otizhinikazouin au Kishemanito papinojigadeni ima megue maivganishinabeki onji kin, ezhibiigadeg.

25 Kikinauadendaguziun keget onishishin, kishpin gvna-uendvmvn iu tibakonigeuin ; kishpin dvsh uin uipigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin, kikikinauadendaguziun kauin onishishinsinon.

26 Kishpin au kekinauadendaguzisig gvnauevdy iu ezhigv-

gikimigut iu gvgikuenin, kanv dvsh gaie au kekinauadendaguzisig tvinvginjigazosi iu jikikinauajiint ?

27 Ka nv dvsh au kekinauadendaguzisig, kishpin gvna-uendv iu tibakonigeuin, kigvtibakonig kin eaivn iu oshibiigvngae iu kikinauadendaguziun, kishpin pigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin ?

28 Kauin Jiu auisi au aguijarii aiavit, kauin gaie iu kikinauadendaguziun avnsinon, iu aguijarii uiauiḡa eag.

29 Au sv Jiu aui pinjin aiavit, gaie kikinauadendaguziun iu onji ima oteimaḡ gaie ojijagomaḡ, ka dvsh ima oshibiigvni ; au omamikuazouin uenjiaiasinig ima inini, ima sv uin Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 3.

A NISH iu avshime getizhiaiapvn au Jiu ? gema gaie uen-gonen iu uendizi ima kikinauadendaguziuni ?

2 Mizi sv go anoj : misv iu onji uinaua gimintua iu Kishemanito odikitouin.

3 Anin dvsh misaua anint gitebueiendvsiguabvn ? Iiu inv dvsh tebueiendvsigua onibuakauin au Kishemanito minvguvnv ningut geonjiinendaguvsininik ?

4 Ka papish : mano dvsh Kishemanito tvtebue, ano kvkinv ininiuvg gvginauishkiuat ; ezhibiigadeg isv, Jiguavkuendaguziivn api gagitoivnin, gaie jiuigvshkieuiziivmbvn, api tebakonigoivnin.

5 Kishpin iu kimvjiizhiuebiziuninan mamikuadv iu Kishemanito ominozhiuebiziun, anin dvsh giikitoiv ? Ka nv guavkuendaguzisi au Kishemanito au guetvgiuet ? (Inini nintizbigiget.)

6 Ka papish : ina anin dvsh au Kishemanito geizhitibakonv oo aki ?

7 Kishpin iu otebueuin au Kishemanito avshime apitendaguvtinik, onji iu ningvginauishiun, ima obishigendaguziuni, anin dvsh geabi izhitibakonigoian tibishko au mejiizhiuebizit ?

8 Ka nv dvsh kitaikitosimin, (iu ezhimvjitvzhimigoiv, gaie anint ikitouv, oo ituk ikitov,) Mano mvjidovnta, jionjiaiaḡ ima iu uenishishi, ogo onvnbondiunua guevkuendaguvtinik.

9 Uegonen dvsh? Avvshime n̄ kiminoizhiuebizim̄in, uinaua dvsh? Kauin, kapapish: azhi sv uin ningiikitomin n̄iezh̄ Jiuvg gaie maivganishinabeg, ia k̄vkin̄ m̄vj̄izhiuebiziuať.

10 Ezhib̄igadeg sv tin, Kauin auia minoizhiuebizisi; kauin, ka kv̄vge bezhik.

11 Kauin auia misitov̄nsi, kauin auia onv̄ndavenimasin inu Kishemaniton.

12 Kv̄kin̄ sv gip̄k̄ev̄g, k̄vkin̄ mamaū gim̄vj̄izhiuebi-ziuv̄g; kauin auia minodot̄nsi; ka kv̄vge bezhik.

13 Iu ogondvshkuaiua jibeḡm̄ig baiakis̄in inendaguv̄tini; ot̄v̄n̄niuvan ođak̄onavan iu uaiez̄hingenat; om̄vj̄inap̄in̄vj̄i-gein dvsh au m̄vj̄ik̄inebik ima anamiton ařani.

14 Ogo ot̄onuan m̄vashkin̄enik iu m̄vj̄igigit̄ovin gaie nishkadiziin̄i-gigit̄ovin.

15 Ozit̄aun tv̄tat̄v̄bim̄v̄gt̄in̄iv̄n iu miskai jisiḡuebina-mov̄at.

16 Gv̄vat̄v̄git̄ovin gaie iu got̄vgiziin̄ v̄niizhisin̄i ima omik̄v̄naua;

17 Omik̄v̄nauin dvsh uin iu p̄izanīuev̄in kauin ogik̄iken-dv̄sinaua.

18 Kauin iu Kishemanito ogusitiin̄ aiasin̄i ima enasv-mishkin̄zhiḡueat.

19 Ina kikikendamin̄ ono aiīn̄ aīaiuv̄in̄ ikit̄ov̄gv̄k iu tibakonigeuin̄, iu ot̄igonaua igiu eajiḡ ima tibakonigeuin̄; kv̄kin̄ in̄i ot̄oniman̄v̄n tv̄pizaniaiam̄v̄gton, kv̄kin̄ dvsh oo aki enigokuaḡ jim̄vj̄izhiuebiziuať enasv̄mit au i Kishemanito.

20 Bina ono izhij̄igeuin̄v̄n ima tibakonigeuin̄, kauin auia au in̄i tv̄on̄j̄iḡnaiv̄kuendaguzisi enasv̄mit au Kishemanito; ima sv uin tibakonigeuin̄ uen̄jik̄ikendaguv̄k iu m̄vj̄izhiuebiziuin̄.

21 Bina oshauendaguziun̄ au Kishemanito mizhishan̄iua-bv̄nj̄igad̄eni, ka dvsh uin igo ima tibakonigeuin̄ on̄j̄im̄v̄ḡsinon, iu tibakonigeuin̄ git̄ibadot̄v, gaie go igiu anuaj̄igeuin̄iniuv̄g;

22 Iu igo oshanendaguziun̄ au Kishemanito, iu m̄vshka-uev̄m̄ovin̄ on̄ji au Krist̄ in̄inam̄av̄intua kv̄kin̄, gaie min̄intua kv̄kin̄ igiu taiebuc̄iend̄v̄ig; kauin igo pepik̄in̄o;

23 Kv̄kin̄ gim̄vj̄idot̄vmoḡ gaie ginond̄es̄ev̄g ima obishi-gendaguziun̄i au Kishemanito;

24 Uenipvsh giguaiukuendaguziat onji iu oshauenjigeuin, onji gibinibotaget au Jesus Krist :

25 Ono au Kishemanito gainvgimat jishauendvmitagenit, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin ima omiskuimi, jimizhishauabvndaiuet iu ominoizhiuebiziuin, onji iu jiuebinvmaget inia kairt mvjizhiuebiziuin, onji iu omiuvadendvmouin au Kishemanito ;

26 Jimizhishauabvunjigadeg, (nindikit,) oo api iu oshauendaguziun; iu dvsh jiguaivkuendaguzit, gaie jishatenimat iniu taiebueienimanijin iniu Jesusvn.

27 Anindi dvsh iu manikuanitizouin? Gipukeuebinigade sv. Uegonen iu tibakonigeuin uenjipukeuebinigadeg? Ima nv onji vnokiuini-tibakonigeuin? Kauin ; onji sv iu mvshkauendvmouini-tibakonigeuin.

28 Bina, misv dvsh oo ikitoia au inini iu shauendaguzit, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, aiasig iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiunvn.

29 Minv etv iniu Jiuvn Uekishemanitomigujin? Kanv go gaie iniu maivganishinaben? keget maivganishinaben sv gaie.

30 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito geshauendaguitot iu kikinauadendaguziun, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie iu kekinauadendagvrsinok onji ima mvshkauendvmouini.

31 Kiunishuvnajtomin nv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin onji iu mvshkauendvmouin? Kapapish; kiuisongitomin isv uin iu tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER 4.

UEGONEN dvsh geikitoia Abraham kosiman gimiky guta uin iu uiauma?

2 Kishpin Abraham ima vnokiuini gionjishauendaguzit, ogiaian sv iu gegionjimanikuanitizopvn; kauin sv uin enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Anin dvsh ekitomvgek iu ogigitouin au Kishemanito? Abraham ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, midvsh oo gaonjivvgimint iu giguaiukuendaguzit.

4 Bina au dvsh enokit, iu tibaamageuin kauin uin ima shuauenjigeuini onji tibaamauasi, misv uin iu mvzinaiigeuin.

5 Au dvsh uin enokisig, taiebueienimat dvsh uin iniu she-

uenimanijin iniu mejjizhiuebizinijin, misv au iu omvshkauendvmouin uenjiingindvmauint iu minoizhiuebiziuvninig.

6 Tibishko au Dabid uaiavindy iu oshauendaguziun au inini, kauin uin iu vnokiun, au Kishemanito otonjiingindvmauasini iu minoizhiueziuin,

7 Oo gukitot, Shauendaguziuvrg sv igiu iniu omvjiizhiuebi-ziuiniuan gashauendvmauintjig, gaie iniu obataizhiuebiziui-uan gavguvnaigadenig.

8 Shauendaguzi sv au inini teguvgindvmagusig iniu Tebeningenijin, iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

9 Oo dvsh shauendaguziun ototisionaua nv etv igiu kekinauadendaguzijig, gema gaie go igiu kekinauadendaguzisi-gog? Kidikitomin ma iu mvshkauendvmouin giingindvmaua au Abraham, tibishko go iu minoizhiuebiziuin.

10 Aninguvuv uin gainvgindeg? Api nv gakikinauadenda-guzit, gema gaie bua kicinauadendaguzit? Kauin sv uin gaki-kinauadendaguzit, bua kicinauadendaguzit sv uin.

11 Ogiotapinan iu kicinauadendaguziun, gikikinauadendv-mauint iu minoizhiuebiziuin, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin iu kavt giaiat, bua kicinauadendaguzit; jioiosimigut iniu kvkinv getebueiendvminijin, misvua kicinauadendaguzisigua, misv go gaie uinaua jiiingimintua ima minoizhiuebiziuij;

12 Gaie ueosimigut iu kicinauadendaguziun, kauin etvgo ogo kekinauadendaguzijig, ogo svgo gaie eninanabvatojig iu mvshkauendvmouin au kosinan Abraham gaaat kavt, bua kicinauadendaguzit.

13 Iu uauindvmageuin, jiaiat iu aki, kauin au Abraham gaie iniu onjanisvn, onji ima tibakonigeuini onjisinsinini, onji sv uin ima minoizhiuebiziuij, iu sv mvshkauendvmouin onji-sinini.

14 Kishpin dvsh igiu tibakonigeuini eajig tibendvmouapvn, mvshkauendvmouin sv dvsh gibvnatvt, gaie uauindvmageuin ka ningut inabvtendaguvsinon.

15 Mi iu nishkadiziun uenji-uv onji iu tibakonigeuin; ima aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin, kauin gaie gego mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

16 Misv dvsh oo iu mvshkauendvmouin jionjiaiat ima shauenjigeuini; iu uauindvmageuin jiauvninig kvkinv ueni-janisimintjig; kauin etvgo igiu tibakonigeuini eajig, igiu sv go gaie eajig iu omvshkauendvmouin au Abraham, au kvkinv ueosimv,

17 (Ezhibügadeg, Kigiizhiin jioisimikua nibiua anishinabeg,) ima enasuminit iniu Kishemaniton gatebueienimajin, au manat iu bimatiziuin iniu nebonijn, avndoty gaie iniu aiiin easininigin, tibishko go eanikibvn.

18 Au Abraham gaagonuetv iu apeninimouin, gitebueien-dm dvsh ima apeninimouini; iiu jioisimigut iniu nibiua anishinaben, gaizhi sego ikitoujibvn, Misv go geizhiaiauat igiu ucuijaaisimvtjig.

19 Gishaguiisig idesh ima meshkauendvmouini, kauin tibinaue uiau nibomvgtv shaiegua giainendvsi, api ningotuak endesopiponagizit, kauin gaie mvshi papanatendaguzisigobvn au Sarah.

20 Gaie jigiagonuctvvisig au Kishemanito ouaaindvmageuin onji ima agonueiendvmouini; gimvshkaii-mvshkauendvm dvsh uia, minat iu bishigendaguziui iniu Kishemaniton;

21 Gaie gimoshkineidvm, kikendy iu gauauidvibvn au Kishemanito, givshkieuizi sv go jiauitot.

22 Misv oo gaizhiuvginint iu minoizhiuebiziuin.

23 Binv, kauin etvgo uin gionjizhibiigadesimon, iu jinvrgimint;

24 Gaie kinaint sv go kigvinvigimigoniu, kishpin tebueieninv au gaabijibaat iniu Tebeningenijn Jesusrn,

25 Au gapvgitinamatj onji iniu kibataizhiuebiziuininanin, gaie minaua gaabijibat onji iu jishave daguziiv.

CHAPTER 5.

BINA dvsh onjishauendaguziiv iu mvshkauendvmouin, kintinauemanan au Kishemanito, onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist:

2 Mi uauu uenjipeshonitoiv iu shauendaguziui inima nibauiv, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie minauaniguen-dvmy ima apeninimouini iu obishigendaguziui au Kishemanito.

3 Kauin etv go oo, kimojigizimin sv ima gvguatvgitouini, kikendvmy iu gvguatvgitouin onjiaiamvgtv iu minuadendvmouin;

4 Gaie minuadendvmouin onjimvgtv iu gujieuiziui; gaie gujieuiziui, onjimvgtv iu apeninimouin;

5 Gaie apeninimouin kauin agvjiuesinon; onji iu osagitiuin

au Kishemanito kigisvsueuebiteeshkagomin onji au Kijiojijag gaminigoiv.

6 Api megua nvninvmiziiyibvn, midvsh iu gainendv au Kishemanito, Krist oginibotauan iniu mejizhiuebizinijin.

7 Kauin guej auia aiasi au inini jinibotauapvn iniu guaivk ezhiuebizijin; keget idvsh uin konima au bezhik inini otagini-botauan iniu menoizhiuebizinijin.

8 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito kiuabvndaiigonan iu osagiitiuin, megua geabi mvjizhiuebiziiyibvn, kiginibotagonan au Krist.

9 Auvshime dvsh uin na, nongum shauendaguziiv onji iu omiskuim, uin dvsh geonjibimatiziiy ima nishkadiziuij.

10 Ina dvsh megua shingenimvibvn, kiginauemanan au Kishemanito, onji iu onibouinij iniu Ogusvn; auvshime dvsh iu inaucmv, mi iu obimatiziuin geonjibimatiziiy.

11 Kauin etv go oo, kiminauaniguendamin sv gaie ima Kishemanito onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, aau idvsh gamininy iu inauenintiuin.

12 Bina dvsh gaizhitvguishinomvgvk iu mvjizhiuebiziuin oma aki, onji au bezhik inini, gaie iu nibouin onji iu mvjizhiuebiziuin; misv go gaie iu nibouin kvkinv ininiuvg ogipvgv-mishkagonaua, kvkinv ma gimvjizhiuebiziuvg.

13 Bua aiavvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, kaivt aiavvgvtobvn iu mvjizhiuebiziuin oma aki, anau kauin iu mvjizhiuebiziuin invgiujigadesinon ima aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Misv go gaizhiogimakvndvmauat iu nibouin, uaieshkv au Adam pinish igo au Moses, iniu gamvjidotvnsininit nasab iu omvjizhiuebiziuin au Adam, uau otizhinaguziuin au uapivguishinopvn.

15 Iu sv ezhiaiaag iu mvjizhiuebiziuin, kauin sv go izhiaiasinon iu shauenjigeuin. Kishpin onji iu omvjizhiuebiziuin au bezhik, nibua ginibouat, auvshime dvsh uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie migiueuin onji ima shauenjigeuini, iu au bezhik inini, Jesus Krist ginibiuvgiat iniu baiataiinonijin.

16 Iu sv go gaizhiaiaag au bezhik gaizhimvjizhiuebizit, kauin sv iu giizhiaisinon iu migiueuin. Gibezhiguvn iu mvjizhiuebiziuin uenjiaiaag oo nvnibondiuin, iu dvsh uenipvsh migiueuin nibua iniu mvjizhiuebiziuinvn onjuebinigadeuvn.

17 Kishpin au bezhik inini omvjizhiuebiziuin onjiogimakvndvmagemvgvk iu nibouin, onji iu bezhik mvjizhiuebiziuin, auvshime dvsh uin igiu uetapinvig nibua iu shauenjigeuin

gaie iu gvaivk izhiuebiziuiini-migiueuin, trogimakovndageuvg ima bimatiziuiinj, onji au bezhik, au Jesus Krist.

18 Bina gaizhibezhiguy iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin, misv iu gaon-jipvgvmishkagouat igiu kvkinv ininiuvg iu vvnibondiuiin, misv go gaie iu ominozhiuebiziuiin au bezhik, iu uenipvsh migiueuin gipvgvmishkagouat kvkinv ininiuvg ima shauendaguziuiini-bimatiziuiinj.

19 Gaizhisvgo au bezhik inini giagonuetv, nibiua gionji mvjiizhiuebiziuvg, misv gaie go au bezhik gitebuetaget, nibiua tvonjiguaivk-izhiuebiziuvg.

20 Gaie iu tibakonigeuin gitvguishinomvgvt, jibataiinvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin. Ima kaivt gibataiinvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin, avshime dvsh uin iu shauenjigeuin gibataiinvt?

21 Gaizhiogimakovndvmagemvgvk iu nibouin, misv go gaie iu shauenjigeuin geizhiogimakovndvmagegibvn onji iu gvaivki-zhiuebiziuiin, ima kagige bimatiziuiinj, onji au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

CHAPTER 6.

UEGONEN dvsh geikitoiv? Mano nv go kigvuisokamin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin, jibataiinvk idvsh iu shauenjigeuin?

2 Ka papish. Anin dvsh geizhiaiaiv kinaint gaponitoiv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin, avvjish dvsh jigigibimatiziiivbn?

3 Kanv kikikendvsim kinaint gabaptizouiigoiv ima au Jesus Krist, kigitvgo baptizouiigomin iu onibouin?

4 Bina dvsh kiujninguaoguzimin au Krist onji iu baptizouiueuin, ima nibouinj: gaizhi dvsh go abijibat au Krist ima obishigendaguziuiinj au Ueosimint, misv go geuiizhipimoseiivbn ima oshki bimatiziuiinj.

5 Kishpin dvsh gimamauiinauemv ima izhinaguziuiinj iu onibouin, misv go gaie geizhimamauiinauemv ima abijibatinj:

6 Kikendvmv oo, au kitakiuenzimanan iu gaie uin giizhisagakuaont, jibvnatizit au mvjiizhiuebiziuiini-uauiima, geabi jiuisokvnsiuv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin.

7 Au dvsh ganibot oginvgtan iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin.

8 Bina, kishpin uijnibomv au Krist, kitebueiendamin sv iu jiiijbimatizimv.

9 Kikendvmy au Krist giabijibat, kauika minaua tynibosi; kauin minaua ogvogimakvndagusin iu nibouin.

10 Ina iu ginibot, mvjiizhiuebiziun gionjine abiti; ina sv dvsh iu bimatizit, onjibimatizi iniu Kishemaniton.

11 Misv dvsh gaie kinaua uinvginjigazoiuk, keget jiniboieg ima iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, jibimatizieg idvsh uin ima Kishemanito, onji au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

12 Kego uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziun bina ma kigvogimakvndmagusinaua ima kiauiua, iu jitebuetvmegibvn ina omvjinvndauendvmouini.

13 Gaie kego kigrvhagojiigusinauan iniu kibvkeuziunian jizhiaiojigeieg, onji iu mvjibimatiziun ima mvjiizhiuebiziuni; mano dvsh uin kigvzhishagojiigonauan ima Kishemanito, iu bimatizieg onji ima nibouini, gaie iniu kibvkeuziunian jizhiaiojigeieg, onji iu minoizhiuebiziun ima Kishemanito.

14 Kauin kigvogimakvndmagosinaua iu mvjiizhiuebiziun; ka ma uin kitizhitibendaguzisim ima tibakonigeuini, ima sv uin shauendaguziuni.

15 Uegonen dvsh? Kigvmvjiizhiuebizimin nv onji ima tibakonigeuini izhitibendaguzisiuv, ima dvsh uin shauendaguziuni izhitibendaguziiv? Ka papish.

16 Ka nv kikikendvsim tibi go iu ezhipvgitinitizoueguen tebuetvmeg, kitobvmitagvnigoua sv aueguen igo taiebuetauueguen, kishpin iu mvjiizhiuebiziun ima nibouini, gema gaie iu naitageuin ima guaivk izhiuebiziuni?

17 Kishemanito dvsh uin vmiguejia, iu giobvmitagvniigoieg iu mvjiizhiuebiziun; kiteiua idvsh uin kigionjitebuetan iu gvgikueuin toua gaminiigoieg.

18 Giizhingoeig dvsh jigigishkvnsiueg iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, kigiobvmitagvniigonaua iu guaivkizhiuebiziun.

19 Inini nintizhigigit, onji iu naninamvk iniu kiauiuan; gaizhi svgo pvgitendvmeg iniu kipvkeuziunian, jiobvmitagvniigoieg iu uiniziun, gaie ima mvjiizhiuebiziuni minaua go ima bataizhiuebiziuni; misv go gaie geizhipvgitendvmegibvn iniu kibvkeuziunian, jiobvmitagvniigoieg iu guaivk izhiuebiziun ima piniziuni.

20 Api megua obvmitagvniigoiegobvn iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, kauin kigigishkvnsin iu minoizhiuebiziun.

21 Uegonish dvsh iu api iniu minikanvn gaaiamegun, iniu

idvsh nongum egvjitmegun? nibouiu sv auvnon ono aiini
vniuaiekuaaiamvgvk.

22 Nongum dvsh gigishkvnsiueg iu mvjiizhiuebiziui, gaie
obvmitagvniimineg au Kishemanito, kitonjiaiam iniu kimini-
kaniuau ima piniziui; gaie vniuaiekuaaiag ouo, misv iu ka-
gige bimatiziui.

23 Iu sv uin otibaamaguziui iu mvjiizhiuebiziui, misv in
nibouiu: iu dvsh uin au Kishemanito omigiuueui, misv iu
kagige bimatiziui, onji au Jesus Krist Kitogimaniuan.

CHAPTER 7.

KAUIN nv kikikendvsim, uikanisimatuk, (ningvnonag
gusha uin igiu kekendyg iu tibakonigeuin,) ezhhogima-
kvndvmagut au inini iu tibakonigeuin geako bimatizit?

2 Ina au ikue uenabemit, ominjimishkagun iu tibakonige-
uin, iu jiuutigemat iniu onabemvn, geako bimatizit; kishpin
dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin
onji iniu onabemvn.

3 Misv dvsh megua iniu onabemvn bimatizinit, bekanizini-
jin dvsh uitigemat, beshiguatizit sv tvizhiuina; kispin dvsh
niu iniu onabemvn giuibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin:
ka dvsh bishiguatizisi misoua bekanizinijin uitigemat.

4 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, gaie kinaua kinibotom iu tiba-
konigeuin onji au Krist iu uiau; gaie kinaua jiuutigemeg au
bekanizit, uin igo uauu gaabijibat, jiuinitauigitoiv iniu mini-
kanvn ima Kishemanito.

5 Api megua giaiaiv ima viauima, iniu kimvjünendvmo-
uininanin gaaiagin ima tibakonigeuini, givnokimvgvton ima
kibvkeuiziuininanin jimajigitoiv iniu minikanvn ima nibouini;

6 Nongum dvsh uin kigipvgizikagomin iu tibakonigeuin,
ginibomvgvk dvsh iu ima giminjiminigazoiivbn; jiuivncki-
tauv [au Kishemanito] ima oshki ojijagoma, ka dvsh uin ima
gaieteg izhituauini.

7 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv? mvjiizhiuebiziui nv iu tibako-
nigeuin? Ka papish. Kauin anau ningikikendvsin iu mvjiizhi-
uebiziui onji etv ima tibakonigeuini; ka gaie ningikiken-
dvsin iu mvjivndauendvmonin, mi etv ikitomvgvkibvn iu
tibakonigeuin, Kego mvjivndauendvmageken.

8 Iu mvjiizhiuebiziui gimamigemvgvk onji ima gvgi-

kueuini, givnokimvgtv ima pinjina auoj mvjivndauendv-
mouin. Giainogibvu iu tibakongeuin tagiibovmgtv iu mv-
jizhiuebiziin.

9 Ningibimatizinabvu kavt, jibua aiag iu tibakongeuin :
api dvsh teguishinomvgtv oo tibakongeuin, mvjizhiuebiziin
gibimatizimvgtv, midvsh giuiboian.

10 Gaie iu tibakongeuin gainvgingdeg iu jibimatizi, ni-
bouini uingizhimikan.

11 Mima iu mvjizhiuebiziin mamigemvgtv onji ima
vgvikueuini, niugiuaietzhemigun gaie ninguisigun.

12 Bina ma uin iu tibakongeuin pinvt, gaie iu vgvikue-
uin pinvt, gaie guavkuendagvvt, gaie onishishin.

13 Minguvuv dvsh iu uenishishi gaonjizhiomvgtv iu ji-
nibouendaguzian? Ka papish. Iu sv uin mvjizhiuebiziin,
guta uin mvjizhiuebiziini jizhinagvvt, nanibouigoian ima
pinjina onji iu uenishishi; iu dvsh mvjizhiuebiziin onji
ima vgvikueuini, jionjikijimvjizhiuebv.

14 Kikikendam iu tibakongeuin ojijaguendagvvt; nin
dvsh nindatiuendaguz, auakanigoian iu mvjizhiuebiziin.

15 Iu ezhijigeian kavu nindizhinvendvsn; iu geuizhiji-
geiamban, kavu uindizhijigesi; nindizkjige dvsh uin iu
shangendvman.

16 Kishpin dvsh dotvman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, ninvko-
tan dvsh iu tibakongeuin iu onishishi.

17 Ina dvsh kavu nin geabi iu niadotvnsin, misv iu mvji-
zhiuebiziin painjinuashkagoian.

18 Ninkikendan sv uin ima pinjina niau aiainog iu uenishi-
shi; iu dvsh uin jivndauendvmamban iu uenishishi niueni-
pvendan; iu dvsh uin geuizhigvshkitoiamban iu uenishishi
kavu ninkikendesi.

19 Iu uenishishi geuidotvmamban ka nindotvnsiu; iu dvsh
uin mvjiaiuish geuidotvnsiuamban mi iu endotvman.

20 Ina dvsh kishpin dotvman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, kavu
geabi uin nindotvnsin; misv uin iu mvjizhiuebiziin pinjina
niau eag.

21 Nimikumatizon dvsh iu tibakongeuin, api iu uaminoto-
vmanian iu uenishi, mi api igo iu mvjiaiuish pesho aia-
mvgtv.

22 Nindonaniguendvm ma uin ima otibakongeuini au Ki-
shemauito ima vnamiv;

23 Niuabvndan dvsh uin pukan iu tibakonigeuin ima nimbrkeuizini, migadimvgvk mamaui iu tibakonigeuin ima nindinendvmouini, gaie izhiuinigoian ima mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeuini iu eag ima nimbrkeuiziuini jiaukanigoian.

24 O gotvgitouinini nin aiauan! Auenish au gepvgitinit onji oo uiauniauini-nibouin.

25 Nimiguejiuena sv au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan. Iu dvsh onji nindinendvmouin tibinane jirnokitman iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin; onji dvsh uin oo niau jivnokitman iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER 8.

KAUIN dvsh nongum gego aiasinon iu nvnibondiui ima igiu gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Kristvn, ogo ezhiuebizisigog ezhiuebvk oo uiauma, iu sv uin dvsh ezhiuebizit au Ojijagoma.

2 Iu bimatzizuini-objagoma tibakonigeuin onji au Krist, nin-giizhiigun gipvgitinigoian onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeuini gaie nibouini.

3 Iua iu tibikonigeuin givshkieuizisimvgvtsinog iu gishagui-uimvgvk onji ima uiauma, Kishemanito dvsh gipiizhinazhuat iniu oguisvn oma aki, inini giizhinaguzit, [gigvshkieuzit,] midvsh iu mvjiizhiuebiziui ginanibondv ima uiauma :

4 Iu dvsh jizhibimatiziy ezhigvgikimigoiv iu tibakonigeuin, kinauint ezhiuebizisiv ezhiuebvk iu uiauma, iu sv uin ezhiuebizit au ojijagoma.

5 Igu idvsh uin ezhiuebizijig ezhiuebvk iu uiauma, mi etv go iniu bebamendvmouajin ezhiuebvk oo uiauma; igiu dvsh uin nuajitobjig ezhiuebizit au Ojijagoma, onojitonauan etv iniu uejjaguvninigin.

6 Iu uiaumaui-inendvmouin, misv iu nibouin; iu dvsh uin ojijaguendvmi, misv iu binatzizuin gaie pizaniueuin :

7 Onji dvsh uin iu uiaumaui-inendvmouin omiuitan iu Kishemanito otinendvmouin; kauin dvsh izhipvgitendvmomvgvtsinon ima Kishemanito otibakonigeuini, kauin sv keget taizhiaiasinon.

8 Misv dvsh igo igiu uiauma ezhiuebizijig, kauin otanvendvmiasiauan iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Ka sv dvsh uin uiauma kidaiasim, ima sv uin ojijagoma,

kishpin dvsh au Kijiojjag pinjinaueshkoneg. Bina dvsh kishpin auia inini gigishkauasig iniu Krist Ojjagavn, kavin otinauemigusin.

10 Kishpin dvsh gigishkaueg au Krist, uiauima nibomvgvt onji mvjiizhiuebiziuin; au dvsh uin ojjagoma bimatiziuiui onji iu gvaivk izhiuebiziuin.

11 Kishpin dvsh uin Ojjagavn au gaabijibaat iniu Jesusvn gigishkoneg, au gaabijibaat iniu Kristvn misv go gaie kinaua nasab geizhiabijibaineg, onji iniu Ojjagavn gegishkauimegun.

12 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, mezinaiigejig ka nasab kitauisimin, iu uiauima ezhiuebrk jiiizhiuebiziivbn.

13 Kishpin izhiuebiziieg ezhiuebrk iu uiauima, kigvnbom; kishpin idvsh uin onji au Ojjagoma nibotoieg iniu otizhijigeuivn au uiauima, kigvbimatizim.

14 Minik sv go enitebuetaujig iniu Kishemanito Ojjagavn, otoguisimigouan iniu Kishemaniton.

15 Kavun dvsh kigiotapinasuuua au bemitagvni-ojjagoma, minaua jisegeziiieg; misv uin au gaotapineg oguisiuiui-ojjagoma, onji dvsh iu invtemoir, Abba, Nose .

16 Kijiojjag tibinaue kitibabvmigonan mamaui kijjagonanig, iu onijanisivny au Kishemanito.

17 Kishpin idvsh onijanisivny, kigvotapinamin iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito; gaie kigvuijotapinamauanan au Krist; kishpin dvsh oo ezhiaiaig iu jiiijgotvrgendvny, iu dvsh gaie jimamaui bishigendaguziiv.

18 Bina dvsh nindinendvm ono gvgvatvgitouivn guta uin nongum cagin, ka apitendaguvsinon jiiitibishko-uendaguvkibvn, iu bishigendaguziuin gemizhizhauabvndaigoiv.

19 Bina otakauabvndvmouin au bematizit obiton iu jinaguijigadenig iu obishigendaguziuiui iniu onijanisivn au Kishemanito.

20 Bina au bematizit giizhia gitvguakonint ima kitimagiziuiui, (kavin uin igo jigiano inendv, iu sv uin igo onji au gatvguakoniuet;)

21 Ina apenimouini uaua bematizit jishauendaguzit onji ima auakanigut iu kitimagiziuin, jitvgvgmimint idvsh ima bishigendaguziuiui, mamaui igu uenijanisivmigojig iniu Kishemaniton.

22 Kikikendamin sv kvkinv igiu bematizijig mazitaguziat iu gvshikendvmitceuat, gaie gvguatvgitouat mamau pinish igonongum.

23 Kauin etvgo uinaua, gaie kinaint sv go eaiy oo onitvminikaniuin au Kijiojjag, kinaint sv go kimazitaguzimin ima pinjina, bitoiy iu tvguakonigeuin, mi sv iu jianjijigadeg kiauinanin.

24 Ina apenimouiaj kitonjibimatizimin. Iu dvsh uin apenimouin uaiabvunjigadeg kauin apenimovnsinon. Iu dvsh uaiabvndy au inini, uegonen dvsh iu geabi geonjiapenimopvn.

25 Kishpin uin apenimoiy iu uaiabvndvsiuy, misv dvsh uin mamau ima minuadendvmouini onji bitoiy.

26 Misv dvsh iu nasab au Kijiojjag uidokvmony ono kinvinvmiziuininanin; kauin kikikendvsimin iu geonjianvmietvnyibvn; uin sv go au Ojjag tibinaue kigvgvnotvmagonan mamau nrvndanendvmouinvn gegvshkitosi jikitoibvn.

27 Gaie au shaiabuabvndy iniu oteimanvn, okikendan enendvminit iniu Ojjaguvn, onji iu gvgvnotvmauat iniu menozhiuebizinijin, ezhi go aianik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

28 Kikendvmy kvkinv iniu aiiin mamau vnokimvgvt onji iu uenishishi, guta uin igiu saiaiajig iniu Kishemaniton, gaie go igiu ganvndomintjig ima otinendvmouini.

29 Iniu gakaivte-kikenimajir, misv go gaie iniu gakaivte- invgimajin jiiizhiuebizinit, gaizhiuebizinit iniu Oguisvn, onji iu ginitvminiginit ima megue nibiua nikanisima.

30 Bina ma iniu gakaivte invgimajin, misv iniu gaie ganvndomajiu; gaie iniu ganvndomajin, misv go gaie iniu gagnaivkuendaguiajin; gaie iniu gaguaivkuendaguiajin, migo gaie iniu gabishigendaguiajin.

31 Uegoneu dvsh geikitoiy jivzlvndvmy ono aiiin? Kishpin uidokvmony au Kishemanito, auenish dvsh au gemvjidoto-nybvn?

32 Aaau ganoginasig iniu tibinaue Oguisvn, giizhipvgi- tinat dvsh kinaiut onji kvkinv, anin dvsh geizhiminisinong uenipvsh uin mamau ono kvkinv aiiin?

33 Auenish au geapvgvjisitvmauat iu gego iniu Kishemanito otabinojimvn? Uin sv au Kishemanito sheuenimat.

34 Auenen au baiatanget? Misv au Krist ganibotony; minvnge gaabijibat minava, uau sv go nematabit ima okiji-

nika au Kishemanito, gaie go au gegvnotvmaget kinavint oaji.

35 Auenish au gepvkenininyivn onji ima osagiitini au Krist? Minv in gotvgendemouin, gema gotvgiziun, gema gv-guatvgitoun, gema bvkvdeun, gema pingnashagitiun, gema nanizaniziun, gema gaie vshishauesh?

36 Ezhibiigadeg isv, Kin onji ninisigomin gekvbegizhik; manishtanish uanisitjin nindinvginjigazomin.

37 Anati ono kvkiuv aiin avshime memazhituajig nindinendaguzimin, onji au gasagiinv.

38 Nintebueiendvniigun sv katin nibouin, gaie bimatiziun, gaie ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg, gaie kiji ogimag, gaie ke-jituauendaguzijig, gaie iniu aiin nongum eagin, gaie getv-guishinomvgukin;

39 Gaie epitamvgvk, gaie epj tvpsimvgvk, gaie ka ania hematizit tagvshkieuzisi jpvkenininv ima osagiitini au Kishemanito ina eanig au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

CHAPTER 9.

NINDIKIT sv in tebuenin ima Krist, katin ninkiuvnimosi, in ninanagvtvuendvmoiin tibavmigoian ima Kijioji-jago,

2 In kijikuzigvvnitecian gaie gvshkendvvnitecian ima nintej.

3 Kega go nindanoindv nindauaj jibanatendaguzian ima gotvgiziuni, onji nkvke au Krist, onji igiu nikanisvg gaie nindinanemagvrv, guta un ima uiauinaiinj,

4 Ogo Israel onjanisv eaiijig; ogo eajig in tvgnakoni-geun, gaie in bishigendaguziun, gaie inu uauindvageuinvn, gaie iniguc in tibakonigenin, gaie otizhituauin au Kishemani-to, gaie inu gvvikimouinvn;

5 Ogo gaonjanisimigojig igiu gaosimintjig, gaie ogo guta un ina uiauinaj gaonjit au Krist, au kvkinv gego eniushkv Kishemanito, gaie shenendaguzit kaginik. Amen.

6 Kauin un nindigo izv odikitoun au Kishemanito ninv gut gagiinabvtsiminik. Kauin kvkinv Israel auisiuv, igiu Israel enintjig.

7 Gaie kauin onji in Abraham onjanisv ano inendaguzi-uat, kvkinv otoujanisimasin; in sv un, Au Isaak kinjanisvg jizhiuinintua.

8 Iu guta uin, Igiu uenjanisimintjig onji ima uiauiņa, ogo otonjanisimigosian iniu Kishemaniton : igiu sv uin uenjanisimintjig ima uauindvmageuini, misv igiu envginjigazojig iu onjanisimintua.

9 Misv oo uauindvmageuini-ikitouin, Oo api ningvtvguishin. Sarah dvsh tvnigiauvso.

10 Kauin etv go oo ; Iu sv gaie go api Rebekka uetabinojiniit iniu bezhik, au sv go kosinan Isaak,

11 (Igiu abinojivg mvshi ginigisigua, gaie mvshi gitotvnsigua iu uenishishi, gaie iu maianatrk, iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, guta uin iu uauenabvndvmouin jiaiaig, kauin uin onji vnokiutin, onji sv uin au ganvndonget ;)

12 Iu sv giina au ikue, Au sesigizit ogubvmitauan iniu ega-shiinijn.

13 Ezhbiigadeg sv, Jakob ningisagia, au dvsh uin Esau ningishingenima.

14 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv ? Odaian nv iu mvjiizhiuebizuin au Kishemanito ? Ka papish.

15 Otinan ma iniu Mosesv, Ningvshauenima sv au geishauenimvg, gaie ningvkitimagenima au geuikitimagenimvg.

16 Bina dvsh kauin au aianoinendv, gaie kauin au aianopimibvtot, misv uin au Kishemanito sheuenjiget.

17 Oo sv otigon au Pharaoh iu ikitouin, Misv iu onjita ganonjiicendvminan, jiuabvndaiuecian iu nimvshkauiziuin ima kiaui, iu dvsh nindizhinikazouin jiuavinjigadeg enigokuakvmitag oo aki.

18 Bina dvsh oshaueniman iniu uashauenimajin, gaie iniu enenimajin omvshkauitauan iu oteini.

19 Kiuiizh idvsh kin, Anishuin geabi vnamimira ? Aue-nish dvsh au gaagonuctauat ?

20 Aueuen kin, O inini, aiazhitagvnonvt au Kishemanito ? Iu nv aii gaozhijigadeg ogvtinan iniu gaozhiigujin, Anishuin oo giizhiivn ?

21 Ka nv onagenikeuinini oshagojitosin iu uabigvn, midvsh igo iu bezhik uenjibekuebijigadeg iu jakijituaavk, gaie go iu nasab bezhik ondinigade iu dvsh tvpsvendaguvk.

22 Uegonen dvsh, kishpin Kishemanito inendv jiuabvndaiuet iu onishkadiziuin, gaie jikikendvmituet iu omvshkanizian, ganaiiazh ogipapamenimasin auani ima minuadendrmo-
vini, iniu aianoinendaguzinijn jigotvgiapvn ;

23 Gaie iu jiuavndaiuepvn iu ouantziuini-bishigendagu-
ziuin ima iniu gashauendaguzinijin, iniu kaivt gauaezhiapvn-
en ima bishigendaguziuij;

24 Kinauint sgo ganvndominy, kauin etv igiu Jiuvg, gaie
sv go maivganishinabeg?

25 Gaikitot sv go gaie ima otanuajigeuij au Hosea, Nin-
danishinabenvug ningvizhiuinag igiu gaotnishinabeuisiuaamba-
neg, gaie au ikue gasagiasiuvgibvn uingvsagia.

26 Gaie tvpvgvniaiamvgvt ima giinintuabvn, Kauin kitota-
nishinabemisinonininim; midvsh ima jizhiuinintua, Onija-
nisvn au kaiagjge bimatizit Kishemanito.

27 Isaias gaie giizhianimitaguzi gitvzhimat iniu Israelv,
Misvua ane izhinonit iniu onijanivn au Israel, ezhinvk iu
negau ima kijigvni, pvngi etv tvbimatiziuvg.

28 Ogvguaiekvaton iu otvnokiuin, iu gaikitot ima guaiok
uendaguziuij; iu dvsh gaikitot gitvzhindv oo aki, misv go
keget geizhiuaiekuasitot.

29 Gaie au Isaias kaivt gaikitopvn, Kishpin au Uetogi-
mamimigut iu Sabaoth nvgvtvmosinovybvn iu minikan, So-
domj kitagiizhiamin, gaie Gomorrahj kitagiizhiigomin.

30 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv? Misv igiu maivganishinabeg
ganopinvtvnsigog iu minoizhiuebiziuiu ogiaianava sv iu mi-
noizhiuebiziuiu, iu sv go minoizhiuebiziuiu uenjiaiaj ima
mvshkauendvmouij.

31 Igiu dvsh uin Israel ganopinvtvng iu guairkizhiuebiziui-
tibakonigeuin, ka ogiaiasinava iu minoizhiuebiziui-tibako-
nigeuin.

32 Anin dvsh? Misv iu onji, kauin sv mvshkauendvmo-
uij ogionjinvndvnevsinava, ima sv uin dvsh tibakonigeuini-
vnokiuij: gipizositeshinog sv ina pizositeshiouini-asinj.

33 Ezhibigadeg sv, Bina nindva ina Zionj pizositeshino-
uini asin, gaie au nishkiue-azhibik; aueguen dvsh getebueie-
nimaguen kauin tvagvjisi.

CHAPTER 10.

UIKANISIMATUK, ninvdauendvm ima nintej, gaie nin-
danvmietava au Kishemanito, onji igiu Israel onijanivn,
iu jibimatiziuat.

2 Ninagvtauenimag iu anavi mvshkauinvndauenimava

iniu Kishemaniton; ka dvsh uin guaiuk izhinvdauenimo-
siuvg.

3 Igu sv kikendtsigua iu Kishemanito omnoizhiuebiziuin,
gaie nvdarendvmouat uiozhisitouat iu tibinaue ominoizhiue-
biziuiuan, kauin dvsh guzhipvgitenimosiuvg ima ominoizhi-
uebiziuiuj au Kishemanito.

4 Misv au Krist vniuaiekuaaianig iu tibakonigeuin, ima mi-
noizhiuebiziuiuj, auvguen sv go getebueiendvmoguen.

5 Moses sv ouauindan iu minoizhiuebiziuiuj ima tibakonige-
uiuj, Aau inini endoty ono aiiin tronjibimatizi sv ima.

6 Iu dvsh uia minoizhiuebiziuiuj uenjiaiaag ima mvshkauen-
dvmouinj, oo aikiitovrgvt, Kego ikitoken ima kitej, Auenen
au ishpini geizhat? (iu sv jipinisiuinapvn iniu Kristvn:)

7 Gema gaie, Auenen au kijitvrvshish geizhat? (iu sv jipi-
napvn iniu Krist iu jiabijibaat.)

8 Aniu dvsh ekitovrgvt? Peshonendagvt sv iu ikitouin,
ima sv go kitonj gaie ima kitej; iu sv mvshkauendvmouini-
ikitouin, iu gekikucia:

9 Iu kishpin uauindvmvn ima kitonj au Kitogimaminan Je-
sus, gaie dvsh tebueiendvmvn ima kitej, iu Kishemanito giabi-
jibaat, kigvbimatiz.

10 Misv iu oteima au inini tebueiendv ima minoizhiue-
biziuiuj, gaie otonima uauindvmagemvrgvt ima binatiziuiuj.

11 Ikitovrgvt sv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, Aueguen
taiebueienimaguen kauin tvagvjisi.

12 Kauin pvpkanendaguzisiuvg au Jiu gaie au Grek;
bezhigo sv au Ogima tebenimat kvkinv iniu oanishinabe-
uinijin, uanvtizi ia shauenimat kvkinv iniu nendauenimi-
gujin.

13 Aueguen sv au geantvictauaguen iniu Kishemaniton
tvbimatizi.

14 Aniu dvsh geizhianvmetauauapvn iniu gatebueienima-
sigua? gaie aniu geizhitebueininauapvn iniu ganondaua-
sigua?

15 Gaie aniu geizhinondvmouapvn, aua gvgikuesig? gaie
anin geizhigvgikueuapvn, mi etv izhinazhaontua? Ezhibiiga-
deg sv, Iuv ezhibishigendagvutvik ozitauan igiu gegikuenotvrig
iu pizaniueuini-gvgikueuin, gaie patojig minvujimouinvn iniu
uenishishininigin.

16 Kauin dvsh kvkinv ogitebueiendvsiuaa iu gvgikueuin,

Isaias tv ikito, Tebeningeivn, auenen au gatebuiendv nindina-
jimouininan?

17 Midvsh iu mvshkauendvmouin onjimvgvk ima nondv-
mi, gaie dvsh nondvmi onjimvgvt ima Kishemanito odi-
kitouinj.

18 Nindikit idvsh nin, Ka nv ginondvsiuv? Aa, keget
otinueuinina mizi aki gitebishkani, gaie iniu odikitouiniuan
pinish iuidi uaiekuakvmigag oo aki:

19 Nindikit idvsh minaua, Ka nv Israel ogikikendvsin?
Nitvm Moses giikito kigvvnishkajiinim onji igiu jigauvmc-
gua igiu canishinabeuisigog; gaie onji igiu gegibatendaguzijig
kigvonjinishkiinim.

20 Isaias kijisongitee, ikito dvsh, Ningimikagog igiu ganv-
dauabvmisigog; gaie ningiotisag igiu ganvndanenimisigog.

21 Oo dvsh otinan iniu Israelvn, Kvbegizhik ningishibini-
ketauag igiu aiagonueshkitagejig, gaie igiu aiashiteshkingejig,
atishinabeg.

CHAPTER 11.

BINA dvsh nindikit, Ogivrkeuebinan inv iniu otanishinabe-
myn au Kishemanito? Ka papish. Gaie nin sv nindoki-
tizima au Israel, gaie au Abraham, gaie igiu Benjaminev
ezhinkanintjig mi ima uenjian.

2 Kauin Kishemanito ogipvketebinasin iniu otanishinabe-
myn gakavte kikenimavnen. Kauin nv kikikendvsim eki-
tomvgvk ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni, tvzhimint au Elias?
iu ezhigvgnonat iniu Kishemaniton, batamat iniu Israelvn,
oo ikitot,

3 Tebeningeivn, oginisauan iniu kitanuajigeuinimyn, gaie
oginisanikadanauan iniu kisaguijigvnabikon, nizhike dvsh nin-
dishkonigo, gaie ninvdauendvmagag iu nimbimatiziun.

4 Uegonen dvsh ekitot au Kishemanito nvkuetauat? Nin-
gigvnuendvmazonvg sv nizhuasui tvso mitasnak igiu ininiuvg
gaojijingvvnitauasigog iniu Baal omvzinimimi.

5 Ezhidvsh igo oo api nasab gaie aianit pvngi iniu envmia-
njin, iniu gaonabvmajin ima oshauenjigeuini.

6 Kishpin dvsh ima shauenjigeuini onji bimatiziat, ina
dvsh kanin geabi ima vnokiuini onjibimatizisiuv; kishpin
dvsh oo izhiaiasinog, kauin dvsh geabi iu shauenjigeuin, sha-

uenjigeuin aũvnsinon. Kishpin dvsh ima vnokiuiñ onjibimati-
ziuat, ka dvsh geabi ima shauenjigeuiñ onjibimatizisiuvg;
kishpin oo izhiaiasinog, iu vnokiuin ka geabi vnokiuin aũv-
sinon.

7 Uegonen dvsh? Kauin sv Israel ogiaiasin iu ganvnda-
uendy, igiu dvsh uin gauauenabvmintjig ogiaianaua; gaic dvsh
igiu anint gigvgibingueshkanvg,

8 (Guta uin ezhibiigadeg, Kishemanito ogiminan iniu ni-
bauini-ojjagoman, oshkinzhigomanvñ iu jiuabisigua, gaie
otauvgamanvñ iu jinondvsigua;) pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

9 Gaic Dabid ikito, Mano iu otatopouiniua tvuvguagvneabi-
uunini gaie tvvsonagvniuvnini, gaie tvpizoziteshimitigouvniñ,
iu jitibaamaguziuat:

10 Mano oshkinzhigouan tvpvsugishkaniuvñ iu jiuabvndv-
masigua, gaie jivniuegabauiat moshvk.

11 Nindikit dvsh, Gipizoshinog inv dvsh, apine jipvngishin-
ouapvñ? Ka papish: onji dvsh iu gipvngishinouat, iu bi-
matiziuin ogipiotisigonaua igiu maivganishinabeg, iu sv igiu
jigvgauinaueintua.

12 Bina dvsh kishpin iu gipvngishinouat onji uanvtizimv-
gvk iu aki, gaie iu nauvtiziuat igiu, onjiuanvtiziuvniniñ igiu
maivganishinabeg, anin dvsh uin ezhi aũvshime iu omoshki-
neshkagouiniua?

13 Kitinimim oo, maivganishinabeuituk kinaua, onji dvsh
ogvgikueuininimiat igiu maivganishinabeg, ninkijituaaiton iu
nindiuvnoniguziuvñ;

14 Konima nindauikuvjiombiag igiu nindinauemagvuvg,
gaie konima anint ningvgibimajiag.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin gipvkeuebinintua igiu, onjishauenda-
guk iu aki; uegonish dvsh iu otapinintua igiu geizhiaiaig,
misv iu bimatiziuin onji nabouini?

16 Kishpin iu netvni-minikaniuv pinvk, miziue sv
go pinvt: gaie iu ojibikaũv pinvk, misv gaie go iniu uvti-
kuvvñ.

17 Kishpin dvsh iniu anint uvtikuvvñ pokobijigadeg, gaie
kin, peguvjimitigouivñ, kigiuijigimav igiu, gaie kigiuijotapi-
namomag iu ojibik gaie minikaniuv iu mitig;

18 Kego mamikuanitizoken meue ima uvtikuvñ. Kishpin
mamikuanitizoivñ, kauin kinitauigitosin iu ojibik, ojibik
gusha uin kinitauigigun.

19 Kiuiikit idvsh, Otikuvnvn gipokobijigadeuvn, iu jiuji-giigoian.

20 Aninguvnv; onji sv iu gitebueiendvsigua gaonjipokobinintua; kin sv dvsh uin kinibau ima mvshkauendvmouinj. Kego uin ishpenimoken, segizin sv uia.

21 Kishpin Kishemanito gibimajitosig iniu otikuvnvn ganitvniuvninigin, ka gaie kin keget kigvbimajigusi.

22 Bina dvsh obekadendaguziun gaie otakuendvmoiueuin au Kishemanito; igiu gapvngshijig otatisigonaua iu akuendvmoiueuin; kin dvsh uin nvkrke bekadendaguziun, kishpin minjimiaiaivn ima bekadendaguziunij; kishpin dvsh aiasinog gaie kin kigvkishkvogo.

23 Gaie igiu, kishpin geabi aiasigua ima agonuctvmouinj, tvuijigindaavvg; otavshkiton sv au Kishemanito minaua jiujiigindaapvn.

24 Kishpin dvsh gaonjikishkvogouvnen ima bvguvjmitigo, gaie pvkan uijigiigoivn ima venishishit au mitig, anin dvsh izhi avshlime ono ganitvniuvtikuvniuvin geizhitvvgogitosijbun ima tibinaue omitigo.

25 Kauin kitinenimisinoninim, uikanisimatuk, iu jikikendvsuegobvn oo kimotizitin, konima jinibuakaiegobvn ima tibinaue kitinendvmouinua, iu gvgibingueuin giotisigouat iniu anint onjanisvn au Israel, nanazh idvsh go iu shauendaguziun otisigouat igiu maivganishinabeg.

26 Misv dvsh igo kvkinv iniu onjanisvn au Israel jibimatinizinit; ezhibiigadeg sv, Tvonji sv ima Zioni au gebibimajiiuet, gaie ogvkuekenan iniu Jakobvn, onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziunij.

27 Misv oo niuauindvmageuin, gaainvnguabvn igiu, api ikunamauvgua igiu omvjiizhiuebiziunina.

28 Tvzhindvni dvsh iu gvgikueuin, gishingenjigeuvg kinaua onji; iu dvsh uin tvzhimint au gauauenabimint, sagiauvvg sv onji igiu ogitizimimag.

29 Inia omigiueuinvn gaie iu ouauenabvngeuin au Kishemanito, kauin taonjazheievdsvi.

30 Gaizhigo kavt gitebueienimasiueg Kishemanito, ina dvsh nongum aiaieg iu shauenjigeuin onji igiu gatebueiendvsigog,

31 Misv dvsh gaie nasab ogo gatebueienimasigog iniu Kishemaniton, onji dvsh iu gishaucadaguziieg, gaie uinaua jicuaiauat iu shauendaguziun.

32 Kishemanito sv kvkinv ogipvgiteninan iu jitebueiendvsi-
nig, iu sv dvsh kvkinv jishauenimat.

33 O epitanik iu uauvtiziuin naiezh igo onibuakauin, gaie
okikendasouin au Kishemanito! bina ezhikikenjigadesinik iu
otinendvmouin, gaie iniu otizhijigeuivn kauin mikajigadesi-
niniuvn!

34 Auenish au gakikendv otinendvmouin au Kishemani-
to? gaie auenevvn iniu gagvgikimigujin?

35 Auenen dvsh igaie au ganitvmi-minuat, iu idvsh jiuitiba-
amaguzit neiab?

36 Uin sv onji, gaie onji uin, kvkinv aianiuvn ono aiiin; uin
jiaiat iu bishigendaguziun kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER 12.

KITAIANGUAMININIM, uikanisimatuk, onji ima osha-
uenjigeuinj au Kishemanito, jipvgitinameg iniu kiau-
uan, bematvkin jisagiujigeieg iu panvk jiteapitendv au Ki-
shemanito, misv oo geuiiizhijigeiegobvn.

2 Kego uin ondvmendvkegon oo aki; kuekendvmok dvsh,
onji iu anjisj iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, jikikeudvmeg iu otinen-
dvmouin au Kishemanito iu uenishishi, gaie iu geteapitenda-
gukibvn, gaie iu guerkuedaguvk.

3 Nindina sv onji iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoian, kvkinv au
inini uajaiaueineg, kego jiishpenimosig iu uiau, idvsh uin igo
geuiapitenintizopvn: jinitomendv sv uin, guta uin igo au Ki-
shemanito gaizhigo maminat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, meminik
iu mrshkauendvmouin.

4 Ezhisvgo aiamv nibiua pvkeuziuiuvn, iu bezhiguv iu
uiauima, ka dvsh kvkinv iniu pvkeuziuiuvn nasab izhiaiojiga-
desinon,

5 Misv dvsh igo gaie kinaint, ano mishiroiv, bezhiguvn
dvsh iu uiauima onji au Krist, kvkinv dvsh kibvkeuziuiunimin
iu eavidokotatiiv.

6 Aiamv idvsh iniu migiueuivn pvpvkanendaguvk, guta
uin iu shauenjigeuin gamaminigoiv, konima anuajige, vmbe
sv anuajigeta, guta uin igo minik iu mvshkauendvmouin;

7 Konima gaie gvigike, vmbe sv papamendvnta iu jigvgi-
kueiv; gema gaie au kekinoamaget, tvkikinamage;

8 Gema au eianguaninget, traianguaminge; gema gaie

au maguet, mano tvdotvm jinauingezit ; gema gaie au uenakuniget, tvminuucizi ; gema gaie au sheucnjiget, tvminuadendvm.

9 Mano iu sagiitiuin tvtebuemvgt ; gvguanivsgendvmok iu mejjizhiuebuk ; minjiminvmok iu uenishishj.

10 Iua uikauisisagiitiuini, uimaininoinenintiuk ; ima dvsh kijituauciziuini memeshkvt ainenintiuk ;

11 Kego kitimishkikegon ima vnokiuini ; gizhitcesbkaiuk, vnokitaueg au Kitoginaminan.

12 Minuananguendvmok ima apenimouini ; minuadendvmok ima gotvgitouini ; kinuajitag jianvmiaieg.

13 Ondinamauik igiu envmiajig iniu meneziaujin ; uikisheuatiziiuk.

14 Shauenimik igiu kuetvgiineguk ; shauenjigeg, kego dvsh uin bataugekegon.

15 Uijminuananguendvmouik igiu menuananguendvig, gaie uijimauimik igiu meujiig.

16 Nasab uiaineninintiuk memeshkvt. Kego papamendvnekegon iniu kejiapitendagvkin, tepvsendagvkin dvsh uisokvmok. Kego uin uinibuakaienimokegon.

17 Kego auia inini azhitamvjidotauakegon. Nvndauendvmok iu uenishishj enasvmishkinzhiguet au anishinabe.

18 Kishpin gvshkieuciziiieg, minik geizhigvshkitoieg, uipizauijbimatizimik kvkinv anishiuabeg.

19 Saiagiigoieg, kego nanakuikegon ; avshime uin izhiponendvmok ima iu nishkadiziuin ; oo sv izhibiigade, Gotvgiueuin nindaian, ningvtibaamage sv, ikito au Tebeninget.

20 Bina dvsh, kishpin au shangenimik bukrdet, vshvm ; kishpin gaie gishkabaguet, minv ; oo dvsh dotmivn kigvokuisiton ishkude akavnzhe ima oshtiguauj.

21 Kego uin iu mvjizhiuebiziuin kigvokvgiigusin ; shagojiton sv iu mvjizhiuebiziuin onji iu uenishishj.

CHAPTER 13.

MANO kvkinv iniuvg ogvtebuetauauan iniu uegemakvndagenijin. Kaviv auia ogimakvndagesi, mi etv Kishemanito inenimat ; igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig otinvgimigouan sv iniu Kishemaniton.

2 Aueguen dvsh igo au taiebuetauasig iniu uegimakv-

dagelijin, kasv otebuetvnsin otinvginjigeuini iniu Kishemaniton; igiu dvsh taiebuetvnsigog ogvtaianaua iu gotvgitovin.

3 Igiu dvsh uegimakovndagejig kauin ogusiguesinanan iniu uenishishininikin vnokiuvn, misv uin iniu mtjivnokiuvn. Ka nv dvsh kitauikusasi au uegimakovndaget? Dotvn iu uenishi, kigronji dvsh iu mamikuanigo:

4 Au uegimakovndaget obvmitauan iniu Kishemaniton kin dvsh jiondiziivn. Kishpin dvsh dotvnmv iu maianatvk, segiziu; kauin vnisha otkonvnsin iu vshishaueshk; obvmitauan sv iniu Kishemaniton, nvnibomat dvsh jipvzhvzheigazonit iniu mejidotvminijin.

5 Bina dvsh, misv go geuiizhinaitageiegibvn, kanin etv nishkadiziivin onji, iu sv go gaie jiuonjiguaivk izhijieiegibvn.

6 Midvsh gaie oo onji, tibaamok iu tibaamatiuin: igiu pepamendvig moshvk iu toua, obvmitauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Minik idvsh kvkinv minik mezinaamauegua; tibaamatiuin igiu uatibaamaneguk; gaie mauvnjijigv aau mauvnjijigv uetapinv; gaie gusik au guesitagvnezit, gaie kitjuauuik au kejituaauendaguzit.

8 Kego mvzinaamauakegon au inini gego; sagiitiuk sv meshkvvt; au sv uin gasagiat iniu pekanizinijin, ogivnauendan iu tibakonigeuin.

9 Ina oo tibakonigeuin, Kego bishiguatiziken, Kego nishiueken, Kego kimotiken, Kego batamaken kijanishinabe, Kego misauendvmageken; kishpin dvsh gaie minaua aiag iu gvgi-kueuin, iu sv izhiaiamvgvt oo ikito uindvmi, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabeg ezhisagiitizoivn.

10 Sagiitiuin kauin omvjivnokitauasin iniu uijtvnvkinemagvvn; bina sagiitiuin misv iu gvnauendvmi iu tibakonigeuin.

11 Mi oo [dotvmok,] kikendvny ma uin, shiegua oo api jiuikushkuziivbn; bina nongum iu kibimatiziuininan navj peshonendagvvt, iu dvsh uin uaieskvvt taiebueiendvny.

12 Kijiishpitibigvt shaiegua, gaie gizhigvk shaiegua peshonendagvvt: vmbe sv no dvsh uebinvnta ono psvgishkibigvto-vnokiuvn; vmbe sv dvsh gaie pisikvnta uaseaziuini-vguuin.

13 Umbe sv no gaie geuinoseivbn incseta, tibishko iu ga-

zhigvkin; kauin uin ima nishigiuvnizi, gaie giuvshkuebiuini; gaie kauin ima bishiguatiziuii, gaie kauin ima kaitvmouini, gaie shingenitiuini.

14 Iu sv uin jigigishkaueg au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist; gaie kego mauvnjitvmatizokegon iu geondendvmegibvn ima kiauiuq.

CHAPTER 14.

AU pvngi eat iu mvshkauendvmouin otapinik; kauin dvsh iu nauvj jiaivzheiendyibvn.

2 Bezhik au tebueiendvm kvkiuv jimijipvu anoj; au dvsh pvngi eat iu mvshkauendvmouin, omijinvn iniu netauiginigin ima kitiganj.

3 Kego au uasinit ogvnishipapinotauasin iniu uasinisinigon; gaie kego au uasinisig ogvtibakonasin iniu uasininijn; Kishemanito sv uin ogiotapinan.

4 Auenen kin aiailvn tebakonamauvt iniu obvmitagvrvn au bekanizit inini? iniu tibinaue otogimamvn onji nibau, gema gaie pngishin. Auvshime sv tvminjiminigazo: Kishemanito ma uin otavshkian iu jinibauiat.

5 Bezhik au inini avvshime otapitendan iu bezhik gizhigv-tinik; au dvsh bezhik tibishko kvkinv gizhigvton otapitenda-nvn. Mano kvkiuv igiu ininiuvg ningut bezhik enendv'in ogv-minjimendan ina otinendvmouini.

6 Au genauendv iu gizhigvk, uikijituauiat sv iniu Tebeningenijn otonjigvnuauendan; au dvsh genauendvsig iu gizhigvk, jiuikijituauiapvn iniu Tebeningenijn, kauin sv ogvnuauendvsin. Au dvsh uasinit onjuisini jikijituauiat iniu Tebeningenijn; omiguejiuan sv iniu Kishemaniton; au dvsh uasinisig jiuikijituauiapvn iniu Tebeningenijn, kauin uisinsi, gaie dvsh mi-gejiuenimat iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Kauin auie endvshiy kiauaint tibinaue kitonjibimatizisi-min; gaie kauin auia inini uin tibinaue onjinibosi.

8 Bina kishpir. bimatiziy, Tebeninget kitonjibimatizimin; gaie kishpin niboiy, Tebeninget sv kitonjinibomin. Bina dvsh bimatiziy gema gaie niboiy, Tebeninget kitubenimigonan.

9 Misv dvsh oo onji au Krist ginibot gaie giabijibat, minaua gibimatizit, iu jigimakovndauat iniu ganibenijn gaie bematizinin.

10 Anin dvsh uin tibakonvt au kikanis? gema gaie anish-uin nishipapinotauvt au kikanis? Kvkinv sv uin kigvnbauimin iuidi otibakonigcuij au Krist.

11 Izhbiigade sv, Ezhibimatiziiian, ikito au Tebcninget, kvkinv au ojinguvnina ningvojijinguvnitag; gaie kvkinv iniu otenvniimanvn ogvuauindvmauavan iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Midvsh oo kvkinv endvshiiy kinavint kigtibajintizomin jitibajimotavv au Kishemanito.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh kego bina ma uitv tibakonitisita minava: oo bina uin tibakonvnta, kego avia inini ogvatosin iu bizositeshinouini-mitig, gema gaie gego geonjipvngishininiprv iniu uikanisvn.

14 Niukikendan, gaie ninkikendvmonig au Kitogimaminan Jesus, kavin gego tibinaue uiniitizomvgsinon; zu dvsh uin enendv gego iu uinvtnik, uin sv ouinendan.

15 Kishpin au kikanis gionjivsitauvt iu kiuisiniuin, kavin sv kikisheuatisizi. Kego bvnajiaken, onji iu kiuisiniuin, iniu ganibotauajin au Krist.

16 Kego dvsh iu eavr uenishishi tmvjitzhindvsm;

17 Otogimauiuin ma au Kishemanito kavin iu uisiniuin gaie minikucuin avvnsinon; misv uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin gaie pizaniueuin, gaie minavaniguziuin ima Kijiojjago.

18 Au dvsh ono aiiin onjivnokitauat iniu Kristn, oteapitenimigon iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ominuabvmigon iniu iniuvn.

19 Umbe sv no dvsh nopinvnta iniu aiiin iu pizaniueuin uenjimvguk, gaie iniu aiiin geonjioiondiziitiieg.

20 Onji iu uisiniuin kego pigubitokegon Kishemanito otvno-kiuin. Kvkinv ma uin iniu [majimimuvvin] keget pivnton; keget sv kiji mvjiaiiuvnini au inini onjipizositeshi in uisinit.

21 Kavin onishishinsinon gaie jiuisini, gema gaie jiminkugibvn iu shominabo, gema sv gaie gego geonjipizositeshiibvn au kikanis, gema geonjivvidotribvn gaie geonjishaguiuvpn.

22 Kidaian nv mvshkauendvmouin? tibinaue sv aian enavmit au Kishemanito. Shauendaguzi sv au inini baiataitizosig ina iniu aiiin endovv.

23 Au dvsh gvanauinendv bataitizo, kishpin uisinit, oo sv onji kavin mvshkauendvmouini onjiuisinisi; negotoguen sv go iu mvshkauendvmouin aiauvnsinog, mvjiizhiuebiziuin sv avvn.

CHAPTER 15.

KINAUINT meshkauiziiy kitauuidokauananig igiu shai-
agauuijig, ka dush uin kinauint kitauinvendemiitizo-
simin.

2 Mano kukinv kinauint uinvendemiata au kiuijtvkiuema-
gvninan, onji iu uenishishi iu jiondizit.

3 Boshke uin au Krist kavin ginvendemiitizosi; iu sv uin
izhibiigade, Omvjitzhingeuiniua igiu ganvjitzhimikig nin-
giotisigun.

4 Uegotoguenvn sv iniu kavt gaoshihiigadegobvnen, gionji-
oshihiigadeuvn iu jiki endemv, iu onji minuadendvmouin
gaie iu aianguamendvmouin ima ikitouini, konima kitaaiamin
iu apenimouin.

5 Bina au Kishemanito magfuct iu minuadendvmouin gaie
aianguamendvmouin, kigvuuzhiminigoua jibezhiguy kitinen-
dvmouiniua memeshkuvt, guta uin tibishko au Jesus Krist;

6 Iu sv go jibezhigny in kitinendvmouiniua, gaie jibezhi-
guy kitionua jibishigendaguieg au Kishemanito, iniu igo Ueosi-
majin au Kitoginaminan Jesus Krist.

7 Misv dush iu izhiotapinitig memeshkuvt, tibishko Krist
gaizhiotapininv, ima obishigendaguziunij au Kishemanito.

8 Bina nindikit, au Jesus Krist ogibvmitauan iniu gakiki-
nauadendaguzinijin, onji iu otebueuin au Kishemanito, ji-
mvshkauitot iniu uauindvmageuinvn gauauindvmauintua igiu
ucosimintjig :

9 Igu dush maivganishinabeg jibishigendaguiauat iniu
Kishemaniton, onji iu oshauenjiguin; ezhibiigadeg, Mi oo
geonjimamoivuvninan ima megue maivganishinabeki, gaie
jinvnatpvgvmoian in kitinozouin.

10 Minaua ikito, Minauaniguen demok, kinaua maivganish-
inabeuituk, mamaui inia otanishinabemvn.

11 Minaua go, Mamoivuvmik au Kitoginamiua, kvkinv
kinaua maivganishinabenituk, gaie mamoiuvmik, kvkinv
kinaua anishinabeuituk.

12 Minaua ikito au Esaias, Traiamvgt sv iu au Jesse oji-
bikavit, gaie drsh au gebinaguzit jiegimakendauat iniu
maivganishinaben; misv au getapenimigt iniu maivgani-
shinaben.

13 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito epenimo kigvmoshkineshka-goua iu minauaniguziun, gaie iu pizaniueuiu, iu tebueiendv-mi; auvshime eshkvu jiaiaieg ima apenimouini onji iu omvsh-kauiziun au Kijiojjag.

14 Gaie nin tibinaue keget nindinendv, kinaua, nikanisi-tuk, moshkineshka-goeig iu kishueatiziun gaie iu kikenda-souin, gvshkitoieg gaie jiaiangumiitueg memeshkuvt.

15 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kigioshibiamoninini eshkvu gutamiguenimoian, mikuedvminvguk ima kitinendvmoui-niua, onji iu shauenjigeuin gamizhit au Kishemanito,

16 Iu dvsh jigvgikueuininiuimit au Jesus Krist, guta uin igiu maivganishinabeg, gv-gikueotvman iu odikitouin au Ki-shemanito, iu dvsh osagiujjigvniua igiu maivganishinabeg jia-pitendagvtnik, onji pinvtinik ima Kijiojjago.

17 Nindaian sv dvsh ima geonjimamikuaitizoiamban onji au Jesus Christ, ima iniu aiiin tebendv au Kishemanito.

18 Kauin dvsh nindainendvsi jivzhindvmamban iniu aiiin, iniu Krist gaaiogigeisig jidotvman, iu jizhiintua igiu maivganishinabeg jinaitvmouat, ima ikitouini gaie ima izhiji-geuini,

19 Onji iniu mamandauijgvnvn, gaie iniu mamakadendv-mouinvn, ima mvshkauiziun au Kijiojjag; midvsh onjisi ima Jerusalem, gaie anoj giuitaai, pinish ima Illurikumi, ningiuauinge-gvgikueotan iu ogvgikueuin au Krist.

20 Bina, misv go gaizhiukvjtioian jigvgikueotvman iu gv-gikueuin, kauin uiu ima Krist giuauinzot, konima ningra-guitositvmaua au inini otizhijigeuin :

21 Ezhibiigadeg isv uin, Iniu gauavinjigazosinijin ogvua-bvmauan; gaie igiu ganondvmasigog tvnisitvmog.

22 Midvsh oo onji gauvgaigoian iu jigipiotisinvgukibvn.

23 Bina dvsh aiasinog oma geabi nvkve iu nunguji ishko-gvgikuesuan, gaie aiaian iu nvndauendvmouin onc kijinibiau gikvbikoseg kikinonouinvn jibiotisinvgukibvn;

24 Api maiatatzian jizhaian ima Spain, kigvbinazikoni-min; nindinendv jiuabvinvguk, oo jipapamatizian, gaie invkve jibiinatizian ima aiaieg, kishpin nitv jinrendvman api uabvinvguk.

25 Bina dvsh Jerusalem nindizha jiauioudinamavgua igiu envmiajig iniu menezinajin.

26 Gaminuendvmog sv igiu ima Makedoniaj eajig gaie ima

Akaiā eajig, koma minik jinauvnjitvmauintua igiu ketimagi-
zijig envmiajig eajig ima Jerusalemj.

27 Giminuendvmog sv keget; gaie gimvzinaamaauaat
auiuv: kishpin dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg giizhiintua iu
jiuimamaui-otapinamauat inin aiiin Kijiojijago uenjimvvgkin,
inendlaguziurg sv gaie uinaua, jiondinamaauaat ono aiiin me-
neziuaajin.

28 Api dvsh oo gaishkuāikerman, gaie oo miguueuin giua-
uingejigadeg uinaua onji, ningvbiizha iuidi invkvke aiaieg,
oma dvsh pinish Spain.

29 Gaie keget ninkikendan api otisinvguk, ningvpigigi-
zin omoshkineshkgouini-shauenjigeuin iu gvgikueuin au
Krist.

30 Bina dvsh kitaianguamiinim, uikanisimatuk, onji au
Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie onji iu osagitiuin au Kijioji-
jag, iu jiuikuvjitoieg mamaui nin ima kitanvmieuinua au
Kishemanito nin onji;

31 Iu jipvgitinigazoian, onji igiu taiebueiendvsigog ima Ju-
deaj; gaie dvsh oo nindvnokiuin onji igiu Jerusalemj eajig
jiotapinvmouat igiu envmiajig,

32 Iu jipigigiotisinvguk oo minauaniguziuin ima otinen-
dvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie mamaui kinua jiuiaiangua-
miitiiv.

33 Bina Kishemanito magiuet pizaniueuin kigvuijaui-
goua kvkinv. Amen.

CHAPTER 16.

KIGUNVUENDVMOININIM au Phebe kitinauemgv-
niuan, nebvmitagvnmigujin iniu envmianijin ima ea-
nijin Kenkreaj:

2 Jiizhiotapineg ima Kitogimaminan, ezhiaiauat igiu env-
miajig, gaie jiuudokaueg ningutino uaizhijigejin uaaiuinegun;
onji sv ogiuandokauan nibiua, gaie go nin.

3 Anvmikauik Priskilla gaie Akuila uadokvmaujig onji au
Krist Jesus:

4 Igiu onji iu nimbimatizinin oginanizanitonauan tibinaue
obimatiziniuan; kavin etv go nin igiu nimigvejjuenima, igiu
sv go gaie kvkinv maivganishinabeg envmiajig.

5 Migo tibishko avvmikauik kvkinv envmiajig eanijin ima

ouakaiigvniua. Anvmikauik ueuinge-saiagiig Epenetus, au ganitvni-minikaniuit onji au Krist iuidi Akaiiai.

6 Anvmikauik Mari, au nibiua gainvnokit ninauit onji.

7 Anvmikauik Andronikus gaie Junia, nindinauemagvngv, gaie igiu gauijkibaknaogoiambaneg, igiu kejituaueuimintjig megue ima iniu gvgikueuiniuvn, igiu gaie gagigishkauajig iniu Kristva nin bua gigishkauvg.

8 Anvmikauik Amplias saiagivg onji au Kitogimaminan.

9 Anvmikauik Urbane uadokvmony onji au Krist, gaie Stakus saiagivg.

10 Anvmikauik Apelles saiagiigujin iniu Kristva, Anvmikauik igiu tegoaianijin ima uakaiigvni au Aristobulus.

11 Anvmikauik Herodion nindinauemagvn. Anvmikauik gaie igiu cajig ima uakaiigvni au Narkissus, gegishkauajig iniu Tebeneningijin.

12 Anvmikauik Truphina gaie Truphosa enekitauajig iniu Kitogimaminanin. Anvmikauik saiagiint Persis, au gakijivnokitauat iniu Kitogimaminanin.

13 Anvmikauik Ruphus gaonabvngigazot onji Kitogimaminan, gaie iniu ogin, gaie nin ningv.

14 Anvmikauik Asunkritus, gaie Phligon, gaie Hermas gaie Patrobas, gaie Hermes, gaie igiu uikanisimag uajaiuaajig.

15 Anvmikauik Philologus, gaie Julia, gaie Nereus, gaie otaueman, gaie Olumpas, gaie kvkinv envmiajig uajaiuaajin.

16 Anvmikotatig memeshkuvt mamaui iu piniziuniojin-geuin. Kvkinv envmietagujin au Krist kitanvmikagouag.

17 Ina dvsh kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, kikinuaudenimik igiu neshuvnajiuejig, gaie neshkajitauajig bvkan igo ezhituajig, dvsh uin iu gvgikueuin iu gakikendvmeg; kego uisokauakegon igiu.

18 Igiu dvsh uin touvg kavin otvnokitauasiuauan iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristva; iniu sv uin omisvtauan otvnokitanaan; gaie iniu ominogigitouiniua, gaie ominuajimouirivan ouaiezhindanaua oteini iniu gegibatizijin.

19 Ina iu kinaitvmouiniua okikendanaua kvkinv igiu eanishinabeuijig. Niminuendvm dvsh kinaua onji; gaie kinvdauendvmoninim jinibuakaiendvmeg iu uenishishi, jigvgibatendvmeg dvsh iu maianatvk.

20 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniiueuin ogvbnazikauau iniu mvjimaniton, ima anamaii kizitaua, shaieguv kega. Kigvuijaiuigonaua iu cshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist. Amen.

21 Timotheus niujvnokimagvn, gaie Lukius, gaie Jason, gaie Sosipater, nindinaueinagrvng, kitanvmikagouag.

22 Nin Tertius, gaoshibiaunan oo oshibiigvn, kitanvmikoininim onji au Kitogimaminan.

23 Gains, gaminodotauit, gaie gaminodotauat vkkinv iniu euvmianijiu, kitanvmikagoua. Erastus, genanendvmaget iniu shonian ima odena, kitanvmikagoua, gaie Kuartus uikani-sina.

24 Oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, vkkinv kigvuijaiuigonaua. Amen.

25 Bina dvsh au guetamiguendaguzit kigvsongiigoua ima nngvgikueuini, gaie ogvgikueuini au Jesus Krist, guta uin iu uabvnpjigvn iu memandaguvk, iu pvgvuziuiin gagvnauenjigadeg eko majakiuv,

26 Bina dvsh shaiegua gimizhishauijigade ima odikitouinua igin anuajigeuininiuvg, guta uin iu ogvgikueuin au kaiigebimatizit Kishemanito, giuabvndaaintua vkkinv eanishinabe-uijig, onji iu jiuaitvmouat iu mvshkauendvrouin :

27 Au Kishemanito neshike-nibuakat tobishigendaguzi, onji Jesus Krist, kakinik. Amen.

¶ Korinthi gaonjimajibiamaintua igiu Romi eajig, Phebe dvsh ogimajiton, au nebvmitagvnmigut iniu euvmianijin ima Kenkreai eanijin.

ONITUMIMAJIBIIGUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMA-
UAT INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA KORINTHING
EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul, ganvndomigoian iu jigvgikueuininimimit au Jesus Krist, onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie Sosthenes au kikanisanan,

2 Nimajibiamaunanig igiu envmiajig ima Korinthi eajig, igiu panizijig onji ima Jesus Krist, nendomintjig iu jipiniziat, mamaui go kvkinv igiu mizi envmiajig uauinauat iniu Jesus Kristvn Kitogimaminanin, au naiezh uetogimamiiv, uinaua gaie kinaint;

3 Shauenjigeuin kigvuijaiuigonaua, gaie iu pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosuan, gaie onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

4 Moshvk nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishenanitom kinaua onji, gaie onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoieg onji au Jesus Krist;

5 Anoj sv gego kibataiintom onji au Krist, ima kvkinv gitouini gaie kikendasouini;

6 Ezhi sv go aiag iu ominuajimouin au Krist iu songisi ima kiteiaa:

7 Iu dvsh mvnezisiueg gego iu shauenjigeuin; bitoieg dvsh iu jitvguishi au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist;

8 Au sv go gaie gesongineg pinish igo iu ishkuabimatizi, iu dvsh gego jitvguatvmagosiueg iu bataziuin, iu api ogizhi-gom au Krist pipvgvmiaianik.

9 Teapitendaguzi sv jitebuetaint au Kishemanito, au gavnndomineg ima oidokageuini iniu Oguisvn Jesus Kristvn Kitogimaminanin.

10 ¶ Kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhinikazouini au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, iu kvkinv jibezhiguv gedikitoieg, gaie jipvpkanendaguzisiueg ima aiaieg; iu sv uin jiuauinge mamauitiieg iu jibezhiguv geizhinvndauendasoieg, gaie go iu kitinendvmouiniua.

11 Ningiuauindvmago ma uin kinaua tvzhimigoieg, nikanisituk, igiu ima Kloe endat uenjibajig, iu nvnishvna-jintiieg.

12 Oo dvsh uin kitininim, kvkinv endvshiieg oo ikitoieg, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Kephas; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Krist.

13 Nvnauinigazo nv au Krist? Gisvsgakuaua nv au Paul kinaua onji? gema gaie kigibaptizouiigom inv ima odizhinikazouini au Paul?

14 Nimiguejiuenima au Kishemanito, kinaua auia gibaptizouiisoninivguk, mi etv au Krispus gaie Gaius;

ueuin ogvbna-
taua, shaieguv
Kitogimaminan

s, gaie Jason,
ouag.

, kitanvmiko-

t kvkinv iniu
ndvmaget iniu
partus uikani-

Krist, kvkinv

ongiioua ima
st, guta uin iu
n gagvnauen-

u odikouiniua
n au kaiagige-
v eanishinabe-
uin:

ishigendaguzi,

Romj eajig,
nimigut iniu

AJIBIAMA-
RINTHING

uimit au Je-
emanito, gaie

15 Konima au auia taikito, iu nindizbinikazouinj tibinaue giizhibaptizouiueian.

16 Gaie sv go ningibaptizouiag endvshiuat igiu tebenimigujig iniu Stephanusvn ; ka dvsh niakikendvsin, au bekanizit minaua jigibaptizouiug.

17 Kauin uin jibaptizouiueian ningionjiizhinazhaogusi au Krist, iu sv uia jigvgikuenotvmouvg iu ogvgikueuin : ka dvsh uin iniu uauizhigizhueuinvn jiaioian, konima uin kauin ningut tvinabvtsinini iu otazhideatigom au Krist.

18 Iu gvgikuenotvmi iu azhideatig ogvgibatendanaua sv igiu gekagige-nibojig ; kinaint dvsh uin minik sheuendaguziiv, mi iu omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito.

19 Mima uin iu ezkihiigadeg, Ningvbnajiton sv iu onibuakauin au nebuakat, gaie ningvngutvmaua iu onisidotvmouin au nibiua ninkidendan enuazot.

20 Aniadi au nebuakat ? anindi gaie au oshibiigeuinini ? anindi dvsh gaie au nebuakat gvgikueuinini geabi oo api bematizit ? Ka nv au Kishemanito ogvgigibajitosin oma aki tuzhi nibuakauin ?

21 Ina dvsh ima onibuakauinj au Kishemanito, igiu aki eajig, onji ima nibuakauinj, kauin ogikikenimasiauuan iniu Kishemaniton, giizhiminuendum dvsh au Kishemanito, onji ima gvgikueuinj iu gagvgibatendvmi, uionjibimajiat ima iniu taie-bueiendvminijin.

22 Igiu ma uin Jiuvg onvdauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn ; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg onvdauendanaua iu nibuakauin.

23 Kinaint dvsh uin kitizhigvgikuemin au Krist gisvsagakuaont, igiu ma uin Jiuvg otopizositeshinouiniua ; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg ogvgibatendanaua.

24 Igiu dvsh uia nendomintjig naiezh igo igiu Jiuvg, gaie igiu Grekvg, Krist mi sv omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito, gaie onibuakauin au Kishemanito.

25 Onji ma uin in ogvgibatiziuin au Kishemanito avshime nibuakamvgvtini, dvsh uin iniu ininiuvn ; gaie iu oshaguiuiuin au Kishemanito avshinxe mvshkauizimvtini, dvsh uin iniu ininiuvn.

26 Kiuabvndanaua sv iu kinvdomiguziuiunia, uikani-simatuk, iu kauin nibiuvgizisiuvg igiu ininiuvg nebuakantenintzozig oma aki, gaie kauin nibiua igiu guetamiguedaguzijig, gaie kauin nibiua igiu kejituauzijig nvndomasiuvg.

27 Au sv uin Kishemaniton ogiauuenabvndanvn iniu aiiin gegibatendaguvtinigin oma aki, jagvjat iniu nebukanijjin; gaie Kishemanito ogiauuenabvndanvu iniu aiiin shaiagniuinvgvtnigin oma aki, jagvjat iniu aiiin guetamiguedaguvtinigin;

28 Gaie iniu aiiin tepvsendaguvtinigin oma aki, gaie go iuiu aiiin neshipapinotvmijin ogiauuenabvndanvn au Kishemanito, boshke go iniu aiiin casinogin, iu uivnguitot iniu aiiin eagin;

29 Iu auia inini jimamikuanintizosig enasvmit.

30 Uin sv au Kishemanito uenjigigishkaueg au Krist Jesus, au Kishemaniton gainvgimigut iu jionibuakauinimv, gaie jiguaivk-izhiuebizuinimv, gaie jipiniziuinimv, gaie jioshauenjigeuinimv;

31 Ezhi sv go izhibigade, Au memikuanintizot, mano ogvmamikuanan iuiu Tebeningenjin.

CHAPTER 2.

NIN dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, api iu uetisinonvguk, kauin ima gvgijigizhueuini kigionjotisinosisinim, gema gaie ima nibuakauini, iu giuauuidvmoninvguk ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito.

2 Ningimvshkauendvm ma uin iu gego jikikendvsinan ima aiaieg, mi etv go Jesus Krist, iu go gisvsagakuaont.

3 Gaie gaapij uijaiuinvguk ninginvmnvmiz, gaie ningisegiz, gaie ningikijininingishka.

4 Gaie iu uingigitouin, gaie go iu givgikueian, kauin gizhiaiasinon ima gvgijigizhueuini au inini onibuakauini, ima sv uin oidokageuini au Panizit Ojjag, gaie ima mvshkauiziuini.

5 Iu dvsh kitebueiendvmouiniua jizhisinsinog ima iriniuinibuakauini, ima sv uin ogvshkieuiziuini au Kishemanito.

6 Ina kitvzhindamin iu nibuakauin ima aiauat igiu guetvkuendaguzijig: ka dvsh iu aki tvzhi nibuakauin, ka gaie onibuakauiniua igiu aki tvzhi oginag, igiu geishkua aiajig;

7 Iu sv uin kitvzhindamin onibuakauin au Kishemanito, kekenjigadesinog, iu sv go gaiajigadeg nibuakauin, iu Kishemanito gainvgindy bua akiuv, onji ima kibishigendaguziuning;

8 Iu igiu aki tvzhi ogimag gakikendvsigua; kishpin ma uin kikenkvmouapvn, kauin otagisvtagakuauasiuauan iniu Oginnau beshigendaguzinijin.

9 Iu dvsh uin ezhibiigadeg, Iu oshkinzhigoma gauabvndvsig, gaie iu otavvgama ganondvsig, ka gaie gipindigeshkamvgsiuon ima otei au inini, iniu aiiin gauauezhitvmauajin au Kishemanito iniu saagiigujin.

10 Kishemanito sv dvsh uin kigimizhishauabvndaiigonan ono, onji iniu Ojjiguvn: au ma uin Kijiojjag ueueni onvdauabvndanvn kvkinv aiiin, misvua go iniu avv gaijjigadegin otaiimvn au Kishemanito.

11 Auenen dvsh au inini kekendv iu ezhinanagvtvuendvminit iniu iniuuvn, misv etv go iniu ojjiguvn au inini iniu panjinaueshkagojin? Misv go gaie iniu otinendvmouinvn au Kishemanito ka auia inini okikendvsin, mi sv etv iniu Ojjiguvn au Kishemanito.

12 Bina dvsh kigiotapinanan sv, kauin uin au aki tvzhi ojjigoma, au sv Ojjigoma uenjit ima Kishemanito; iu dvsh na jikikendvmv iniu aiiin, iniu uenipvsh maninvn au Kishemanito.

13 Iniu gaie go aiiin tezhindvmain, kauin uin ima gigitouinj iu onibuakauin au inini ezhigvgikingemvgvtinik, iu sv uin igo ezhigvgikinget au Panizit Ojjig; iu dvsh anikvnotvmq iniu aiiin uejjjaguendaguvkin, iniu uejjjaguendaguvkin aioia.

14 Au ma uin akiuendvmoui-inini kauin ototapiuvnsinvn iniu aiiin magiuet au Kishemanito ojjiguvn; ogvgibatendavn ma uin; ka gaie okikendvsinvn, olji iu kikendvmozhiuet au Ojjig.

15 Au dvsh uin uejjjaguendv okikendanvn kvkinv aiiin, uin dvsh uin igo tibinaue kauin auia iniuuvn okikenimigusin.

16 Auenen dvsh au gakikendvmauat iu otinendvmouini iniu Tebeuingenijin, iu dvsh jigvgikimapvn? Kitaiamin dush uin otinendvmouin au Krist.

CHAPTER 3.

INA dvsh nin, uikanisimatuk, kauin igiu uejjjaguendvvg kigvzhigvnonisinoninim, iu sv uin igo igiu ekiuendvvg, gaie go tibishiko abinojji inendaguziieg ima au Krist.

2 Totoshabo sv iu gavshvmininvguk, ka dvsh uin iu mesh-

kauatvk mijim; kauin dvsh kigigvshkitosim iu jiotapinameg; ka gaie go nongum kitagvshkitosim.

3 Geabi kitakiuendaguzim: iu sv aiavgvk iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikandiuin, gaie iniu nishkenintiuinvn, ka nv dvsh kitakinendaguzisim, gaie ezhiuebiziuat igiu ininiuvg, izhiuebiziieg.

4 Megua au bezhik kinava oo ikitot, Nin niuidokava au Paul; gaie dvsh au bezhik, Nin niuidokava au Apollos; ka nv dvsh kitakiuendaguzisim?

5 Auenen dvsh au Paul aiavit? gaie auenen au Apollos? gvigikueuininiuvg sv, igiu gaonjitebueiendvmeg, iu sv go gaizhiminat au Tebeninget iniu kvkinv ininiuvn.

6 Nin ningipvgititige; Apollos dvsh gisvsuebigavndaiige; uin dvsh Kishemanito oginitauigiton.

7 Misv dvsh iu kauin au pegidiniget apitendaguzisi, gaie au sesuebigavndaiiget; misv uin au Kishemanito, au netauigitot taieapitendaguzit.

8 Bina au dvsh pegidiniget, gaie au sesuebigavndaiiget, misv go bezhigouat; gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu initiuvg ogvotapinanava iu geizhitibaamauintua, gaizhi sv go ainvnokiavat.

9 Niuijvnokimava sv au Kishemanito; kitokitiganimigoua sv au Kishemanito; gaie kitouigiuamimigoua au Kishemanito.

10 Ezhi sv go aianik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoian, nasab au nebuakat vakaijgeuinini, ningiozhisiton sv iu ozhisijigvn, minava dvsh au bezhik mi ima gaonjimajitat iu jigizhitot. Mano sv kvkinv ininiuvg tvaingvamiizuvg, iu geizhiozhigeuat ima ogijaii ozhisijigvni.

11 Iu dvsh uin bekanvk ozhisijigvn, kauin avia inini otavshkitosiu jiozhisitat, iu dvsh uin azbi gaozhisijigadeg, misv au Jesus Krist.

12 Kishpin avia au inini uvgiiai ima vavezhisijigvni ozhiget, aiot dvsh iu osavashonia, gaie uenjita shonia, gaie iniu uenishishininijin asinin, gaie iu mitig, gaie iniu mvshkasiuvn, gaie iniu pvkueshigvrvshkon;

13 Kvkinv ma uin ininiuvg vmizhishavbnjigadeniuvn iniu otvnokiuvnivan; iu ma uin gizhik ogvauindavn, onji sv ima ishkude tvonjikikendagurton; gaie dvsh iniu otvnokiuvnivan kvkinv igiu ininiuvg tvonjigvgejikikendam ima ishkude, iu ezhiauvninoquen.

14 Kishpin dush ania au inini otvnokiua minjiminini ima uvgijaii giatot, ogvtaian sv iu tibaamatiuin.

15 Kishpin dush au auia inini iu otvnokiuin jagitenig, tv-uvnitaso sv au; uin dush tibinaue tvbimatizi, tvnasvg sv ima onji ishkude.

16 Kauin nv kikikendr sinava in otanvmeuigiua mineg au Kishemanito, gaie iniu Ojjaguvn au Kishemanito iu pinji-naueshkoncg?

17 Kishpin sv au auia inini uinitot iu otanvmeuigiua mini iniu Kishemaniton, nin sv au ogvbnajigon iniu Kishemaniton: piuvtini ma uin iu otanvmeuigiua au Kishemanito, iu anvmeuigiua kinana sv kitauim.

18 Kego auia inini teniaiezhintizosi. Kishpin auia au inini ima aiaieg uinibuakauendauitizot oma aki, mano sv au tvvgibatizi, iu dush jinibuakavn.

19 Oo ma uin aki tvzhinibuakanin ogvgibatendan au Kishemanito. Oo ma uin izhibiigade, Otkonan sv iniu nebuakauendauitizonijin ima tibinaue ogvgaicuziuiuinij.

20 Minava dush, Okikendvmauan sv au Tebeninget, iniu onanagtvuendvmouinini inin nebuakauendauitizonijin iu gvgibatvtnik.

21 Bina dush, kego ania inini trauaizhimosi ima inini; kvkinv ma uin aiin kitibendanauan;

22 Misvua au Paul, gema au Apollos, gema au Kephas, gema iu aki, gema iu bimatiziuin, gema iu nibouin, gema iniu aiin nougun eagin, gema gaie go iniu aiin getvguishiu-omvgvkin; kvkinv sv kinava kitibendanauan;

23 Gaie kinava dush kitibenimigoua au Krist; gaie au Krist iniu Kishemaniton otibenimigon.

CHAPTER 4.

MANO au inini obrmitagvvn au Krist ningvtuenimigonan, gaie igiu gegikuenotvig iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito iu kavt gakikenjigadesinog.

2 Minava sv, nvndauenjigazouvg igiu bvmitagvvg au inini jimikauint iu jinivuevizit.

3 Nin dush uin kauin nimpapamendvsin iu jitibakoniegibn, gema gaie au inini otibakonigeuin; boskke go kauin nin tibinaue nintibakonintizosi.

4 Kauin sv gego niuabvndvmatizosi, iu geonjiapvvgvjisitv-matizoiamban; kauin dvsh oo uindonjiguaivkuendvmatizosi: au sv uin tebakonit, mi au Tebeninget.

5 Bina dvsh, kego tibakonvnkegon jibiua iu api auy, banima sv pitvguishj au Tebeninget, au gemizhishauabvndaiiuet iniu aiiin ima megue psvvgishtibik galajigadegin, gaie ogvmizhishakikendvminenunv iniu oteima tvzhinanagvtvuendvnuuinunv; midvsh igiu krkinv ininiuvg jitibaamagouat iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Gaie dvsh ono aiiin, ulkanisimatuk, nin igo tibinaue nintvzhindvmatiz, gaie au . . . pollos, kinaua onji; iu dvsh ninaint jionjikikendvmeg, iu avshime jishpenimasiuegua igiu iniuuvg, dvsh uin iu ezhibiigadeg, iu dvsh kego kinava auia avshime tvshpenimosi, dvsh uin iniu uajbimatizimajin.

7 Auenen dvsh au ezhiineg in nauvj nibuakaieg, dvsh uin au bekanizit? Uegonish dvsh gaie iu eaieg iu gaminigosiueg? Ina dvsh, kishpin giminigoieg, anin dvsh uin iu uauizhimoieg, tibishko go kishpin giminigosiuegibvn?

8 Nongum dvsh uin kitibendasom; kiuanvtizim; ogima gaie kigiizhiaiam, ka dvsh memuej kinvdauenimisim iu jiuudokagoiegibvn: nindanvmietaua sv au Kishemanito, apegish keget ogimauendaguziiegibvn, iu dvsh gaie ninaint jigiujogimaumigoiegibvn.

9 Nindinendvm dvsh au Kishemanito iu giizhiid ninaint gegikueuininiuia iu nondash jienendaguziia, tvnasvg igo invgimigoia ima nibouini: nimizhishargvjigomin oma aki, gaie enasvmiuat igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie igiu iniuuvg.

10 Ningvgibatendaguzimin ma uin ninaint onji au Krist, kinaua dvsh uin kinibuakam ima au Krist; nishaguiimin, kinaua dvsh uin kimvshkauizim; gaie kikijituaendaguzim, ninaint idvsh ninishipapinendaguzimin.

11 Boshke go nongum tibatigvn ninaint nimbvkvdein gaie ningishkabaguemin, gaie nimpinguashagitimin, gaie nimvjidotagomin, gaie kauin ninguji bezhiguvno nindasimin;

12 Gaie nindvnokimin tibinaue nininjinanin aioia: api mejitvzhinigoia, nishauenjigemin; api gaie geguetvgiigoia, kauin nindazhiteuvjidotagesimin;

13 Api gaie nenaprgazomigoia, nindanvmietvmagemin: mvjuiaugvsiishj nintizhiaiaugomin oma aki, gaie iu maiamaui

uinvk inu kvkinv aiin nintizhiaiaugomin, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

14 Kauin ono nindoujshibivnsinvn iu juiagvjiniinvguk, kitaianguamininim sv uin tibishko go ninjanisvg saiaigvig.

15 Misaua kijimitasuak aiaegua igiu gvgikueuininiuvg ima au Krist, kauin dvsh uin kibatainosiauag igiu osinag; onji sv ima au Krist Jesus kitionjionijanisininim minik endv-shiieg, onji ima gvgikueuini.

16 Bina dvsh kitaianguamininim iu ezhiuebizian jizhiue-biziieg.

17 Misv oo onji giizhinazhavmoninvgak au Timotheus, au saiaigvg ninguis, gaie au manueuzikvndauat inu Tebeningenijn, au gemvnikueudvminneg inu nindizhijigeuuvn inu eagin onji au Krist, ezhi go kikinoamauvgua igiu envmiajig miziae.

18 Ina anint uauizhenimovvg, tibishko go uiauiotisinosi-novguk.

19 Keget kigvauiotisinoninim uaiiba, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito; gaie dvsh ningvkikendan, kauin uin ogigitouiniua igiu ueuizhendvrig, iu sv uin ogvshkieuiziiniua.

20 Iu ma uin otogimauuin au Kishemanito, kauin uin iraa gigitouinj onji aiasinon, ima sv uin gvshkieniziuiinj.

21 Uegonen dvsh iu nendaendvnege? Ningvbigigizin nv iu pvzhvnzheigvn, gema iu sagiitiuin gaie ima nokadiziuii-oji-jagoma?

CHAPTER 5.

MISV oo einajimo, iu bishiguatiziuin ima aiaieg, iu dvsh toua bishiguatiziuin kauin kikendagvvsinon jiuisokv-mouat igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg, iu sv au aua inini jiu-itigemapvn inu osru uiuini.

2 Kiuauizhenimon idvsh igo, iu dvsh uin meshkuvt jinau-iegibvn, au dvsh oo gaizhijiget iu uvjiaiuish iu jikunigazot ima aiaieg.

3 Nin dvsh uin keget, aiasuan iu uiaiauisinoninvguk ima uiauinma, uiaiauininvguk dvsh ima ojijagoma, azhi sv ningiki-zhendum tibishko go ima uiaiauininvgukibvn, onji sv uin au gadoty iu mujiaiuishi,

4 Ima sv odizhinikazouinj au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist,

api mamaui mauvujitiieg, gaie ninjijag, mamaui iu omvshka-
uiziuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist,

5 Jiizhipvgitineg au toua iniu mvjimaniton jitibenimigut iu
jibrnajjigadeg iu uiaiuima, au dvsh ojijagoma jibinatizit, api
iu ogizhigom aianig au Kitogimaminan Jesus.

6 Iu dvsh kiuauizhendvmouiniua kauin onishishinsinon.
Ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu pvngi ombisijigvn kvkinr dvsh
onji ombisi.

7 Uebinvmok iu gete ombisijigvn, iu dvsh jioshki aiaieg, iu
dvsh ombisosiueg. Boshke au Krist kikvbikoseuininan kina-
uint gionjinisa.

8 Bina vmbesv no dvsh gvnuendvnta iu uikundiuin,
kauin uin kigtvgoaiasimin oo gete ombisijigvn, ka gaie oo
mazininiuvgiziuini-ombisijigvn, gaie mvjiizhiuebiziuni-om-
bisijigvn, iu sv dvsh uin au piniziuini gaie tebuenui-prvkueshi-
gvn uembisosi.

9 Kigioshibiamoninin sv ima majibiigvni, iu jiuudokauasi-
uegua igiu beshiguatizijig.

10 Ka dvsh uin igo mamaui kvkinr igiu beshiguatizijig
oma aki, gaie igiu gegaueningejig, gaie igiu uaiezhingeshkijig,
gaie mvzininin envmietauajig; midvsh uin keget iu jsagiji-
notvmeigibun oo aki.

11 Bina dvsh nongun kigimajibiamoninin iu jiujaiauaasi-
uegua igiu touvg, kishpin auia au inini uikanisima ezhinika-
zot, bishiguatizit dvsh, gvgauninget, gaie anvmietauat iniu
mvzininin, gaie mvjitvzhingeshkit, gaie giuvshkucbishkit,
gaie uaiezhingeshkit; au sv toua kauin kvnvege kiguidopr-
masiuuaa.

12 Anin dvsh iu ningvshkieuiziuin, iu jitibakonvgaubv
igiu envmiasigog? ka nv uin kinava kitibakonasiuaaig igiu
envmiajig?

13 Iniu sv uin envmiasinigon Kishemanito sv otibakonan.
Bina dvsh uebinik ima kinava aiaieg au mejiizhiuebizit
inini.

CHAPTER 6.

AUENEN au geizhisongitepvn kinava, kishpin ningut
inenintuat iniu uiaivan, iu dvsh enasminit iniu meji-

izhiuebizinjin jĭtibakonigouapvn, ka dvsh uin ituk inĭu env-
mianijin.

2 Ka nv kikikendvsinaua igĭu envmiajig jĭtibakonvmouat
oo aki? Kishpin dvsh oo aki kinaua tibakonvmeg, ka nv dvsh
kiteapĭtendaguzisim jĭtibakonvmeg inĭu uasv nondash enen-
dagvkin?

3 Ka nv kikikendvsinaua, iu jĭtibakongva igĭu ishpinĭ tvzhi
anishĭnabeg? anin dvsh izhi avshime ono aiĭin onra bimati-
ziuiĭ eagin geizhitĭbakonvnsiuvĭbn.

4 Kishpin dvsh aiameg inĭu aiĭin geuitĭbakonigadegobrnĕr
enendagvkin oma bimatiuiĭni, mano tvtibakonigeuvĭg igĭu
nauvĭ nondash enendaguzijig igĭu envmiajig.

5 Nintizhigigit sv iu geizhivĭgtendvmeg. Minv iu keget,
iu aiasig au bezhik inĭni nebuakat ima aiaieg? kauin nv
kvvge bezhik aiasi au gegvshkitopvn jĭtibakonat inĭu ui-
kanisv?

6 Au uikanisĭma onazikan iu tĭbakonigeuin uĭjĭuat inĭu ui-
kanisv, ima dvsh enasvminĭt inĭu taiebueiendvsinĭgun, tĭba-
konimint inĭu uikanisv.

7 Bina dvsh, keget sv go kimvĭjĭdotam, iu memeshkvt izhĭ-
uinitĭieg ima tĭbakonigeuinĭ. Ka nvnguvnv avshime kitinen-
dvsim jĭizhiotapĭnvmeĭgĭbn iu mvĭjĭdotatiuin? Ka nvnguvnv
gaie avshime kitinendvsim kinaua jĭizhipvgitĭnitĭzoieg, mano
jimvĭjĭdotagoiegĭbn?

8 Keget sv kimvĭjĭdotam, gaie kiuaiezhingem, igĭu kĭkanisi-
uag oo dotauegua.

9 Kauin nv kikikendvsim igĭu menoizhiuebizisigog kauesa
mika tvpĭndigesĭuvĭg ima Kishĕmanito otogĭmauiuiĭni? Kego
uaiezhĭntĭzokegon; igĭu beshĭguatizĭjig, gaie menitakeĭjig inĭu
mvzinĭnin, gaie beshĭguatendvĭg, gaie igĭu nuajĭkueueĭjig, gaie
igĭu neshuvnajiĭtĭzoiĭg onĭi iu bishĭguatiziuin,

10 Gaie igĭu kĕmodishkĭjig, gaie igĭu gegaueningeĭjig, gaie
igĭu gauvshkuebĭshkĭjig, gaie igĭu meĭjĭtvzhingeshkĭjig, gaie
igĭu ueiezhingeshkĭjig, kauin ogo touvĭ tvpĭndigesĭuvĭg ima
Kishĕnanito otogĭmauiuiĭni.

11 Ogo touvĭ misv iu anĭnt kĭnaua gaizhĭaiaiegĭbn; kĭgi-
kĭsĭbigĭnĭgazom dvsh uin, gaie kĭgĭpinĭjĭgazom, kĭgĭshauenda-
guzim ima odizhĭnikazouĭni au Tebeuingĕt Jĕsus, onĭi inĭa
Oĭjĭgavn au Kĭkishĕmanitominan.

12 Kekinu sv uin aiinu anau inendagurton jizhijigeiamban, kavin dvsh izhiuvndauendagursinon kekine jizhijigeian: in ano inendagurk kekine aiinu jizhijigeiamban, kavin dvsh nindamanazhiigusinen iu jiuisokvamban.

13 Mijim mi iu omisvtama ucujiaianvgek, gaie dvsh iu omisvtama onji aiavvgek iu mijim: au dvsh Kishemanito naiezh igo ono ogvbnajitonv. Bina iu uiauiua kavin iu jibishiguatizimvgek onji aiason, onji aiavvget sv au Tebeninget, gaie go au Tebeninget, onji aia iu uiauiua.

14 Au Kishemanito ogiabijibaau iniu Kitogimaminavin, mi-desh gaie kinaint geizhiabijibainv, onji iu tibinaue jiaiat omvshkauiziuin.

15 Kauin nv kikikendvsim iniu kiauiuan obekeuzimut au Krist? Ningvmamag inv dvsh iniu obekeuzimv au Krist, jizhivguabv dvsh iu jiovekeuzimut au beshiguatizit ikue? Kauin papish.

16 Ina, kauin nv kikikendvsim au uajaiuaat iniu beshiguatizimjin ikuen, mi iu bezhiguv iu uiauiua? igiu ma uin nizeh, ikito au Kishemanito, tvbezhiuvnini iu uiauiua.

17 Au dvsh uin uajaiuaat iniu Tebeningenjin, bezhigouv iniu ojijagouan.

18 Oshindemok iu bishiguatiziuin. Kekine iu mvjizhinebiziuin endoty au inin, kavin omvjidotensin iu uiauiua; au dvsh uin beshiguatizit, omvjidotan sv tibinaue iu uiau.

19 Ina ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu kiauiua ougiuamit au Kijiojijag au gegishkaueg, iniu maninegun au Kishemanito; kavin gaie kitibinaueuzisim kiauiuan?

20 Kigikishpinuvjigazom ma uin onji iu invgindasovin: bina dvsh bishigendaguiik au Kishemanito ima kiauiua gaie ima kijijagoua iniu tebenvin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 7.

BINA, iniu dvsh uin aiinu ezhiavianvgek gapijibianauiiegim; Kijionishishin sv au inini juutigemasig iniu ikueuvn.

2 Iu dvsh uin jiponito iu bishiguatiziuin, mano kekine iniuuvv ogvtaiauaan iniu tibinaue uiuuan, gaie kekine igiu kueuvv, ogvtaiauaan iniu tibinaue onabemivan.

3 Mano au onabemima ogvminodotauan iniu uiuvv, gaie au ikue nasab iniu onabemiv ogvdotauan.

4 Au uiuima kauin otibendvsin iu tibinaue uiau, au sv úin onabemima; gaie go nasab au onabemima kauin otibendvsin iu tibinaue uiau, au sv uin ikue.

5 Kego memeshkuvt uaiezhindikegon, uenibik etv kishpin inendvmeg, iu dvsh jizhipgtitinitizoieg ima giiguishimonouini gaie ima anvmauini: minaua dvsh mamaui jiaiaieg, au mvjimanito jigvguedibenimisinoueg, iu jibishiguatiiegibvn.

6 Kigvgikiminim oo ikitoian, ka dvsh gvigikeuini oo nindonjikitosi.

7 Apegish kvkinv ininiuvg ezhiaiauvg nasab izhiaiauat. Kvkinv dvsh ininiuvg otaianaua iu tibinaue ominigouiziuin- iua manigouat iniu Kishemaniton, bezhik au oo toua, minaua go au bekanizit iu tova.

8 Bina dvsh nindinag igiu uatigesigog gaie igiu shigag, kionishishinini sv uinaua izhiaiauat iu ezhiaiauvg.

9 Kishpin dvsh gvshkitosigua, mano tuitigeuv; auvshime sv onishishin juitige dvsh uin jijagizo.

10 Igin dvsh uin uatigevjig oo nindinag, kauin igo nin nindinasig, au sv uin Tebeninget, Kego au ikue ogvrvkeuinasin iniu onabemv:

11 Kishpin dvsh uin vrkeuinat, kego sv uin vrkan tuitigesig, gema gaie neiab otatopinan tibinaue onabemv: kego dvsh gaie au onabemima ogvrvkeuinasin iniu uiuvn.

12 Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig oo nindinag, ka dvsh uin au Tebeninget. Kishpin auia uikanisima uitigemmat iniu ikuevn taiebueiendvsinigon, izhinvendvminit idvsh iu juitigemigut, kego sv au ogvrvkeuinasin.

13 Gaie dvsh au ikue uatigemmat iniu onabemv taiebueiendvsinit, gaie kishpin izhinvendvminit iu juitigemigut, kego sv au ogvrvkeuinasin.

14 Au taiebueiendvsig onabemima onji pinizi iniu uiuvn, gaie au taiebueiendvsig uiuima onji pinizi iniu onabemv; iu kinijanisiuag jigiuniziuapv; nongum dvsh uin pinizivg.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au taiebueiendvsig uimajat, mano tv- maja. Au uikanisima gema gaie au otanemäima kauin bvmitageuini aiasi iu ezhiuevkin. Au sv uin Kishemanito ima pizaniueuini kigiizhinvdomigonan.

16 Anin dvsh geizhikikendvmvbn, O ikue, in jibimajiasiuvtibv au kinabem? gaie anin ezhikikendvmvbn, O inini, iu jibimajiasiuvtibv au uatigermv ikue?

17 Iu dvsh uin igo gaizhimaminat au Kishemanito iniu kvkinv ininiuvn, gaie au Tebeninget gaizhinuvndomat kvkinv, misuga iu geizhibimatizinipt. i. Misv go oo nasab ezhigvgikimvua kvkinv envmiajig.

18 Auia nv au inini giizhinvndoma iu jikikinauajiint? kego dvsh uin au tvizhiaiasi iu jikikinauadendaguzisig. Auia nv gaie giizhinvndoma iu jikikinauadendaguzisig? kego dvsh uin au tvikikinauajijigazosi.

19 Iu kikinauajijigvn kauin ningut inabvtvsinon; gaie iu kikinauajijigazosi ka ningut inabvtvsinon; iu sv uin gvnaendvmi ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito.

20 Mano sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvg tvminjiniaiuvg ima nvn-dongeuini gaizhi go nvndomintua.

21 Kitizhinvndomigo nv iu jibvmitagvniuivn? Kego papamendvken: kishpin dvsh inendaguziivn iu jipvgitinigazoivn, mi iu izhiminuendvn.

22 Au dvsh nendomigut iniu Tebeningenijin, iu bvmitagvniuit, otibeninigon dvsh Tebeningenijin; mi dvsh au nasab nendomint iu bvmitagvniuisig, otabvmitagvniimigon iniu Kristev.

23 Kigikishpinvjigazom onji iu invgindasouin; kego dvsh kigvuiobvmitagvniimigusiuvag igiu ininiuvg.

24 Uikanisimatuk, mano kvkinv ininiuvg ezhi go nvndomintua, ima ogvtvzlibvmitauaavan iniu Kishemaniton.

25 Igiu dvsh uin oshkinigikueg, kauin gego gvvgikueuin ni minasig iu jigimizhipvn au Tebeninget, iu jivzhindvmauintuabvn iu uitigendiuvn; keget dvsh uin kitizhigvgikimininiuv igo nin enendvman, iu auian gimizhit iu shauenjigevu au Tebeninget, iu neneni jibvmitauvg.

26 Misv oo enendvman, onishishin sv iu, onji oo nongun uenibik gotvgitouin; niudikit sv go, iu onishishij au inini oo jizhiaiapvn.

27 Kiuitigema nv an ikue? kego dvsh nvndauendvken jishkua uitigemut. Kishpin dvsh uatigenasiuvten au ikue, kego nvndauenimaken au ikue.

28 Kishpin dvsh uitigeivn, kanin kimvjidotvnsi; kishpin gaie au oshkinigikue uitiget, kauin mvjidotvnsi. Keget dvsh uin ego teuvg tvgotvgendvmog oma aki; mi minik oo entvzhindvmoninvguk.

29 Oo dvsh uin nindikit, uikanisimatuk, ajinv oma akì kigvimatizimin; iu dvsh geabi envtemvguk, igiu uauijig, iu uauisijn jizhiaiauapvn;

30 Gaie igiu meuijig meuisijn jizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh igiu uenaniguzijig uenaniguzisijn jizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh igiu kashpinvjigejig tibishko gego endvnisijn;

31 Gaie dvsh igiu ezhiaiojig oo aki, iu nishuvnajtosisgua; nongum dvsh ezhiuebvk oo aki niningim memeshkuvtosemvgvt.

32 Kinvndauenimininim sv dvsh iu jiondvmdvsiueg. Au uatigesig otondvmendan ono aiiin tebedvyn au Tebeninget, iu geuizhiminuendvmiot iniu Tebeningenijn:

33 Au dvsh uin uatiget otondvmendanv iniu aiiin oma aki eanikin, iu geizhiminuendvmiot iniu uiuvn.

34 Pvkandagavt sv au ikue uatiget, gaie au uatigesig. Au uatigesig ikue otondvmendanv ono aiiin tebedvyn au Tebeninget, iu jipinizit naiezh igo ima uiaui gaie ima ojijago: au dvsh uin ikue uatiget otondvmendanv ono aiiin oma aki eagin, iu geizhiminuendvmiot iniu onabemvn.

35 Mi oo uenjikitoian kinava jitibinaue ondiziieg; ka dvsh uin jiuapvgitrmoninvgukibvn iu nvguagvn, onji sv uin iu ezhi-onishishi, gaie dvsh iu ojaaimendvmouini jionjibvmitauasiueg au Tebeninget.

36 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini inendv ueueni ezhionishishiminik dotauasig iniu otoshkinigikuemvn, kishpin dvsh kvbiky iu teapitiziun, gaie dvsh iu izhinvdauendaguvk, mano sv tv-izhijige iu enendv, kavun mujidotvnsi; mano sv tvuitigeuvg.

37 Bina dvsh au suangigabavit ima otei, inendaguzisig dvsh, aiat dvsh iu gvshkicuiziun ina tibinaue otinendvmouini, gaie giizhiaiangumendv ima otei, iu jignauenimat iniu otoshkinigikuemvn, ueueni sv izhijige.

38 Midvsh iu au magiuet iniu otoshkinigikuemvn iu jiuuigenit, ueueni izhijige; au dvsh uin magiuesig iniu otoshkinigikuemvn iu jiuuigenipvn, avvshime ueueni izhijige.

39 Au uiuima ominjiminigun iu tibakonigeuin geapij bi-matizinit iniu onabemvn iu jiuuigemmat; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu titakonigeuin, jiuuigemmat dvsh iniu bekanizinin, aueguenuiguenvn igo iniu geinenimaguen; iniu etv go taiebueiendvminijn.

40 Takiji dvsh uin papinendvm, kishpin igo izhiaiat iu gai-zhigvugikiminvuk : nundinendvm dvsh gaie iu aiauinvg iniu Ojjagavn au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 8.

BINA dvsh uin tvzhindvmi ono aiiin saiagiuitvmauintjig igiu menitokeig, kikikendamin kvkinv tvniiv iu kikendasouin. Iu dvsh kikendasouin uauizhendvmiiuemvgt, iu dvsh sagiitiuin onji ondizim.

2 Kishpin au auia inini ninkikendan gego inendv, ka sv gego okikendvsin iu geuizhikikendvibrn.

3 Kishpin dvsh gaie au auia inini sagiat iniu Kishemaniton, okikikenimigon sv au.

4 Bina dvsh mijji iniu aiiin iniu saiagiuitvmauintjig igiu menitokeig, kikikendamin sv iu gego aiasinog oma akj iu gemanitokatvmjibrn, gaie pvkan auia aiasi au manito, mi etv au bai-iezhhog Kishemanito.

5 Ano dvsh uin aiauat igiu manitog enintjig iuidi gizhigo, gema gaie oma akj, (ano izhibataiinouat igiu manitog, gaie igiu tebeningejig,)

6 Kinaint idvsh kidaiauanan bezhigo au Kishemanito, Ueosimint, au anoj kvkinv ono aiiin uenjiaiaigin, gaie kinaint idvsh uin oo ezhiaiaiv uin kitonjiaiamin ; gaie bezhigo au Tebeninget, Jesus Krist, au uenjiaiaig kvkinv ono aiiin, gaie kinaint uenjiaiaiv.

7 Bina kavin sv kvkinv ininiuv g otaiansinaua oo toua kiken-dasouin : anint ma uin aavmietauauat iniu mentokeuintjin pinish igo nongum tibaiigvneg, otizhimijinua iu aiii saiagitvmauint au menitoke ; iu dvsh otebueiendvmoumua shaguiumvgtinik onji mvjidotvmog.

8 Iu dvsh majimiuiv, kavin iu kitaonjisagiigusinan au Kishemanito ; ka gaie misaua mijjiiv kitaonji aavshime mino-aiasimin ; misaua gaie mijisiuv ka kitaonji aavshime mvji-aiasimin.

9 Aianguamiziiuk sv uin, konima go ningut oo ezhhjigeieg tvgionjibizositeshininiuvnini igiu shaiaguiuijig ima omvslka- uendvmouinua.

10 Kishpin au auia inini uabvmik kin eavn iu kikenda-souin, uisiniiv dvsh ima ouigiuamj au menitoke, ka sv

dvsh au shaiaguiuit ima omvshkauendvmouini, taonjimvshkauisinsini iu jinijipvn iniu aiiin saiagitvmauint au menitokaniut?

11 Onji nv desh in kikendasouin, au uikanisina shaiaguiuit ima omvshkauendvmouini tobvnatizi, iniu ganibotauat au Krist?

12 Api dvsh oo ezhimvjidotauegun igiu uikanisimag, iu izhigvedibenimegua, kimvjidotauaau sv au Krist.

13 Bina dvsh iu majimiuu oujinvjidotv au nikanis, kauiu sv nindaonjimijisin iu uaiasiuv getapij akiuv, konima nin onji, au uikanis jionjinvjidotviben.

CHAPTER 9.

KAUIN nv nin ningvgikueuiniuisi? ka nv gaie nintibennintizosi? ka nv gaie uingiuabvmasi au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan? ka nv gaie kinaua niudvnokiuin kitausin onji au Tebeninget?

2 Kishpin dvsh ogvgikueuininimisigua igiu bekanizijig, keget dvsh uin kinaua kitogvgikueuinimin: uenjikkinauatvk iu gvgikueuininiuiian, misv iu tebuciendvmeg onji au Tebeninget.

3 Ezhiuvkuetauvgua dvsh igiu uanvndvkikenimijig, misv oo;

4 Ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin iu juisiniia gaie jimikueia?

5 Ka nv gaie nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin jipapamiuunritibvn au uiuinaiui-otauemäima, nasab igo anint igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, gaie nasab iniu uikanisvn au Kitogimaminan, gaie au Kephas?

6 Gema gaie nin inv etv, gaie Barnabas, ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin iu jiponitoigibvn iu vnokiuin?

7 Auenen au nendobvnt uin idvsh tetibinaue bvbvnajijiget? auenen gaie au ketigady iu shomini-kitigan, iu dvsh mijisig uenjimijiniuvnik ima kitigani? auenen gaie au eshvnat iniu auakanvn, iu dvsh mijisig iu toto-shabo uendiny ima iniu auakanvn?

8 Inini inv ono aiiin nindizhiikitonvn? ka nv dvsh gaie iu tibakonigeuin, oo nasab ikitomvgsinon?

9 Oo sv uin izhibiigade ima otibakonigeuini au Moses, Kauin kigvibotonepinasi au bizhike gejinuvgishky iu pv-

kueshigvuvshk. Ogvnauenimanu nu inu bizhikiuvn au Kishemauro?

10 Kinaint nu dvsh etvgo oo gionjiikito? Kinaint sv keget oo gionjiizhibiigade: au taiashkikvumigibijiget taizhi-tashkikvumigibijige ima apenimouini; gaie au gejinuvgaiiget ima apenimouini, otavidokan sv iu apenimouin.

11 Kishpin gipvgitinamagoieg inu vejijaguenkaguvkin, kiji aiii nu taizhiauvn, kishpin mavvujitoia inu kitakiuendaguaiimiuau?

12 Kishpin pekanizijig aiamaouat oo gvshkieuiziun iu on-dinamaegua, ka nu dvsh uinauint avvshime nindinendaguzisimin? Bina dvsh, kavu dvsh ningipvguishitosimin iu gvshkieuiziun; avvshime ningiueudamin anoj jizhigotvgitioa, konima nindaginvkatomn iu ogvgikueuin au Krist.

13 Ka nu kikikendvsim igiu tezhikvrig inu aiiin panvkin, onji bimatiziuvg inu aiiin ima avvnieuigvmigo? Igiu dvsh bemitvrig iu sagiuujigv nabik, abitv otaianaua iu saiaiuuro ima sagiuujigv nabiko.

14 Misv iu nasab au Tebeninget gainakuniget, igiu gegikuenotvrig iu gvigikueuin taonji sv bimatiziuvg onji iu gv-gikueuin.

15 Kavun dvsh papish ono ningipvguishitosiuvn; kavun dvsh gaie ono aiiin ningionjioshibivnsiuvn, iu dvsh jidotagoiamban; avvshime sv taonishishin iu nin jiniboian, iu dvsh uin auia au inini jizhitopv iu ninavuzhendvumouin ningut jiiinavvtsinog.

16 Anau gvigikuenotvman iu gvigikueuin, ka dvsh gego nindaiasin iu geonjimanikuanitizoiamban; inendaguziun sv iu nimpvgitinamago; keget nindagvguanisvgiz, kishpin gvigikue-notvnsiuan iu gvigikueuin.

17 Kishpin dvsh oo ueueni izhijigeian ima nintej, nindaian sv iu tibaamaguziun; kishpin dvsh uin inendvsian, boj nimirigo iu gvigikueuin jigvgikuenotvman.

18 Uegonen dvsh iu nintibaamaguziun? Misv iu, api dvsh gegikuenotvmanin iu gvigikueuin, jizhitoian dvsh iu Krist ogvgikueuin iu dvsh jitibavnsi; jinishuvnajtosiuan dvsh ningvshkieuiziun ima gvigikueuini.

19 Anau iu gego tibenunigosinan, minoj dvsh giizhiitizoiian iu obvmitagvnmimiuat kvkinu, iu dvsh navvuj nibiua jigvshkivgua.

20 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg nvkvke, Jiui ningiinendaguz, iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu Jiuvg; igiu dvsh bemitvig iu tibakonigeuin, gaie nin ningibvmitan, iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu bemitvig iu tibakonigeuin.

21 Igiu dvsh bemitvnsigog iu tibakonigenin, bemitvnsjin iu tibakonigeuin, gaie nin giizhiaiaian, (anau dvsh uin igo gibvmitman iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin, gaie au Krist otibakonigeuin,) iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu bemitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuin.

22 Igiu dvsh shaiaguiuijig, gaie nin ningishaguiui, iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu shaiaguiuijig; anoj sv niuianoizhiuvdmag kvkinv anishinabeg, iu dvsh konima na keget anint ningvgibimajig.

23 Misv oo uenjiizhijigeian onji iu gvgikueuin, iu dvsh jiuondiziminvguk in gvgikueuin.

24 Ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu, igiu geguejikkvntijig kvkinv pimibvtouv, bezhigo dvsh au uetapinv iu pvgijigeuin? Midvsh iu izhipimibvtog jiaiaieg dvsh iu prgijigeuin.

25 Kvkinv sv igiu ininiuvg uakuvjitojig iu jiniganendaguziat, kauin izhijigesiuvg iu geonjishaguiuiuapvn. Bina dvsh oo izhijigewat, mi iu uigvshkitouat iu uiuakuan gebvnatvk, kinauint idvsh uin uiuakuan uika gebvnatvsinog.

26 Midvsh oo ezhipimibvtorian, ka dvsh uin igo iu jiguavkuendvsiuamban; mi gaie iu ezhimigazoian, ka dvsh uin igo au auia vnisha magazot;

27 Nimamazbiton dvsh iu niau, gaie go nindauakatan; konima keget api gigvgikimv gua igiu bekanizijig, nin dvsh tibinaue jiuabinigazoiambau.

CHAPTER 10.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kauin nindizhinvdauenimosi iu jikikendvsiegebvn, iu igiu kigitiziminanig kvkinv giahgoshkagouat iu anvkuvt, gaie giazhauvgamcoseuat ima kijigvmi;

2 Gaie kvkinv giizhibaptizouiguziat ima invkvke au Moses, ima anvkuvt, gaie ima kijigvmi.

3 Gaie kvkinv gimijuat iu baiezhighuv uejjaguendaguvk mijimima:

4 Gaie kvkinv giminikucuat iu baiezhighuv iu uejjaguen-

daguvk minikueuin; ogiminikuenauan sv uin iniu uejjjaguen-
daguzinijin azhibikon iniu gapimiujiuigouajin; au dvsh azhi-
bik, misv au Krist.

5 Nibiua dvsh iniu kauiu ogiminonaueigusin au Kishema-
nito; gitvpineuvg dvsh ima bvgutvkvvmiga.

6 Bina dvsh ono aiiin kinabvndaiigomin, onji iu jinvnda-
uendvsiuv iniu mejiaiiuvuin, iu nasab gaizhinvdauendvmouat.

7 Kego gaie anvmetauakegon mvzininig, nasab igiu anint
gaizhijigeuat; mi ma oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu anishinabeg gina-
matabiuvg uiuisiniuat gaie uiminikueuat, gaie gipvziguiuvg
uiovtminouat.

8 Kego dvsh igaie uisokvnsita iu bishiguatiziuin, igiu anint
nasab gaizhiuisokvmouat, nizhtenak dvsh vshi nisuak iu mi-
nik ningogizhik ginibouapvn.

9 Kego gaie uinvndanishkiasuata au Krist, nasab anint
igiu gaizhinvdanishkiauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie dvsh gini-
sigouat iniu kinebikon.

10 Kego dvsh gaie nanapvgazomokegon, igiu anint nasab
gaizhinanapvgazomouat, gaie gibvnajiigouat iniu benajiiue-
njin.

11 Bina dvsh ono kvkinv aiiin iu gaizhiuevkv iu uabvndv-
igoiv; gaie iu jigvgikimigoiv uenjioshibiigadeg, kinatint be-
matiziiiv oo nongum ishkuaj auv.

12 Bina dvsh mano au ninibau enendv, tvaianguamizi ji-
pvngishinsig.

13 Ka gego iu gvvuejiitiuin kigipvgvmishkagosinaua, iu
etvgo toua netapvgvmishkagut au inini; guaivkuendaguzi sv
au Kishemanito, au geinenimisinoneg iu jigvguedibenimi-
goiegibvn auvshime iu geizhigvshkitoiegibvn; iu dvsh ima
gvguedibenitiuini kigvizhitvmagoua iu geonjikitiskiiieg, jigvsh-
kieuiziiieg dvsh jimamazhitoieg.

14 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvguk, oshindvmok kvkinv iu me-
nitoke.

15 Nebuakanininiujin kitizhigvnonininim; ueueni nana-
gvvtuendvmok iu ekitoian.

16 Iu minikuajigvn sheuendaguvk, iu sheuendvnr, ka nv
iu otapinamaint iu omiskuin au Krist auvnsinon? gaie au
pvkueshigvn au pepvkuebin, ka nv iu otapinamaint iu uiau
au Krist auvnsinon?

17 Ano iu bataiinoiv, kibezhigo-pvkueshigvniuimin, gaie

kibezhigo-uinuinuimin; karkin ma uin kluidokananan au baiezhhigut-prkueshhign.

18 Nagetvuabemik au Israel ima uianima: kauin inv auisuvg igiu majijig suginijign, undokvig iu sagiuujignabik?

19 Uegonen nrguvuv iu ekitoian? ningut inv inasegadendaguzi au menitokg? gema gaie iu manintua ima sagiuujignu igiu menitokanintjig, ningut inv iu inasegadendaguv?

20 Oo dvsh nindikit, inu aiin igiu anishabeg enmiasigog gusagiuujignu ogisagiuujignu au au au sv inu mvjimaniton, ka dvsh uin inu Kishemaniton: kauin dvsh ninduevrsi iu jinijiauegnabru igiu mvjimanitog.

21 Kauin kitagvshkitosiu jimnikueiegibu iu oninikuajignu au Tebeninget, bekish dvsh gaie iu oninikuajignu igiu mvjimanitog: ka gaie kitagvshkitosiu iu jinidokageiegibu ima otatopouinj au Tebeninget, gaie bekish ima otatopouinua igiu mvjimanitog.

22 Kiuinvenishkajanan nu au Kishemanito iu dvsh jinishkadizit? auvshime nu kinvshkauizimia kinuuv, au dvsh uin Kishemanito?

23 Karkin sv nin aiin anau inendaguvton jizhijigeiambu, kauin dvsh izhinvdauendaguvsinon karkin jizhijigeian; iu ano inendaguvk karkin aiin jizhijigeiambu, ka dvsh kkinu aiin minogiuuevgsinon.

24 Kego auia inu ogvndauendvsn iu tibinaue odaiimru; karkin sv uin inuuv iu bekanizinin ogvndauendvmauauan.

25 Uegotoguen idvsh igo etaucingen ima standinij, mi sv iu mijjuuk, ka memuej kigvuvvuedvesiu onji iu getinendvmjibru.

26 Uin sv otibendan iu aki au Tebeninget, gaie kkinu ima eagin.

27 Kishpin dvsh auia igiu taiebueidvtsigog izhinvdominigua ima ukundiuni, inendvnegeg dvsh iu uizhaieg; uegotoguen dvsh igo geatouen ima enasvuiieg, mijjuuk sv iu, ka memuej kigvuvvuedvesiu onji iu getinendvmjibru.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin auia inu oo imik, Misv oo manit ima sagiuujignu au menitokanint, kego mijkegon, uin au onji gauavndaiineg, gaie onji iu getinendvmjibru: uin ma uin otibendan oo aki au Tebeninget, gaie karkin ima eagin.

29 Iu getinendvmjibru nindikit, ka dvsh uin kin tibinaue

enendevn; anedi sv bekanizit: anishuin ia nintibendaguzi-
uin onjitibakouigadeg, onji au bekanizit iuini otineudemouiu?

30 Kishpin uin au onjiuidokageian in shanendhaguziun,
anishuin uin myjitzvzhimigoian onji in ueujimamoivueiu?

31 Bim misua uisuiieg gaie minikueieg, genu negotue-
guen itak igo ezhiijigeneguen, jibishigendaguieg au Kish-
manito kviuv ono onji izhiijigeg.

32 Kego myjidotutiuin kibuaa tronjisinsiuon, jionjmyjido-
tensigan igin Jivg, gaie igin anishuabeg enemisigog, guie
go igin bemitanujig iuini Kishemaniton:

33 Nasab ezhiuvendvuvgua kviuv igin iuiniuvg iua
kviuv uii, vndauendvsiuu in tibinaae jiondziauban, in sv
uin jiondziaat igin nibina, guie in jibimatiziuapru.

CHAPTER 11.

UINAUSIIG nasab ezhiuuvg au Krist.

2 Bim kuanizhimiuinim, uikanisimatuk, in jiuikue-
miiieg onji iuini kviuv aiiu, gaie jigvauendvmeg iuini gv-
gikueuivn gauzih go pugitnamouivguk.

3 Nivndanendau sv jikikendvmeg, iuini naganizikvuda-
gouaju kviuv igin iuiniuvg, misv au Krist; gaie iuini naga-
nizikvudagouaju igin ikueuvg, misv iuini iuiniuvn; gaie iuini
naganizikvudagouju au Krist, misv au Kishemanito.

4 Kviuv igin iuiniuvg envniuvajin genu gaie gegikueua-
ju, in ueniakuaniuju, otavjiauan iuini naganizikvuda-
gouaju.

5 Guie dvsh kviuv igin ikueuvg envniujig gaie gegikuejig,
in ouinakuanisigna, otavjiauan iuini naganizikvudagouaju:
migo nasab kishpin igo mozhoat.

6 Kishpin dvsh igin ikueuvg ouinakuanisigna, mano vmo-
zhouv: kishpin dvsh avjuiun avvnik igin ikueuvg in jimo-
zhouv, mano sv troninakuanivg.

7 Ka sv keget an iuini taviouinakuanisi, onji in otizbinagu-
ziun gaie obishigendaguziun au Kishemanito aut: au dvsh
uin ikue, mi in obishigendaguziun an iuini.

8 Kavin an iuini onji aiasi iuini ikueuvn; au sv uin ikue
onjiaia iuini iuiniuvn.

9 Kavin gaie au iuini gionjiozhiasi iuini ikueuvn; au sv uin
ikue gionjiozhia iuini iuiniuvn.

10 Midvsh oo onji au ikue geonjitibendrivbn iu oshtiguan, onji iuiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben.

11 Bina kauin au inini izhiaiasi jinvndaunenimasigopvn iniu ikucuvn; gaie au ikue kauin izhiaiasi jinvndaunenimasigopvn iniu ininiuvn onji au Tebeninget.

12 Gaizhi sv go aiat au ikue onji iniu ininiuvn, misv go gaie au inini onjiaiat iniu ikueuvn; kvkinv dvsh uin aiiin uin Kishemanito onji aianiuvn.

13 Nanagvtvuenintzoiuk: minv iu enendaguvk au ikue jianvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu dvsh jiuviuakuanisig?

14 Ka nv iu boshke uiauima inendvmouin kitizhigvvikimigusinaua, au inini kishpin gvvanuanikuetau agvjiitizo sv au?

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au ikue gvvanuanikuetau, obishigendvmouin sv iu: mi ma iu gaonjiminint au ikue iniu uinisisvn, iu jiuaviuakueot.

16 Kishpin dvsh au auia inini inendv iu jinanakuety, ka sv iu toua uika nindizhijigesimin, ka gaie iniu envmietagujin au Kishemanito.

17 ¶ Bina oo dvsh uin uiaiuindvmoninvguk, kauin kiuauizhimisinoninim, mi oo, api maiauvnjiiiteuguen, kauin uin onji iu uenishishi, iu sv uin maiauvk.

18 Iu dvsh mamaui nitvm, api maiauvnjiiiteugun iu uaanv-miaiegun, ninondvm sv iu uauvsitaunenintieeg; kega sv dvsh igo nintebuetvm.

19 Keget sv go gaie aiatugenvn iniu pvkan inendvmouinvn ima aiaieg, igiu dvsh menuenimigujig iniu Kishemaniton jimizhishau-kikendaguziat ima aiaieg.

20 Api maiauvnjiiiteugun ninguji bezhiguvno, kauin iu jimijuegovbn iu Kitogimaminan otonagushiuisiniuin.

21 Api uasiniiegun tetibinaue endvshieeg kitizhimijinava iu uisiniuin; bezhik bukve, minava au bezhik giuvshkuebi.

22 Anin! ka nv kidaiasinavan iniu uakaliyvvn, ima getvzhiuisiniiegebvn, gaie getvzhi-minikueiegebvn? gema gaie kipapinotauauag inv igiu ketimagizijig? Uegonen dvsh getininvguk? Kigvonjiuauizbimininim inv oo? Kauin sv kiuauizhimisinoninim.

23 Misv dvsh oo gaotapinamavv au Kitogimaminan, iu dvsh gaie nin gaaiinvvuk, Au Tebeninget Jesus, iu igo tibivtunik gapvgidinint, ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvvn:

24 Api dvsh gamamoivuet, ogipvpkuebinan, gaie giikitot,

Otapinamok, mijiiuk; misv oo niau kinaua gaonjipigubijigadeg, mi oo izhijigeiuk jionjimikuenimiieg.

25 Mi oo gaie nasab gadoty gaishkua uisinit; ogotapinau iu minikuajigvn, oo giikitot, Oo minikuajigvn, misv oo oshki kikindiua ima nimiskuimi; oo dotvmok, api menikueiegun oo minikuajigvn, nin jionjimikuenimiieg.

26 Api dvsh emuegun uauu pvkueshigvn, gaie menikueiegun oo minikuajigvn, kiuabvndaiuenaua iu onibouin au Kitogimaminan, nananzh dvsh igo jivguishi.

27 Aueguen ma uin germuaguen ono pvkueshigvvn, gaie menikueguen oo ominikuajigvn au Kitogimaminan inendaguzisig dvsh, omvjidotagun iu uiaui ni gaie iu omiskuimini iniu Kitogimaminanin.

28 Tvgrv au inini tenanagvtvuenintizo, uikdvsh mano geizhivnuat iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie geizhiminikuet iu minikuajigvn.

29 Au dvsh uasinit gaie au menikuet inendaguzisig dvsh, izhiuisini sv, gaie izhiminikue ima nvnibondiuiui, iu dvsh nisitauendvsig iu uiaui iniu Kitogimaminanin.

30 Midvsh oo onji nibua igiu uenji nvninvmiziuat ima aiaieg, gaie uenjinitaakuziuat, gaie nibua igiu uenjinibauat.

31 Kishpin ma uin kinaint uitbakonitizoiv, kauin dvsh kiatuitbakonigosimin.

32 Api tebakonigoivun, kivruegotvrgiigonan au Tebeninget, jivgo dvsh batamigusivv oo aki.

33 Bina dvsh, nikanisituk, api maiauvnjitiiegun iu jiuuisiieg, babiitiuk sv na.

34 Kishpin dvsh auia inini bkvdet, mano sv akaue endat tvuisini; iu dvsh jizhimauvnjitisieug ima nvnibondiuiui. Iniu dvsh uin anint panima tvguishinan ningvuauezhisitonvn.

CHAPTER 12.

INIU dvsh uin ojijaguvni-migiueuinvn, uikanisimatuk, kauin kiuvndauenimisinoninim iu jikikendvsieug.

2 Kikikendanaua sv igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg giavuiieg, giizhiuinigoieg dvsh igo ima igiu gagigitosigog menitokantijig, gaizhi go uaezhiigoieg.

3 Bina dvsh kiuindvmoninim iu jinisidotvmeg, kauin sv auia au inini onjigigitot ima iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito,

kejiŕvguanisvŕgiz otinasin iniu Jesusvn: ka gaie an auia inini otavshkkitosin oo jiiŕkitovvn, Au Jesus, misv au Tebeninget, mi etv onji iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

4 Bina aiauvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin migiueuivvn, bezhigo dvsh uin igo au Kijiojijag.

5 Gaie go aiauvn iniu pepvkan vnokiuivvn, bezhigo dvsh uin au Tebeninget.

6 Gaie go pepvkanendaguvkin iniu gvshkieuiziuivvn; midvsh uin bezhigot au Kishemanito enokit kvkinv iniu aiiin ima uiauinini kvkinv iniu ininiuvn.

7 Mizhishauabvndaiiueuin au Kijiojijag minik manintua igiu ininiuvŕg, iu jiondizi jiiŕzhiabvjitouat.

8 Au bezhik mina iu gigitouini-nibuakauin onji ima Kijiojijaguvn; minaua au bezhik iu gigitouini-kikendasouin onji au Kijiojijag;

9 Minaua au bezhik mina iu mvshkauendvmouin onji au Kijiojijag; minaua au bezhik mina iu migiueuini-nojimoieuvn onji au Kijiojijag;

10 Minaua au bezhik mina iniu mamandauvnokiuivvn; minaua au bezhik, anuajigeuin; minaua au bezhik, jikikikenimat iniu ojijagoman; minaua au bezhik mina iniu anoj inueuivvn; minaua au bezhik mina iu jianikvnotv inueuivvn:

11 Midvsh igo au baiezhigot Kijiojijag evvnokit kvkinv ono aiiin, maminat kvkinv ininiuvn uin igo einendv.

12 Ezhibezhiguv iu uiauinna, bataiinvton dvsh iniu bvkeuziuvvn, kvkinv dvsh obvkeuziuvvn au baiezhigot uiauinna, iu bataiinvtinik, bezhiguvn dvsh etv iu uiauinna; misv go gaie nasab au Krist.

13 Onji ma uin au baiezhigot Kijiojijag kitaonjiiŕzhibaptizoiiguzimin ima iu baiezhiguv iu uiauinna, misvua Juvŕg aiauiuvn, gema gaie igiu mevŕgianishinabeuiuvn, misvua gaie bemitagvniuiuvn, gema gaie bemitagvniuisiuvn; kvkinv dvsh kigiŕzhiigomin iu jiiŕzhiminikueiv ima au baiezhigot au Kijiojijag.

14 Au ma uiauinna kavin bezhiguvsinon iu bvkeuziuvn, bataiinvton sv uin.

15 Kishpin iu ozitana oo ikitovŕgvk, Onji sv iu oninjima auisivan, kavin dvsh nindovvkeuzimigusin iu uiauinna; ~~ma~~ inu iu keget uenji ovvkeuzimigusig iu uiauinna?

16 Kishpin gaie go iu otavgama ikitomvgvk, Onji iu oshkinzhigoma auisuan, kauin dvsh nindobvkeuizimigusin iu uiauima, minv iu keget uenjiobvkeuizimigusig iu uiauima ?

17 Kishpin kvkinv iu uiauima oshkinzhigouyibvn, anin dvsh gegiizhi nondvmomvgvkibvn ? Kishpin gaie nondvmo-uiniuyibvn, anin dvsh gegiizhimananjigemvgvkibvn ?

18 Iu dvsh uin ezhiaiaq, au Kishemanito ogiozhisitounv kvkinv endvsinirik ima uiauima, uin igo gaizhiminuendv.

19 Kishpin dvsh uin kvkinv ono izhibezhiguyibvn iu bvkeuiziin, anindi dvsh iu uiauima jigiaiaq ?

20 Nongum dvsh uin bataiinvton iniu bvkeuiziinvn, bezhiguvn dvsh uin iu uiauima.

21 Iu oshkinzhigoma kauin oo otaitvnsinvn iniu oninjima-nvn, Kauin kinvndauenimisinon jiuudokauieq; gaie minaua in oshtiguanima otaitvnsinvn iniu ozitamanvn, Kauin kinvndauenimisinoninim jiuudokauieq.

22 Keget sv avshime iniu pvkeuiziinvn eagin ima uiauima, iniu nauvj neninamvkin enendaguvkin, mi iniu avshime nendauendaguvkin.

23 Iniu dvsh bvkeuiziinvn eagin ima uiauima, iniu guej pepamendaguvsinokin inendvmv, midvsh uin ono avshime pepamendvmvyn; gaie iniu maianabvminaguvkin kibvkeuiziininanin, mi iniu avshime uenishishabvminaguvkin.

24 Iniu ma uin kipvkeuiziininanin ka memuej tvuisvsegajigadesinon : Kishemanito ma uin ogimanauiton iu uiauima, avshime gikijituaaitot iu pvkeuiziin, iu nondash enendaguvk :

25 Iu dvsh jikikandisinomvgvk iniu pvkeuiziinvn ima uiauima; iu idvsh iniu bvkeuiziinvn nasab jizhigvgvnaue-nintimvgvk memeshkvvt.

26 Misvua bezhik bvkeuiziin gotvgendvmomvgvk, kvkinv bvkeuiziinvn tagotvgendvmomvgvton; gema gaie iu bezhik bvkeuiziin jikijituaaito, kvkinv iniu bvkeuiziinvn tvgo onaniguzimvgvton.

27 Bina dvsh kinaua uiau au Krist kitauim, keget dvsh kitobvkeuiziininigoua.

28 Au dvsh Kishemanito oginvgiman anint iniu envmianijin, nitvm iniu vvgikueuininiuvn; minaua dvsh anuajigeuininiuvn; minaua go kikinoamageuininiuvn; mipi dvsh iniu mamandauivnokiuvn; gaie migiueuini-nojimoieueuvn, gaie

uidokageuinvn, gaie iniu inakunigeuinvn, gaie pepkan in-
ueuinvn.

29 Kvkinv nv gvgikueuininiuiuv? gaie kvkinv nv anuaji-
geuininiuiuv? gaie kvkinv nv kikinoamageuininiuiuv? gaie
kvkinv nv mamandaunvokiuvg?

30 Gaie kvkinv nv odaianaua iniu migiueuini-nojimoiu-
uinvn? kvkinv nv anoj inueuv? kvkinv nv gaie anikvno-
tageuv?

31 Ueueni sv nvdauendvmok iniu uenishishijn migiueuin-
vn: keget dvsh uin avvshinc iu uenishishj getizhijgeieg ki-
gruabvndaiininim.

CHAPTER 13.

MISVUA inueian kvkinv igiu iniuvg otinveuinia, gaie
igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, aiasuan dvsh iu sagii-
tiuin, osauabik meduciabikavmjn nindinendaguz, gema gaie
nrtuciabikaigvnishj.

2 Gaie misvua aiaian iu gvshkieuiziuin jianuajgeiam-
ban, gaie nisidotvman kvkinv iniu kamotvkin, gaie kvkinv
iu kikendasouin; gaie misvua aiaian kvkinv iu mvshkauen-
dvnuoin, iu jivshkitoiamban jiikuvvambau iniu uvjiuvn,
aiasuan dvsh iu sagiitiuin, kauin ningut nindinabvtenda-
guzisi.

3 Gaie misvua migiueian kvkinv iniu nindaiimvn iu ji-
rvshvngvabvn igiu ketimagizijig; gaie misvua migiueian iu
niau, iu jijagizvni, aiasuan dvsh iu sagiitiuin, kauin gege
nindondizisi.

4 Sagiitiuin kinuenzh minuadendvmomvgvt, gaie nokati-
zimvgvt; sagiitiuin kauin shingenjigemvgvsinon; gaie kauin
mvmikuanitizomvgvsinon, gaie kauin kijiinenimomvgvsinon,

5 Gaie kauin vsita izhiuebizimvgvsinon, gaie kauin tibina-
uc nvdauendvmatizosimvgvsinon, gaie kauin babige nvnish-
kajimvgvsinon, gaie kauin mvjiinendvmomvgvsinon;

6 Kauin gaie onaniguendvmomvgvsinon ima mvjiizhiuebizi-
uini, onaniguendvmomvgvt sv uin ima tebueuini.

7 Gaie kauin tvzhingemvgvsinon, gaie kvkinv aiiin otebne-
iendanvn, gaie onvdauendanvn kvkinv aiiin jiguaivkuisininik,
gaie ominuadendanvn kvkinv iniu aiiin.

8 Sagiitiuin kauika ishkuaiiasinon; misvua dvsh aiag iniu

anuajigeuinvn, tvshkua aiauvn ; gaie misvua iniu inueuinvn aiag, tvshkua aiauvn sv gaie iniu ; misvua gaie kikendasouin aiamvgvk, tvvnguvn sv go iu.

9 Ka ueueni kikikendvmasimin, ka gaie ueueni kitizhian-uajigesimin ;

10 Api dvsh guevkuendaguvk kikendasouin tvguishinomvgvk, midvsh iu api, iu guevkuendaguvsinog kikendasouin jishkuaaiamvgvk.

11 Megua abinojiuian abinojii sv uin ningiizhigigit, abinojii ningiizhinishidotvm, gaie abinojii ningialinendvm ; api dvsh uin eniniuian ningiuebinanvn ono abinojiuian.

12 Nongum dvsh uin kipvsvgishki-shabuabvndamin iu uasejigvn ; banima dvsh uin kigvizhiueueni uabvndamin ; nongum dvsh kauin guaivk ninkikenjigesi ; banima dvsh uin ningvizhikikenjige, tibishko ezhhikikenimigoian.

13 Bina dvsh ono tegontvgvkin, misv ono, tebvciendvmouin, gaie apenimouin, gaie sagiitiuin ; misv ono nisui ; ono dvsh nisjin iu dvsh maiamaui kijaiiuv, misv iu sagiitiuin.

CHAPTER 14.

NOPINUTUMOK iu sagiitiuin, gaie nvndauendvmok iniu uejijaguendaguvkin miגיעוין : auvshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeieg.

2 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuini, kauin ininiuvn ogvnonasin, iniu sv uin Kishemaniton ; ka ma uin auia inini onisidotauasin ; konima dvsh uin ojijagama otongjigigitondanvn iniu kamotvtinigin.

3 Au dvsh enuajiget ogvnonan iniu ininiuvn iu jimvshkauendvminit, gaie jiaiangvamendvminit, gaie jipapinendvminit.

4 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuini, tibinane mvshkauendvmitizo ; au dvsh uin enuajiget omvshkauendvmian iniu envmianijin.

5 Apeg'sh keget minik endvshieeg pvkan inueuinvn inueieg, auvshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeiegibvn : auvshime kijinendaguzi au enuajiget, dvsh uin au gagitot ima maivgueuini, mi etv anikvnotaget, igiu dvsh envmiajig jotapinvmouapvn iu mvshkauendvmitiutin.

6 Bina, uikanisimatuk, kishpin piotisinonvguk, maivgueuini dvsh onjigvnoninvguk, uegonen dvsh iu geondizitvmoninvguk, mi etv onjigvnoninvguk ima mizhishauiveuini, gema gaie ima kikendasouini, gema gaie ima anuajigeuini, gema gaie go ima gvgikueuini.

7 Boshke iniu aiin bematizimvgsinog metueuegin, misvua kijibibiguvn, gema gaie iu mvtueuejigvn, mi etv kikinauadueuetq, anin dvsh geizhikikendvmjibvn iu ezhibibiguet, gema gaie iu ezhimvtueuejige.

8 Kishpin dvsh iu kijibibiguvn pvkan inueuetq, auenish au geizhitagobvnen jiaumigazot?

9 Midvsh gaie kinaua nasab, mi etv izhigigitoieg iu jinisi-dotaguziieg, anin dvsh uin geizhikikendvmjibvn iu ekito? mi ma go tibishko vnisha gigitoeig.

10 Konima keget bataiinvtotugenvn iniu inueuinvn oma aki, ka dvsh gego iu inueuin vnisha gigitomvgsinon.

11 Bina dvsh kishpin kikendvsuan iu inueuin ekitomvgvk, nindamaivgenimik sv au genozhit; gaie nin dvsh nindamaivgenima au genozhit.

12 Midvsh igo gaie kinaua iu ezhinvndauendvmeg iniu uejijaguendagvkin migiveuinvn, nvndauendvmok iu jiapiji mvshkauendvmiiegua igiu envmiajig.

13 Bina mano sv au mevguet ogvrvndotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton iu jianikvnotaget.

14 Kishpin ma uin anvniaian ima mevgueuini, ninjijag sv anvnia; iu dvsh uin ninisidotvmouin kauin minikauivnsinon.

15 Anin nvnguvnv dvsh? Ningvanvmia sv ima ojijagomq, gaie ningvanvmia ima nisidotvmouini; gaie ningvngvvn ima ojijigomq, gaie ningvngvvn ima nisidotvmouini.

16 Konima dvsh uin ojijagomq uenjimamoivueivnin, anin dvsh au kekendasosig, Amen, geizhiikitogobvnen, iu gamamoivueivnin, iu nisidotvnsig iu ekitoivn?

17 Keget uin kin ueueni kimamoivue, au dvsh uin bezhik kauin onjiaiangvamendvsi.

18 Nimiguejia Ninkishemanitom, iu navvj nibiua inucian iniu mevgueuinvn, dvsh uin kinaua kvkinv:

19 Anau dvsh uin maiauvnjitiivyn, avshime nindainendvvn nanj etv gigitouinvn, ikitoian iu dvsh jinisitotaguziiam-

ban, gaie jigvgikimvquabvn igiu anint, iu dvsh uin kijimitas-uak iniu gigitouinvn onjigigitoian ima mevgueuinj.

20 Uikanisimatuk, kego abinojiuukegon ima nisidotvmouini: keget uin abinojiuulik ima mazhiuiniutgizluini; inini-uuuk dvsh uin ima nisidotvmouinj.

21 Ima tibakonigeuinj, misv oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu ininiuvg mevguejig, gaie mevgitonejjig, ningvonjigvnonag ogo anishinabeg; ano dvsh uin igo oo ezhiijgeian, mi noj uinondauisigua, ikito au Tebeninget.

22 Bina dvsh iniu inueuinvn kikinauajjigvniuvnon, kauin uin igiu taiebueiendvig, igiu sv uin taiebueiendvsigog; iu dvsh uin anuajigeuin kauin ningut otinabrjiiigusinaua igiu taiebueiendvsigog, igiu sv uin etv taiebueiendvig.

23 Kishpin ma uin kvkinv igiu envmiajig ninguji mavvniitiuat, kvkinv dvsh maivgueuat, gaie igiu pindigeuat kekinoamausiuintjig, gema gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog, ka nv kigiu-urnatizim tvikitosiuvg?

24 Kishpin dvsh kvkinv anuajigeuat, pindiget dvsh au bezhik taiebueiendvsig, gema gaie au bezhik kekinoamausiuint, ouabrndaigon kvkinv iniu gaiagigitonijn iu ezhiuebizit, gaie kvkinv otibakonigon:

25 Midvsh iu mizhishaujigadenik iniu kamotvtinikin ima otei; midvsh jiizhiojjingvniiset iu jianvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie keget Kishemanito kigigishkagoua jiiinajimot.

26 Anin dvsh izhiuebv, uikanisimatuk? Api maiauvniitiiegin, kvkinv endvshieeg bezhik nvgvmo, gaie au bezhik gvgikue, gaie au bezhik maivgue, gaie au bezhik mizhishau-tibajimotage, gaie au bezhik anikvnotage. Mano sv kvkinv aiiin tvizhijigadeuun iu jionjimvshkauendvni.

27 Kishpin auia inini mevguet, mano etv tvnizhiuv, gema gaie tvnisiuv, gaie dvsh memeshkuv; mano dvsh au bezhik tvanikvnotage.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin aiasig au geanikvnotagepvn, mano sv tvpizanaia ima endvshi manvniitiieeg; gaie mano tibinaue tvgnonitizo, gaie iniu Kishemaniton ogvgnonan.

29 Mano sv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg tvnizhiuv gema gaie tvnisiuv iu jigagigitouat, mano dvsh igiu bekanizijig ogvtibakonanaua iu ekitouint.

30 Kishpin dvsh gego mizhishauitvmauint au bezhik ima pesho nematabit, mano au nitvm gagitot tvpizanaia.

31 Kvkinv ma kitaanuajigem memeshkuvt, kvkinv dvsh jikikendvmouat, gaie kvkinv jipapinendvmouat.

32 Iniu ojjagouan igiu enuajigejig otibenimauan igiu enuajigejig.

33 Kishemanito ma kauin ogiozhitosin iu nishuvnatvkvmi-giziuin, iu sv uin pizaniiueuin, ezbiaimouat kvkinv igiu envmiajig igiu taiebueiendvig.

34 Mano sv kitikuemiuaug tvpizanabiuvg ima endvshi mauvjiitiieg; kauin sv inendaguzisiuvg iu jigagigitouat; iu sv uin jiaiauat ima naitvmouinj, iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakoni-geuin.

35 Kishpin dvsh uin gego uikikendvmouat, mano sv onabemiuan ogvgvgejimaunan ima endauat: vgtendaguvt sv uin igiu ikueuvg jigagigitouapvn ima endvshi mauvjiitiuint.

36 Minv iu keget iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gionjimvgvk ima aiaieg? gema gaie kigipiotisigonaua nv etv?

37 Kishpin dvsh auia inini nindanuajigeuininiu inenintizot, gema gaie gvgikimigut iniu Kijiojjaguvn, mano sv au tvikito, ono aiiin maiajibiamoninvguk ogvgikueuinvn au Tebeninget aurninig.

38 Kishpin auia inini uigvgibatizit mano tvvgibatizi.

39 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, nvdauendvmok iu jianuajigeieg, kego gaie kinaamagekegon iu jimaivgve.

40 Mano sv kvkinv ono aiiin ueueni tvizhijgaduvn, gaie ezhinvndauendaguvk.

CHAPTER 15.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kiuindvmonininim oo gvgikueuin iu gagvgikimininvgukibvn, gaie iu gaotapinvmeg, ima dvsh nibauieig;

2 Gaie ima uenjbimatiziiieg, kispin ueueni gvnauevdmeg iu gagvgikiminvguk, mi etv vuisha go gitebueiendvmeg.

3 Kigipvgitinamonininim sv mamau nitvm, iu gaie nin gaotapinaman, au Krist gaizhinibotv iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziinininan, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito;

4 Gaie iu jibegvniigo givsint, gaie giabijibat minaua nesogvgtinik, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito:

5 Gaie nitvm giuabvniigopvn iniu Kephavn, mi dvsh minaua iniu mitasui gavshinizhinijin.

6 Banima dvsh pi minaua ogiubvmigon iniu auvshime gananuakuzinijin uikanisiman mamaui go abiti; igiu auvshime abitv geabi bematizijig, anint dvsh uin azhi ginibauvg.

7 Koma go api minaua ogiubvmigon iniu Jamesvn; minaua dvsh igo kvkinv iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

8 Iu dvsh mamaui ishkuaj, gaie nin ningiubvma, tibishko au aua nasab iu api gaondatizit.

9 Nin ma uin nimamauitvpsendaguz endvshiuat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, kauin gaie nindapitendaguzisi gvgikueuinini jizhiuinigoiamban, onji iu gigotvgivgua igiu envmietauajig iniu Kishemanito.

10 Onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, nindizhiaia iu ezhiaiaian; gaie dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin iu gaminigoian kauin gianaeuizimvgsinon; auvshime dvsh uin nin nibiua ningivnoki, dvsh uin uinaua kvkinv; ka dvsh uin igo nin tibinaue, iu sv uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gagigishka-goiian.

11 Bina dvsh misaua nin auian, gema uinaua auuiat, misv go iu ezhigvgikueia, gaie migo iu gaizhitebueiendvmeg.

12 Ina kishpin au Krist izhigvgikimigoieg iu giabijibat, anin dvsh uin kinaua anint ikitoieg iu abijibauin tvgosinog?

13 Kishpin dvsh tvgosinog iu abijibauin, ka nvnguvnv dvsh au Krist giabijibasi.

14 Kishpin dvsh au Krist giabijibasig, vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh igo iu izhiauvn iu ningvgikueuininan, gaie iu kitebueiendvmouiniua kauin ningut inabvtvsinon.

15 Keget sv gaie nindizhimikagomin iu ogvginauishkigvgikueuininimiiid au Kishemanito; onji iu gigvgikueiv au Kishemanito giabijibaat iniu Jesusvn: iniu gaabijibaasig, kishpin keget igiu nebojig abijibaasigua.

16 Kishpin dvsh igiu nebojig abijibasigua, kauin nvnguvnv dvsh giabijibasi au Krist.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin au Krist giabijibasig, kauin ningut inabvtvsinon iu kitebueiendvmouiniua; geabi dvsh kitaian ima kimvjizhiuebiziuniua.

18 Midvsh gaie uinaua igiu ganibajig gaapenimojig iniu Kristvn, misv gibvnatiziat.

19 Kishpin dvsh etv oma himatiziuini, apenimoiv au Krist, auvshime kinaint kikitmagendaguzimin dvsh uin kvkinv igiu ininiuvg.

20 Nongum dvsh uin giabijiba au Krist onji ima nibouinš, gaie giizhiaia iu jionitvniimianimiuat igiu ganibajig.

21 Iu dvsh onji au iniiu gitvguishinomvgek iu nibouin, misv go gaie onji au inini gitvguishinomvgek abijibauin onji ima nibouinj.

22 Uenji dvsh kvkinv nibo onji au Adam, misv go gaie kvkinv geonjibimatizj onji au Krist.

23 Kvkinv dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg iu tibinane ezhitvtiberdaguziat: Krist netvni-minikanieit, mipi dvsh igiu tebenimigujig iniu Kristvn, api tvguishi.

24 Midvsh jivguishinomvgek ishknaj auv, api pvgitinamauat iu ogimauiuin iniu Kishemaniton, au sv go Ueosimint, api dvsh givngutot kvkinv iu inakunigeain, gaie iu kvkinv ogimauiuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin.

25 Tvogimauiu ma uin pinish igo kvkinv anamizit givsat iniu shangenimigujin.

26 Au sv ishknaj gebvnajiint au shangenjiget, misv iu nibouin.

27 Kvkinv ma nin aiiin anamizit ogiatonvn. Api dvsh oc ekitot, Kvkinv aiiin ima omvshkaniziuinj givjigadeniuvn, kikkendaguvt sv iu, au gapvgitinamauat kvkinv iniu aiiin, uin gipvgitunitizosig.

28 Api dvsh kvkinv aiiin gitibendaint, midvsh iu api au Ueguisimint jitibenimigut iniu gatibendaiigujin kvkinv iniu aiiin, uin dvsh au Kishemanito kvkinv jitibendv.

29 Iu dvsh izhiaiasinog, anin dvsh geizhijigenat igiu baptizouintjig onji iniu nebonijin, kishpin igiu nebojig papish abijibasigua? Anishuin dvsh baptizouintua onji iniu nebonijin?

30 Anishuin dvsh gaie endvso tibaiigvneg nibanivv ima nanizianiziuinj?

31 Keget nimvshkanigigit onji iu kitananiguziuinua eaman ima Krist Jesus Kitogimaminan, ninib sv endvsogizhigvk.

32 Ezhigigitovat dvsh igia ininiuvg, kishpin gimiganvgtua igiu auesivg ima Ephesusj, uegonen dvsh nin uendizian, kishpin abijibasigua igiu nebojig? Umbe sv no uisinita gaie minikueta, uabv ma nin kigvribomin.

33 Kego kigvuiuaiezhimigosin: Mvjiuisokotatiuin onjinishavnajigade iu guavk izhiuebiziuin.

34 Izhikushkuzig ima guavk izhiuebiziuni, kego dvsh

majidotvnekes; anint dsh kauin okikenimasiauuan iniu Kishemaniton. Kitvgtendvmouiniua sv oo nindonjikkit.

35 Auia dsh uin au inini oo tvkito, Anin ezhiabijibauat igiu nebojig? auin gaie ezhiouiauiuat api aiabijibauajin?

36 Kin gegibatiziiun! iu pegitinamvn kauin sagvkinvgrsi-non, mi etv nibomvrvk.

37 Iu dsh pegitinamvn, kipvgitinvnsin iu uiauiuv iu geaiamvrvk, iu sv uin minikaniuv, koninna pekueshigvnovvnguen, gema gaie pekanvtoguen.

38 Au dsh uin Kishemanito otouiauiton, iu igo ezhimiuuendv, endvsi dsh iu minikan tibinaue uiauiuvn.

39 Kekinv uiasima kauin nasab izhiouiasiuvsnsinon; bezhiguvn ininiui-uiasima, minaua gaie auesiui-uiasima, minaua gaie iu kigo uiasima, minaua gaie iu pineshi uiasima.

40 Gaie aiauvn inia gizhigo tvzhi uiauiuman, gaie oma aki tvzhi-uiauiuman; igiu gizhigo tvzhi uiauiimag bezhiguvn iu bishigendaguziun; gaie aki tvzhi uiauiimag bezhiguvn iu pekanvk bishigendaguziun.

41 Bezhiguvn sv iu obishigendaguziun au gizis; gaie pvkan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziun au tibigizis, gaie pvkan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziunua igiu anyog: pepvkan sv izhibishigendaguziuvv igiu anyog.

42 Misv gaie iu otajibauiniua igiu nebojig. Pvgitinigazo ima benatiziiun; gaie abijiba ima uika minaua jibnatizisig.

43 Pvgitinigazo ima tvpsendaguziun, abijiba dsh uin ima bishigendaguziun; pvgitinigazo ima nvninvmiziun, abijiba dsh uin ima mvshkauiziun.

44 Pvgitinigazo ima aki uiauiua, abijiba dsh ima ojijagouiuiauiua. Aiamvgt sv iu aki uiauiuvn, gaie aiamvgt iu ojijagoui-uiauiuvn.

45 Misv go iu ezhibigadeg, Au nitvm inini Adam giizhia iu jibimatiziiun-ojijagut; au dsh ishkuaj Adam giizhia iu jiojijagoui-bimajiiuet.

46 Bina dsh kauin iu ginitvmiasinon iu vejijaguendagvkv, iu sv uin ekiuendagvkv; panima dsh uin iu gaiamvgt iu vejijaguendagvkv.

47 Au nitvm inini aki gionji, akiuendaguzi dsh; au dsh anikaj inini, misv au Tebeninget ishpimi gaonjit.

48 Gaizhi akiuendaguzit, mi sv go gaie igiu ekiuendaguzi-

jig; gaie gaizhiaiat au ishpimj eat, misv go gaie geizhiaiauat iuidi ishpimj.

49 Gaizhi dvsh igo inauv au ekiuendaguzit, misv go gaie geizhiinauv au ishpimj eat.

50 Bina dvsh oo nindikit, uikanisimvtuk, iu uiasima gaie iu miskui ka sv tvpindigesimvgsinon ima Kishemanito otogimauuinj; ka gaie benatvk tatvgoiasinon ima aiamvgtk iu benatvsinok.

51 Bina, kiuabvndaianinim iu kamotvk; kavin sv kvkinv kigvnbasimin, kvkinv dvsh uin keget kigtvanjiigomin.

52 Kekezhitine, ningo psvngvabiuinj iu minik, api ishkuaj mvtueuetu iu mvtueuejigv: tvmvtueue ma uin iu mvtueuejigv, midvsh jiiizhiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, iu mainaua uika jibvnatizisigua, gaie kigtvanjiigomin.

53 Oo dvsh benatvk ogvpisikan iu uika gebvnatvsinok, oo dvsh nebmvgvk ogvpisikan iu uika genibomvgsinok.

54 Midvsh iu api oo benatvk gipisiky iu uika gebvnatvsinok, gaie oo nebmvgvk gipisiky iu uika ginibomvgsinok, midvsh iu api gepvgmiaiamvgtk oo ikitu, iu ezhibiigadeg, Gikunjiigademvgt sv iu nibouin ima shagojiueuinj.

55 O nibouin, anindi iu kitvkuvngeuin! O jibegvmik, anindi iu kishagojiueuin!

56 Otvkuvngeuin iu nibouin, mi sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin; gaie iu omvshkauiziuin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, misv ia tibakonigeuin.

57 Miguej dvsh uin au Kishemanito, au maninv iu shagojiueuin onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

58 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvguk uikanisimatuk, mvshkauiaaiuk sv, gaie jimamajishkasiueg, moshrk ueueni jivnokiieg iu otvnokiuiin au Tebeninget, iu kikendvmeg iu kitvnokiuiinua vnisha auvnsinog onji au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER 16.

BINA dvsh uin iniu mauvnjitvmageuinvn onji igiu envmiajig, gaizhi sv go ainvgua ima Galatiaj envmiajig, mi iu gaie kinaua nasab izhijigeg.

2 Nitvm iu gizhigvk maiajisegin iu ningo anvniegizhik, mano kvkinv endvshiieg pepvngi pvkan vnauvvnjijigeg, gaizhigo shauenimineg au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jimauvnjijigeg siueg api tvguishinan.

3 Api dvsh tvguishinan aueguen igo igiu geuauinauegueng ningvniindaag iniu majibiigevn, jipitouat iniu kimigiueuiniuan ima Jerusalemj.

4 Kishpin dvsh inendagvuk gaie nin jüzbaian, ningvniuijii- uigog sv.

5 Bina kigvbiotisininim sv, api Makedoniaj givniizhaian; keget sv go, ningvniizha ima Makedoniaj.

6 Konima gaie uenibik kigvuijiauininim, magizha gaie kigvuijiponishimininim, iu dvsh na juudokauieeg ima nimpapamatiziuinj tibi go geizhauanen.

7 Ka dvsh uin nongum kigtvniuabvnisinoninim; konima dvsh na uenibik kigvuijiauininim, kishpin Tebeninget inendy.

8 Keget dvsh uin ima Ephesusj uenibik ningvtaia, pinish igo iu api ojijisenig iu Jiurg ouikundiuiua, iu Pentekost ezhi- nikadeg.

9 Iu kiji ishkuandem bakakusin, iu jivshkieuizimvgekibv iu ningvgikueuin; gaie batainouvig igiu neshkenjigejig.

10 Bina kishpin Timotheus tvguishj, aianguamizig sv iu jüzhiuijiauisinoueg ima segiziuinj; vnoki ma uin iu otrno- kiuin au Tebeninget, tibishko nin ezhijigeian.

11 Kego dvsh aua inini ogvnishuvnatenimasin: iu sv uin jüzhiuidokaug ima pizaniueuini, api bimajat, iu jipiotisit: nindakauabvma ma uin gaie igiu uikanisimag mamau.

12 Au dvsh uin kikanisinin Apollos, ningikijinvndauenima sv iu jianiotisineg mamau igiu uikanisimag: iu dvsh uin oti- nendvmouin ka papish oo api uipiizhasibv; tvpiizha sv dvsh uin api gvshkitot.

13 Akauabiiuk, songigabauik gaie ima mvshkauendvmouini, ininj inendaguziuk, uimvshkaniziiuk sv.

14 Minik dvsh uin 30 getizhijigeueguen, onji izhijigeiuk sv ima sagiitiuinj.

15 Kitaianguamininim, ukanisimatuk, (kikikenimaua eni- gokoteuizit au Stephanus, misv iu netvmi-minikaniuijig ima Akaiaj, giuavidokauauat iniu envmianijin,)

16 Iu jipvgitenintizoieg igiu tourg, gaie kvkinv igiu uado- koninvig, gaie igiu uajvnokiminivig.

17 Niminuendvm sv iu gibiizhauat au Stephanus, gaie For- tunatus, gaie au Akaiakus; iu kinaua gaizhinondesvjigeieg, ui- naua dvsh oginabisitonaua.

18 Ningianji-aianguamendvniigog ima ninijago, gaie kinaua : bina dvsh uikanisima ineniuk igiu touvg.

19 Igiu envmiajig ima Asiai kitanvmikagouag. Gaie Akuila gaie Priskilla kitanvmikagouag onji au Tebeninget, gaie mamaui igiu envmiajig ima endauat eajig.

20 Kvkiuv uikanisimag kisvgininjinigouag. Memeshkuvt svgininjuitiuk mamaui iu panvk ojindiuin.

21 Oo mindanvmikageuin nin Paul tibinauc nininj nindaion.

22 Kishpin auia inini sagiasig iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn, mano tvzhiaui iu anathema maran atha.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Krist kigvizhiujaiavigonaua onji au Krist Jesus. Amen.

¶ Oo nitvminajibiigvn majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Korinthi endvkvkijig, mi ima Philippⁱ gaonjibiigadeg, au Stephanus gaie au Fortunatus, gaie au Akaikus, gaie au Timotheus, mi ogo gamajibiigejig.

NIZHING OMAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBI- AMAUAT INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA KORINTH- ING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, ogvgikueuinimvn au Jesus Krist, onji iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Timotheus kikanisinin, nimajibivmauananig igiu envmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton ima Koriuthi eajig, mamaui go kvkinv igiu envmiajig mizi ima Akaij eajig :

2 Shauenjigeuin kigvaiauvigonaua, gaie iu pizaniueuin, jiondinamoneg au Kishemanito Ueosimv, gaie Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

3 Tvkiujitvauendaguzi au Kishemanito, au igo Ueosimigut iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn, au uendinamaget iniu shauenjigeuinvn, gaie kvkinv iu papinendvmouin ;

4 Au paiapinendvmozhiivid ima kvkinv ningotvgiziuiini-

go, gaie ki-

Gaie Akuila
et, gaie ma-

Memeshkuvt

niniuj nin-

nanin Jesus

Jesus Krist

vmiajig ima

njibiigadeg,
u Akaihus,

AMAJIBI-
ORINTH-

iu otinen-
ikanisanan,
shemaniton
niajig mizi

iiueuin, ji-
gimaminan

Jeosimigut
naget iniu

vgiziui-

nani, iu dvsh jigvshkitoia jipapinendvmovidua igiu ningut ezhigotvgizijig, onji ima papinendvmouini gaie ninaint tibi-ua uenjipapinendvmozhiivid au Kishemanito.

5 Ezhimishinvk iniu ningotvgiziuiinanin onji au Krist, misv go gaie iu uimpapinendvmouininan ezhimishinvk onji au Krist.

6 Gaie kishpin gotvgiigoia, misv iu onji kipapinendvmouin-ua, gaie kishauendaguziuiua, iu ainijsi onji iu izhigotvgendvmeg, nasab iniu gotvgendvmouivu iu ezhigotvgendvna : gema gaie go paiapinendvmougouen, misv iu onji iu kipapinendvmouinua gaie kishauendaguziuiua.

7 Gaie iu nindapeninouininan kinaua onji songisin, kike : dvma iu ezhiuidokageieg ima gotvgiziuiui, misv go gaie geizhiaiaieg ima papinendvmouini.

8 Kauin ninvdauendvminin, uikanisimatuk, iu jikikeadv- siegibvu iu ningotvgiziuiinan gaotisigoia ima Asiai, iu giki- jiojanimendvmiigoia, auvshime epijiui, iu igo minik kega gibv- bvatendvna boshke iu bimatiziuin :

9 Ningiinakunigomin dvsh iu jiniboia, iu jiapenintizosua, au sv uin Kishemanito jiapenimoia, au aiabijibaat iniu ne- bonijin :

10 Au gaie gapimajiinvid onji ima kijinibouini, keget sv go gaie bimajiue : au apenimoia iu geabi jivnibimajiivid :

11 Gaie kinaua jimamaui uidokauia, onji iu jianvmietv- mauia, gaie iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoia onji dvsh igiu ki- jinibua iniuvg, nibua dvsh jimiguejueningeuat ninaint onji.

12 Iu ma uin nindonaniguziuiinan, misv oo, iu keget ki- kenintizoia ima gvaivkizhiuebiziuiui gaie ima gvaivkuendagu- ziuiui, kauin uin iu uiauimauini-nibuakauin, iu sv uin onji oshauenjigeuii au Kishemanito, gvaivk sv ninbiizhibinati- zimim oma aki, auvshime dvsh uin kinaua gvaivk kigiui- dokagom.

13 Kauin gego kinajibiamaagosim bekanvkin aiin, mi sv go iu egindvmeg gaie taiebuetvmeg ; nindinendvm dvsh gaie jite- buetvmeg, pinish igo ishkuaj jiauv ;

14 Gaizhi sv go tebuicienimia goma go mirik iu ninaint auia iu kitananiguziuiua, nasab gaie kinaua e hionaniguzi- migoieg ima ogizhigtouui au Kitogimaminan Jesus.

15 Midvsh oma oo mvshkauendvmouini ningiinendvm kavt

uiauinazikoninvguk, iu minaua jiaiaiegibvn iu shauenjigeuin ;

16 Gaie dvsh jivniizhaian ima aiaieg, iuidi Makedoniaj uizhaian, minaua dvsh Makedoniaj pionjiaan, mi ima aiaieg gepiizhaian, kinaua dvsh jiuudokauitieg ima Judeaj inckvke jibiizhaian.

17 Api iu gainendvman, vnisha nv ningiaainendvm ? Ge-
ma gaie iniu aiin gainendvmamban, ningiinendvm inv ezhi-
aiag iu uiauiua, iu ituk nin jiaiamouanen iu a, a, gaie kauin,
kauin ?

18 Ezhi dvsh uin tebueuinuit au Kishemanito, iu nin-
dikitouininan kinaua gaigoieg kauin a gaie kauin, giizhiaia-
sinon.

19 Iniu ma uin Oguisvn au Kishemanito, mi au Jesus
Krist, au gatvzhindvmagoieg iu ninaint gigvikiimigoieg, nin
igo gaie au Silbanus gaie Timotheus, kauin a gaie kauin gi-
zhiaiasinon, uin sv uin onji au Jesus, a gizhiaavn.

20 Kvkinv ma uin iniu uauindvmageuinvn uin onji a izhia-
aniurn, gaie go uin onji Amen, ima obishigendaguziuiuj au
Kishemanito kinaint onji.

21 Bina au meshkauiivid mamau kinaua, onji au Krist,
gaie ganominiivid, misv au Kishemanito ;

22 Au gaakokiuvsoidid gaie minivid iniu Ojijagavn ima
ninteina iu geonjikikendaguvk.

23 Bina ninvdoma au Kishemanito onji iu jikikenimit ima
ninjjago, kamvshi dvsh nimbiizhasi ima Koriinthi, onji uinvi-
nauisisoninvguk.

24 Kauin onji iu jitibendvmagoiegibvn iu kimvshkauendv-
mouiniua, iu sv uin jiuudokagoieg ima kitananiguziuiuiua : onji
ma uin iu mvshkauendvmouin kitonjinibauin.

CHAPTER 2.

OO dvsh uin ningibakvi-inendvm, iu minaua jinazikosino-
ninvguk ima gvshkendvmouinj.

2 Kishpin dvsh gvshkendvmoininvguk, auenen dvsh au
geminuendvmiit ? ka nv au auisi au gagvshkendvniug ?

3 Gaie mi oo nasab gaizhimajibiamoninvguk, konima api
pitvguishinan, ningvgi onji gvshkendvm onji igiu gegiouji-
onaniguziamban ; iu dvsh apenimoninvguk kinaua kukinv,
iu nindonaniguziuiin, mi sv iu gaie kinaua kitananiguziuiuiua.

4 Onji ima uin ima kijinibiau gotvgiziui ni gaie ima uisvgen-
dvmouini-teeuini kigimajibiamoninim, gaie ima nibiaua ozibin-
gaaiaia; kauin iu onji jinvninauendvmeg, iu sv uin jiki-
kendvmeg iu sagiitiuin eaman, iu kijinibiau ezhsagiinivguk.

5 Kishpin auia gionjiaianik iu nvninanendvmouin, kauin
nin ninginvninauigusi koma sv etv go minik; iu dvsh kvkinv
jiapvgvjisitvmosinonivguk.

6 Tebiseni sv au toua inini oo nvnibikindiui in igiu nibiaua
gapvgitinamauajig.

7 Iu dvsh uin azhauaiaii nkvkve kitau i auvshime uebina-
mauaua, gaie kitauiaiangumimaua, konima au toua taonjiaia-
anisendvm jinamazhiigopvn iu kijigvshkendvmouin.

8 Bina kitaianguamininim iu jisongitoieg iu kisagitiuiniua
uin au nkvkve.

9 Mi gaie oo gaonjimajibiigeian iu juikikeniminivguk, kish-
pin taiebuettvmoueguen kvkinv iniu aiaii.

10 Kishpin auia uebinamaueg gego, gaie nin niuebina-
maua; kishpin gego uebinamageian, au dvsh uaiebinamaueg,
kinaua nindonjuebinamage ima enasvmit au Krist;

11 Konima au mvjimanito kigvviuaiezhigonan : ka sv nin
kiuvnendvsimin iniu ogvgaeniziui nvn.

12 Minaua dvsh igo, api teguishinan ima Troasi uigvgi-
kuenotvman iu Krist ogvgikueuin, gaie ningibakisitvmag au
Tebeninget iu ishkuandem,

13 Kauin ningionjivnueshimonosi ima ninjjago, onji iu gi-
mikauasiuvg au Titus nikanis : iu dvsh gianvmikauvgua, ima
ningionjimaja, giizhaian iuidi Makedoniai.

14 Bina miguej au Kishemanito, au moshvk enendaguiinv
jishagojiueiv onji au Krist, gaie mizhishausitvmony iu mino-
magutvik okikendasouin mizive kinaint onji.

15 Kinaint kitizhiaiamin ima au Kishemanito ominoma-
guziui au Krist, ima igiu bemajintjig, gaie igiu benatizijig :

16 Igu anint nindonibouini-minaguziui nimigonanig pinish
igo ima nibouini; gaie dvsh igiu anint nindobimatiziui ni-mi-
naguziui nimigonanig pinish igo ima bimatiziui ni. Auenen au
taeinendaguzit onji ono aiaii ?

17 Kauin nindizhiaiasimin ezhiaiauat nibiaua igiu neshvna-
jitojig iu Kishemanito odikitouin : ima sv uin guaikvuendagu-
ziui ni, gaie ima Kishemanito, enasvmit au Kishemanito ima
au Krist nindonji gigitomin.

CHAPTER 3.

MINAUA nv nimajitamin jiminotvzhindizoia? gema gaie ninvndauendvmatizomia nv, nasab igiu anint, iniu majibiigvnnv iu jimajibiamagoiegibvn iu jiminotvzhindizoiaibvn, gema gaie iniu minotvzhindizouini-majibiigvnnv iu jipinindaii-aiibvn?

2 Kinaua sv nimajibiigvnnai kitauim, oshibiigazoieg ima ninteina, kikendaguziieg gaie agiminegua kvkinv igiu iini-niuvv.

3 Iu mizhishauijigazoieg omajibiigvnnimineg au Krist, tvnsvv igo ninaint giozhisitoia, kavin gaie oshibiigvnbog gionji-oshibiigadesinon, onji sv uin iniu Ojijaguvn au kaiagige bimatzit Kishemanito; kavin ima nabvgabikizit au asin, ima sv uin uaiasiuini-oteima.

4 Gaie oo toua apenimouin nindaiamin onji au Jesus Krist ima Kishemanito nrvkve.

5 Kavin uin iu ninaint tibinaue jiteapitendaguziiaibvn, iu gego jinenintizoiaibvn ninaint tibinaue onji, iu sv uin nindapitendaguziuiininan onjaiamvgtv ima au Kishemanito;

6 Au gaie go ningiizhiigonan iu jivvshkieuizigvrikuevininivmva iu otoshkiminuajimouin; kavin uin onji iu oshibiigvnnv, onji sv uin au ojijagoma: nishiuemvgtv ma uin iu oshibiigvnnv; ojijagoma dvsh uin bimajiiue.

7 Kishpin dvsh uin iu bvmitageuin nebouv gaoshiigadeg gaie gamvzinabikaiigadeg ima asini, gibishigendagvkv, iniu dvsh onjanisvn au Israel gigvshkitosigua jiapiji gvnuabvma-uapvn ima oshkinzhigonj iniu Mosesvn, onji iu bishigendaguziuiini-otizhinaguziuin; iu bishigendaguziuin uavnguyibvn;

8 Anin dvsh iu obvmitageuin au Ojijagoma avvshime geizhibishigendaguvsinok?

9 Kishpin uin iu nvnibondiuiini-bvmitageuin bishigendagvkv; kijaavvshime dvsh uin iu guaikv izhiuebiziuiini-bvmitageuin tvbishigendagvkv.

10 Boshke ma uin iu gabishigendaguitoibvn, kavin oo tibishko giizhibishigendaguvsinon, onji iu bishigendaguziuin avvshime beshigendagvkv.

11 Kishpin iu gaislkua aiavvgtv gibishigendagvkv, kiji-

auvshime dvsh uin iu bishigendaguvt iu geabi eamvgvk.

12 Iu dvsh oo toua apenimouin aiama, nindaiomin iu keji-mizhishauisi iu gigitouin.

13 Kauin dvsh uin tibishko au Moses, au gaatot iu agoingueon ima oshkinzhigo, iniu ma onijanivn au Israel kauin ogigvshkitosinaua uiapijigv nauabvndvmouat iu uaiekua auvniuk iu gavngujigadeg :

14 Iniu dvsh otinendvmouiniuan gipvsvgishkiaianiuvn: pinish ma uin igo nongum gizhigvk aiavvgvt oo agoingueon mvs hi ikuvnsi, egindvmj iu kavte-minuajimouin ; iu agoingueon eshkua aiavvgvk onji ima au Krist.

15 Boshke go nongum oo gizhigvk, api egindvmingiu iu Moses gaoshibiv, geabi iu agoingueon aiavvgvtini ima oteiua. |

16 Bina api dvsh kuekigabauitauuat iniu Tebeningenjin, tvikunigade dvsh iu agoingueon.

17 Ina au Tebeninget, misv au uejijagouit : ima aianit iniu Ojjaguvn au Tebeniget, mi ima aiavvgvk iu tibenintizouin.

18 Kinaint dvsh kvkinv, mizhishauisi dvsh iu osbkinzhigoma, tvnasvg igo inabi ima uabvmojijaguvni, uabvndvma iu obishigendaguziui au Tebeninget, nindanjiaiamin ima nasab otizhinaguziui onji iu bishigendaguziui ima bishigendaguziui, ima onji iniu ojjaguvn au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dvsh iu aiama oo bvmitageuin, gaizhigo maminigoia iu shauenjigeuin kauin nindanzhitvnsimin ;

2 Ningiponitomin dvsh uin iniu aiiin gaiajigadegin iu uaiezhingeuin ; ka gaie nimpimosesimin ima gvgaeniziuini, ka gaie ninishvnaajitosimin iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ; iu sv uin onji mizhishauisi iu tebueuin, ninkikendvmoananig ima otinendvmouiniua kvkinv igiu iniuuvg enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Kishpin dvsh iu ningvgikueuininan gajigadeg, kadomauauvg sv igiu benatizijig :

4 Ima au uemanitomigut oo aki ogigvgibinguetvmauan iniu otinendvmouini iniu taiebueiendvnsinijin, konima iu uaseianik iu obishigendaguziui-gvgikueuin au Krist, au enendaguzit nasab iniu Kishemaniton, otuaseshkvvmagonaua.

5 Kauin niuaint tibinaue ningvgikuenotizosimin, au sv

uin Jesus Krist Tebeninget; gaie dvsh ninaint kitobvmita-
gnimimin onji au Jesus.

6 Au ma uin Kishemanito, au gaitv iu uaseiaziuin jionjia-
seiamvrvk ima psvgsishtibigtv, ningiuaseshkagomin ima
ninteina, iu jinigiue iu uaseiaziuini-kikendasouin ima obishi-
gendaguziuij au Kishemanito enasvmit au Jesus Krist.

7 Oo dvsh uin nindaiamin kejiinendaguvk oma akj atasoui-
ni, iu dvsh kejitnavk gvshkieuiziuin uin jionjiaianik au Ki-
shemanito; ka dvsh uin ninaint.

8 Anoj nindonjinishkajigomin, ka dvsh ningotvendsimin;
ninginainendamin, ka dvsh uin nimbvbnatendsimin;

9 Nimvjidotagomin, ka dvsh niuebinigazosimin; nindapv-
ginigomin, ka dvsh ninisigosimin.

10 Moshvk pimiutoia ima niauna iu onibouin au Kitogi-
maminan Jesus, iu dvsh obimatiziuin au Jesus jimizhishau-
jigadeg ima niauna.

11 Ninaint ma uin bematizija moshvk nimpvgitinigazo-
min ima nibouini onji au Jesus, iu dvsh gaie obimatiziuin au
Jesus jimizhishausijigadeg ima niauna iu nebomvrvk.

12 Midvsh vnokimvrvk iu nibouin ima niauna, kinaua dvsh
uin bimatiziuin ima kiauna.

13 Iu dvsh aiana iu mvshkauendvmouini-ojijagoma, iu
igo ezhibigadeg, Ningitebueiendvm, midvsh gaizhigigitian;
gaie ninaint dvsh nitebueiendamin, midvsh uenjigigitia;

14 Kikendvma iu au gaabijibaat iniu Kitogimaminanin
Jesusvn, misv au gaie ninaint geabijibaaiivd onji au Jesus,
gaie dvsh jipvgitiniivd mamaui kinaua ima enasvmit.

15 Ono kvkinv aiin kinaua onji aiauvn, iu dvsh kijiba-
taiinvk shauenjigeuin jionji iu igiu nibua miguejueningeuat,
jiizhimishinvk ima obishigendaguziuij au Kishemanito.

16 Midvsh oo uenjianizhitvnsia; misvua au aguvjiaii nin-
dinimiminan nibot, au dvsh uin pinjina nindiminiminan eindv-
sogizhik anjiaia.

17 Iu naiangv ningotvgiziuininan iu uenibik etv camvrvk,
onjivnokimvrvet ninaint onji iu kiji auvshime bishigendagu-
ziuin iu kaiagigeaiamvrvk;

18 Ninaint genauabrvdsia ono aiin uaiabvminaguvkin,
iniu sv uin aiin uaiabvminagvsvsinokin; iniu ma uin aiin
uaiabvminaguvkin oma akj tvzhiaiiuvn; ono dvsh uin aiin
uaiabvminagvsvsinokin kagige aiinuvn.

CHAPTER 5.

KIKIKENDAMIN sv uin, kishpin oo ebitumy oma aki vnguyibvn, kidaiaimin sv iu geabitumy, gaozhitauiry au Kishemanito, iu dauin oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinok, gekagi-ge aiavgvk sv iuidi ishpimi.

2 Oma ma uin kitojanimizimin, kijinvndauendumy iu jipisikonigoiv iu endair iu ishpimi uenjimgvk :

3 Kishpin dvsh iu pisikonigoiv, kauin kigvmikagosimin iu jipinguashagitiiv.

4 Kinaint ebitumy oo abitageuin, kitojanimizimin iu buauziiv; kauin uin iu onji jikisikonigoivbvn, iu sv uin jiuipisikonigoiv, iu dvsh: genibomgvk jizhigondaseg ima bimati-ziujini.

5 Bina dvsh au gaozhiiny onji oo toua aiii, misv au Kishemanito, au gamininy iniu Ojjagavn.

6 Bina moshvk kitaanguamendamin, iu kikendumy geapj dair oma uauima, kauin kidaiasimin ima Kitogimaminan aiat;

7 (Mvshkauendvmouini sv kitizhipimosemin, kauin uin ima uabvndaiueuini:)

8 Kitaanguamendamin sv, gaie avshime inendumy iu jiaiasiv ima iu uauima, gaie dvsh jiauijiauyibvn au Kitogimaminan.

9 Midvsh oo uenjiukuvjitoiv, misaua uijaiav, gema gaie uijaiav asiiv, iu dvsh na jiteapiteniminivbvn.

10 Kvkinv sv kigvmizhishau-uabvminaguzimin enasvminik ima otibakonigeuini au Krist; kvkinv dvsh endvshiy jizhiotapinamy iniu aiiin gaizhijigeiv, gaizhi sv go izhijigeiv, kishpin gaminoizhijigeven, gema gaie gamvjizhijigeven.

11 Kikendumy dvsh iu ogutaniguziivin au Tebeninget, kikekendvmiananig igiu ininiuv; nimizhishauuabvmigonan dvsh au Kishemanito, nindinendvm dvsh gaie mizhishaukikemininy ima kitinendvmouinia.

12 Kauin minaua kiuauizhitvzhindvmagosim oo nindizhiuebiziivininan, kitinvtvmagom dvsh uin iu jiuauizhimoieg kinavint onji; iu dvsh jiaimeg iu getizhinvkuetaegua igiu ueuizhimojig ima minuabvminaguziujini, ka dvsh uin ima oteima.

13 Kishpin gauvnatiziuagen, uin sv au Kishemanito onji; gema gauvnatizisiuagen, kinaua sv uin onji.

14 Osagiitiuin au Krist ninganjiigumin, onji oo inendvma, kishpin au beznik kvkinv ginibotauat, kvkinv nvngtuvv ginibouvg.

15 Iu dvsh kvkinv ginibotauat, igiu dvsh bematizijig kavin uinaua tibinaue taonjibimatizisiuvg, onji sv uin au ganibotauat gaie minaua gaabijibat, taonjibimatiziuvg.

16 Ka dvsh geabi ninkikenimasuanaan auia inini ezhiaiaig iu uiauima: keget uin anauu ningikikenimanan a u Krist ezhiaiaig iu uiauima, nongum dvsh ka geabi ninkikenimasuanaan.

17 Bina kishpin au auia inini pinjinaueshkauat iniu Kristvn, oshki bimatizi sv au: kvkinv dvsh gete aiin vnguvvon, bina kvkinv dvsh aiin oshkiaiiiuvon.

18 Gaie kvkinv aiin onji aiavv au Kishemanito, au gaekuekvmiinv iu bvmitavv onji au Jesus Krist, gaie gamiinv iu jigvgikueiv iu geizhishauendaguzi;

19 Misv oo, au Kishemanito onji iniu Kristvn givzhetvmitizot iu aki iu jibvmitagut, kavin uin iu jiapvgvjisitvmauat iniu omvjizhiuebiziinini, gaie gimizhiivd iu ikituin geizhishauendaguzi.

20 Bina dvsh nindobvmitagvniuimin onji au Krist; nasab igo au Kishemanito uin aianguamimineg iu anozhiivd, kitaianguamimigom gvnotvmauvd au Krist, kuekitauik au Kishemanito.

21 Ogiizhian sv iniu mvjizhiuebiziuin jiaavit kinavvint onji, au gakikendvsig iu mvjizhiuebiziuin; iu dvsh oguai-vkizhiuebiziuin au Kishemanito jizhiigoiv uin onji.

CHAPTER 6.

NINAUIN dvsh vijvokimvd au Kishemanito, kitaianguamiminim gaie kinaua iu vnisha jiotapinvnsiueg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

2 (Oo ma uin ikito, Kiginondon sv iu api iu giinendaguvk, gaie ia shauendaguziini-gizhik kigiuidokon; bina nongum, mi iu inendaguvk: bina gaie nongum, mi iu shauendaguziini-gizhigvk.)

3 Ia ningut jizhimvjidotagesiua, ningut idvsh jizhianamimendvsj iu gvzikueuin;

4 Ima dvsh min kukin v aii minoizhiuebiziia ezhiogvgikue-
viniimiiyid au Kishemanito, ima kvbaj minuadendvmouini,
gaie ima gotvgiziuiui, gaie ima kitimagiziuiui, gaie ima gv-
guatvgendvmouini,

5 Gaie ima puzhvzheigazouini, gaie ima kibakuaodiuiui,
gaie ima nishutnatvkvigiziuiui, gaie ima vnokiuiui, gaie ima
nibabiuiui, gaie ima bukveuiui;

6 Gaie ima piniziuiui, gaie ima kikendasouini, gaie ima
maminuadendvmouini, gaie ima bekadiziuiui, gaie ima Kijio-
jjago, gaie ima sagiitiuiui keget aiauv,

7 Gaie ima tebvieuini-ikitouini, gaie ima ogvshkieuiziuiui au
Kishemanito, gaie ima vshuiuiui-guaivk-izhiuebiziuiui ima
okijnikama nvrke, gaie ima onvmvujnikama,

8 Gaie ima kijituaeningeuiui, gaie ima tvpseningeuiui,
gaie ima mamanajimouini, gaie ima guaivkuajimouini: gaie
ueiezhingeshkjin, iu dvsh uin tebvieuiniuiia;

9 Gaie kekendaguzisjin, ueveni dvsh uin kikenjigazoia;
gaie neboin, bina nimbimatiziuin dvsh; gaie nendvgogotvgii-
goin, ka dvsh nisigosimin.

10 Gaie geshkendaguzjin, moshvk dvsh onaniguziia; gaie
ketimagizjin, nibiua dvsh uin uantviziuiui; gaie gego endv-
nzisjin, kukin dvsh uin endvniia.

11 O kinaua Korinthj endvrvkiiig, kibakitonctagom gusha,
gaie ninteananin moshkineuvn.

12 Kauin kiuvnenimigosim ima ninteina; kinaua dvsh uin
tibinaue etv kimikuenintizom.

13 Bina iu azhite tibaamatiuin, mi iu nasab gaie kinaua ji-
izhimoshkineg inu kiteiuan iu sagiitiuin; (uenjanisjin kitizhi-
gvnonininim.)

14 Kego uidokauakegon igiu taiebueiendvsigog; uegoneni-
ui uidokageuin eamomvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiui ima minoizhi-
uebiziuiui? gaie anin gegiizhiuiiitimvgvk iu uaseiag gaie pv-
svgishtibgvk?

15 Gaie uegonen iu ouijkieuitiuiuiua au Krist gaie au Be-
lial? gaie anindi dvsh iu ouisokotatiuin au taiebueiendv gaie
au taiebueiendvsig?

16 Gaie uegonen iu uidokotatiuin au mvziniui eat ima oui-
giuami au Kishemanito? kinaua ma uin kitouigiuamimi-
goua au kaiage-bimatizit Kishemanito; gaikitot au Kish-
emanito, Ningupininaueshkauag igiu, gaie ningvuidosemag;

gaie Ningvokishemanitomimigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishina-bemimog.

17 Bina dvsh, pisagisinotauik ima igiu aiauat, gaie bukeuinik igin, ikito au Tebeninget, kego dvsh tanginvnkegon iu aiii uauvk; midvsh iu jotapivinvguk,

18 Gaie kigvoiosimim, gaie dvsh kinaua kigvoguisiminim, gaie kigvodanisiminim, ikito au Tebeninget kejituaendaguzit.

CHAPTER 7.

AIAMUNG dvsh ono uauindvmageuinvn, kejisagiinvguk, vmbe sv no piniitizota onji ima kvkinv uiniziuini ima uia-uima gaie ojijagoma, jigetishkiaiaiv ima piniziuini, iu jigusv au Kishemanito.

2 Otapinishinam; kauin auia ningimvjidotauasiuanan ini-ni, ka gaie auia au inini ninginishuvnajasiasuanan, ka gaie au auia inini ningiaiezhimasiasuanan.

3 Kauin oo nindonjiikitosi iu uvvita ningut jinenimininvgukibvn; kavt ma uin ningiikit, ima ninteina aiaieg, iu jiuini-bomigoieg gaie jiuibimatizimigoieg.

4 Kiji ueueni sv kigvgvnonininim, gaie nibiuvgtv iu uai-zhimininvguk: nimoshkineshkagon iu papinendvmouin, keget ninkijionaniguz ima kvkinv ningotvgiziuinina.

5 Api ma uin teguishinga ima Makedoniai, kauin gionjivnue-shimonomvgvsinon iniu niauananin, anoj igo ningionjimami-gushkajigomin; aguvjarii migadiuinvn giaiaavn, pinjina dvsh segiziuinvn giaiaavn.

6 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito, au paiapinendvmiat iniu shai-agojiiminjin, ningipapinendvmiigonan onji iu gipitvguishi au Titus;

7 Ka etvgo iu gipitvguishi, onji sv go gaie iu papinendvmouin ima gaonjipapinendv kinaua onji, api uandvmauiivd iu kikiinjvndauendvmouiniua, gaie iu kinisadendvmouiniua, gaie iu gimvshkauenimiieg; midvsh iu eshkvv gaonjionaniguziaan.

8 Anau iu majibiigvn gionjigvshkendvmiinvguk, kauin dvsh nindanauenintizosi, anau uin gianauenintizoian; ninkikendan dvsh iu igo majibiigvn kigigvshkendvmiigonaua, aavui etv ajinv.

9 Bina nindonaniguz, kauin uin iu gigvshkendvmiigtoieg, iu sv gigvshkendvmi-anauenuintizoieg; iu sv toua keshemanitouendaguvk iu gvshkendvmouin, misv iu gaizhigvshkendvmiigoieg, iu dvsh ningut jigizhibvbnajjigosiueg.

10 Iu keshemanitouendaguvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgt iu anauenintizouin ima shauendaguziuiui, iu dvsh geonjianauenindizosjibvbn minaua: iu dvsh uin ekiuendaguvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgt ima nibouini.

11 Bina oo nasab aiii, iu dvsh gaonjisheshemanitouendaguvk iu kigvshkendvmouiniua, ina dvsh gaizhivnokimvgt iu aianguamiziuin ima kiteiua; bina gaie gaizhiguaivkuiitizoieg; bina gaie gaizhishingeningeieg; bina gaie gaizhigushiueieg, bina gaie gaizhikijivndauenimoieg, bina gaie gaizhiuvjepiieg, bina gaie gaizhiashitegotvgiueieg! kvkinv iniu aiiin kigiguai-
rkuuitizom, gipajijishkvmeg dvsh oo.

12 Bina ano gimajibiamonivguk, kauin ningionjidotvnsi onji au gamvjidoty; gaie kauin onji au gamvjidotauint, iu sv uin ezhinvdauenimigoieg ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu jimizhishauiuabvndvmegibvbn.

13 Bina ningipapinendamin sv onji ima kipapinendvmouiniua: keget kijiauvshime sv ningionaniguzim in onji iu otonaniguziuiin au Titus, gaie onji ima ojijago gionaniguiieg kinaua kvkinv.

14 Kishpin ningut giizhimamikuainvguk ginondauit au Titus, kauin nindagvjisi; gaizhisvgo gvgnonigoieg kvkinv iniu aiiin ima tebueuini; misv go gaie iu nimamikuazouininan gaikitoian enasvmit au Titus gitebueuiniuvn sv.

15 Gaie dvsh uin auvshime kisagiigoua, megua iu mi-kuendv kinaua kvkinv ezhinaitvmeg, gaie ima segiziuiui gaie ima nvningishkauini giizhiotapineg.

16 Bina dvsh nindonaniguz iu mvshkaeuinimivguk ima kvkinv aiiin jizhijigeieg.

CHAPTER 8.

BINA, uikanisimatuk, kiuvndvmagom sv iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigouat iniu envmianijin ima Makedoniaj;

2 Ima kijigotvgiziuiin gionjigvguejiintua, gaizhibataiinvtnik

iu otonaniguziuiuiua, gaie iu okitimagiziuiuiua gimishinvtini iu ouanvtiziuiini-migiueuiuiua.

3 Ima dvsh uin ogvshkieuiziuiuiua, ninkikenimag, boshke go auvshime iu gegiizhigvshkieuiziuiapvn, uinaua go tibinaue giinendvmog :

4 Iu gikijinvndauenimiiividua jiotapinama iu migiueuin, gaie dvsh iu juidokageia iu jimataonintua igiu envmiajjig.

5 Midvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, kauin etvgo iu minik gainendvma, nitvm sv uin giminitizouvg iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie ninauit idvsh igo, onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito :

6 Iu dvsh ginvdaueninvid au Titus, iu azhi gimajitat, gaie dvsh iu jiauzgizhiky ima aiaieg iu nasab toua shauenjigeuin.

7 Bina dvsh ezhibatainvtioieg kvkinv gego, ima mvshka- uendvmouini, gaie ima gigitouini, gaie ima kikendasouini, gaie kvkinv ima minueuzikvndageuini, gaie ima sagiitiuini nina- uint onji, iu dvsh nasab, jizhibatainvtioieg oo toua shauenji- geuin.

8 Kauin ima gvgikueuini nindonjigigitosi, iu sv uin onji iu ginigan inendvmouat igiu anint, gaie dvsh igo jikikendaguvk iu keget kisagiueuiniua.

9 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu oshauenjigeuin au Kitogima- manan Jesus Krist, ano iu giuanvtizit, kinaua gionjikitimagizi, iu dvsh onji okitimagiziuiin kinaua jiuantviziieg.

10 Oma dvsh kigvgikimininim : kijionishishin sv kiraua onji, kinaua azhi gamajitaiegibvn, kauin etvgo jizhijigeieg, iu sv go gaie niag ningo kikinonouin giinendvmegibvn.

11 Nongum dvsh bina gizhitoiuk iu jizhijigeieg : gaizhi dvsh inendvmeg, midvsh igo gaie geuizhigizhitoiegibvn onji ima iu eameg.

12 Kishpin ma uin nitvm aiavgvk iu inendvmouin, izhio- tapinigade sv go ezhidvnt igo au inini, ka dvsh uin igo ezhi- dvnisig.

13 Kauin oo niuikitosi, igiu anint ininiuvg uenipvsh jiai- auat, kinaua dvsh jisvngiziiegibvn :

14 Onji sv iu tibishko jiinendaguvk, nongum dvsh uin oo api iu bataiinogigeieg jiondinamauegua igiu ketimagizijig, gaie uinaua iu bataiinogigeuat jiondinamonegua ninguti mvneziieg, midvsh na in tibishko jiinendaguvk.

15 Ezhibiigadeg dvsh, Au nibiua gamauvnjijiget ka auv-

shime ogiaiasin; au dvsh gaie pungi gamauvnjijiget kauin ginondese inai.

16 Migij sv Kishemanito, au gaatvmauat iu nvndauendv-mouin ima etv niu Titustu kinaua onji.

17 Keget sv ogotapinan iu aianguamintiuin; iu dvsh auvshime uia gijendy, uin igo tibinaue kigiauiotisigoua.

18 Gaie ninguijintaanan au uikanisima, au memikuanigut kvkinv iniu envmianijin, onji iu minuajimouin;

19 Kauin dvsh etv go iu, au sv go gainvgimigut iniu envmianijin, iu jiuibabamatizimiiyid mamaui oo shauenjigevu, iu gaizhijigeia ima obishigendaguziuni au baiezbigut Tebenimiy, gaie uabvndaiucia iu babige uebendvmeg:

20 Jinvgatoia dvsh oo, au auia inini jiapvgvjisitvmosinouvid oo batainvk migiueuin iu ninaint maiataokia:

21 Iu jizhijigeia ezhionishishi iniu aiiin, kauin etv enasvmit au Tebeninget, ima sv go gaie enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg.

22 Ninguijindaananig dvsh iniu uikanisiman, au niningimgakikenimiyid iu minueuizikvndy anoj aiiin, nongum dvsh kiji-avvshime ogvzhiminueuizikvndan, iu kiji apenimouin eaman kinaua onji.

23 Kishpin auia gvguejinet onji au Titus, niuijuagvn sv au Titus, gaie niuidokag kinaua onji: kispin gaie nikanisina-nig uinvndakikenimintua, ototoshkabeuisimigouan sv iniu envmianijin, gaie iu otobishigendaguzinimimigouan iniu Kristvn.

24 Bina uabvndaik igiu, gaie enasvmiuat igiu envmiajig, iu keget sagiueieg, gaie iu ueueni gitvzhimigoieg iu gimamikuanoigieg.

CHAPTER 9.

IU dvsh uin uamauvnjiitvmauintuabvn igiu envmiajig, kauin sv uin inendagvrsinon iu jionjimajibiamoninvgukibvn;

2 Ninkikendan sv iu babige uebendvmeg, iu dvsh gaonjimamikuaninvguk ima enasvmiuat igiu Makedoniai endvvnkijig, iu igiu Akaijai eajig azheibvn ningo pipon gagizhitauapvn; gaie iu kiuebendvmouiniua kijinibiua gionjiuebendvmog.

3 Keget dvsh uin ningimajinazhauag igiu uikanisimag, ko-

nima iu gimamikuanigoieg vnisha tagiizhiaavn onji oo; iu dvsh igo gaikitoian, iu jigizhikvmeg:

4 Uegonishuin piuijiuuat igiu ima Makedoniai endvukijig, mikagoieg dvsh mvshi gizhitasiueg, ninaint (kauin uin kinaua nindikitosimin,) nindaagvjamin onji oo igo, iu gimamamikuazoian kinaua onji.

5 Bina dvsh keget igo giinendagvut ninginendum, iu jiaian-guamimvrgua igiu uikanisimag, iu kinaua nitvm jinazikonegua, gaie dvsh gizha jigizhikvmeg iu kimigiueuiniua, iu gizha kavt gaizhiuindvmagoiegibvn, oo dvsh gizha jigizhikvmi, iu kimigiueuiniua ueueni jipvgitendvmeg, ka dvsh uin iu nendaui-uaiezhitvmagein.

6 Oo dvsh nindikit, Au pvngi pegitiniget, pvngi sv gaie tvmauvnjijige; gaie dvsh au nibiua pegitiniget, nibiua tvmauvnjijige.

7 Endvshiuat igiu iniuvg ainenvmouat idvsh ima oteiu, misv go iu geizhimigiueuat; kauin uin iu jimaminauendvmonat, gema gaie iu jiminuendvsigua: Kishemanito ma uin osagian iniu ueueni magiuenijin:

8 Gaie dvsh au Kishemanito gvshkieuizi jibataiinvrmonegibvn iu shauenjigeuin: iu dvsh kinaua moshvk jiaiamegibvn iu kvkinv uanvjigeuin ima kvkinv aiiin, iu jiuanjitoiegibvn kvkinv iu minovnokiuin.

9 (Ezhibiigadeg, Gisvsueuebinige giutaii; ogishaueniman iniu ketimagizininjin; kagige aiani sv iu oguaivkizhiuebiziuin.

10 Mano sv au uendinamauat iu minikan iniu pegitinigenijin, kigvondinamagoua sv iu kimijimimiu, gaie ogvbataiinvton iu kiminikaniua pegitinvmeg, gaie ogvmajigitonvn iniu kiminoizhiuebiziuiini-minikaniuan;)

11 Iu jiuanjiiigoieg ima kvkinv aiiin kijinibiua, iu dvsh uenjisi ima iu miguejiueaimvrid au Kishemanito.

12 Oo dvsh vnokiuin izhijige, kauin etv go iu ondinamaua-siuvig igiu ketimagizijig envmiajig, kijimishinv sv gaie onji iu bataiinvk iu miguejiuenimint au Kishemanito;

13 Megua dvsh oo kikendvmouat kimauvnjivmageuiniua, obishigendaguiavan iniu Kishemaniton, onji² iu tebueiendvmeg gipvgitinitizoieg ima ogvgikueuini au Krist, gaie onji iu kishueatiziuin¹ onji minegua iniu, gaie go kvkinv igiu inisuvig:

14 Gaie onji iu anvmietvmonegua, igiu apiji uakikenimine-

guk onji iu batainvtinik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito kinaua onji.

15 Miguej sv au Kishemanito onji iu omigineuin gegvshki-tosjibvn iu jiuauindvmjibvn epij epitendagvtninik.

CHAPTER 10.

BINA nin Paul tibinaue kitaianguamininim onji ima obe-katiziuini gaie ima onokatiziuini au Krist, nin uajaiauin-ivngukin ima aiaieg nishagotee, iu dvsh uajaiauisininvgun ni-songitee :

2 Kitaianguamininim sv dvsh, iu jisongiteesian api uajaia-uininvgukin, aiaman dvsh iu apenimouin uenji go inendvman iu jisongitecian invkve igiu anint enenimijidjig, ezhiuebv k iu uiauma izhiuebizija.

3 Misaua dvsh uin uiauma izhipimoseia, ka dvsh uin ezhi-aiag iu uiauma nindizhimigazosimin :

4 (Iniu ma uin nindaiojigvnninanin ima nimigazouinina, kauin akiuendagvsinon, gutamiguendagvton sv uin onji au Kishemanito, nisibijigadeg idvsh iniu kejisongisjin ;)

5 Gaie bvnajijigadeg iniu ainenidvmoiuvn, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin eshpiaiaigin, gaie iu kijituaizimvgvk ima invkve okikendasouini au Kishemanito, gaie shagojigadeg kvkinv iu nanagvtvuendvmouin, iu dvsh jitebuetanint au Krist.

6 Gaie aiamā iu gizhitauin viazhitetvma kvkinv iu mvjii-zhiuebiziuin, api iu kiminoizhiuebiziuinina gigizhisj.

7 Kitzihgvnauabvndanauan nv ono aiiin iu enabvminaguvk ? Kishpin auia inini epenintizot, iu uidokauat iniu Kristvn, mano sv au minaua oo tvinendvm, ezhiuidokauat iniu Kristvn, misv go gaie ninauint ezhiuidokauvid.

8 Misaua avvshime minaua izhimamikuatvman iu nin-gvshkieuiziuininan, iu gamizhiivid au Tebeninget, onji iu ji-shauendaguziieg, ka dvsh uin iu jibvntaziieg, kauin nindaa-gvjisi :

9 Iu dvsh jiuigvgeseglisinonivnguk ima majibiigvni.

10 Iniu ma omajibiigvnn, ikitouvg, songendagvtniniuvn gaie gutamiguendagvtniniuvn; in dvsh uin igo tibinaue eajin shaguiut, gaie iu ogigitouin nishvvnatendagvtnini.

11 Mano sv au toua oo tvinendvm, ezhisvgo gigitoiā ima

majibiigvni, api uajaiuigoisuegun, misv go iu keget gcizhji-geia, api uijaiuigoieq.

12 Kauin sv niuizhiaiasimin mamaui igiu memikuanitizojig, gaie kauin niutvguakonitizosimin mamaui igiu touvg: igiu dvsh uin uinaua go tibinaue titibaitizouat, gaie tibinaue go uinaua tvvguakonitizouat, kauin sv nibuakasiuvq.

13 Kauin dvsh uin ninavint niuizhimamikuanintizosimin ima iniu aiin jikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, ezhi sv go aiag iu tibiaigvn jikikinauabvndvmj iu gamamizhiivid au Kishemanto, iu tibiaigvn taievkuag pinish igo iuidi aiaieq.

14 Kauin auvshime ningiizhitasimin jigikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, tibishko go tevkuasinogibvn iu nintibiaigvnninan iuidi aiaieq: nimbiizhamin ma uin pinish igo ima aiaieq, iu gvgikueotvma ogvgikueuin au Krist.

15 Ka dvsh uin nimainikuatvnsimin iniu aiin jikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, iu sv go otvnokiuiinua igiu bekanizijig ipiniuvq; iu dvsh apenimoia, api iu kinvshkauendvmouiniua majigi, iu dvsh jikijinendaguzia kinaua onji, ezhiaiaq iu nintibiaigvnninan,

16 Jigvgikueia iu gvgikueuin iuidi auvs aiaieq, ka dvsh uin jimamikuanitizoiqibvn ima au bekanizit iuini otaiimvn gizha jigizhisjibvn ima nininjina.

17 Au memikuazot, maro tvizhimamikuazo au Tebeninget nkvvke.

18 Kauin au memikuanitizot shauendaguzisi, au sv uin me-mikuanigut iniu Tebeningenijin.

CHAPTER 11.

A PEGISH uenibik bizindauieq ima ningvgibatiziuj: keget kinvndaueniminim jibizindauieq.

2 Kikijisagiinim sv iu keshemanitouendaguvk sagiituin: iu dvsh juutigendvinvq au baiezbigut onabemima, iu dvsh tibishko panizit au oshkinigikue juizhipvgitinvq iu ima au Krist.

3 Nisegiz idvsh uin, konima ningut igo, nasab au kinebik gaizhiuaiezhimat iniu Ebnv onji iu ogvgaieniziuj, iniu dvsh kitinendvmouiniuan jinishuvnajjigadegibvn onji iu pini-ziuj in eat au Krist.

4 Kishpin dvsh uin au teguishj pekanizinin dvsh iniu Je-

susvn izhigvgikuet, au ninaint gaizhigvgikucsua, gema gaie kishpin otapineg au bekanizit ojijagama, au toua gaotopinasiueg, gema gaie iu bekanvk gvgikueuin, iu gaotapinamagesiueg, keget sv konima kitagibizindauaa.

5 Nindinendvm dvsh uin ka papish nodash ninginenda-guzisi dvsh uin au maiamaui naganizit gvgikueuinini.

6 Misaua dvsh uin gvgibatendaguziian ima nigagigitouini, ka dvsh uin ima kikendasouini; keget uin ueueni ningimizlishauijigazomin ima aiaieg anoj igo aiin.

7 Ningimvjidotvm inv iu gitvpsenintizoian, kiraua dvsh uin jishpendaguziieg, onji iu kijiueueni givgikiminvguk iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito?

8 Ningikitimagiag anint igiu envniajig, iu giondinamauuat, kinaua dvsh uin gibvmitoninvguk.

9 Gaie api iu giuijaiauininvguk, gaie dvsh iu gimvvezian, kauin auia ningimigushkajiasi; iu sv uin gamvnezian, igiu uikanisimag Makedoniai gaonjibajig ningiondinamagog: gaie anoj isvgo gego ningiizhigvnauenintiz iu jimigushkajisi-nonvguk, ni sv go iu geizhigvnauenintizoian.

10 Ezhipinjinaueshkagouvg iu otebeuin au Krist, kauin auia au iuini nindanvganigusi oo mamikuazouin ima Akaijai.

11 Anishuin? onji nv iu sagiisuoninvguk? Kishemanito sv okikendan.

12 Iu ezhiijgeian, ni sv oo geizhiijgeian, iu dvsh jikishkarman iu ondenintiuin, onji igiu nendauendvig iu ondenintiuin; ima dvsh uin uenjimamikuazouat, jizhiaiauat dvsh igo iu ezhiaiaig,

13 Misv ogo touvg ueiezhinge-gvgikueuininiujig, gaie ueiezhinge-vnokijig, izhiauitizouat ogvgikueuinimvn au Krist.

14 Kauin dvsh oo mamakadendaguvsinon: Satan ma uin izhiauitizo ezhiaiauat igin ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

15 Bina kaua gego kijiaii izhiauvnsinon, kishpin gaie ini obrvmitagvnon izhiauitizonit, nasab igiu benitvig iu ninoizhiebizimin; igiu api ishkuu ogizhigomiuat ezhiaianic otvnekiuinic geizhiaiauvg.

16 Minaua sv nindikit, Kego auia inini ningvgvibatanimigusi; kishpin pvkan, gegibatizijn sv kitaizhiotapinim, iu dvsh pungi jimamikuantizoian.

17 Iu ekitoian, kauin au Tebeninget vndonjikkitosi, iu sv uin gaizhigvibatendaguvk, oo apenimouini-mamikuazouin.

18 Iu batainouat igiu memikuazojig ezhiaiaig iu uiauima, gaie nin sv ningvmamikuaz.

19 Ueueni ma kibizindauauag igiu gegibatendaguzijig, iu kinaua uin nibuakaieg.

20 Kipvgitenimaua ma uin, kishpin au inini anotagvniuii-neg, gaie gitamoneg, gaie mvkvmineg, gaie ishpendaguiitizot, gaie pvsingueoneg.

21 Nintvzhindan iu agvjitauin, neninvmizijn tibishko giizhi-uebiziiā. Bina ima sv au auia songiteeguen, (gegibatizijn nindizhigigit,) gaie nin sv nisongitee.

22 Jiniuiuvg inv igiu? Anish misv gaie nin. Otoogitizimauan inv iniu Israelvn? Anish misv go gaie nin. Otoiosimauan inv iniu Abrahamvn? Anish, misvgo gaie nin ezhiauiian.

23 Otobvmitageuinininiugouan inv iniu Kristvn? (gegibatizijn nindizhigigit) avvshime sv uin nin; ima vnokiuini avvshime kiji nibiua; ima dvsh gaie przhvnzheigazouini nindvniishkauag; gaie ima kibakuuadiuigvmigo avvshime ninin-gim, gaie ima nibouini niningim.

24 Nani ingipvzhvnzheogog igiu Jiuvg, tvsi dvsh nimitenv ningiueputvmago, bezhik dvsh ka gego.

25 Nisi dvsh uin kibinsvn ningiaioigo; abiti ningipimuasi-naigo; nisi dvsh ningivguaiash; ningo tibik gaie ningo gizhik mizhishauvgam niugiaia;

26 Niningim ningipapamatiz, nanizanzizuini ima nibi niugiaia, gaie ima nanizanzizuini igiu mekvnduejig, gaie nanizanzizuini tibinaue igiu niujtvnkvkiemagvng, gaie ima nanizanzizuini onji igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie nanizanzizuini ima kijiotena, gaie nanizanzizuini ima bvgvrvkvmik, gaie ima nanizanzizuini ima kijigvni, gaie ima nanizanzizuini ima megue uaiezhingeshki-uikanisimag;

27 Gaie ima aiekzizuini gaie ima nisvgendvmouini, gaie iu niningim ginibastua, gaie ima bvkvdeuini, gaie ima gishkabagueuini, gaie ima niningim ginondebvkvdeian, gaie ima gikvjiuini gaie pinguashagitiuini.

28 Pukan dvsh nin gaie iniu, dvsh uin ono aguvjiaii eagin, iu endvso gizhik ezhiigeian, gvnauenimvgua kvkinv envmiajig.

29 Auenen au neninvmizit, gaie nin dvsh nvninvmizisivan? Auenen au guetvgigvguedibenimint, gaie nia dvsh jiuvsitauen-dvsivan?

30 Kishpin dvsh uin inendaguzian iu jimamikuazoian, ningvnamikuadanvn sv iniu aiiin ezhisin ima ningotvgiziuiui.

31 Okishemanitomvn gaie Osvn au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, au kaiaigige shauendaguziuiuiuit, okikendan sv iu kiuvn-imosiuan.

32 Ima Damaskusi au ogima nodash gaiinendaguzit dvsh iu Aretas kijiogima, ogigvnuendan iu kiji odena, bekish elvudojig givkvndouat nvndauenimiuat iu uitvkoniuat :

33 Uasejigvni dvsh uingionjinisinigo, uatvbinvkvko givsi-goian, aguvjiiii nvkve iu giuitaibikinigvn, midvsh gaizhio-zhinvg au ogima.

CHAPTER 12.

KAUIN sv keget nin onishishinsinon iu jimamikuazoian. Midvsh iu getvzhindvmanin iniu inabvndvmouinvn, gaie iniu omizhishauabvdaiueuiuvn au Tebeninget.

2 Ningikikenima sv au inini gapinjinaueshkauat au Krist, shaigva auvshime vshi niuopipovgt, (uiauiua gaaiuanen, kauin ninkikendvsin ; gema gaie gaaiasiuanen ima uiauiua, kauin ninkikendvsin ; Kishemanito okikendan ;) au toua giizhiuinigazot iuidi kiji ishpimi.

3 Keget ningikikenima au toua inini, (uiauiua gaaiuanen kauin ninkikendvsin ; gema gaie gaaiasiuanen ima uiauiua, kauin ninkikendvsin ; Kishemanito okikendan ;)

4 Iu dvsh gaizhi izhiuinigazot iuidi onanigutvnrkiuini, gaie ginondv iniu ikitouinv gegvshkitosjibvn jikito, gaie iu inendaguzisig au inini iu jikitopvn.

5 Au sv toua nindamamikuana ; ka dvsh uin nin nindamamikuantizosi, ima sv etv ningotvgiziuiui.

6 Misaua nvndauendvman iu jimamikuazoianban, kauin nindagvgibatendaguzisi ; nindatebue ma uin ; nongum dvsh uin kauin nimamikuazosi, konima au auia inini auvshime ningvgiinenimig dvsh uin iu uabvmit izhiaiauvg, gema gaie iu enitr iu enajimigovg.

7 Konima gaie auvshime ningvgikijiinendaguz, dvsh uin iu inendaguzian, onji iu batavvk iniu mizhishavi-uabvdaiueu- uinv, gaia sv au ganinigoian minesvgauvnzh ima uiauiua, otoshkabeusimvn au Satan, iu jigotvgiit, iu dvsh na jiishpe- daguzisuan dvsh uin iu enendaguzian.

8 Onji dvsh oo aiii, nisi ninginvndotvmaua au Tebeninget iu jinvgnigoian.

9 Oo dvsh ninglig, Kitagvshkiugun sv iu nishauenjigeuin, iu nimvskkauziuin uaiekuajigade ima shaguiuiui. Bina kijiauvshime nindaminuendvm jimauikuazoian ima ningotvgiziuiui, iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuin au Krist jipinjinaueshkgaoian.

10 Bina nininuendvm sv ima nvninvmiziuiui, gaie ima mvjünapinenijigazouini, gaie ima mvneziuiui, gaie gotvgitouini, gaie ima nvninauitouini, onji au Krist : api ma uin shaiagniuianin, mi go iu api mvshkauiziian.

11 Ningvgibatendaguz iu mamikuazoian : kinaua sv tenasvg kigigvganjiin : kinaua ma uin kitaginamikuazhim : kauin sv ningut papish nondash nindinendaguzisi, dvsh uin au naganizit au gvgikueuinini, misaua ningut ano inendaguzisuan.

12 Keget sv okikinauajijgvnvn au gvgikueuinini giizhijigadevvn ima aiaieg, ima kvkinv minuadendvmouini, gaie ima kikinajijgvni, gaie ima mramakajijgeuini, gaie iniu gutamigo izhijigeuinvn.

13 Anindi dvsh ima iu nondash giinenimigoieg, dvsh uin igiu anint envmiajig, misv etv oo, iu gimigushkazomisinvuguk ? Uebinamauishig sv oo gimvjidotoninvuguk.

14 Bina iu nisi ningizhita uipinazikoninvuguk ; kauin dvsh kigvmigushkajisisoninim : kauin kitaiiminan ninvndauendvsinvn, kinaua sv uin igo kinvndauenimininim : kauin sv uin igiu abinojivg otavimauvnjitvmauasiuauan iniu onigiigouan ; igiu sv uin onigiigomag otavimauvnjitvmauauan iniu otabinojiimian.

15 Gaie nindakijiminuendvm jivnokiian pinish igo jigvshkitosiuamban kinaua onji, misaua kijinibiua navvj sagiinvuguk, mi iu navvj pvngi sagiieg.

16 Mano sv iu tvizhiainvgvt, kauin sv kigimigushkajisisoninim : bina iu gvgaeniziiian, kigivaiezhimininim dvsh.

17 Kigivaiezhimininim inv dvsh onji igiu gaizhinazhavvgig ima aiaieg ?

18 Ninginvndauenima sv au Titus, gaie giivjindavg iniu uikanisiman. Kigivaiezhimigoua nv au Titus ? kauin nv nasab ningiizhijigesimin ? kauin nv gaie nesab ningipimitvkokisimin ?

19 Minaua dush, niuinvdagazomin nu kitinendam ? oo sv nindikitomin enasvmit au Kishemanito onji au Krist: kvkinv sv anoj gego nindizhijigemin, kinaua kejisagiigoieg, iu jiondiziieg.

20 Nisegiz sv go, magizha api tvguishinan, kavin kigvizhimikauisineninim iu ezhinvdauendvniinvguk, gaie dvsh iu jiizhimikauieeg iu ezhinvdauenimisiueg; magizha tvgiaiamvget iu kikandiuin, gaie iu shingenitiuin, gaie nishkadiziuin, gaie nishkenitiuin, gaie tvzhindiuin, gaie kaskvzvouin, gaie ishpenitiuin, gaie nishvnatiziuin :

21 Gaie konima minaua tvguishinan au Ninkishemanitom ningvgitvpsendaguiig ima aiaieg, iu dvsh nibina jinnaumvgua igiu azhi gamvjidotvig, gaie mvshi anauenintizosigua onji ima uiniziuin, gaie ima bishiguatiziuin, gaie ima bishiguatizimisokagcuinj iniu gaizhijigeuajin.

CHAPTER 13.

MISU oo nisi ubinazikoninvguk. Ima sv otonua igiu nizh gema gaie nisui kekenjigejig kvkinv iu gedikito tvson-gigade.

2 Kavt kigvndvmoninim, gaie gizha kiuindvmoninim iu nizhi, nasab igo uiaiauininvguk; iu dvsh uiaiauisinoninvguk nongum nimajibiamauag igiu azhi gamvjidotvig, gaie kvkinv go igiu aniant, kishpin minaua piizhaian, kavin ningvvnvna-jiuesi.

3 Iu uinvdakikendvmeg ima niaui gegigitot au Krist, iu kinaua neninvmsinok, iu sv uia guetamiguvk ima kiauiua.

4 Ano gisvsgakuaont onji iu ima nvninvmiziuin, bimatizi dush uin onji ima omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito. Gaie ninauint sv nvninvmizimin uin nasab, ningvuijimatimanan dvsh uin onji omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito ima kinaua aiaieg.

5 Nvndvkikenintizoiuk kishpin caeguen ima mvshka-uendvmouinj; gaie gujeuiuk tetibinaue. Ka nu tetibinaue kikikenintizosina, au Jesus Krist iu gigishkoneg, ni etv anauenjigazosina?

6 Nindinendv dush iu jikikendvmeg, iu sv anauenjigazosina.

7 Bica mindanvmietaua au Kishemanito, iu jinvjidotv-

siueg; kauin uin iu jiminuabvminaguziia, iu sv uin jidotvneq iu guevkuendaguvk, misana aianauenjigazojig inendaguziia.

8 Kauin sv gego nindadotvnsimin iu geonjinvgatoiaibvn iu tebeuvin, iu uin tebeuvin uimajigitoia.

9 Niminnendamin sv api shaiaguiuiiain, kinana dvsh mvshkauiziieg: oo sv gaie ninvdauendamin, misv iu jiguaivkizhiuebiziieg.

10 Bina kimajibiamoninim ono aiiin iu uijaiainisinoninv-guk, konima uin uijaiainiuvgnk kauin kitamanajiisinoninim, ezhiaianik iu mvshkauizinin iu gamizhit au Tebeninget, iu jishaucndaguziian, ka dvsh uin iu jibvnatizisiuan.

11 Ishkuaj, dvsh uikanisimatuk, aianguamiziik. Uiguai-kuendaguziik, gaie uiminopapinendvmok, gaie tvbezhiuvn iu kituendvmouiniua, gaie pizan bimatiziik; au saiagiiuet Kishemanito gaie pezaniiuet kigvuijiaiaigoua.

12 Memeshkuvt anvmikotatig mamau iu panvk ojindiivin.

13 Kvkivn envmiajig kitanvmikagouag.

14 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie osagiitiuin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ouijkiuectiuin au Panizit Ojjag vkivn kigvuijiaiaigonaua. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Korinthi eajig, Philippii gionjimajibiigadeg, ima Makedoniai tvzhi odena, au Titus gaie Lukas gamajitojig.

OMAJIBIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA GALATIAING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL gegikueuinini, kauin uin ininiuvn onji, gaie kauin au inini ningiuvnimigusi, misv uin au Jesus Krist, gaie au Kishemanito Korinan gaabijibaat iniu;

2 Gaie vkivn igiu uikanisimag uajaiaujig uimajibiamauanig igiu envmiajig, ima Galatiai eajig;

3 Shauenjigeuin kigvotisigonaua, gaie pizaniueuin onji au

Kishemanito Ueosimint, gaie onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist;

4 Au gapegitinitizot iniu kimvijizhiuebiziuininanin onji, iu jikitiskiny onji oma oo aki mejiizhiuebrk, ezhiaianik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Kosinan;

5 Au geuibishigendaguzit kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

6 Nimamakadendvm sv kijibabige azhetaueg au garvndomineg ima oshauenjigeuini au Krist, prkan idvsh iu gvgikueuin otapinvmeg.

7 Kauin uin anaui prkan auvnsinon; aiauvg sv uin anint igiu megushkajiuendvmiineguk, gaie jiuikuenibisitouapnu iu ogvgikueuin au Krist.

8 Misaua ninaint gema gaie au ishpini tvzliauishiabe pekan izhigvgikimineg, dvsh uin iu gaizhigvgikimigoiegibvu, mano sv au tvvguanisvgen daguzi.

9 Gaizhisvgo gaikitoia kavt misv go minana ekitoian, kishpin au inini pekanv iu gvgikueuin izhigvgikimineg, idvsh uin iu gaotapinvmegibvu, mano sv au tvvguanisvgen daguzi.

10 Niuvndanvendvniag inv dvsh igiu ininiuvg, gema gaie au Kishemanito? gema ninvndauendan nv jiuuvendvniuvgabvu igiu anishinabeg? Kishpin dvsh uin uinvndavendvniuvgua igiu anishinabeg, kauin sv nindaobvmitagvniimigusi au Krist.

11 Kitinim sv keget, uikanisimatuk, iu gvgikueuin gavgikueiamban, kauin anishinabe onjiaiamvgsinon;

12 Ka gaie au anishinabe ningiondinamagusi, ka gaie ningikikinoamagusi; misv au Jesus Krist gauabvndait.

13 Kiginondam sv gaizhiuebiziian kavt, ima otizhituauiniua igiu Jiuvg, iu gotvgen daguvkmik gaizhigotvrigvua igiu envniacijig, gaie ginishuvnacijvua.

14 Ninginiganendaguz ima Jiuvg otizhituauiniua, idvsh uin igiu anint, iu api gaujaiauvvgig, auvshime ginibuakauendaguzian ima otizhituauiniua igiu ningitizimvg.

15 Api dvsh enendvmogobvnen au Kishemanito, au gapekueit ima ningv uiaui, gaie ginvndomit ima oshauenjigeuini,

16 Jikikeninimvg idvsh iniu Oguisv ima nintej, iu jitiba-jimimvg idvsh ima megue anishinabeki; kezhitine kauin memuej ningigvvguejimasi au anishinabe;

17 Gaie kauin memuej Jerusalemj ningiizhasinvg igiu gvgi-kueininiuvg, kaivt gagvgikueininiijig uin dsh nin; iuidi dsh uin ningiizha Arabiaj, gaie dsh neiab minaua ningipitv-guishin ima Damaskusj.

18 Gavni dsh nisopipouevgek ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemj giainuabvuvvg Peter, mitasni vshi nana gizhik ningiuijiaua.

19 Igiu dsh anint gvgi-kueininiuvg kauin uingiuabvmasig, mi etv au James, Kitogimaninan nikanison.

20 Ima dsh ono aiin neshibiaimonivguk, bina euasvmit au Kishemanito, kauin ninkiuuimosi.

21 Nagvj idvsh igo ningipiizha iuidi iuekve Suriaj gaie Kilikiaj;

22 Kauin dsh ninginisitauinagusig igiu envmiajig ima Judeaj gagigishkauajig inu Kristen:

23 Mi etv gaizhinondemonat uauu gagotvginvg kaivt, non-gum dsh uin ogvgikuen in mvshkauendvmonin iu abiti ga-nishuvnajitot.

24 Ogibishigendagniauan dsh inu Kishemaniton uin onji.

CHAPTER 2.

API dsh mitasni eshi nuopipouevgek, minaua ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemj mamaui Barnabas gaie Titus ningiui-juigog.

2 Gaizhigvgikimit au Kishemanito ningiizha, gaie ningiaui-kikendvmonag iu gvgi-kuein gagvgikueian ima megue maivganishinabeki; gimoj dsh ningikikendvmonag igiu kejituaendaguzijig, magizha keget ningvgipimibvto, gema gaie azhaie vnisha ningipimibvto.

3 Kauin gaie Titus, au gaujuuit, gimaivganishinabeuit gi-gvgaanzomasi jikikinauajijgazot.

4 Gaie onji igiu uikanisimag gainuazojig gimoj gipindi-geuvg, igiu gimoj gapiizhajig jibikimosabvndvmiividua iu nindizhituauininan camaj onji au Krist Jesus, juizhiuizhiividuabvn dsh ima jibvmitagrniuiq.

5 Igiu kauin ningipvgitendvmauasuananig, ka kvvge ningo tibaiigvn, in dsh tebuvin ima gvgi-kueinij juminjini-ujai-ugoieg.

6 Igiu dsh kejiinendaguzijig giinendaguziuvg, auveguc-niutugenvg gaauuaguen kauin ningut nindinabvtendvsn;

kauin Kishemanito oteapitendvsin au iniini otizhinaguziuiu; igiu dush kejinendaguzijig giinendaguziuvg kauin gego uesh-kiainuuy niugikikinoamagusig;

7 Inidi dush nin invkve, api naiabvendmonat iu gvgikueuin ima igiu kekinuadendaguzisigog giininigoian, gaizhinimint au Peter iu gvgikueuin ima igiu kekinuadendaguzijig;

8 (Aau ma uin gamvshkanendvmitaguitot in ogvgikueuini au Peter, ima iniu kekinuadendaguzinijin, misv go gaie au gamvshkanendvmitaguitot iu ningvgikueuin ima iniu maivganishinaben.)

9 Gaie dush api au James, gaie Kephas, gaie John, igiu gasongendaguzijig, kekendvmonat iu shauenjigeniu gaminigoian, ningiunigog, gaie Barnabas, okijinikanini-uidokotatiuin; jizha iu igiu maivganishinabeg, uinava dush uin iniu kekinuadendaguzinijin.

10 Giinendvmog dush uin jinikuenimimiyidua igiu ketinagizijig; iu nasab gaizhiniganenimioianban kaivt jizhijigean.

11 Api dush au Peter patvguish iu Antioki, ningiaiazhitema enasimiskinzhiguet, onji in ginvjidotr.

12 Bua dush onjuat anint igiu iuidi aiat au James, ogiuidopman iniu maivganishinaben: api dush uin teguishinomat ogivzhetanan, gaie gipvkeumat, gigusat iniu kekinuadendaguzinijin.

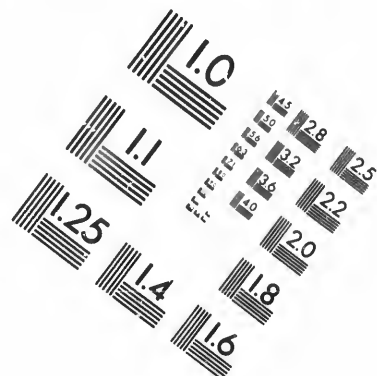
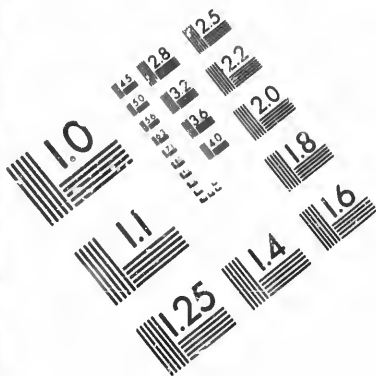
13 Gaie dush anint igiu Jiuvg giinuazouvg mamau au Peter; kegupi gaie au Barnabas ogimajuiniginvnu iniu ogvgibatendaguziuiivan.

14 Api dush uaiabvendman iu gvaivk izhiuebizisigua, ima ezhitebuenvgvk iu gvgikueuin, ningina au Peter enasvmbiat iu igiu kekinv gaaiajig, Kishpin dush Jiu aiavuvnen, ezhibimatiziat igiu maivganishinabeg, kitizhibimatiz, ka dush uin igo tibishko igiu Jiuvg kitizhibimatizisi, aniu dush uin invtua igiu maivganishinabeg, Jiuvg ezhibinatiziat, nasab gaie uinava jizhibimatiziat?

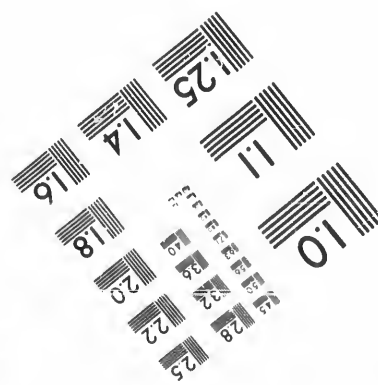
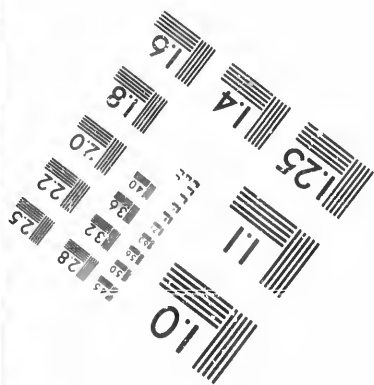
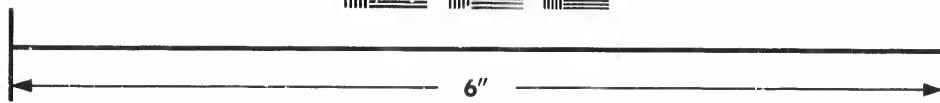
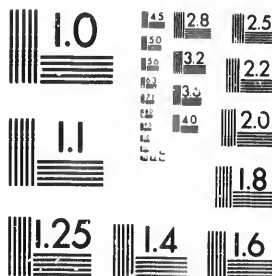
15 Kinaint Jiu iu uendatiziiy, ka dush uin nasab igiu maivganishinabeg mejizhiuebizijig,

16 Kikendvny au iniini onjishauendaguzisig apenimot iniu tibakonigeuini-vuokiuinvu; ina sv uin apenimo au Jesus Krist, in igo gitebucienimv au Jesus Krist, geonji dush shauen-daguziiv, iu apenimov au Krist, ka dush uin onji iniu tibako-



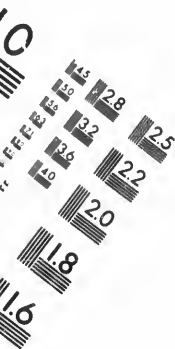


**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503



nigeuini-vnokiuvn: onji ma uin apenimo iu tibakoniueuini-vnokiuvn kauin auia tvonjishauendaguzisi.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin, megua nvndauendvmy jionjishauendaguziiv au Krist, kinaint tibinaue gaie kimikazomin mvjiizhiuebiziiv, oo dvsh onji obvmitan nv au Krist iu mvjiizhiuebiziiv? Ka papapish.

18 Kishpin neiab ozhisitoian ono aiin gabvnajitoianin, mejiizhiuebizit sv nindizhiauitiz.

19 Bina onji iu tibakonigeuin ninginib ima tibakonigeuini, iu dvsh jibimatizian onji au Kishemanito.

20 Niuivsavgakuaoma au Krist; ano uin nimbimatiz; kauin nin, au sv Krist bimatizi ima niauj: iu dvsh bimatiziuin nongum bimatvk ima miauj, nindonjibimatiz ima omvshkauendvmouini au Kishemanito Oguisv, au gasagiit, gaie gapvgitinitizot nin onji.

21 Kauin ninguenibisitosin iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito: kishpin shauenjigeuin tibakonigeuini onjinvgrk, vnisha nvnguvn dvsh ginibo au Krist.

CHAPTER 3.

O GEGIBATIZIIEG Galatiaj tvzhi ininiuituk, auenen au gauaiezhiineg iu jitebuetvnsiueg iu tebueuin, kinaua enasmiieg gauaunge mizhishausitvmagoieg au Jesus Krist gisvavgakuaont dvsh ima megueaiii aiaieg.

2 Oo sv etv geuizhikendvminvngubvn, Kigiizhiotapinaua nv au Kijiojjag ima tibakoniueuini-vnokiuvni, gema gaie onjinondvmj iu mvshkauendvmouin.

3 Kitizhigvgibatizim inv? ano gimajitaieg ima Kijiojjago, kitapiji nv dvsh uauingejjagom ima niauinaj?

4 Onisha nvnguvn dvsh ono kigiizhigotvgendam? kishpin vnisha keget ezhiauvnogueu.

5 Au dvsh nendinamoneg iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie au memandauijiget ima megueaiii aiaieeg, onjidotvm inv ima tibakoniueuini-vnokiuvni, gema gaie ima nondvmj iu mvshkauendvmouini?

6 Tibishko au Abraham gaizhitebueienimat iniu Kishemaniton, minoizhiuebiziiv dvsh giinvngindvmaua.

7 Kikendvmok idvsh, igiu mvshkauendvmouini eajig, misv go igiu uenijanisivigouajin iniu Abrahamvn.

8 Gaie dvsh iu ikitouin niganiuabvndvmomvgvk iu au Kishemanito jishauenimavpn iniu maivganishinaben onji ima mvshkauendvmouini, kavt gagvgikuçibvn iu gvgikueuin au Abraham, ikitø, Kin sv kvkinv anishinabeg tvonjshauendaguziuvg.

9 Misv dvsh igiu mvshkauendvmouini eajig uijshauendaguziuvg mamaui au Abraham gatebueiendv.

10 Minik idvsh igo eauat ima tibakoniueuni-vnokiuiini, nanizaniziuvg jigotvgendvmouat : oo sv izhibiigade, Nanizaniziuvg sv igiu kvkinv menjimialiasigua ono kvkinv aiiin ueshi-biigadegin ima tibakoniueuni-mvzinaiigvni, iu jizhijigeuat.

11 Ka sv auia au inini onji shauendaguzisi ima tibakonigeuini enasvmit au Kishemanito, kikendaguvt sv keget ; oo ma izhibiigade, Igiu gvaivk ezhiuebizijig tvonjibimatiziuvg ima mvshkauendvmouini.

12 Gaie iu tibakonigeuin kavin ima mvshkauendvmouini onjiaiasinon : [oo sv uin iu tibakonigeuin ikitomvgvt,] Au inini ezhiijiget ono, tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

13 Krist dvsh kigivzhekishpinvnigonan ima ekitomvgvk iu tibakoniueuin, uin gipionjigotvgendv kinaint onji : izhibiigade ma uin, Tvvguanisvgendaguzi sv au getagozit ima mitigo :

14 Iiu oshauenjigeuin au Abraham jiotisigouat igiu maivganishinabeg, onji au Jesus Krist ; iu jiotapinamv iu uauindvmageuin ima au Kijiojjig onji iu mvshkauendvmouin.

15 Uikanisimatuk, inini sv nintizhigigit ; anau iu inini ouauindvmageuiniuv, kishpin dvsh giuauinge-songijigadeg, kavuin sv auia inini otaanjitotin, gaie kavin avshime otatvgutosin ezhiaianik.

16 Uin sv au Abraham gaie iniu uegitizimigujin gionjiozhijigadevvn ono uauindvmageuinvn. Ka ikitosi, Igiu ueminikaniuimvtjig, iu jibatainouapvn ; oo sv uin iu ezhibezhiguv, Iu kiminikan, misv au Krist.

17 Misv oo ekitoian, Oo tibakonigeuin, niuak vshi nisimintev iu api teso kikinonouiniuv, kavin otavnajitotin iu uauindvmageuin kavt gasongitopvn au Kishemanito onji au Krist, iu ningut jianabvtendaguvsinogibvn.

18 Kishpin dvsh iu shauenjigeuin tibakonigeuini onjimvgvk, kavunguvnv dvsh geabi uauindvmageuiniuvnsinon ; Ki-

shemanito sv ogininan iniu Abrahamvn onji ima uauindv-
mageuinj.

19 Uegonen nrvnguvnv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin uenjiaimvvgk ?
Gionjiizhijigade onji iu mvjizhiuebiziuin, pinish igo iu api iu
minikan tvguishinomvvgk, uauu gauuindvmauintibvn iu ua-
uindvmageuin, gaie otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito gimigi-
ueuvn, giminint au gvnnotvmageuinini.

20 Bina au genotvmaget kauin etv bezhigosiuvn iniu ge-
notvmauajin ; au dvsh uin Kishemanito bezhigo.

21 Iu dvsh tibakonigeuin ouibvnajitonvn nv iniu ouauindv-
mageuinvn au Kishemanito ? Ka papapish. Kishpin aiagobvn
iu tibakonigeuin magiueuiniuv, iu gegimigiuevmvgkibvn iu
bimatiziuin, keget nrvnguvnv dvsh iu shauenjigeuin tibakoni-
geuinj tagionjimvgt.

22 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Kishemanito otizhiuindan
kvkinv mvjizhiuebiziuat, iu dvsh uauindvmageuin onji ima
mvshkauendvmouinj au Jesus Krist jimintuapvn igiu taieb-
ueiendvig.

23 Bua tvguishinomvvgk idvsh iu mvshkauendvmouin, ki-
giminjiminigomin jitebuetvmy iu tibakonigeuin, gaie kigikiba-
kuaogazomin nrvdotvmy iu mvshkauendvmouin iu nagvj ge-
giuimokinigadegibvn.

24 Bina dvsh iu tibakonigeuin kigiokikinoamagvndamin
jizhiuinigoia dvsh ima au Krist, iu jishauendaguziia onji iu
mvshkauendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh gatvguishinomvvgk iu mvshkauendvmouin, ka
geabi kitibenimigusimin au kekinoamaget.

26 Kvkinv kitolijanisimigoua au Kishemanito onji ima
mvshkauendvmouinj au Krist Jesus.

27 Minik idvsh igo kinaua gabaptizouiiguziieg onji au
Krist, kigipinjinaueshkagoua sv au Krist.

28 Kauin au Jiu, gaie au Greek, ka gaie au enotagvniuit,
gaie au enotagvniuisig, ka gaie au inini, gaie au ikue ; kvkinv
sv kibezhigom gigishkaueg au Krist.

29 Kishpin dvsh tibenimineg au Krist, midvsh ominikani-
mineg au Abraham, onijanisisimigoieg guta uin ima uapindvma-
geuinj.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dvsh nindikít, Au ueguisimínt miník igo geabinojiui-
guen, 'auin pvkanendaguzisi dvsh uin au bvmitagvn, mi-
saa kvkinv ogimakvndy.

2 Otibenimigun sv uin iniu genaunenimigujin gaie gegiki-
migujin, pinish igo iu api bvgvmiaianig jinenimigut iniu osv
jitibenintizot.

3 Misv go gaie kinaint megua abinojiuiivbvn, kigitibeni-
migumin iniu izhituauinvn oma aki :

4 Api dvsh teguishinonrvgvk iu tibishkoseg, Kishemanito
ogipiizhinazhauan iuiu Oguisvn, iniu ikuevvn ginigiugut, jinaiiv
idvsh gaie uin iu tibakonigeuin,

5 Jivzhekishpinvnat iniu tebenimigunijin iu tibakonigeuin,
iu jiotapinvmy iu jioqusimigoiv.

6 Onji dvsh iu ogulsimigoieg, Kishemanito ogiizhinazhauan
Ojjagoni iniu Oguisvn ima kiteiua, oo inue, Abba, Nose.

7 Bina dvsh ka geabi kibvmitagvniuisi, kitoguisimigo sv
uin ; kishpin ueguisimigouvnen, midvsh ezhionijanisimik au
Kishemanito, onji au Krist.

8 Bina dvsh megua kikenimasiuegibvn au Kishemanito,
kigibvmitauauag igiu gakishemanitouisigog.

9 Nongum dvsh gakikenimeg au Kishemanito, gema gaie
avvshime kikenimineg au Kishemanito, anin dvsh izhikueki-
taieg minaua iuidi invkvke ono neninamvkin, ningut inavt-
dagvsvinok izhituauin, iniu minaua eivzhinvndauendvmegun
iu jiauakaniuigoieg.

10 Kignvauendanauan ono gizhigvton, gaie igiu gizisog,
gaie iueuapi, gaie kikinonouinvn.

11 Nisegiz dvsh kinaua onji, iu magizha vnisha kigvgipvgi-
tenamoninim iu vnokiuin.

12 Ukanisimatuk, kitaianguamininim ezhiaiaian izhiaia-
iuk ; ezhiaiaieg gusha uin nindizhiaia : kavin sv papish vsvita
kigitotauisim.

13 Kikikendam gaizhigotvgendvman ima niaui, api gegiki-
minvguk oo gvvikueuin iu uaieshkv.

14 Gaie iniu gvgedibenitiuinvn gaaiagin ima niaui, kavin
kiginishipapinotvmauisim, ka gaie kigianauenimisisim ; Kische-

manito dvsh uin otanishinabemvn kigiizhiotapinim, gaie tibishko au Jesus Krist.

15 Anindi nvnguuvn dvsh iu papinendvmouin gatvtvzhindvmegibvn ? kikikenimininim sv kishpin gvshkitoiegibvn kitagikijabaotizom jigimizhiiegibvn dvsh.

16 Bina dvsh kitonjishingenimininim inv onji oo tebueuin uindvmoninvguk ?

17 Kinvndauendvmagouag iu kisagiueuiniua, ka dvsh uin ueueni : gaie kinvndauenimigouag jipvkeuiniieg jiuudokaueguabvn dvsh.

18 Onishishin sv uin dvsh iu nvndaueninti moshvk, guta uin onji iu uenishishi, gaie kauin etv uajaiuinvguk.

19 Ninijanisansituk, kinaua kisonginvndauendvmoninim minaua, nanazh igo au Krist jigigishkaueg,

20 Ninvndauendan jiuujaiuinvguk nongum, gaie dvsh jimeshkuvjisitoian iu mindinueuin ; ka sv kikikenimisinoninim ezhiaiaieg.

21 Uindvmauishik, kinaua nendauendvmeg jibvmitvmeg iu tibakonigeuin, kanv kinondvsm iu tibakonigeuin ?

22 Izhibiigade sv, Au Abraham ginizhinit iniu oguisvn ; bezhik iniu oguisvn ogionjiaiauan iniu obvmitagvnikuemvn ; au dvsh bezhik tibinaue go uiuvn.

23 Aau dvsh gauigiigut iniu bvmitagvnikuen, ezhiaia igo ima uiauiua giizhinigi ; au dvsh uin iniu tibinaue uiuvn gaiauaajin, gionjinigi ima uauindvmageuini.

24 Ono aiiin gego igo onjiauvn ; misv ono nizh uauindvmageuinvn ; iu bezhik uvju Sinai onjinvgt, iu uenjiaiamv k iu bvmitageuin, misv ru Agar.

25 Uaau Agar misv iu uvju Sinai ima Arabiai, tibishko iu Jerusalem nongum eag, gaie bvmitagvniui mamaui iniu onjanisvn.

26 Iu dvsh uin Jerusalem ishpimi eag, kauin bvmitagvniuvnsinon, au kvkinv uegimv.

27 Izhibiigade sv, Minauaniguendvn sv kin bezhishiguziivn nagiauvsvosiuvn ; papinendvn gaie uauizhendvn, guatvgendvsiuvn iu jiuinigliauvsoivmbvn ; au ma bezhishiguzit avshime odaiauan iniu abinojivn, idvsh uin au uenabemiv.

28 Bina dvsh kinaint, uikanisimatuk, Isaak tibishko gaizhiaiat, kitonijanisisimigomin iu uauindvmageuin.

29 Au dvsh uin iu api uiauiua ezhinigliauvzo gaizhinigit,

ogigotvgian iniu onji ima ojijago gaonjiniginijin, misv go gaie
nongum tibishko.

30 Bina dvsh anin ekitomvgvk iu odikitouin au Kishema-
nito? Sagijiuebin au bvmitagvnikue, gaie iniu oguisvn;
oguisvn dvsh au bvmitagvnikue kauin ogvuijabinojiimasin iniu
oguisvn au bemitagvniuiikueuisig.

31 Misv dvsh oo, uikanisimatuk, kauin kitonijanisisimigosi-
nan au bvmitagvnikue, aau sv uin bemitagvniuiikueuisig.

CHAPTER 5.

MUSHKAUIGABAUIIUK sv ima pvgitinigazouini, ima
sv au Krist gaonjipvgitininy, kego minaua uipizoaiakegon
iu bvmitagvniui-pimonjigvn.

2 Bina nin Paul kitinim, kishpin sv kikinajigoiog,
kauin dvsh ningut kigvinabvtendaguiigusua au Krist.

3 Minaua sv nindikit, kvkinv au inini kekinajigazot
inendaguzi sv jigv nauendv kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin ekito-
mvgvk.

4 Ka ningut kitinabvtendaguiigusua au Krist, auegueni-
uiueguen igo kinaua uenjishauendaguziueguen ima tibakoni-
geuini; kigionjipvgishinim sv ima shauenjigeuini.

5 Kinaint dvsh onji ima Kijiojijago kitakauabvndamin iu
shauendaguziuiini-apenimouin, onji ima mvshkauendvmouini.

6 Ina au Jesus Krist kauin iu kikinajigvningut tvina-
bvtvnsinon, gaie iu kekinauadendaguvnsinok; misv uin iu mvsh-
kauendvmouin enokimvgvk onji ima sagiitiuini.

7 Ueueni kigipimibvtom; auenish au ganvganinog iu jiteb-
uetvsiueg iu tebeuin.

8 Oo inendvmouin kauin uin onjimgvgsinini au nendominog.

9 Pvgi ombisijigvn mi kvkinv uenjiombisi.

10 Kimvshkaueniminim sv onji au Tebeninget, iuu nin-
gutino pvkan jinendvsiueg: au megushkajiineg tvgotvgito
auegueniuiinen igo aiauguen.

11 Nia dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kishpin geabi gvgekuenotvman
iu kikinajigvningut, aninguvnv dvsh geabi gotvgendvman? min-
guvnv dvsh iu nishkenintiuin onji iu azbideatig jiishkuaaiag.

12 Apegish nindauaj pvkeuinintua igiu megushkajiineguk.

13 Ina, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhinvndomigom ima pvgitini-
gazouini; ka dvsh uin iu pvgitinigazouin kitaonjibvmitvnsi-

nauan iniu kiaufuan ; ima sv uin sagiitiuinj memeshkuvt uí-dokotatiuk.

14 Kvkivn iu tibakonigeuin minjiminigade ima iu bezhik gigitouin, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhsagiiti-zoivn.

15 Kishpin tvkuvndiieg gaie pigubinitiieg memeshkuvt, ań-guamizig idvsh iu jibvńajitiisiueg memeshkuvt.

16 Oo dvsh ńidikit, Pimoseg ima Kijiojjago, jinvendvmitvnsiueg iu mvjiinendvmouin.

17 Iu mvjiinendvmouin eag ima uiauima oshingeniman iniu Ojjagoman ; gaie au Ojjagoma oshingendan ia mvjiinendvmouin : ono aizhitetatiuvg, iu dvsh gvshkitosiueg jivotvmegi-bvn iniu aiiin geivotvmegibvn.

18 Kishpin dvsh uidokoneg au Kijiojjag, kavin kibvmitvnsinau iu tibakoniuuein.

19 Bina otvnokiuvnvn dvsh au uiauima mizhishavijigadeuvn, misv ono, Bishiguatiziuin, uniziuin, bishiguatendvmouin,

20 Gaie jishvgvshkitauint mvzinini, jivskiuin, shingenitiuin, kikandiuin, gvgaunentiuin, nishkadiziuin, migadiuin, nvńishkajitiuin, kikavitvmouin ;

21 Nvnibikindiuvnvn, nisitiuvnvn, giuvshkuebiuin, ombiitini-bishiguatiziuin, misv ono touvn mvjiizhiuebiziuvnvn ; ono gizha eninvguk, kavt gaaiinvguk, igiu endotvmouat ono aiiin, kauka trpindigesivg ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini.

22 Au dvsh uin Kijiojjag ininikaniut, misv ono, sagiitiuin, minauaniguziuin, pizaniueuin, minuadendvmouin gotvgito, kishueatiziuin, minozhiuebiziuin, mvshkauendvmouin,

23 Bekadiziuin, gvaiukuendaguziuin ; ono touvn kavin iu tibakonigeuin obatandvsinvn.

24 Igu gegishkanajig iniu Kristvn, ogiponitonauan iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuvnvn, gaie iniu mvjinanagvtvuendvmouinvn, gaie mvjinvndauedvmouinvn.

25 Kishpin bimatiziv imma Kijiojjago, vmbe sv no gaie pimosea ima Kijiojjago.

26 Kego sv dvsh nvndauendvsita iu jiaimamikuanigoivibvn, gaie jinvńishkajitiivibvn, gaie jinvńibikindiivibvn.

CHAPTER 6.

UIKANISIMATUK, kishpin au inini pvnghishĩ ima mvjii-zhiuebiziuiñi, kinaua guevkuendaguziieg uipiazheuinik sv au, onji ima kibekadendvmouiniua; nanagvtuenintizoieg, konima gaie kinaua kigvmvjidotam.

2 Uauidokatatig ima kishpinagiziuiñiua, misv oo jgvnauendv-meg au Krist ogvgikueuin.

3 Kishpin au inini inenintizot iu kijiinendaguzit, ningut iu inendaguzisig, uaiezhintizo sv au.

4 Mano igiu ininiuvg endvshuat ogvuauingeuabvndanaua ezhijigeuat, midvsh iu jaiamouat iu minauaniguziuiñ uin ti-binaue etv, ka dvsh uin ima iniu bekanizinijn :

5 Endvshuat igiu ininiuvg tibinaue ogvpimondanauan iniu opimiuvnaniuan.

6 Mano au kekinoamaguzit ima gigitouini, ogvuidokauan iniu gegikuenijn ima kvkinv iniu uenishishijn.

7 Kego uaiezhintizokegon; kavin nanapitotagvniuisi au Kishemanito; uegotoguen sv au inini pegitnamoguen, misv go gaie iu gemauvndony.

8 Au enokitv iu jinvendvmitot iniu omvjinvndauendvmo-uivn ima uiaui, tvonji sv iu gotvgendvm; au dvsh uin enokit jinvendvmiat iniu Kijiojijaguvn, ogvonjiaian iu kagige bima-tiziuiñ.

9 Vmbe sv no dvsh, kego aianisenimosita iu minodotv-mv; goma api ojijiseg kigvtibaamaguzimin, kishpin anizhi-tvnsiuv.

10 Ezhi sv go aviaiv, vmbe sv no minodotauatanik kvkinv ininiuvg, avvshime dvsh uin igiu ezhitebueiendvmy nasab ezhitebueiendvgy.

11 Kiuabvndanaua ezhimijag oo majibiigvn gamajibiamo-ninvguk tibinaue go nin nininj giaioian.

12 Minik sv go ezhinvndauenimojig jiminuabvndaiiueuat ima uiauiua, kiukuvjigouag jikikinauajijigazoieg, mi etv ko-nima tvgotvgendvmog onji iu otazhideatig au Krist.

13 Ka gaie uinaua tibinaue igiu kekinauajijigazojig ogv-nauendvsinaua iu tibakonigeuin; kinvndauenimigouag sv jikikinauajijigazoieg iu jimamikuantizouat ima kiauiua.

14 Kego papish nia ningvuimamikuazosi, mi etv ima azhi-

deatigo au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, onji dvsh au kauin nimpapamendvsinvn iniu aki tvzhigotvgendvmouinvn.

15 Onji au Krist Jesus kauin iu kikinauadendaguijigvn ningu inabvtvsinon, gaie iu kekinauadendaguijigadesinok, misv etv au aianjibimatizit.

16 Minik idvsh igiu geizhijigeuat oo ekitomvugvk gvgikindiuin, ogvotsigonaua iu pizaniueuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin, gaie igiu keget saiagiajig iniu Kishemaniton.

17 Mi dvsh onji oo api kego auia inini nigvmigushkajigusi : nimpimiuiton sv ima niauj okikinauadendaguziun au Kitogimaminan Jesus.

18 Ukanisimatuk, oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan, Jesus Kvist, ogvuijaiuigonaua igiu kijigagouag. Amen.

¶ Gimajibiamauat iniu envmianijin ima Galatiaj eanijin, Romj gionjibiiget.

OMAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA EPHESUSING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Krist ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, omajibiamauan iniu envmianijin ima Ephesusj eanijin, gaie go iniu manueuzinijin, enokitauanijin iniu Jesus Kristvn :

2 Shauenjigeuin kigvotisionaua, gaie pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

3 Trkijitnauendaguzi au Kishemanito, Ueosijin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Kristvn, au gashaueniminy anoj iniu ojijaguen-dvmouini-shauenjigeuinvn uenishishijn gaie iniu kaigige be-matvkin, ima au Krist :

4 Gaizhi sv go uauenabvminy uin ima au Krist, buaaiag oo aki, iu jipiniziiy, gaie go jianuabvminaguzisiuy enasvmit au Kishemanito, ima sagiituini ;

5 Gakizha onvgindvmogovnen gitvgugviminy, iu jionijani-

siminy au Kishemanito, onji ima Jesus Krist, ezhigo aianig ima iu ominonibuakauendvmouin.

6 Ima omamoivuvgendvmouini iu obishigendaguziui-nishauenjigeuin, iu guta uin gitvguvginigoiv onji au Saiagiint :

7 Au uenjiaiiy iu binatiziuin onji iu omisknim, iu juebinamati iniu bataziuinvn, ezhi aianig iu ouantviziui-nishauenjigeuin :

8 Ima iu gimishinotvmony kvkinv iu nibuakauin, gaie iu kikendasouin ;

9 Iu gikikendvmony kinauint iu okimotiziui-ninendvmouin, guta uin igo gaizhiminoinendv, iiu gaizhi apiji gizhendvmogobvnen uin tibinaue etv :

10 Oo ishkuakvmigiziuin pvgumiaiamvgyk, iu api go tibishkoseg iu jimaundonigadeg mamaui bezhiguvno ono kvkinv aiiin ima au Krist, ima ishpinij eagin, gaie iuiu aki eagin ; ima sv go uin :

11 Misv au gaonjigvshkitoiv iu shauendaguziui-n, ima sv gikizhendvmogobvnen, iu igo gainendvmogobvnen, aau envnokady ono kvkinv aiiin enendv sv go uin ;

12 Iu sv jiauiia ima omamoivuvgendaguziui-ni iu obishigendaguziui-ninauint, ganitvmi-ape-nimoia au Krist.

13 Au gaie kinaua gaapenimoieg, goma go api ganondvmeg iniu tebueuini-ikitouinvn, misv iu minuajimouin gaonjibimatiziiieg : aau gaie, goma go api gatebueiendvmeg kigitvquakonamagom au Kijiojijag gauauindvmatijbvn,

14 Misv iu pvgusenimouin iu kishauendaguziui-ninan pinish igo teotitinvmy iu gakishpinvtvmagov ima okijituaendaguziui-nishigendaguziui-ni.

15 Bina gaie nin goma go api ganondvman kimvshkauendvmouinia ima au Tebeniuget Jesus, gaie iu kisagiiiuinia invkve igiu kvkinv envmiaajig,

16 Kauin nimponitasi miguejuendvman kinaua onji, mamikueniminvgyk api envmiaianin ;

17 Anvmietauvg au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist Okishemanitovvn, au Ueosimigut iu bishigendaguziui-n, jiminineg iniu nibuakauini-ojijaguvn gaie uaiasendaiuet eshkvm jikikennimeg ;

18 Iniu kinisidotvmouini-oshkinzhigomauan iu jiuaseiamvgyk ; iu jikikendvmeg iu apenimouin ima onvndongeuini, gaie

iu ouanvtizini-bishigendaguziun, iu oshauenjigeuin ima iniu envmianijin,

19 Gaie iu ezhikijituaavtinig iu omvshkauiziun kinaint invkve taiebueiendvmy, ezhigo vnokimvgvtinik iu ogutamiguendaguziun,

20 Iu gainvnokit ima au Krist api gaabijibaat, gaie givsat ima tibinaue okijinika iuidi ishpimi,

21 Iu maiamaui ishpendaguvk inakunigeuin, gaie mvshkauiziun, gaie kijituaiziun, gaie tibenjigeuin, gaie kvkinv iu izhinikazouin ezhinikazo, kavin etv oma aki, iu sv go gaie getvguishinomvgvk;

22 Gaie kvkinv aiiin anamizit ogiatonvn, gaie gionakunat iu jiniganendaguzit nuzi kvkinv iniu aiiin ima iniu envmianijin,

23 Misv iniu ueouiauijin, kejimamauiinoajin au tebendv kvkinv.

CHAPTER 2.

KINAUA gaie, neboiegibvn ima bataizhiuebiziuni gaie ima mvjiizhiuebiziuni, kigishauenimigoua.

2 Mima iu kavt gaizhipimoseieg, gaizhiuevk oo aki, gaie go ezhiaiat au guetamiguendaguzit ogimans iuidi mishvgizhigo eat, misv uau ojijagoma nongum enokit ima uiauni iniu mejiizhiuebinijin,

3 Mamaui gaie kinaint kvkinv kigiizhiuebiziminabvn kavt ima akiuendvmouini, givniuisokvmy iniu mvjinagvtvuendvmouinvn ima inendvmouini, gaie tetebiga kigionijanismicumin iu nishkadiziun, tibishko go ezhiaiauat pekanendaguzijig.

4 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito uaianvtizit ima oshauenjigeuini, onji iu okijisagiueuini ima gaonjisagiinv,

5 Megua iu niboiyibvn ima mvjiizhiuebiziuni, kigibimajigonan mamaui au Krist; (iu shauenjigeuin kigionjibimatizim;)

6 Gaie kigipvziguindinigonan mamaui, gaie kigiizhiigonan mamaui jinamatabiiv tvnasvg igo iuidi ishpimi, onji au Krist;

7 Iu dvsh kagirik jiuabvndaiuet ezhinvtinik iu ouanvtiziuin, iu oshauenjigeuin ima ominodotageuini invkve kinaint, onji au Jesus Krist.

8 Onji ma uin iu shauenjigeuin kitonjibimatizim, onji iu mvshkuendvmouin; gaie kauin kinaua tibinaue; misv uin iu Kishemanito om igiueuin:

9 Kauin gaie onji, iniu vnokiuinvu, kouina auia iniu taonji-mamikuazo.

10 Kinaint ma otvnokiun kitauimin giizhijigazoiy ima au Krist jiguaivk izhiuebiziiv, iu Kishemanito kaivt gikizhendv-mogobvnen, iu jiminoizhijigeiv.

11 Bina, mikuendvmok iu gaie kinaua kaivt gimavgani-shinabeuiieg iu gimvjiizhiuebiziieg, kinana kekinauadenda-guzisiog gaizhiuininegua igiu gakikinauadendaguzijig gai-zhiintua ima uiasima, iu oninjima gaonjiozhijigadeg;

12 Iu api kauin kigikikenimasinaua au Krist, iu gitvguen-daguzisiueg ima Israeli, gaie gipvguvnauitoieg iniu uauin-dvmageuinvn, gaiasiueg iu apenimouin gaie gikikenimasi-ueg au Kishemanito oma aki:

13 Nongum dvsh uin, ima au Krist Jesus, kinaua uaiasa-uendaguziiegibvn, omiskuim dvsh au Krist kitonjipeshuenda-guzim.

14 Misv au kipizaniueuininan, aau naiezh gabezhigotot, gaie ganisakobitot iu nisauaiii kibikinigvn gebishkagoiivbn;

15 Givngotot dvsh ima uiaui iu nishkenitiuin, misv iu tibatkonigeuin iniu gvgikueuinvn; iu uin tibinaue uiizhitot iniu nizh, uionjibezhigoat oshki iniuinvn, mi sv dvsh jipizanii-tiut;

16 Iu dvsh naiezh jiinaueudvat iniu Kishemaniton iu bezhik uiauma onji iu azhideatik, mi sv oo ginitot iu nishkenitiuin:

17 Gaie gipiizhat, gaie gipigvgikimineg iu pizaniueuin kinaua uiasauendaguziiegibvn, gaie iniu paieshuendaguzi-nijin.

18 Uin sv onji, kinaint naiezh kitaiamin iu peshojiitiuin ima au Ueosimint, onji au Kijiojijag baiezhigot.

19 Bina dvsh kauin geabi kipvkanendaguzisim, kiuidokazom sv uin mamaui igiu envmiajig, gaie kitonjanisimigonaua au Kishemanito;

20 Gaie kitozhigem ima otozhisitvmageuiniua igiu gvgikueuiniuvg, gaie igiu anuajigeuiniuvg, Jesus Krist dvsh uin tibinaue uikueabikishini-asiniuit;

21 Ima iniu kvkinv ozhigeuin aiinjisijigadeg mamaui, pi-

niziui-anvmeiugvmigouvn dvsh kegvpi, onji au Kitogimaminan:

22 Ima gaie kinaua mamauigeieg iiu jiaiat au Kishemanito onji iniu Kijiojjagavn.

CHAPTER 3.

MISU dvsh oo nin Paul uenjikibakuaigazoian onji au Jesus Krist, gaie kinaua onji, maivganishinabetuk,

2 Kishpin ganodvmoueguen ezhiaianig iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gaminigoian kinaua onji:

3 Onji ima mizhishauabvndaiueuinⁱ ningionjikikendvmiig iu kamotck, kaivⁱ gaizhibiigeiamban ima pungi ikitouini;

4 In dvsh egindvmegun jinisidotvmeⁱg in ninkikendasouin iu kamotck ima au Krist,

5 In kaivt gakikendvmiasiuintua igiu ininiuvⁱg, iu dvsh uin nongum ezhimizhishauabvndaiintua igiu panizijig gvgikueuiniuvⁱg gaie igiu anuajigeuiniuvⁱg onji ima au Kijiojjag;

6 Igiu dvsh maivganishinabeg jiuⁱjonjanisimintua, gaie jibezhiguvnik iu uiauima, gaie jivgo otapinamageuat irⁱu ouaⁱindvmageuivn ima au Krist, onji gaie ima gvgikueuini;

7 Iu dvsh gainvgimigoian jigvgikueuiniuiian, ezhiaianik iu oshauenjigeuini-migiueuin au Kishemanito iu giminigoian onji iu ondaⁱindavnokiun ima mvshkauiziuiⁱ.

8 Oo shauenjigeuin niminigo, nin maiaⁱmaui nondash apitenintizoian, dvsh uin au egasendaguzit endvshuat igiu envmijig, iu jigvgikuenotvmauvgua igiu maivganishinabeg iniu k^ekendagvsninigin ouanvtiziuvn au Krist;

9 Gaie kvkinv anishinabeg jiuabrvdmouat iniu kaⁱamotvkin, iu apine maⁱajiakiuv gakajigademvgvkin, uin etv Kishemanito ogikikendanv, au gaozhitot kvkinv aiiin ima au Jesus Krist.

10 Onji dvsh iu nongum igiu ishpimiⁱ tvzhi anishinabeg jikikendvmouat iu okijinibuakauin au Kishemanito eazⁱzhiuetanig onji iniu envmianijin,

11 Iu sv gaizhi kagige inakuniget onji au Krist Jesus Kitoⁱgimaminan:

12 Au uenjisonenimoiv, gaie uenjipeshojiiv mamaui iu apenimovin, uin onji mvshkauenimoiv.

13 Iu sv nindizhinvdauendvm iu jibvbanatendvsiueg onji ono ningvguatvgitouvvn kinava uerjipvgvmishkagoianin, misv iu kibishigendaguziuiuia.

14 Mi sv dvsh oo uenjiojjinguvnitaavg au Ueosimigujin iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn,

15 Uin sv kvkinv iniu ishpimj eanijin gaie oma aki ogiozhian,

16 Iu sv jipvgitinamoneg ezhiaianig iu ouanvtiziui-bishigendaguziui, iu jikijimvshkaiigoieg onji ima Kijiojjaguvn, ima pinjina inini;

17 Au Krist jipinjiteeshkoneg onji iu mvshkauendvmouin; iu sv ojibiko jizhigieeg, gaie jisongigieeg ima sagiitiui,

18 Iu jigvshkitoieg jinisidotvmeg mamaui kvkinv igiu envmiajig, enigokuvteanig, gaie ekuanig, gaie epij tvpsanig, gaie epitanig,

19 Jikikendvmeg iu osagiitiui au Krist, iu sv kebiky iu kikendasouin, iu jimoshkineshkagoieg mamaui kvkinv iu omoshkineshkaguziui au Kishemanito.

20 Aau geshkieuizit jidotv kijinibiu avshime ezhinvdotvmv, gaie ezhimikuendvmv, ezhiaiaig iu mvshkauiziui enokishkagoiv,

21 Mano aau tvbishigendaguia ima iniu envmianijin onji au Krist Jesus, mizi kvkinv kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER 4.

NIN gusha, kebakuaiigazoian onji au Tebeninget, kipvgusenimininim iu jiteapitendaguvk iu kitizhiuebiziuiuia ima nvdongeuij iu nvdomigoieg;

2 Mamaui kvkinv iu tvpsendaguziui, gaie iu bekadendaguziui, gaie iu minuadendvmouin, jishibendvmiitieeg ima sagiitiui;

3 Jiaiangumizitieeg jiaiaieg iu jibezhiguendaguzieeg ima Kijiojjago, ima jiminjimiaiaieg ima pizaniueui.

4 Bezhiguvn sv iu uiauiua, gaie bezhigo au Kijiojjag, nasab ezhigo nvdomigoieg iu bezhiguv apeninouin iu kinvdomiguziuiuia;

5 Bezhigo au Tebeninget, gaie bezhiguvn mvshkauendvmouin, gaie bezhiguvn baptizoiueui;

6 Bezhigo Kishemanito, gaie au kvkinv Ueosimint, aau

maiauaui ishpendaguzit, mizi megueaiii kvkinv, gaie kinaua pinjina kvkinv.

7 Bina dvsh kvkinv kinauint endvshiiy kiminigomin iu sha-
uenjigeuin, ezhigo aianig ima meminik iu omigieueuin au Krist.

8 Bina dvsh giikitot, Api ishpiimj ezhat, ogimajiuinan iniu
nibiuu gatvkonigazonipvnen, ano gitvkonigazonit, gaie dvsh
ogiminan iniu ininiuavn iniu migieueiuavn.

9 Ina dvsh iu ishpiimj giizhat, uegonen dvsh iu gaie, kauin
nv dvsh nitvm anamvkrmik giizhasi ?

10 Au gapinishit, misv go gaie au ishpiimj uasa gaizhat, iu
dvsh kvkinv aiin jimoshkinetot.

11 Anint ogiinakonon jigvgikueuininiuinit ; gaie anint ji-
anuajigeuininiuinit ; gaie anint jimekvdeuikonaieuin ; gaie
anint jigvnauenjigeuininiuinit gaie jikikinoamageuininiuinit ;

12 Iu dvsh igiu envmiajig jiapijiminoizhiuebiziuaat, onji iu
ogvgikueuini-bvmitageuinia, gaie jinitauigininig iu uiau au
Krist :

13 Pinish iu api kvkinv bezhiguendaguziiv ima iu omvsh-
kauendvmouini [au Krist,] gaie ima okikendasouini au Ue-
guisimigujin iniu Kishemaniton, jiapijikijiniuiiiv ima tibaii-
gvni iu eniginj gaie iu omoshkineiendaguziuv au Krist :

14 Iu dvsh jimajisi jizhiabinojiuisiuv aiazhou jizhikueue-
nibvoguzisiuv, gaie anoj jiaizhiuiniguzisiuv kvkinv iu gvgikue-
uin euanimvk, onji iu ouaiezhingeuiniua igiu iniuuv, gaie
iu ogvgaeniziuiua, onji iu vkvmageuat iu uuaiezhingeuat :

15 Iu dvsh uin tebueuini-gizhueiv ima sagiitiini, iu jini-
tauigiiv gaie jivvogimv ima iniu kvkinv, iniu aiin au naga-
nizit, misv au Krist :

16 Onji ima iu kvkinv uiauima mamaugimvgvk gaie ma-
mauisi, onji iu kvkinv aianikogvnc ondinamagemvgvt, ezhigo
na vnokinvgvk ima tibaiigvni endvsueuanvgvk, uenji dvsh
nitaugimvgvk uiauima tibinaue ima sagiiti.

17 Bina sv oo nindikit, gaie nintibajim onji au Tebeninget,
iu jizhiuebiziueg minaua, nasab igiu anint maivganishina-
beg ezhiuebiziuaat ima mvjizhiuebutinik iniu otinendvmouin-
ian,

18 Aiamouat iu nisidotvmouin gegibatvtinik, pvguvnau-
touat iu minoizhiuebiziuv onji iu gvgibatiziuv eamouat, gaie
onji iu gvgibinguemvgvtinik iniu oteivan :

19 Igu gimvshkzuitvmatizouat iniu oteivan, gipvgitiniti-

zouvg ima bishiguatiziuiñi, jiuvnokuuat kvkinv uiniziuin ma mau i ojanimiziuin.

20 Kinaua dvsh kauin oo kigiizhikikenimasiauua au Krist ;

21 Kishpin dvsh iu ginondaueg, gaie gikikinoamoneg ezhi- aiag iu tebueuin ima au Jesus.

22 Iu jiponiieg, guta uin iu gaizhiuebiziiegibvn, au gete inini au mejiizhiuebizit, ezligo aianig iniu uaiezhingeuini- nvdauendvmouinvn ;

23 Gaie jianjiaiaieg ima kitinendvmouiniua :

24 Gaie jipisikaueg au oshki inini gaozhiigut iniu Kisheman- iton ima minoizhiuebiziuiñi gaie ima tebueuini-piniziuiñi.

25 Ina opimeaiii atok iu gvginauishkiuin, kvkinv dvsh endv- shiieg gegvnonitiiegun tebueiuk : kimamaui ma uin pesho ki- tainvuenindimin.

26 Nishkadiziik, kego dvsh mvjidotvkegon : kego au gi- zis tvvniizhipvrgishimosi iu megua nishkadiziieg :

27 Kego gaie izhipvgitenintizokegon iu jishagojuineg au mv- jimanito.

28 Au dvsh gakimotit, kego minaua tvkimotisi ; avvshime dvsh uin meshkurt iu tvvnoki oninjin jiaiot, iu aiii uenishishi, iu dvsh jiaiat iu geminapvn iniu ketimagiziniñi.

29 Kego iu mvjigizhueuin tvonjisesinon ima kitoniua, iu gusha uin uenishishi ima iu geonjimajigi, iu jiminokagouat shauenjigeuin igu bezindvvg.

30 Kego gaie vsvitauiakegon iniu Okijiojijaguvn au Kish- emanito, au gakikinauajiineg ima pinish oo gizhigvk jishauen- daguzisheg.

31 Mano iu kvkinv iu uisvgiziuin, gaie iu nishkadiziuin, gaie iu nishkajigizhueuin, gaie iu mvjigigitouin opimeaiii atok kinaua, mamaui iu ozamiziuin :

32 Gaie maminodotatiik memeshkurt ; nanokiteetatiik jiuuebinamatiieg memeshkurt, ningut gadotvmegun, tibishko au Kishemanito, onji iniu Kristvn, gaizhiuebinamoneg iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuiñiuan.

CHAPTER 5.

BINA dvsh uinauik au Kishemanito nasab igin abino- jivg saiaigiinjig ;

2 Gaie jipimoseieg ima sagiituuñi, gaizhi go sagiinv au

Krist, gaie tibinaue kinaint gionjip̄tgitinitizot gimigiuet iu uiau gisagiuitvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gionjittih̄tendvminit.

3 Iu dvsh uin bishiguatiziuin, gaie iu kvkinv uiniziuin, gaie misauenintiuiin, kego kvnve bezhik ono kigvtv̄gvatvmagosim, iu envmiajig izhiaiaieg;

4 Kego gaie bishiguajigizhuetuin, gaie gvgibajigizhuetuin, gaie bisinajigizhuetuin, kauin onishishinsinon j̄itvzhindv̄mj̄ gaie j̄idotv̄mj̄; auvshime uin iu jimiguejiuenimeg au Kishemanito.

5 Oo ma uin kikikendam, kauin auia au beshiguatizit, gaie uanizit, gaie mesvuendv̄nageshkit inini, au envmietauat iniu mvzinijgv̄vn, kauin uidokagesi ima otoginaviuini au Krist gaie au Kishemanito.

6 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusia onji iniu gvgibajigitouinv̄n; mi ma uin oo onji ono aiin uenj̄t̄isigouat iu onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito igiu taiebuetv̄nsigog ininiuv̄g.

7 Kego dvsh kinava uidokauakegon ogo.

8 Kavt ma uin p̄sv̄gisht̄ibigv̄t̄o kigaiam, nongum dvsh uaseiazuiini kitaam onji au Tebeninget: uaiaseiazijig dvsh igiu ininiuv̄g izhipimoseiuk.

9 (Iu ma uin ezhiminiuit au Kijojijag misv ima kvkinv minodotageuini gaie minoizhiuebiziuiini, gaie tebueuini,)

10 Jiukikendvmeg iu menuabv̄ndv̄ au Tebeninget.

11 Gaie kego uisokauakegon igiu megue p̄sv̄vgishkibigv̄t̄o enokijg, meshkuv̄t̄ uin juabv̄ndvegua iu ezhiuebiziuat.

12 Agvtendaguv̄kmik sv boshke j̄itvzhindv̄mj̄ibv̄n iniu aiin p̄vguv̄v̄ eindotamouat.

13 Kvkinv dvsh iniu aiin ualabv̄ndvindjin onji mizhishansinon iu uaseiazuiin; uegotoguen sv go iu mezhishausitouingen, misv iu uaseiazuiin.

14 Bina dvsh iu ikit̄o, Kushkuzin, kin nebaiv̄n, gaie onj̄ip̄v̄ziguia ima nibouini, kigv̄minig dvsh iu uaseiazuiin au Krist.

15 Aianguamiziiuk dvsh ueueni j̄ipimoseieg, kauin gegibatizijig tibishko, igiu sv uin nebuakajig tibishko.

16 Kego nishuv̄naj̄itokegon iniu gizhigv̄ton, onji iu mv̄j̄iizhiuebv̄k iniu gizhigv̄ton.

17 Bina dvsh kego gvgibatizikegon; nisidotv̄nok dvsh iu otinendv̄mouin an Kishemanito.

18 Kego gaie onj̄iguv̄shkuebikegon iu shominabo, ima uen-

jsi iu nishuvnajibijgeuia ; kigvuimoshkineshkgoua dvsh uin au Kijiojjag ;

19 Jigvnonnitiieg tetibinaue ima nvgvmouini, iniu anvnie-nvgvmouinvn iu nvgvmoieg, gaie jinnotoneg ima kiteiua au Tebeninget,

20 Jimigvejuenimeg moshvk onji ono kvkinv aiiin au Kishemanito Ueosimint, ima otinozouini au Tebeninget Jesus Krist ;

21 Memeslakuvt tetibinaue jipvgitinitizoieg iu jiguseg au Kishemanito.

22 Uuimatuk, pvgidinamauik iniu tibinaue kiauivan igiu kinabemiug, nasab geizhipvgidinamauegibvn au Tebeninget.

23 Mi ma uin au onabemima naganizikvndauat iniu uiuvn, tibishko au Krist ezhinaganizikvndauat iniu envmianijin ; gaie dvsh via obimajiton iu uiauima.

24 Bina, igiu envmiajig ezhipvgitinamauauat iniu uiauivan iniu Kristvn, misv go gaie igiu uiuimag geizhipvgitinamaua-uapvn iniu uiauivan iniu tibinaue onabemivan, anoj igo kvkinv gego.

25 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiuiuiug, tibishko au Krist gaizhisagiat iniu envmianijin, tibinaue dvsh uin ginibotauat,

26 Iu dvsh jiuauingepiniat iniu envmianijin, iu jikisibiginat nibi jiaiot, onji ima ikitouini,

27 Iu dvsh gaie jinaguiat uin tibinaue iu jibishigendaguzi-nit i iu envmianijin, jigatvgizisinit, gaie jibvbiskishinsinit, gema gaie ningut jinabvminaguzisinit ; iu sv dvsh uin jipini-zinit, gaie jiminoizhiuebizinit.

28 Misv iu igiu ininiuvg geuizhisagiauapvn iniu u'uiuan, tibishko ezhisagitouat iniu tibinaue uiauivan. Au sv saiaiat iniu uiuvn, tibinaue gaie sagiitizo.

29 Kauika sv mvshi auia inini oshingendvsin tibinaue iu uiau ; otvshvndan sv uin gaie ogvnuauendan, tibishko au Tebeninget ezhigvnuauenimat iniu envmianijin.

30 Bina kitobvkeuizindamin sv iu uiau, gaie iu ouias, gaie iniu okvnn.

31 Misv dvsh oo onji au inini geonjinvgvnat iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin, gaie juitigemat iniu uiuvn, iu dvsh nizhiuat tbezhi-guvnini iu uiauima.

32 Kijimamakajialii sv oo: Krist sv au tezhimvg, gaie igiu envmiajig.

33 Umbe sv no dvsh, kekiv kinaua endvshieg memnej ogvizhisagian iniu uuvn, tibishko uin tibinaue ezhisagiiitizoiég; gaie dvsh au uivima traianguamizi jikijituauiat iniu enabemvn.

CHAPTER 6.

A BINOJITUK, naitauik igiu kinigiigouag onji au Tebeninget: misv oo uenishishi.

2 Kijituaueuim kos gaie kigr, (misv oo netvmisi gvgikueuin ima uauindvماغه uini.)

3 Iu dvsh jiminodotagoivn, gaie kinuenzh oma aki jibimatizivn.

4 Kinaua dvsh, osimatuk, keg vvnishkajakegon igiu kijnianisiuag ima nishkadiziuini; jizminitauiginegua dvsh uin ima ezhiminuendy au Tebeninget.

5 Bvmitagvniituk, tebuetauik igiu tebenimineguk ima kiauiua, jisegezieg gaie jininingishkaieg, jibezhiguv iniu kiteivan, ezhibuetaueg au Krist.

6 Kauin uin gvnaubrvnigoieg etv guaiuk kigrbvmitagesim, tibishko igiu ininiuvg neendvmeiejig; tibishko sv dvsh uin iniu obrvmitagvvn au Krist, dotvmouat iu otinendvmouini iniu Kishemaniton ima oteima;

7 Guaiuk inendvmouini jionjibvmitageieg, tibishko bvmi-
taueg au Tebeninget, ka dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg:

8 Kikendvmeg sv dvsh, uegotoguen sv go au inini uenishishininig gedotvmoguen, misv go gaie tibishko geizhiminigut iniu Tebeningenijin, misaua bvmitagvniuit gema bvmitagvniuisig.

9 Gaie kinaua, tebeningeieg, nasab jizhidotauegua ono aiiin, jinvnbikimasiueguk: kikendvmeg au gaie kinaua tebenimineg iuidi ishpini aiat; ka uin gaie pepikino otinenemasin iniu ininiuvn.

10 Oo dvsh ishkuaj, nikanisituk, mvshkauizik onji au Tebeninget gaie ima epjiunregutinig iu omvshkauiziuin.

11 Pisikemok iu kekiv odvshuinin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvshkitoieg jinibauitremeg iniu ogvgaieniziuinen au mvjimanito.

12 Kauin iu uiauiua kigrvgejuianotvsninin gaie kauin iu miskui; misv dvsh uin iniu ogimauiuinen, gaie iniu mvsh-

kauiziuinvn, gaie igiu megue psvrgishtibik uegimakendage-
jig oma aki, gaie igiu mvjmanitcg ishpimj eajig.

13 Bina dvsh, otapinamok iu kvkinv odvshuiuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jivshkitoieg jmvshkauigabauitemeg api mvjigizhigvk, gaie dvsh kvkinv gigizhikvmeg, iu dvsh na jini-
bauieeg.

14 Nibauuiuk idvsh, jikijipizoieg iu tebueuin, gaie jigigish-
kvmeg iu bakaaknaniui-minoizhiuebiziuin;

15 Gaie ima kizitaua jivshouieeg iu uaezhitauini-minuajimouin iu pizaniueuin;

16 Oo dvsh uin aurshime kvkinv, jiotapinvmeg iu mvsh-
kauendvmouini-vshoiuin, onji dvsh ima kigvsvshkitonaua jinv-
ganvmeg kvkinv iniu otishkude-pimojigenvn au mejiizhiue-
bizit.

17 Gaie otapinamok iu shauendaguziui-agoshtiguancon, gaie iu ojijagomauini-vshishaueshk, misv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito :

18 Moshvk jianvmiaieg kvkinv iu anvniauin, ima Kijioji-
jago, gaie ima jiakauabiieg mamaui kvkinv jiuikuvjitoieg,
gaie jianvmietvmauegua igiu kvkinv envmiajig;

19 Gaie nin jianvmietvmauiieg iu gagigitouin jiminigoian,
iu dvsh jibakitononian gaie go jisongitecian, jikikendvmiue-
ian iniu minuajimouini-kimodiziuiunv,

20 Misv oo uenjitekonigazoian iu gvigikueuininiuiian; mi-
sv dvsh iu geonjisonkiteciamban jigagigitouin geuiizhigagigi-
toiamban igo.

21 Iu dvsh igo kinaua jikikendvmeg ezhiuebiziian gaie ezhi-
alaian, Tukikus, au saiagiint uikanisima, gaie manuevizit
gvigikueuinini onji au Tebeninget, kigvkikendvmonigoua kv-
kinv aiin :

22 Au gaizhinazharmoninvguk iu onji jikikendvmeg ezhiue-
biziia, gaie iu jiminuendvmiineg ima kiteiua.

23 Pizaniueuin kigvuijaiuigonaua, uikanisimatuk, gaie
sagiitiuin mamaui mvshkauendvmouin jiminineg au Kishemanito Ueosimint, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist.

24 Shauenjigevin ogvuijaiuigonaua kvkinv igiu saiagiajig
iniu Tebeningenjin Jesus Kristvn ima oteiaa. Amen.

¶ Romj gionjimajibiamauavg igiu envmiajig ima Ephesusj eajig, au Tukikus ogioshibian.

OMAJIBIGEUN AU PAUL, GAMAJIBIAMAUAT
 INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA PHILIPPIING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL gaie Timotheus, obvmitagvrvn au Jesus Krist, oma-
 jibiamauauan kvkinv iniu panizinin envmianijin ima au
 Krist Jesus, igiu ima Philippii cajig, mamaui igiu genauenji-
 gejig gaie igiu uadokagejig :

2 Shauenjigeun kigvuijaiaigonaua, gaie iu pizaniueuin,
 ono kigvminigoua Kishemanito au Ueosimv, gaie au Tebenin-
 get Jesus Krist.

3 Nimigējuenima au Ninkishemanitom tsvi mekuenimi-
 nvguk,

4 Moshvk tsvi envmiaianin, kinaua kvkinv anvmetvmo-
 ninvguk iu minauaniguziian ;

5 Onji dvsh iu uidokazoieg ima minuajimouiu, apine go
 uaieshkvz gizhigek, pinish igo nongun ;

6 Kijitebueiendvman oo aiii, au sv gamajiky iu uenishishi
 vnokiun ima kiteiua, ogvuaiekuasiton pinish igo ogizhigtom
 au Jesus Krist :

7 Tibishko sv go ezhigvaivkuendagvuk nin oo kkinv ine-
 nininvguk, onji sv iu aiainvguk ima nintej; onji dvsh iu
 tvkonigazoian, gaie go iu gvgikueian iu minuajimouin, uua-
 bvdaiueian iu tebueinvgek, iu kkinv gaie kinaua uidoka-
 zoieg ima nishauenjigeuinj.

8 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, iu minik kijisagiinvguk,
 tibishko iu sagiitiun ezhisagiinv au Jesus Krist.

9 Gaie oo nintzhinvndauendv, iu kisagiitiunina eshkv
 go avshime jimishivk, ima kikendasouinj gaie ima kkinv
 nisidotvmouinj ;

10 Iu dvsh jizhiniuendvmeg iniu aiin uenishishiin ; iu ji-
 gvaivkuendaguziieg, gaie iu jimvjidotagesiueg pinish igo iu
 ogizhigtom au Krist ;

11 Iu jimoshkineshkagoieg iu minoizhiuebiziunin-minikan-
 vn, uenjiaagin ima au Jesus Krist, iu jibishigendaguiint gaie
 jimanoivvmit au Kishemanito.

12 Ninvdauendv dvsh iu jinisidotvmeg, uikanisimatuk,

iniu aiiin gapvgyvmishkagoianin, aavshime go iu gionjisvsuse
ia minuajimouin ;

13 Iu dvsh tikonigazoian Krist onji, ninizhishauikikenimi-
gog kvkinv igiu uegimaujig, gaie kvkinv igiu anoj eajig ;

14 Gaie dvsh nibiua igiu nikanisimag onji au Tebeninget,
gisongendrmog onji iu tikonigazoian, gaie aavshime gison-
giteeurg iu gisegizisigua jigvgikueotvmouat iu ikitouin.

15 Anint keget onjigvgikueurg ima au Krist, boshke gaie
shingenjigeurg gaie grgaueuingeurg ; gaie dvsh anint onji ima
minoinendvmouinj.

16 Au dvsh bezhik ogvgikueotan Krist odikitouin onji ima
grgauentiuiinj, kauin iu keget tebueiendvsig, iu sv uin inendv
eshkvm jigotvgendvman iu tikonigazoian :

17 Au dvsh uin bezhik, onji ima sagiitiuiinj, kikendv iu
cendaguziian iu uidokvman iu minuajimouin.

18 Uegonen dvsh ? misaua go anoj izhigvgikue, iu jishiiue
gema gaie onji ima tebueiinj, Krist sv odikitouin iu gegi-
kueotvni, nin dvsh ima nindonjiminauaniguz, gaie sv go niu-
gvminauaniguz.

19 Ninkikendan sv go oo jizhisij ima nrkve nishauendagu-
ziuiinj, onji iniu kitanvmeniniuan, gaie jindinamauit iniu Oji-
jagurn au Jesus Krist,

20 Ezhiaiaig sv go iu nimpvgusenimouin, gaie iu ninda-
penimouin, iu ningut papish jizhiagvjisuan, iu dvsh uin jiai-
aman iu songiteenin tibishko go moshvk, nasab nongum, jibi-
shigendaguivg dvsh au Krist ima niaui, misvua iu bimatiziiian
gema gaie niboian.

21 Nin iu bimatiziiian, mi au Krist ; iu dvsh nin niboian
ningvshkijige.

22 Kishpin dvsh uin oma bimatiziiian niaui, misv oo mini-
uivg iu nindenokiuiin ; iu dvsh geonabrndrmamban, kauin
ninkikendvsin.

23 Nizhuaivg sv go nindanoineandv, nendauendvman iu
jiniboian gaie jiauiujiaiauvgiben au Krist, iu aavshime ueni-
shishij ;

24 Anau dvsh uin igo iu jibimatiziiamban, aavshime izhi-
nendauendagvnt kinaua onji.

25 Oo dvsh izhibueiendvman, ninkikendan iu jibimatizi-
iau, gaie jiujaiauiivguk kinaua kvkinv, onji iu eshkvm jini-

noizhiuebiziieg, gaie jimojigendvmeg ima mvshkauendvmouinj ;
 26 Iu dvsh kiminauaniguz'uinua anvshime jibataiuvk ima
 au Krist nin onji, iu minaua jotisinvguk.

27 Mano dvsh kibimatiziniua tvizhiuevvt ezhigvikimi-
 goieg iu onnuajimouin au Krist: misaua izhaian iu jiuuabv-
 minvguk, gena gaie izhasiuan, kouima dvsh ningvondvm
 ezhiuebiziieg, iu jimvshkauigabauieeg ima au baiezhighot ojija-
 goma, jibezhighuv iu inendvmouin, jiuikuvjitoieg mamaui onji
 mvshkanendvmouin ina minu: jimouinj :

28 Kego papish ningut kigvzhigusasiuauag igiu shangeni-
 mineguk : uinaua dvsh uin jionjikikendvmouat iu jibvnatiziat,
 kinaua dvsh uin jibimatiziieg onji au Kishemanito.

29 Kinaua sv go kiminigom onji au Krist, ka etv go jiteb-
 ueienimeg, iu sv go gaie jigotvgendvmeg uin onji ;

30 Aiameg dvsh iu nasab gotvgendvmouin, iu gauabvndv-
 mauieeg, gaie dvsh igo nongum nondvmeg iu aiaman.

CHAPTER 2.

KISHPIN sv endvgoguen iu ninauaniguziuiin onji au
 Krist, kishpin gaie endvgoguen iu minoteeshkagemvgvk
 iu sagiitiuin, kishpin gaie endvgoguen iu uidokotatiuin ima
 Ojijagoma, kishpin gaie endvgoguen iu shauenjigeuin gaie ki-
 timageningenin,

2 Moshkinetok iu nimøjigendvmouin, iu nasab jiuendvmeg,
 jibezhighuv iu kisagiitiniua, gaie kvkinv jibezhighoieg ima kiti-
 nendvmouiniua.

3 Kego gego tvonjuzhijigadesinon ima gvgauenitiuinj gaie
 ima maninatiziuiinj; ima sv uin tvpsendvmouini-inendv-
 mouinj mano endeshieeg memeshkvt avshime ainenin-
 tiuk.

4 Kego tetibinaue kvkinv iniuivg otaiiimiuin etv ogvgy-
 nauabvndvsinauan; kekinv sv go gaie igiu iniuivg ogvgy-
 nauabvndananan iniu bekanizinijin otaiimini.

5 Mano inendvmonin kigvpinjinaueshkgopvn, au Krist Jesus.

6 Au Kishemanito giizhinaguzit, kauin ninkimot giuendvsi,
 iu Kishemanito nasab apitenintizot ;

7 Kauin dvsh giishpenintizosi, bvmitagvniuinj giizhina-
 guiitizo, gaie ininj giizhio :

8 Iniaj desh giizhimikazot, gitvpsenintizo gaizhitebuetaget iu jinibot, boshke go iu giaguakualigazot ;

9 Onji dvsh iu au Kishemanito ogikijituaian, gaie ogimianan iu izhinikazouin maiamaui ishpendagvtnik, dvsh uin iniu kvkinv izhiukazouinvn :

10 Iu dvsh ima odizhinikazouinj au Jesus, kvkinv ogvojjiugvnitauaan, iuidi ishpimj eajig, gaie anamvkmik eajig ;

11 Gaie kvkinv bematizijig tvkitouvg au Jesus Krist Tebeninget, iu jibishigendaguiint au Kishemanito Ueosimint.

12 Bina dvsh, saiajivnguk, moslvk gaizhitebueidvmeg, kauin etv go uajaiavinivgukin, nongum dvsh uin avvshime iu uijaiavisinonvguk, tibinaue vnokitvmatizoiuk iu kishauendaguziniuia, jisegeziiieg gaie jinvningishkaieg.

13 Misv au Kishemanito enokit ima kiteiua, iu jinvndauendvmeg gaie jidotvmeg ezhiavianik sv go iu oshauenjigeuin.

14 Kvkinv gego dotvmok iu jinishkajigizhuesiueg gaie jikikandisiueg.

15 Iu jibekadendaguziieg, gaie gego jiapvgvjisitvmagosiuieg, onijanisiuineg au Kishemanito, iu jiguaivkuabvminaguziieg ima megueaii uijaiuegua igiu mejizhiuebizijig anishinabeg, ima dvsh uijaiuegua, uaseiazuiinj kitizhiuaseiazim oma aki ;

16 Jiabvudaiueieg iu bimatiziuini-ikitouiu ; iu jininauaniguziian pvgvmaiaauik ogizhigtom au Krist, iu vnisha jigipimibvtosiuau, gaie vnisha jigivnokisiuau.

17 Kishpin gaie go sagiuijige iu niau onji iu vnokiuiin ima kinvshkauendvmouiniua, nimojigendvm, gaie kiuijminauaniguziniuinim kinaua kvkinv.

18 Onji dvsh iu nasab gaie kinaua mojjigendvmok, gaie jiujiininauaniguzimieeg.

19 Nindinendvm dvsh onji au Tebeninget Jesus, iu uaiiba jizhinazhavnoniuvnguk au Timotheus, iu dvsh gaie nin jipapinendvman, api nondvman ezhiuebizieeg.

20 Kauin auia nindaianasi au inini geinendyibvu, au keget kejiinenimineg iu ezhiaviaieg.

21 Kvkinv ma uin tibinaue nvndauendvmatizouvg, ka dvsh uin iniu aiin onvndauendvsinauan iu jibishigendaguiapvni iniu Jesus Kristen.

22 Kikikendanana ma uin iu ezhiuebizit [au Timotheus,] au neguisimint uijaiauat iniu osv, uingiuivnokimig ima minuajimouinj.

23 Uin dush nindinendvm uaiiba jiizhinazhaurg, api sv go kikeudvman getizhiuebiziiian.

24 Nindinendvm dush ima au Tebeninget, konima gaie nin tibinane uaiiba ningvgipiizha.

25 Magizha sv ningiueendvm iu inendagurk, jiizhinazharmoinvguk au Epaphroditus nikanis, gaie niinjvokimavgn, gaie niinjshimavgnishim, kinava dush uin kitoshkabeuisinua, g tie au gamizhit inin gamvveziiamin.

26 Kiginvndauenimigoua sv kvkinv, gaie gikijigvshkendvm, onji iu genondvmeg iu giakuzit.

27 Keget sv go giakuzi, kega dush ginibo; Kishemanito dush ogishaueniman; kauin uin etv, gaie nin sv go ningishauenimig, iu jigiaiagnitosingibvn iu ningvshkendvmouin.

28 Kigitzhinazhavinoninim idvsh iu avshime giainguamivg, api dush minava uabvmeg jiminavauniguziieg, gaie dush nin navj jiihkua gvshkendvman.

29 Ueueni dush dotauik onji ima au Tebeninget, iu jikijiminuendvmeg; gaie ueueni inenimik igiu nasab ezhiuidokagejig.

30 Onji sv otrvokiun au Krist kega gionjinibo, papamendvsig iu obinatiziun, uondenimavit iu ginondesvjigetvmauiieg.

CHAPTER 3.

MISU dush oo ishkuaj, nikanisituk, minanavegziiuk onji au Tebeninget. Oo nasab iniu aiiin minava jimajibiamounivguk, nin uin keget kauin nindanaueudvsinvn, kinava dush uin kigvrvshkauiteeshkagonavan.

2 Miuitanik igiu animog, gaie miuitauik igiu mejitvnotij miuitemok iu kikinavaajiuin.

3 Kinaint ma uin kikikinavaajijigazomin, kinaint enevictauvg au Kishemanito ima Ojjigoma, gaie menanaviguziiv onji au Krist Jesus, gaie epenimosiua ima uiauiua.

4 Anavi konima nindaapenin ima uiauiua. Kishpin aua bekanizit inini inendv, nindaian iu geonjiapenimoianban ima uiauiua, avshime dush nin nindaaian.

5 Gikikinavaajijigazoian eshuasogonvgiziiian, gaie gionjianisimit au Israel, gaie gionjianisimit au Benjamin, gaie kvkinv ningitizimvg Hebriuvg giizhinikazouvg; iu dush nin tibakoni-geuin tevhindvni, Pharise nindau;

6 Iu dvsh uin gaie tvzhindvmj guashkueziuin, gigotvgivgua igiu envnijajig; gaie go tvzhindvmj iu minoizhiuebiziuin uenjinvmgk ima tibakonigeuinj, kauiu dvsh kitaanamimisim.

7 Iniu dvsh aiiin gagvshkitumatizoianin, kapapish ningut nindapitendvsinvn ima onji au Krist.

8 Keget kauin ningut nindapitendvsinvn ono kvkinv aiiin, onji iu oshauendaguziuii-kikendasouin au Krist Jesus Tebenimit; onji dvsh au ningiuebinanvn kvkinv aiiin, gaie uiagvseishj nindapitendanvn, iu jivvshkiug au Krist,

9 Gaie jipinjinaueshkauvg, kauin nin tibinane niminoizhiuebiziuin jiuiaiaiamban, iu ima tibakonigeuinj uenjiuamvgev, iu sv dvsh uin onji iu jitebueienimvg au Krist, iu minoizhiuebiziuin uenjinvmgk ima au Kishemanito, iu tebueidvmj.

10 Iu dvsh jikikenimvg, gaie iu omvshkauiziuin ima abijibauinj jikikendvman, gaie juuidokvman iniu ogotvgiziuinvn, juizhiniboian gaizhinibot;

11 Iu dvsh konima ningvgiotitan iu abijibauin gaie nin jia-bijibaian.

12 Kauin tibishko nintigo azhi otapinaman, gaie azhi jigigizhikvman: ninopinvtan dvsh uin iu jitibendvman, iu dvsh uenjitenimit au Krist Jesus.

13 Uikanisimatuk, kauin nindinenintizosi iu mvshi jitibendvman: oo dvsh uin baiczhiguy nindizhijige, uvnendvman iniu aiiin ishkucia eagin, mauinvtman dvsh iniu aiiin nigan eagin,

14 Enigok nintizhimaja iu jimizhvgtioian, jotapinaman iu vjigeuin, iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito geminigoiy iuidi ishpimj, onji au Krist Jesus.

15 Vmbe sv no dvsh kinaint minik guavk ezhiuebiziiv, oo inendvta: kishpin dvsh uin ningut prkan inendvmeg, Kishemanito kigvuabvndaigoua bosike go oo.

16 Bina dvsh minik azhi gagvshkitoiy, nasab idvsh izhibimatizita, gaie nasab jiuendvmv.

17 Uikanisimatuk, kikinauabvmishiig, gaie igiu nasab ezhiuebiziijig, iu ezhikikinauabvmija.

18 (Nibiua ma uin izhiuebiziuvg ogo touvg, niningim giuindvmoninvguk, gaie nongun kiuindvmoninin iu mauian, igiu auuat shangenimajig iniu Kristvn:

19 Igiu gebvnatizijig gaie igiu Uekishemanitomijig iniu

omisvtauan, gaie igiu obishigendaguziuiuiua canig ima otr-
vjuuiuiua, igiu pepaundayig etv aki eanigin aiiin.)

20 Iu dsh kitvrvkiuininan ishpimi aiamvgt; gaie mi
iuidi gebionjibat au Bemajiuuet iu akauabvrv, mist an Tebe-
ninget Jesus Krist:

21 Au geanjitot ono kiauishinanin mejiizhiuevkin, iu dsh
juzhitot tibishko iu uiau beshigendaguvtnik, ezhiavianik iu
omvshkauiziuin, geonjivsh gvshkitovv iu dsh enendv igo
jiizitovv kvkinv aiiin.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dsh, uikanisituk saiaiguvvuk, gaie nendauen-
minvuk; nimojigendvmoiin gaie uenjibishigenimoian,
mi sv iu izhinvshkauigabauuiuk onji an Tebeninget jiapeni-
moieg, saiaiguvvuk nikanisituk.

2 Ninvndauenima an Euodias, gaie ninvndauenima Sun-
tuke, iu nasab jiuendvmouat onji au Tebeninget.

3 Kitaianguanimin sv gaie kin, gvaivk uadokageivn, vi-
dokau igiu ikuevvg gaujrvnokimijig ima minuajimouini,
gaie go au Klement, gaie go igiu anint nuivrvnokimagvrv,
igiu otizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadenik ima bimatziuini-mv-
zinaivvni.

4 Minauaniguziituk moshvk onji au Tebeninget: minaua
sv go nindikit, minauaniguziituk.

5 Mano igiu kvkinv iniuvg ogvuabvndanana iu kibekadi-
ziuiuiua. Pesho sv aia au Tebeninget.

6 Kego senagendvkegon gego; iu dsh uiu mizi gego onji
ima anvmauiini gaie pvguseaimouini, gaie go jivgo migucji-
uendvreg, kikendvniik au Kishemanito iniu nendauendv-
megiu.

7 Iu dsh opizaniueuin au Kishemanito. in auia genisito-
trnsigobv, kigvrvshkauiteeshkagonana ima kitinendvmouin-
iua onji au Krist.

8 Minaua dsh oo, uikanisimatuk, uegotoguenrv sv iniu
aiiin taiebuemvrvkin, gaie uegotoguenrv sv iniu aiiin eshp-
dagvkin, gaie uegotoguenrv sv iniu aiiin guvrvkuendagvkin,
gaie uegotoguenrv sv iniu aiiin panendagvkin, gaie uegot-
oguenrv sv iniu aiiin beshigendagvkin, gaie uegotoguenrv sv
inuu aiiin meuajimovrvkin; kishpiu dsh eamvrvgtoguen iu

guaivk izhiuebiziin, gaie iu uauizhendemouin, nanagvtuendemok ono aiiin.

9 Iniu aiiin gakikendvmegin, gaie gaotapintvmegin, gaie iniu aiiin ganondvmegin, gaie iniu aiiin gauabrvdmanuiegin iu gaiizhijigeian, misv iu izhijigeiuk; midvsh iu opizaniueuin au Kishemanito juuijaiauiigoieg.

10 Ningikijiminauariguz dvsh onji ima au Tebeninget, iu dvsh nongum ishkuaj gianjisincguen iu gimikuenimiieg minaua; iu ima ano gimikuenimiueguen, kauin dvsh kigigvshkitosim iu ano uishaucnimiieg.

11 Kauin iu nindonjiikitosi, iu jimvneziuamban; ninkikendan ma uin nvmvntituk igo geizhiaiauanen, misv go iu geizhinuendvmamban.

12 Naiezh sv go nintizhikikendan iu geizhikitimagiziian, gaie geizhitvniian: mizi go gaie ima kvkinv aiiin ninkikinoamaguz naiezh jitebisiniian gaie jibvkvdeian, gaie iu igo minaua nibiua jiaiaian, gaie pvngi jiaiaian.

13 Nindagvshkieutz kvkinv gego juizhijigeiamban, kishpin sv au Krist mizhit iu gvshkieuiziin.

14 Anaui kigiminoizhijigem, iu giuidokauieeg api guetv-giigoian.

15 Ina dvsh kinaua, Philippii endrvnkiiieg, kikendvmok iu ima uenjijajisi iu minuajimouin, api paonjimajaian ima Makedoniai, kauin auia envmijajig ningiuidokagosig iu guta uin migiue gaie otapinvmi, kinaua dvsh etv go.

16 Boshke go ima Thessalonikai abiti gaie go nizhi kigipii-zhinazhvamauim iu gamvneziiian.

17 Kauin uin onji iu jivrvdauendvmamban iu migiueuin, iu sv uin minikan ninvndauendan iu jibatainvk kinaua onji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh uin nindaian, gaie nimishinvton: nintebendvun dvsh, au Epaphroditus gimizhit iniu aiiin gapinindai-egun iu kejinomaguvk, iu tivrvdouin menuabrvdy gaie menuendv au Kishemanito.

19 Au dvsh uin Ninkishemaniton kigrondiunmagoua kvkinv iu mencezlieg, ezhiaianig iu ouanetiziin ima bishigendaguziini onji an Krist Jesus.

20 Bina dvsh, au Kishemanito gaie an Ueosimint tebishigendagnia kagimik, apine go kagimik. Amen.

21 Anvmikauik kvkinv igiu envmijajig onji ima au Krist Jesus. Ogo nikanisimag uajiauijig kitanvmikagoua,

22 Kvkinv envmiajig kitanvmikagouag, memindaige dvsh uia igo igiu Kaisar endat cajig.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Krist kigvuijiaiaugonaua vkkinv. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiamauavg igiu Philippij gatvuvkijig, au Epaphroditus gaoshibiv.

OMAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA KOLOSSEING EANI- JIN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Krist onji ima otinendvmouinj au Kishemanito, gaie Timotheus, kikanisanan,

2 Mamaui nindoshibiamauananig igiu envmiajig, gaie igiu taiebueiendvig uikanisimag onji au Krist, ima Kolossej cajig : Kigvuijiaiaugonaua iu shauendaguziun gaie iu pizaniueuin, onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

3 Nimiguejiuenimanan au Kishemanito gaie iniu Ueosimajin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, moshvk anvmetvmagoieg,

4 Api maiajinondvma ezhimvshkauenimeg au Krist Jesus, gaie ezhisagiiegua vkkinv igiu envmiajig,

5 Onji dvsh iu apenimouin etvmagoieg iuidi ishpimi, iu kaitv ganondvmeg ima ikitouinj iu taiebuemvgvk minuajimouin :

6 Iu gapvgvmishkagoieg, ezhiavmuk vkkinv oma aki ; gaie nitauigitomvgk iu minikan, tibishko go gaie kinaua, api iu gizhigvk maiajinondvmeg gaie kekendvmeg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ima tebueuinj :

7 Gaizhisvgo gaie nondvmaueg au Epaphras, au saiaigv uajbvmitagunimv, kinaua ma uin kitoaianguamizi-gvgikueuinimimaua onji au Krist ;

8 Au gaie gauindvmauivid iu kisagiitiuiniua ima Kijio-
jijago.

9 Misv oo onji gaie ninaint, api iu gizhigvk maiajinon-
dvma, kauin nindanuatasimin iu anvmielvragoieg, gaie iu
nvndauendvma iu jimoshkineshkagoieg kikendasouin iu enen-
dy, ima kvkinv nibuakauini gaie ima ojijagouini-nisidotv-
mouini;

10 Iu jiteapitendaguvk iu kitizhiuebiziuniua, iu getizhi-
minuendvmiieg au Tebeninget, iu jinitauigitoieg iu minikan
ima mizi minovnokiuini, gaie eshkvm jikikenimeg au Kishem-
manito;

11 Jimvshkauiaiaieg ima epijiuiieg, ezliaianig obishigenda-
guziuni-mvshkauiziun kvkinv shibendvmouini gaie aiangua-
miziuni iu jiminauaniguendvmeg;

12 Jimiguejiuenimeg au Ueosimint, au gaizhiiny jiteapi-
tendaguziiv iu juudokageiv ima otinoteuiziuniua igiu envmia-
jig ima uaseiazuiinj;

13 Au gaikuniv onji ima psvgishkibigtouini-mvshkai-
ziuni, iu dvsh givsinv ima otogimauiuini iniu saiaiajin
Oguisvn:

14 Uaau|dvsh gabimajiinv onji iu omiskuim, iu sv go uebi-
namati iniu mvjiizhiuebiziunvn:

15 Au nasab ezhinaguzit au uaiabvminaguzisig Kisheman-
ito, au gaie ganitvminigit kvkinv dvsh uin igiu bematizijig.

16 Uin ma uin kvkinv ogiozhitonvn iniu aiiin, iuidi ishpimi
eanigin, gaie oma aki eanigin, uaiabvminaguvkin gaie uaiabv-
minaguvsinokin, misvua uegimau-namatabiuvnoguen, gena
gaie ogimauvnoguen, gaie anoj uegimauvginzozig ogimag:
uin kvkinv aiiin ogiozhitonvn, gaie go uin ogiozhitvmati-
zonvn.

17 Uin idvsh mamaui niganendaguzi, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu
aiiin, gaie uin onji kvkinv aiiin onjisinon.

18 Gaie uin niganendaguzi enigokuinonit iniu envmiani-
jin; au uaieshkvt maiaiauit, ganitvm ondatizit ima nibo-
uinj; ima dvsh kvkinv aiiin uin jimamaui-niganendaguzit.

19 Giminuendvm sv au Ueosimint, uin kvkinv gego jionji-
mvgvtinik:

20 Gaie uin onji au Krist tibinaue kvkinv anoj aiiin inauen-
daat iniu Ueosiminjin, gaie dvsh iu giozhitot iu pizaniueuin,
onji iu omiskuim gasagijjiuvninik iu gisvsagvkuaont; uin onji,

[vindikit,] misaua iniu aiin oma aki, gema gaie iniu iuidi ishpinj.

21 Kinaua ningutj gakikenimasiueg au Kishemanito, gaie gashingenimeg ima kitinendvrouiniua onji iniu kinvejirno-kiuiniuan, ina dvsh nongum kiginauendaiigom au Kishemanito, onji au Krist,

22 Iu uiau ginibomrvgtinik, iu jiuabvminaguineg iu piniziege, gaie gegojitvgratvragosiueg gaie jianvabvminaguzisiueg, inra enasvmit au Kishemanito:

23 Kishpin minjimiaiiege ima mvshkauendvmoninj, gaie jisongigiiege, gaie jimvshkauigiiege, gaie kishpin aianisendvsiueg iu jianizhitvnsiueg iu kitapenimouiniua ima minuajimouini, iu ganondvmeg, gaie iu gagvgikimintva igiu kvkinv be-matizijig oma aki eajig; iu dvsh nin Paul uenjigvgikueviniuian.

24 Nongum sv uin niminauanigvz iu gotvgiziian kinaua onji, gaie jiuaiekuatoian iniu gotvgiziuvn geabi eshkusegin Krist jionjigotvgendvman, oma megua himatizian onji iu uiau au Krist, misv igiu envmiajig.

25 Midvsh oo ezhiigoian iu gvigikueviniuian, ezhiaianig igo iu omigiueuin au Kishemanito iu gaminigoian kinaua onji, iu jiuauinge-gvgikuenotvmauvg iu odikitovin au Kishemanito.

26 Boshke go iu kamotvk, iu gakikendaguvjigadesinog apine go maiajianishinabekag, nongum dvsh uin mizhishauisi.vmauauvg igiu envmiajig:

27 Inia au Kishemanito vakikendvmit iu uanvtizini-beshigendaguziuvn oo kamotvk ima megue maivganishinabeki; mi sv au Krist kinaua megueaiii beshigendaguziuvni-apenimouiniuit:

28 Au gegikuenotavuid, sianganamimvridua kvkinv ininiuvg, gaie kikinoamavvridua kvkinv ininiuvg ima nibuakauinj; iu jiuabvminaguvvridua igiu kvkinv anishinabeg iu jiguavvkuziuat onji Krist Jesus:

29 Ima gaie nin igo vnokian, enigok vikuvjitoian ezhiainik iu otvnokiuan iu enokimvvgk ima pinjina uiaui kijie-nigok.

CHAPTER 2.

KINUNDAUENIMININIM sv jikikendvmeg iu ezhi-
kijipapamenimvuguk, gaie go igiu ima Laodikeai eajig,
gaie sv go miuik igiu mvshi uaiabrndsigog iu nindenguai
ima uiauiamā;

2 Iniu dvsh oteivan jaianguamendvmomvgtinik, gaie jī-
mamau bezhigavainik iu osagūtiuinua, iu dvsh jiuuvinge-ki-
kendvmouat gaie nisidēvmouat iu okikendasouin au Kische-
manito Ueosimant, gaie au Krist;

3 Ima dvsh uiaui gājigadevvn vekin iou uantiziinva iu
nibuakauin gaie kikendasouin.

4 Misr oo ekitoian, konima auia au inini kigtuaiezhimigoua
ima uikuvzondiuiini-ikitouini.

5 Anau uin uasa aiavvot iu niau, ima dvsh uin nindinen-
dvmouini kiuijiauininima, onaniguziian gaie kilendvman iu
ezhi guaiik izhiuebiziieg, gaie ezhiminjimisi iniu kimvshka-
uendvmouinuan ima au Krist.

6 Gaizhi dvsh igo otapineg au Krist Jesus, Tebeninget,
misr go iu geizhibimatiziieg;

7 Iu jiojibikauieeg gaie jiainjiaiaieeg ima uiaui, gaie jisongi-
ziaieeg ima mvshkauendvmouini gaizhi go gvzikimigoieeg, jion-
jimishiavk iu kimvshkauendvmouinua mamau iu migueji-
uendvmouin.

8 Aiaanguamizig auia au inini jiuatiezhimisiboneg onji ima
uaiezhingeueuini-gvgikueuini, gaie iu tibinaue ezhigvgikin-
geuat igiu iniaiuvg, iu go nitvm ezhituauuibva iu izhitua-
uin oma aki, kavin dvsh uin igo odizhituauin au Krist.

9 Uin ma uia keget opinjinaueshkaguvn iniu meshinokin
shavenjigeuivn, gaie gvshkieuiziua gaie nibuakauia nasab
au Kishemanito ezhipinjinaueshkagut.

10 Midvsh iu ezhibiseieg ima uiaui, au eniushky iniu
oginavuiuvn gaie iniu mvshkauiziuvn :

11 Ima au gaonjikikinauajjigazoieeg iu kicinauajjigvn ean-
jima gaonjiozhijigadesinog, tvasvg igo kisikvmeg iu mv-
jiizhiuebiziuiini-uauiama, onji ima okikinauajjigvni au Krist :

12 Ujinaingaoameg au Krist ima baptizovuiueuini, ima dvsh
igaie gaonji uijpvziguimeg, onji ima mvshkauendvmouini ga-

izhigvshkieuizit au Kishemanito, au gapvziguindinat iniu Jesusvn ima nibouinj.

13 Gaie dvsh kinaua iu giniboiegibvn ima kimvjiizhiuebizi-uiniua, gaie gikikinauajjigadesinog iniu kiauiuan, kigiizhibimajigoua, nasab gaizhibimajiat iniu Jesusvn, iu jiuebinvmoneg iniu kibataizhiuebiziuiuiuan ;

14 Gigasibiv dvsh iu oshibiigvn ima gioshibiigadegobvnen iu izhituauin, iu gasvnagendvmiigoiv, iu dvsh giikouebinv, givguakuay dvsh ima otazhideatigo ;

15 Gaie dvsh gibvnajitot iniu ogimauiuinvn, gaie mvshkauiziuinvn, gaie gimizhishauabvndaiuet, iu dvsh gishagojitot.

16 Kego auia inini kigvonjitibaikonigusia ima uisiniuini, gaie ima minikueuini, gaie ima uikundiinigizhigvto, gaie ima ueshkigojingin au tibigizis, gaie ima vnebiuiniigizhigvto :

17 Ono tvnasvg igo uejjaguisjin iniu aiiin getvguishinomv-gvkin ; iu dvsh uin uiauima, mi au Krist.

18 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusia iu kitbaamaguzi-uiniua, iu tibinaue jiuivpvsenimot, gaie anvmetauat iniu ish-pimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie kitue nvndauendv iniu aiiin, iniu gauabvndvsigun, gaie gvgibaji-uauizhendvmitizot onji iu akiuendvmouin,

19 Gaie minjimasig iniu naiaganizinijin, ima kvkinv iu uiauima uenjiaianikauigi, gaie onjimvshkauatvk onji iniu oji-tvtvn gaie iniu tvkobijigvnn, gaie mamauijigadeg, iu dvsh majigi ima omajigiuueuini au Kishemanito.

20 Bina, kishpin uijnibomeg au Krist, jizhipvgitenintizosiegebvn iu aki tvzhi izhituauin, anin dvsh tvnasvg igo izhiuebvk iu aki izhibimatiziiieg, iu izhipvgitenintizoieg ima aki tvzhi izhituauini ?

21 Kego tanginvnkegon, gaie kego tangvndvnkegon, gaie kego papamendvnkegon.

22 Ono kvkinv gebvatvkin api conginn ; ezhigvgikueuat gaie ezhigvgikinoamageuat igi ininiuvg.

23 Ono aiiin keget uaiabvndaiue-nibuakamvgvkin ima inendvmouiu, gaie tvpvsendvmouini, gaie uvnendvmi iu uiauima ; kauin uin igo ningut jizhikijituauiami, gaie jizhinvendvmitigibvn iu uiauima.

CHAPTER 3.

BINA dsh kishpin giujpvziguimeg au Krist, nondauendmok iniu aiin ishpimj eagin, ima endrnabit au Krist okijinikā au Kishemanito.

2 Ishpimj tvzhi aiin nanagotvauendmok, kauin dshl uin oma akj tvzhi aiin.

3 Kinibom ma uin, gaie kauin uabvñjigadesimon iu kibimatiziuiniua, nasab ezhiuabvñjigazosig au Krist, iu gemigiuet au Kishemanito.

4 Api dsh au Krist, au uenjibimatiziv, uabvñjigazot, midsh iu api gaie kinaua geuijuabvñjigazomeg ima bishigendaguziui.

5 Nitok dsh iniu kibtkeuiziuiuiuan iniu akj eagin; bishiguatendaguziui, gaie uiniziui, gaie mvjiiendvmouin, gaie nondauendvmouini-bishiguatiziui, gaie uaiezhingeuini-shobiziui, misv nasab anvmietauint au mvzinini:

6 Misv ono aiin uenjipvgvmishkagouat iu onishkadiziui iniu Kishemaniton igiu minik taiebuetsisigog:

7 Iu gaie kinaua kaivt gaizhiuebiziieg iu güzhibimati-ziieg.

8 Nongum dsh kvkinv ono uebinamok; iu nishkadiziui, gaie nishkadendvmouin, gaie shingenitiui, gaie kijimvjigizh-ueuin, uavtk gigitouin uenjibamvgek ima kitonua.

9 Kego gvginauishkajimotatikegon, iu gikisikaueg au gete inini, mamaui iniu otzhijigeuinv;

10 Gaie dshl gipsisikaueg au oshki inini, au gaanjiint ima kikendasouini, ezhisv go inendaguzit au gaozhiat.

11 Ima dsh uin kauin auia au Grek gaie au Jiu, gaie kauin gego kikinauajjigv, gaie kekinauajjigvniuvnsinog, gaie ka auia au maivganishinabe, gaie au Skuthiaj tvzhi inini, gaie ka auia au bemitagvniuit, gaie au bemitagvniuisig: uin sv go au Krist kvkinv ima tvzhibezhigouv.

12 Bina dsh pisikvmok iu ezhionjanisimineg au Kishemanito, gaie paniziieg gaie ezhisagiigoieg, anamite onjishauenjigeuinv, gaie minodotageuin, gaie tvpsendaguziui ima inendvmouini, gaie bekadiziui, gaie minuadendvmouin;

13 Jiazhitamvjidotatisiueg, gaie juebinamatiieg mejidota-

tiiegun, kishpin auia iuini kikamat uijanishinaben : nasab au Krist gaizhiuebinamoneg, misv gaie kinaua getizhijigeieg.

14 Iu dvsh nauvj naiaganendaguvk dvsh uin ono, aiamok iu sagiitiuin, iu baiezhighuendaguigoieg ima guaivkueudaguziuiinj.

15 Mano sv dvsh iu opizaniiueuin au Kishemanito tvtvzhi-kemvgt ima kiteiua, ima uenjinvndonjigazoieg iu bezhiguy uiauiua ; gaie dvsh mi iu izhiniguejuendvmok.

16 Mano iu odikitouin au Kishemanito nibiua kigvpinjiteeshkagonaua ima kiji nibuakauinj ; jikikinoamatiieg gaie jigvgikindieeg memeshkuvt, ima nvgvmoini, iniu anvuiiauini-nvgvmouinvn, ima shauenjigeuinj gaie ima kiteiua jionjinvgv-motaueg au Tebeninget.

17 Gaie uegotoguen sv iu gedikitoueguen gaie getizhijigeueguen, izhidotvmok sv ima odizhinikazouinj au Kitogimaminan Jesus, jimamoivuvmeg au Kishemanito au Ueosimint uin onji.

18 Uiuimatuk, naitauik igiu tibinaue kinabemiua, ezhinvndauenimineg au Tebeninget.

19 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiuitigemagvniua, kego nishkinauakeguanik.

20 Abinojimatuk, naitauik igiu kinigiugouag iu kvkinv enineguk ; misv oo ezhiminuabvndv au Tebeninget.

21 Osimatuk, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijanisiua, iu geonjibvbnatendvmouapvn.

22 Bvmitagvniuituk, kvkinv izhitebuetauik igiu bemitauieguk ima uiauiua ; kauin uin oshkinzhigoma-bvmitageuin, nasab igo igiu ininiuvg iu etv go minuendvmiueuat ; iu sv uin igo jibezhiguy iniu kiteiuan, jiguseg dvsh au Kishemanito :

23 Uegotoguen dvsh igo iu uetizhijigeguen enigokuendvmeg izhijigeg, ezhinvndauenimineg au Tebeninget, ka dvsh igo igiu ininiuvg enendvmouat ;

24 Kikendvmeg dvsh iu jiotapinvmeg iu tibaamatiuini-ti-bendasouin geminineg au Tebeninget ; mi ma au Kitogimaminan Krist bemitauieg.

25 Bina au mejidotv ogvizhiotapinan sv iu gaaiizhinvjido-tv : kauin sv piking otinenimasin auia au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 4.

KINAUA dvsh bemitagoieg, minik igiu kibvmitagvniuag iu ezhiguaivkuendaguvk jidotaegua; iu kikendvmeg gaie kinaua aiaueg au Uetogimamiieg, iuidi ishpiimj aiat.

2 Moshvk anvmaiuuk, gaie nasab izhiakauabiuk mamaui iu jimamoivuendvmeg.

3 Bekish dvsh gaie jianvmietvmauija, au Kishemanito jibakindenvmauiiuid iu gigitouini-ishkuandem, iu dvsh jigvgikucian iu ogvgikueuin au Krist, iu uenjimamanjiguvpijiga-zoian :

4 Iu dvsh jimizhishauuabvndaiucian iu igo geuiizhigvgikueian.

5 Nibuakau-izhiuebiziuk ima enasvmiuat igiu taiebueien-dvsigog, minik geizhigvshkitoieg jizhiminodotvmegibvn.

6 Mano kigagitouiniua moshvk tvguaivkuitaguvton iu ezhituaieg, tvnasvg igo iu shiuitagvnaiigadeg, iu dvsh jikikendvmeg geizhinvkuetaegua igiu kvkinv ininiuvg.

7 Kvkinv eizhiuebiziian Tukikus kigvtibajimotagoua, au saiaigiint uikanisima, gaie au manueuzit iu gvgikuet, gaie uajbvmitaget bvmitauint au Tebeninget :

8 Au gaizhinazhavmoninvguk, iu onji jikikenimineg iu ezhieubiieieg, gaie jiminuendvmitettoneg ;

9 Gaie au Onesimus vniuijiue, au manueuzit gaie saiaigiint uikanisima, au bezhik uajaiuineg. Kvkinv sv kigvkikendv-miigouag iniu aiiin oma eindotvmj.

10 Aristarkus, au uajkibakuaomit kitanvmikagoua ; gaie au Markus, oninguvnisvn au Barnabas, (au gaotapinamaueg iu gaizhimijijimigoieg : kishpin dvsh otisineg pindigvnik ;)

11 Gaie au Jesus, au Justus ezhinikazot, igiu gakikinauajijigazojig. Ogo etv uajvnokimijig ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito, ogo gaminuendvmijig.

12 Epaphras, au bezhik uajaiuineg, uebvmitagvnimigut iniu Kristvn, kitanvmikagoua, au mvshvk enigok envmietv-moneg, iu jisongigabauieieg, gaie jigizhikvmeg iu kvkinv otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

13 Ninkikenima keget, iu moshvk manikuenimineg, gaie go iniu ima Laodekeaj canijin, gaie iniu ima Hierapolisj canijin.

14 Lukus, au saiağınt meshkikiuininiuit, gaie Demas kitanvmikagouag.

15 Anvmikauik igiu uikanisimag ima Laodikeaj eajig, gaie Numphas, gaie iniu envmianijin ima endat eanijin.

16 Api dvsh oo majibiigvn agindvmeg ima aiaieg, mano gaie igiu envmiajig ima Laodikeaj eajig ogvtagindanaua; gaie dvsh igo nasab kinaua kigvtagindanaua iu majibiigvn gaonjipijibiigadeg ima Laodikeaj.

17 Gaie inik au Arjippus, Aianguamizin jizhijigeivn iu bvmitageuin gaotapinamavt au Tebeninget, iu dvsh jiminueuizikvndvvn.

18 Nin tibinaue Paul nindoshibian iu anvmikageuin. Mikuenimishig ima nimamanjiguvpizouini. Kigvuijaiauigonaua iu shauenjigeuin. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiigadeg, iu majibiamaintua igiu ima Kolossej eajig, au dvsh Tukikus gaie au Onesimus gimajitouat.

ONITVMIMAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA THESSALONIKAING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauauan iniu envmianijin ima Thessalonikaj eanijin, iniu gegishkauanijin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iniu Jesus Kristvn Kitogimaminanin: Shauenitiuin gaie iu pizaniueuin jiaiameg onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

2 ¶ Nimiguejuenimanan au Kishemanito moshvk, onji kinaua kvkinv, gaie mamikuenimigoieg envmiaiaın;

3 Mikuendvma gaie onjiponendvsiaı iu kimvshkauendvmouini-vnokiuiinia, gaie iu kisagiitiuini-vnokiuiinia, gaie iu kiminuadendvmouini-apenimouiniua ima au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito gaie Kosinan;

4 Kikendvma, uikanisimatuk saiagiigoieg, gaonabvmineg au Kishemanito.

5 Iu ningvgikueuininan kauin etv gigitouinj kigionjinondvsi-naua, ima sv uin gaie mvshkauiziuinj kigionjindanaua, gaie ima Kijiojagama, gaie ima giapijitebueiendvmeg; ezhikikendvmeg gaishibimatizii megua giuijaiauigoieg kinaua onji.

6 Kigiuidokauimin dvsh, gaie au Kitogimaminan kigiuido-kauaua, api uetapiovmeg iu gigitouin ima nibiua gotvgendv-mouini, mamaui gaie iu ominauaniguziuiin au Kijiojjag:

7 Midvsh iu gaonjikikinaueieniminegua igiu gatebueiendv-ig ima Makedoniaj gaie ima Akaiaj.

8 Kinaua sv gionzitagvut iu Tebeninget odikitouin, kauin etv ima Makedoniaj gaie ima Akaiaj, mizi sv go iu gimvsh-kauenimeg au Kishemanito gisvsueuebinigade; ka dvsh nina-uint ningut nindaikitosimin.

9 Uinaua sv go gaie nintvzhinigonanig iiu gaizhiotisigoieg, gaie gaizhikuekigabauituegua igiu mvzininig, meshkvut dvsh ginazikaueg au Kishemanito jivnokitueg au kaiagigebimatizit gaie taiebuet Kishemanito;

10 Gaie pieg au Oguisv ishpiinj jipionjit, iniu minaua ga-bimajiajin ima nibouini, mi au Jesus gabimajinv onji iu nish-kadiziuiin getvguishinomvgvk.

CHAPTER 2.

KINAUA, uikanisimatuk, kikikendanaua iu gaizhiotisigo-ieg, gaie gianaueuizisiua.

2 Ano gigotvgendvma, gaie kijiagvtendagvut gaaiindotagoia ima Philippij, ezhikikendvmeg, mi noj gisongiteeia onji au Kishemanito, api genonigoieg, gaie uindvmagoieg Kishemani-to ogvgikueuin onji ima nibiua nananzaziuiinj.

3 Gaie ningvgikueuininan kauin gvgaeniziuin giauvsninon, gaie kauin gvgibajiiueuin giauvsninon, gaie kauin uaiezhin-geuin giauvsninon;

4 Giinenimiiyid sv go au Kishemanito, givnauendvmiinyid oo gvgikneuin, misv go ezhigvgikueia; kauin igo geizhimin-ueundvmouat igiu ininiuv, au sv uin Kishemanito, au geguejitot ono kiteinanin.

5 Kauin gaie uika ningutj kigiukagizomigosim, ezhikiken-

dvmeg, ka gaie misauendaguziun ningiuiiasimin; Kishemanito sv niukikenimigonau.

6 Ka sv go gaie igiu eanishinabeuijig jionjiseg ningiizhinvndauendvsimin iu jibishigendaguiniyidua, ka gaie go kinaua kigiizhinvndauendvmagosim, ka sv go gaie papish auia ningiizhinvndauendvmausiuananig, jigiano-shingendaguziigibvn ezhiaianit au Krist ogvgikueininivn.

7 Ningibekadendaguzimin sv dvsh uin giujiaiuigoieg, tibishko go au auia uendvmozhejin gvnauenimat iniu onjanisvn:

8 Ano giizhinvshkauendaguvk iu nisagiitiuinan, gaie go gaapitenimigoieg, ningiinendamin iu jiminigoieg, kauin etv iu Kishemanito ogvgikueuin, ogo sv go gaie ninjijagonanig, onji iu gaapitenimigoieg.

9 Kimikuendam sv, uikanisimatuk, iu gaonjitaia gaie ganjigotvgendvma: iu uenjitaia kekvbetibik gaie kbegizhik onji oo kinaua ningut jionjinvnbikimisia, iu dvsh gigvgikimigoieg Kishemanito ogvgikueuin.

10 Kitibabvmimiu, gaie Kishemanito, ezhipinizia gaie ezhi-guavkuendaguzia, gaie gego mikvnsiueg iu geizhibimatizisi-uaiavn, uijaiaiuigoieg kinaua taiebueiendvmeg:

11 Ezhikikendvmeg iu gaizhigvgikimigoieg, gaie gaizhiminoteeigoieg, gaie gaizhuaianguamiigoieg kvkinv kinaua, tibishko au ueosimint endotauat iniu onjanisvn,

12 Jiizhininuendv au Kishemanito iu ezhibimatizieg, au ganvndomineg ima otogimaniuini, gaie ima obishigendaguzinini.

13 Mi oo uenjimiguejiuenimvrid au Kishemanito uika ponitasia, onji oo, api uetapinvmeg Kishemanito odikitoivin, iu ganondvmania, kauin au inini odikitonin kigiizhiotapinvnsim, misv go ezhibueuiniuv Kishemanito odikitonin, iu meshkaiuvnokimvgvk ima aiaieg kinaua taiebueiendvmeg.

14 Kinaua, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhiaiam tibishko igiu enokitauajig iniu Kishemaniton ima Judea gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Kristv: gaie kinaua ma uin ono nasab aiin kigiizhigotvgiigom ina tibinaue kitvkvkiuiniua, nasab uinaua gaizhigotvgiigouat iniu Jiuvn:

15 Ogo ganisajig iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesusvn, gaie go tibinaue iniu otanujigeuininimiu, gaie gigvguatvgiuyidua; kauin ezhiminuendvrmint iniu Kishemaniton giizhijigesiuvg.

gaie kijipvkan giizhiuebiziuvg dvsh uin iniu uijanishinabeuan :

16 Kinaanauiividua gaie jigvnonasiividua igiu maivgani-shinabeg iu jibimatizimipvn, juenjita moshkineshkagouat omv-jiizhiuebiziuiuiuan moshvk ; ototisionaua sv iu nishkadiziuiin kijinibiuu.

17 Ninauint, uikanisimatuk, ano giuvvnuigoieg ajint, ka dvsh uin ima oteima, giukuvtendvma avvshine enigok jiuabvmigoiegibvn apiji ezhinvdauendvma.

18 Bina anaui kitagipiotisigom, nin Paul, abiti gaie minaua ; uauu dvsh Satan ningiuvganigonan.

19 Uegonen dvsh iu nindapenimouininan, gaie niminauaniguziuiininan, gaie geonjig iu niminauaniguendvmouininan ? Ka nv kinaua kitauisim ima enasvmit Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, api tvguishi ?

20 Kinaua sv kitauim iu nimbishigendaguziuiininan, gaie niminauaniguziuiininan.

CHAPTER 3.

BINA, api aiapiji guinauipioia, mi geizhionishishj ningiinea-damin, nizhike ima Athensi jiaiaia ;

2 Ningiizhinazhauanan dvsh au Timotheus, nikanisinin, Kishemanito ogvgikueuinimvn, gaie uauu niuijvnokimagvniinan ima ogvgikueuini au Krist, jimvshkauineg, gaie jiaia:rgua-miineg ima iu tebuendvmeg ;

3 Auia inini jinishuvnatendvsg onji ono gotvgendvmouinvn : ano kinaua kikikendanaua mi oo gainvgimigoiv jiizhiuebi-ziiy.

4 Bina, keget megua giuijiaiuigoieg, kigiuvdmagom kaivt jigotvgendvmeg ; iu dvsh gaizhiuebv, kikikendanaua dvsh.

5 Mi oo gaonjiizhinazhauvg, api guaianauipioian, jikikendvman kimvshkauendvmouiniua, konima gaie kigvuaiezhiigoua au uaiezhingishkit, oo dvsh nindvnokiuininan ningut gi-nabvtvsinokibvn.

6 Bina dvsh uin, api Timotheus teguishj iuidi onjit aiaieg, nimpitajimotagonan iu uenishishj inajimouin iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua gaie kisagitiuiniua, iu gaie go minomamikue-nimiiu moshvk, nvndauendvmeg apiji uiuabvmiiu, tibishko go gaie vnaaint jiuuabvmigoiegibvn ;

7 Bina, uikanisimatuk, ningiminoteeigomin kinaua onji,

kvkinv iniu ningotv gendvmouininanin gaie nisvnagendvmouininanin, onji iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua :

8 Bina, nongum ma uin nimbimatizimin kishpin mvshka-uaiaiaieg ima Kitogimaminan.

9 Uegonen dvsh iu miguejiu enimouin geminyibvn au Kishemanito kinaua onji, kvkinv ma uin minauaniguziuiin gai-zhiminauaniguziigibvn kinaua onji, enasvmit au Kishemanito ;

10 Kekvbetibik gaie kekvbegizhik anvmaiaa apiji jiuuabvmigoiegibvn, gaie jiuauingetoigibvn iu nuandeseg ima kimvshkauendvmouiniua ?

11 Bina uin igo Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, ningvtizhigvgikimigonan jizhaia iuidi aiaieg.

12 Au dvsh Kitogimaminan kigtizhiigoua apiji auvshime jisagiitieg, gaie jisagiegua kvkinv ininiuvg, tibishko ezhisagiigoieg :

13 Jionji oo songitvmoneg iniu kiteiuan gego jionjimikadesinok ima piniziuiinj ima enasvmit au Kishemanito Kosinan, api tvguishi au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, mamaui iniu otanishinabemvn.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA sv dvsh kinvndaunenimigom, uikanisimatuk, gaie kitzhigvgikimigom: onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus, gaizhiotapinamauia iu geizhibimatiziegibvn gaie geizhiminuendvmiegibvn au Kishemanito, mi sv go eshkvu auvshime jiguaivkizhiuebiziiegibvn.

2 Kikikendanaua sv iniu gvqikueuivn gaminigoieg onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus.

3 Misv uin oo Kishemanito otinendvmouin, iu igo jiguaivkizhiuebiziieg, gaie jioshindvmeg iu bishiguatiziuiin :

4 Kvkinv dvsh endvshieeg iu jikikendvmeg geizhigvnaendvmegibvn iu uianima ima piniziuiinj, gaie kijituauiiziuiinj ;

5 Kauin uin iu mvjiinendvmouin, tibishko go igiu mevganishinabeuijig kekenimasigog iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kego papish auia inini auvshime ogvdotauasin iniu uikenisvn, dvsh uin iu enendaguvk, gaie jiuaezhimasig; onji au Kitogimaminan, mi au gegotvgiat iniu touvn, gaizhi gaie go aianguamimigoiegibvn, gaie gaizhiuauindvmagoiegibvn.

7 Kauin Kishemanito kigiizhinvndomigosinan ima nvkve uiniziuiinj, ima sv uin piniziuiinj.

8 Au dvsh uin paiapinotaget, kauin opapinotauasin iniu ininiuvn, iniu sv Kishemaniton, au gamininy iniu Kijiojija-guvn.

9 Oo dvsh uin uikanisimauini-sagüitiuin ka memuej kitaui-oshibiamosinoninim; kinaua sv uin gaie kigvgikimigoua au Kishemanito jisagüitiieg.

10 Keget sv uin aianodotauegua kvkinv igiu uikanisimag cajig ima Makedoniai: kinvndaunenimigom sv uin, uikanisimatuk, eshkvu avushime jisagüitiieg:

11 Gaie aianguamendvmok jipizanaiaieg, gaie jipapamendvmegeg etv iniu tibiaue ezhijigeieg, gaie kininjua jionjivno-kiieg, gaizli sv go gvgikimigoieg;

12 Jiguavkuendaguvk iu ezhiuebiziiieg iu endotauegua igiu pvkan ezhiuebizijig, gaie gego jimvnezisiueg.

13 Kauin dvsh uin kitauinenimisinoninim juvnevdsiueg, uikanisimatuk, ezhiuiauat igiu nebajig, iu jigvshkendvsiueg, tibishko anint easigog oo apeninouin, oo caieg.

14 Kishpin uin tebuendvmy au Jesus ginibot, gaie minaua giabijibat, ni tibishko gaie iniu nebonijin ima Jesusi, ogvpinan au Kishemanito.

15 Misv oo egoieg onji au Kishemanito odikitouin, kinaint bematiziiy geaiavv api tuguishi au Kitogimaminan, kauin kigv-niganizisimin dvsh uin igiu nebajig.

16 Uin sv go au Kitogimaminan tvpionjiba iuidi ishpimijibikijimvtueueg, gaie otinueuin au ishpimij tvzhi kijianishinabe, gaie iu okijimvtueuejigv au Kishemanito, gaie igiu ganibojig ima Kristj nitvm tvabijibauvg:

17 Kinaiiat idvsh uin bematiziiy gaie eavv kigvmamaui-nauvtinogomin ima avkvvtq, jinvvishkauy au Tebeninget iuidi gizhigo; mi sv oo geizhikagige-ujiaiauvv au Tebeninget.

18 Bina dvsh oujimaminuendvmitiituk onji ono ikitouinvn.

CHAPTER 5.

O O dvsh uin geizhiuebv, uikanisimatuk, ka memuej kita-oshibiamosinoninim.

2 Kinaua ma uin kikikendanaua ueueni, iu Tebeninget ogizhigtom tvpvgvmiseni, tibishko au kemodishkit nibatibik pvgvmiset.

3 Api ekitouajin, Nanizanendvsigua; midvsh sesika ezhi-

tisigouat iu bunatiziuin, ezhiuisvgendy au ikue uanigiauvsjojin ; ka dvsh tvshabuiuesiuvg.

4 Kinaua dvsh nin, ukanisimatuk, kauin megue psvvgishtibik kidaiasin, oo gizhigvt jivtimigoiegobrn tibishko au kimo-dishkit pegvmishkagojin.

5 Kinaua kvkinv kitonijanisisimigonaua iu uaseiaziuin, gaie kitonijanisisimigonaua iu gizhigvt: kauin kitauisimin iu tibigvk gaie megue psvvgishtibik.

6 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego nibasita tibishko anint: umbe sv akauabita gaie uinitomizita.

7 Igu sv uin ncbajig, nibauvg tebigvtinikin ; igiu dvsh uin gaie menikuejig, nibatibik nuinikueuvg.

8 Umbe sv no dvsh, kinaint gizhigvk aiaviiv, uinitomizita, jipisikvmy iu bakaakuan iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie iu sagiitiuin ; gaie iu agoshtiguaneouin iu apenimouini-bimatiziuin.

9 Kauin Kishemanito kigiivngimigusinan ima nvkve nishkadiziuiui ; iu sv dvsh uin jibinatiziiuibv onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist,

10 Au ganibotouy, misauz nibaiv, gema gaie nibasiuv, kitauiijtimatizimanan.

11 Bina dvsh mamnuendvniitiik mamaui, gaie uiaian-guamiitiik memeshkvt tibishko endotvmeg.

12 Gaie kipvgusenimigom, ukanisimatuk, jil ikendvmegua igiu enokijig ima aiaieg, gaie igiu gegikimineguk onji au Kitogimaminan, gaie uiaiuindvmoneguk ningut endotvmegun ;

13 Jikijiishpenimegua ima sagiitiuiui onji iniu otvnokiuiniuan. Gaie uimamaui bekadiziuk.

14 Umbe kigvgikimigom, ukanisimatuk, aianguaminik igiu mejidotvrig, minuendvmitceik igiu gesbkendvrig, uidokauik igiu shaiaguuiijig, nokadizitaui kvkinv igiu ininiuvg.

15 Aiarguamiziuk auia jiazhitamvjidotausig auia ininiuvn ; kaginik idvsh nopinvtomok iu uenishishi, mamaui kinaua, gaie go kvkinv ininiuvg.

16 Kaginik minavaniguziuk.

17 Kego uika onji ishkuva anvmiakegon.

18 Anoj gego mriguejiuendvmok : misv oo otinendvmouin au Kishemanito ima Jesus Kristi onji kinaua.

19 Kego ikunazhauakegon Kijiojijag.

20 Kego papinotvkegon iniu anuajigeuivn.

21 Gujjeuivotmok kvkinv aiiin; enigok minjiminvmok iu uenishishi.

22 Oshindvmok iu maianabvminagvuk.

23 Gaie au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniueuin, kigvpini-goua miziue; nindanvietaua Kishemanito kvkinv ima kijija-goua gaie kiauiua jivnauenimimeg nananzh go api teguisbi au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

24 Aianguamizi sv au ganvdomineg, mi sv oo gedoty.

25 Uikanisimatuk, anvmetvmanishinam.

26 Anvmikauik kvkinv uikanisimag iu panvk ojingeuin.

27 Kitininim onji au Kitogimaminan, oo nitvmbiigeuin jiuuindvmauintua kvkinv igiu panizijig uikanisimag.

28 Oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist kigvuij-aiuigonaua. Amen.

¶ Iu nitvmbiigeuin gamajibiamavintua igiu Thessalonikai cajig, ima Athensi gionjibiigadeg.

NIZHING MAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL INIU ENU- MIANIJIN IMA THESSALONIKAING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauanan iniu envmianijiu ima Thessalonikai caujin, iniu gegish-kauanijin iniu Kishemaniton Kosuanin, gaie Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristin :

2 Shauendaguziuiin gaie pizaniueuiin jiaimeg onji Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

3 Nindinendaguziuiin sv jimignejiuiiuid au Kishemanito moshek, onji kinaua, uikanisimatuk, ezhinvendauendagvuk, onji iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua jikijimajigi, gaie iu kisa-giituiiniua endvshieeg kvkinv, memeshkuvt apiji jisongisi;

4 Niuauizhenimomin kinaua onji ima aianat igiu enmie-tauajig iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu kimnuadendvmouiniua, gaie kimvshkauendvmouiniua kvkinv ima kigatvgiziniuiua gaie kisibiskendvmouiniua gaaiindotagoieg :

5 In dush kikinauadendaguvk au Kishemanito ominotibakonigeuin, jiteapitendagnziieg ina Kishemaniton otogimauiuini, iu nenjisibiskendvmeg :

6 Ezhignaivk izhiuevuk sv iu, au Kishemanito jimeshkuvjigotvgiat inu guetvgiineguk ;

7 Gaie jininiieg iu vnuebiuin kinaua guetvgiigoieg mamaui ninauint, api au Kitogimaminan Jesus pinaguzit ishpimi jionjit, mamaui inu guetamiguzinijin otanishinabemvn,

8 Megue ishknde jigotvgiat inu kekenimasininijin inu Kishemaniton, gaie taicbueicndvsinijin iu ogvgikueuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist :

9 Igu gegotvgiintjig ima kagige gotvgendvmouini, jionjina-zhaontua ima aiat au Tebeninget, gaie onji ima iu obishigendaguzinin guetamigurtinik ;

10 Api tvguishi jibishigendaguiigut inu saigiigujin, gaie jikjituauenimigut inu taicbueicndvminijin, (onji iu kinaua gatebueicndvmeg,) iu api gigizhigvk.

11 Bina dush gaie kitanvmietvmagom moshvk, au Kishemanitominan jiteapitenimineg oma orvndongenini, gaie jigizhikvmeg kekinv minoizhiuecbiziun menuendv, gaie iu mvshkauendvmouini-vnokiun ima jionjisi mvshkauiziuiini,

12 Iu dush odizhnikazouin au Kitoginaminan Jesus Krist jibishigendaguvk ina kiauua, gaie kinaua jipinjinaueshkaueg, ezhi sv go nianik iu oshanenijigenin au Kikishemanitominan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist.

CHAPTER 2.

IU dush uin jitvguishi au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie jimanauiigoiv ina aiat, kitaianguamimigom sv uikanisimatuk,

2 Kego uaiiba trvnuingishkasimon inu kitinendvmouinuan, gaie jisegendvsiueg, ka gaie ima ojijagoma, ka gaie ima gigitouini, ka gaie ima majibiigenini ninauint onjimv-gvk jinendvsiueg, iu ogizhigtom au Krist peshucndagutini.

3 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusina papapish : kavin iu gizhigvk tvzhitvguishinomvgsimon, mi etv nitvm gianizhitvmi, gaie au mvjinini binaguzit, ueguisimigut iu gvguatvgitouin ;

4 Au aiagonnetaget gaie kejituaunenimot, an eshpennimot ueniuishkyr karkin iu Kishemanito ezhiuindumi, gema gaie iu enumietumi; iu dvesh uin Kishemanito nanatabit ima otanvnieuigvunigo au Kishemanito, uabendaiuet iu Kishemanitouit.

5 Ka uv kinikuendvsinana megua api uajaiainuegukibru, kigiindvmoninim ono aiin!

6 Gaie dvesh kikikendanaua iu negaiugut, iu dvesh jipinagu- ziprvn iu api.

7 In sv kinotiziuni-mvjiizhiuebiziuin azhaie vnokinvegt; au dvesh negaiuet nongum tuvvgaue, nu etv pauua gib- najiuit.

8 Midesh api au mvjaiavanish jipinaguzit, ima au Tebe- ninget gebvnajiat, onji ima onesuini, gaie jivnguat onji iu ouashkeshkauin api teguishi:

9 Au sv go imiu otvokiuvvn au Satan gepiizhiteguishi, mamaui karkin mvshkaniziuin gaie mamandauijigevvn, gaie kiuvnimouini-manakadendvmoniven,

10 Gaie mamani karkin mvjiaiezhiugesbkiuvvn megue ima gebvnatizijig; onji iu gotapivvsigua iu tebvueni-sagiti- vin iu jigibimatiziupva.

11 Misv oo geonjiizhiuazhavinuauat Kishemanito iu mesh- kanatvk uaiezhiuevin, jitebvuetvuoat iu kiuvnimouin;

12 Iu dvesh karkin jibenatizinat gatebvuetvvsigog iu teb- uevin, gimnanaziavv ma uin ima mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

13 Nindinendaguziuvn sv jimigvejvuenimvid moshrek au Kishemanito onji kinaua, uikanisimatuk, saiagiueg au Kitogi- maminan, onji au Kishemanito uaieshket igo kigionabvmigoua ima bimatiziuvn onji au Ojjigoma gipinishkoneg, gaie gi- tebvuetvveg iu tebvuevin:

14 Ima gaonjivndovineg iu ningvgikucuvvinan, iu dvesh ji- gvshkitvmatizoiog iu obishigendaguziuvn au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

15 Bina, uikanisimatuk, songigabauivuk, gaie ninjimina- mok iu izhituavin gaizhigvgikimigoiegibvn, misaua ima gigitou- vini, gema gaie ima ninajibiigevvinanai.

16 Bina Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist uin igo, gaie Ki- shemanito au Kosinan, gasagiuvv gaie gamiuvv iu kagige minauaniguziuvn, gaie minoapenimouin onji ima shavenji- geuini,

17 Ogvminuendvmitonun iuiu kiteiuan, gaie kigvsongiga-
bauigoua ima kvkinv minogigitouinj gaie vnokiuinj.

CHAPTER 3.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, anvmetvmanishinam, iu
odikitouin au Tebeninget jigiuibimvgtinik, gaie jibishi-
gendagvrtinik, tibishko kinaua ;

2 Gaie jionjimvngazoiã ima igiu neshuvnajiucjig iniuvrg
gaie igiu mejizhiuebizijig : kavin ima kvkinv iniuvrg otaiian-
sinaua iu mvshkauendvmouin.

3 Au dvsh Tebeninget minuucizi au gesongigabauineg,
gaie gegvnaenimineg onji iu mvjaiiuiush.

4 Gaie nisongenimomin ima au Tebeninget, onji kinaua,
iu izhijigeieg, gaie go jizhijigeieg iniu aiin gagvgikimi-
goiegun.

5 Gaie au Tebeninget jivniizhiuitot iniu kiteiuan ima osa-
gitiuinj au Kishemanito, gaie ima minuadendvmouinj jipieg
au Krist.

6 Umbe kigvgikiniugom, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhnikazo-
uinj au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, iu jibekeuineg kvkinv au
uikanisima mejibimatizit, gaie nuapiuvrvsig iniu gvvgikue-
uivrv gautapinamauigain.

7 Kikikendanaua sv kinaua geuiizhinopinrvzhiigibrv : kavin
ningimvjiizhiuebizisimin giujaiiauigoieg ;

8 Ka gaie onji vnisha ningimomasiuanan au iniu opv-
kueshigvnmvrv ; ningigvshkianan sv givnokiã, gaie gisvna-
giziiã kekvbetibik gaie kekvbegizhik, gego jondenimisiua
kinaua :

9 Kavun vin onjiaisiua iu gvshkieuiziuin, iu sv vin jizhia-
aiã iu jikikinauabvriã, gaie dvsh jinopinrvzhiã.

10 Iu megua giujaiiauigoieg mi oo gaizhigvgikimigoieg,
kishpin auia uivnokisig, kavun sv gaie tavisinisi.

11 Ninondamin sv vin anint kinaua mejibimatizijig uajai-
uineguk papish vnoksigua, papamendvmouat dvsh vin iu geu-
papamendvsiguabrv.

12 Umbe, igiu dvsh touvg nindizhigvgikimananig gaie nin-
daianguamimananig, onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, jipi-
zavvnokiuat, gaie jimijuat iu tibinaue geshkitouat.

13 Kinaua dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kego uiaianisendvkegon in minodotvmeq.

14 Gaie kishpin auia inini tebuetvnsig ono nindikitouinainiu oma majibiigvni, kikinauajjik uauu iniu, kego gaie uijaiuakegon, in dvsh jiagvjit.

15 Kego uin shingemakegon, gvgikimk dvsh uin, tibishko nikanisina.

16 Umbe, mano au Tebeninget magiuet iu pizauiuueuin, uin igo kigvminigoua in pizauiuueuin boj igo moshek. Kitogimaminan kigvni jaiuigoua kvkinv endvshieq.

17 Otanvnikageuin au Paul tibinaue ninij mundaion, misv in kikinauajjigvni ima endvsi iniu majibiigvnu. Misv oo ezhibiigean.

18 Iu oshauenjigeviu au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, kigvni jaiuigonaua kvkinv endvshieq. Amen.

¶ Nizhj majibiamautua igiu envmiajig ima Thessalonikai eajig, Athensi gionjibiigadeg.

ONITUMIMAJIBIIGUN AU PAUL, AU GUGIKUE-
 UININI, GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU TIMOTHE-
 USUN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuininimv au Jesus Krist, gainvgimigut iniu Kishemaniton au Bemajiniv, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, au sv go epenimoir ;

2 Nimajibiamaua au Timotheus, au tibinaue ninguis ima mvshkauendvmouini ; shanendaguziui gaie shauenjigeviu, gaie pizanendvmouin, jaiamv onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

3 Gaizhinvndaueniminan ima geabi Ephesusi jiaiaiv, in api guizhaian ima Makedoniai, iu dvsh na jiaianguanimvtuabv igiu anint pukan gego iu gvgikueuin juizhigvgikuesigua,

4 Gaie jibizindvsigna iniu atizokanv gaie iniu uciekuasino-
 gin aivzheajimouinv in uenjonjisi iniu kikandiuvnv, mesh-

kuvt dvsh uin jiuuauinge bvmittauasigua iniu Kishemaniton ima mvshkauendvmouini; misv go oo nasab izhijigen.

5 Ina, ima sv mamauisj iu gvgikueuin, misv in sagiitiuin uenjisj ima piniziuni-oteima, gaie ima pinendvmouini, gaie ima mvshkauendvmouinj iu enuazomvgsinok :

6 Ima dvsh igiu anint gaonjibvkeuat, giizhikuekitauvg idvsh ima nvkke gvgibajigzhueuini ;

7 Nvndauendvmouat iu nikikinoamagetvmouat iu tibakoni-geuin; nisdotvnsigua dvsh iu ekitouat, gaie iu ezhiuauindvma-geuat.

8 Kikikendamin sv onishishj iu tibakonigeuin, kishpin sv au inini ueveni aiot ;

9 Kikendvny oo, iu tibakonigeuin gionjiozhijigadesininig onji au guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, onji sv uin igiu pepamitvnsi-gog iu tibakonigenin, onji sv gaie igiu guevkuendaguzisigog, gaie onji igiu taiebuetanusigog iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onji igiu mejiizhiuebizijig, gaie onji igiu uanizijig, gaie igiu meji-gizhucjig, gaie onji igiu nesajig iniu osiman, gaie ogiman, gaie iniu ininiuvn,

10 Gaie onji igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie onji igiu uenjiuiniiti-jig iniu uijiniimiuuan, gaie onji igiu iniu ininiuvn kemotima-jig, gaie onji igiu geginauiskijig, gaie onji igiu pagobitojig iniu omvshkauigizhucuiuiuuan, gaie dvsh kishpin igo gego mi-naua caguen iu ezhisinsinog ezhisj dvsh uin iu genvdauag gvgikueuin,

11 Ezhiaiaag sv go iu beshigendagvuk ominuajimouin au kejitnavizit Kishemanito iu sv go gaminigoian.

12 Nimiguejiuenima au Krist Jesus kitogimaminan au gamizhit iu gvshkieuiziuin, onji sv iu manueuizijn giunenimit giinvgimit iu jigvgikueuinimiuuvg ;

13 Nin ma uin nindau au kavt ganishipapinotaget, gaie gago-vgiuet, gaie gagvguanisvgingeninget : ningimikan dvsh iu shavenjigeuin onji ma uin ima gvgibatizivini, gaie agonue-ievdmouini giizhijigeian :

14 Iu dvsh oshavenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan gikijibatai-ivnt mamau iu giapenimoian gaie gasagivg au Jesus Krist.

15 Tebueuini-ikitomvgt sv oo, gaie teapitendagvut iu kv-kinv jizhiotapinvmj, au sv Jesus Krist gipiizhat oma aki jibi-majiat iniu baiatazinijin; nin sv go mamau nigan bataziian.

16 Ina dvsh misv oo gaonjimikvman shauendaguziivin, ima

dvsh uin nin nitvm au Jesus Krist jiuabvndaiuet iu karkin
minuadendvmonin, iu jitiavagenat iu niau, igiu germiizbiteb-
ueienimajig jiaiamouat iu kagige bimatizinin.

17 Mano dvsh uin au kaiagige bimatizit Ogima, uika nebo-
sig, gaie au naiabrnjigazosig, gaie au nezlike-nibuakat Kische-
manito, tvmina iu kijituaniziuin, gaie iu bishigendaguziuiu ka-
ginik, gaie apine go kaginik. Amen.

18 Oo dvsh aianguamingeui kin kipvgitinauon, ueguisi-
minan Timotheus, ezliaiag sv go iniu anuajigeuivn iu gitv-
zhimigoivu, onji dvsh iniu ueueni jionjimigazoivn;

19 Miujiuivmvmn iu mvshkauendvmvn, gaie iu panvk
iuendvmouiu; iu dvsh anint igiu giuebinamouat tezhindvmi guta
uin iu mvshkanendvmouin gipiguneshinog dvsh;

20 Misv go au Huneneus gaie Aleksander; iniu gapvgiti-
namauvgin au mvjimanito, iu dvsh jikikendvmouat minaua
jiuinishipapinotagesigua.

CHAPTER 2.

BINA dvsh mi oo manau nitvm ezbiaiangumingeian, iniu
nvndauendvmouivn, gaie anvniauivn, gaie gvgnotv-
mageuivn, gaie mamiguejiuendvmouivn, oo jizhijige onji
igiu karkin iniuuvg;

2 Onji igiu kijigimnag gaie onji karkin igiu gvshkicuiziuin
cujig; iu dvsh pizan jibimatizivn ima karkin kishemanitouati-
ziuin gaie ima guaivkuendaguziuiui.

3 Onishishin sv oo, gaie teapitendaguvtini ima enasvmit au
Kishemanito au Bemajivn;

4 Au sv nendanenimat karkin iniuuvn jotapivnimit iu
kagige bimatiziuin, gaie jibinazikvmit iu tebueuini-keken-
dasouin.

5 Bezligo ma au Kishemanito, gaie bezligo au gegnotv-
maget ima nisauaii aiat an Kishemanito gaie igiu iniuuvg,
mi sv go au inini Jesus Krist ezhinikazot;

6 Au gapvgitinitizot iu giazhekishpivnat karkin iniu ani-
shinaben; oo dvsh jitiabotvni api pvgvniaiamvgek iu jiki-
kenjigadeg:

7 Ima dvsh gaonjuvnginjigazoian iu jivgvikueninimninan,
oo jivgvikuenotvman, (nintibue sv nondavit au Krist, kavui

ninkiuvnimosi,) iu jigvgikimvꝛua igiu maivganishinabeg iu jiniuueuiziiian gaie jitebncian.

8 Ninvdandandan dvsh gaie mizine ininiuvꝛ jianvniauat, jiombinamouat iniu panvtinigin oninjimanvn, iu jinishkaden-dvsigua gaie papish jagonuciendvsigua.

9 Midvsh igo gaie nasab, igiu ikuevꝛg iu jivꝛpsendaguvtnik iu opisikagvniuan, mamani iu jivꝛpseninimouat gaie jinitomendaguziat, ka dvsh uin jivꝛsegajigadeg iniu uinisisimanvn, ka gaie jimvtindvnsigua iu osauashonia, ka gaie iniu migison, ka sv go gaie gego iu kejiavnagvꝛgindeg iu pisikageuin,

10 Iu sv (ezhinvdauendaguziat igiu ikuevꝛg iu ekitouat sagiauat iniu Kishemaniton,) jigigishkvꝛmouat iniu guaivk vno-kiuivn.

11 Maro sv au ikue ogvukikendan iu juiniganenimosig, mamaui go iu kvkinv jizhipvꝛgitenintizot.

12 Kauin sv auia ikue nindinenimasi iu jigvgikuet, ka gaie jitibenimavꝛn iniu iniuivn, iu sv dvsh uin igo pizan jivꝛzhiaiat.

13 Nitvm sv au Adam giozhia, mi dvsh iu api au Eb gi-ozhiint.

14 Ka dvsh uin au Adam nitvm giuaiezhimasi, au sv uin ikue iu giuaiezhimint, nitvm ogipigubiton iu gvgikueuin.

15 Midvsh uin minoj jibimatizit iu otabinojiimit, kishpiv sv minijimiaianat ima mvshkauendvmouini, gaie ima sagitiuini, gaie ima piniziuiinj mamaui iu nitomiziuiin.

CHAPTER 3.

TEBUEUINIMUGUT sv oo ikitouin, kishpiv auia ininj nvdandauendv iu invginjigazouin iu jiniganizikvndvmauat iniu envmianijin, onvdandandan sv iu uenishishinik vno-kiuin.

2 Au naganizikvndaget tauizhibimatizi iu gego jiapvꝛgvjisi-temauiasiunt, jiuabeminigut iniu bezhik ikuevꝛn, gaie iu jiakauabvntizot, gaie jinitomendaguzit gaie jiguaivkvutvinik iu obimatiziuiin, gaie jinitashauenjiget, gaie jigvshkitot iu jigvgikuet ;

3 Ka sv gaie ogvntaminikuesin iu gaurvshkuebishkamvꝛk, ka gaie tvunitamazhinivugizisi, ka gaie otabishobiigusin iu

juiondizipen; iu sv uin jiminnadendv; ka gaie uin iu juini-
tagikanget, ka gaie iu jimisauenjigepv;

4 Au sv menogvnaeuimiat iniu ima endat eanijin, izhiaianit
dvsh iniu onjanisv iu pvgitenintizonit, mamaui kvkinv iu
guaivk izhiuebiziin;

5 (Kishpin au inini kikendvsig iu getzhigvnaeuimapv iniu
ima endat eanijin, anin dvsh geizhigvnaeuimapv iniu env-
mietauanijin iniu Kishemanitou?)

6 Au pijinv taiebueiendvsig jiauisig, konima uin ogvombii-
gun iu uauizhendvmonin, jipvngishjibv dvsh ima onvubondi-
ini au mvjimanito.

7 Iu sv gaie go izhinvdauendaguzi jiguaivkuenimigut iniu
taiebueiendvsinijin; konima uin tvpvgishlin ima agvtenda-
guziuij, gaie ima onvguagvni iniu mvjimaniton.

8 Midvsh igo tibishko gaie uinaua ogo hemitauajig iniu
envmianijin truitomendaguziuv, iu nizhuaivg jinenadagvrsini-
nik ningut ekitouajiu, ka gaie otanitamnikuesinaua iu gausv-
kuebishkagemvgtk, ka gaie otauishobiigusinaua iu jiondizi-
uapv;

9 Minjiminamouat iu kekendagvrsinog iu mvshkauendv-
mouin ima piniziinendvmouini.

10 Mano sv gaie ogo nitvm tvgeuejikikeniavg; mano
dvsh iu tvinauemikazouv, iu sv jibvmitauaat iniu envmiani-
jin, iu giizhimikauintua guaivkuendaguziat.

11 Miv go gaie iu tibishko iniu uiuiuan iu jinitomendagu-
zinit, ka dvsh uin iu jivzhingeshkiuapv, iu sv uin jiguai-
vkuendaguziat, gaie anoj gego jiminueuizikendvmouat.

12 Mano sv igiu benitauajig iniu envmianijin ogvona-
bemigouan iniu bebezlik ikuev, ueueni jgvnaeuimauat
iniu onjanisivan, gaie go minik ima endaat eanijin.

13 Igiu dvsh uin ueueni oo gainauemikazojig iu gibvni-
tauaat iniu envmianijin, gigvshkitvmatizouv sv iu guai-
vkuendaguziuij, gaie iu kijisongenimouin ima mvshkauendv-
mouini, ima uenjinvgtinik uiaui au Krist Jesus.

14 Miv ono aiin maiajibiamoninan, pvguisenimoian uaiiba
jibinazikenan;

15 Kishpin dvsh uin kinuezh ondendian, oo dvsh na geon-
jikikendvmv iu getvniizhiuebiziin ima ougiuanij au Kish-
emanito, iu sv go iniu saiajigujin au kaiage Kishemanitout,

16 Iu sv svkvagv gaie ima aiinjisi iu tebeuen, iu sv maia-

maui nitumi-kijiiganendaguvk iu kekendaguvsinog kishemanitouatvk, misv iu, au sv Kishemanito uiauimanini gipizhina-giitizot, gignavkuendaguzit dshl onji ima Kijiojjago, gaie giuabvmigt iniu ishpini tezhi anishinaben, gaie gigvgikuenotaunt ima aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie gitebueienimint oma aki, gaie dshl giizhiotapinigazot iuidi bishigendaguziuij.

CHAPTER 4.

AU dshl Ojjagoma ni oo ezhiuauinge-ikitot, koma go api jipvrgvumiaiamvvgk, anint sv tronjipvkeuvrg ima mvshkauendvmouini jitebuetauauat iniu ueiczhingenijin ojjagoman, gaie jiminjiminamouat iniu ogvgikueuiniuan igiu mvjimanitog ;

2 Gaie iniu uaeizhinge-gvgikueuiniuiuvn, tvnasrg dshl igo jagitenig iniu otinendvmou'niuan, iu keshabigiteg piubik ;

3 Gaie jikinaamagenat iu jiuitigendiuint, gaie jikitonat jimijisi iu majimiuvg, iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, ima mamoiuvendvmouini jionjiotapinamonat igiu taiebueiendvig, gaie igiu kekendvig iu tebueuin.

4 Kvkinv ma uin iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito onishishinini, gaie kauin gego trishko otapinvnsim, kishpin sv ima mamoiuvendvmouini onji otapinigadeg ;

5 Mima uin ima odikitouini au Kishemanito uenjipinijigadeg, gaie ima anvmiauij.

6 Kishpin sv mamikuendvmonrtua igiu uikanisimag ono aiin, kigumino-otobvmitagvnmig sv au Jesus Krist, jionjinitauigiuvn dshl onji iniu mvshkauendvmouini-ikitouinvn, gaie onji iu uenishisi gvgikueuin, iu sv go nuapinvtmvn.

7 Miuitvn dshl uin ogvgibajigitouiniuan igiu mindimuiervg, meshkuvt dshl uin izhipvgitinitizon jiaiamvn iu guavkuendaguziuij.

8 Iu ma uin gotvgitv iu mauima, kauin ningut inabvtvsi-non : iu dshl uin guavk izhiuebizuij kvkinv anoj gego aiin onji avjitom, ima dshl onji uauindvmatv iu bimatizuij non-gum camvvgk, gaie iu getvguishinomvvgk.

9 Tebuevmvgt sv oo ikitouin, gaie apitendagvvt kvkinv jizhiotapinvni :

10 Bina dshl mi oo uenjivnokivv gaie iu nishipapinotagoiv, onji iu apenimoiy au kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito, au sv

Bamajiiuekvndauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, uauizh dvsh uin iniu taiebueiendvminijin.

11 Misv ono aiiin geikitoivnin gaie gegvgikuenotvmvvin.

12 Kego auia inini ogvnondeieidvsvin iu kitoshkinaueuiuin ; izhiaian sv uin iu jivnikikinaueienimikua igiu taiebueiendvvg, ima gigitouinj, gaie ima izhiuebiziujni, gaie ima sagiitiujni, gaie ima ojijagomǝ, gaie ima mvshkauendvmouinj, gaie ima piniziuinj.

13 Aianguamikvn Kishemanito omvzinaigvn, gaie iu jigvgvnozhiueivn, gaie jigvgikueivn, pinish igo tvguishinan.

14 Kego uvnendvken iu shauenjigeuin gegishkvvvn, ima anuajigeujni gaonjiminigoivmbvn, mamaui gipvgijizinjnotonikuabvn igiu getizijig.

15 Nanagvtvuendvn dvsh ono aiiin ; enigokuendvmvn tvzhikvn ono ; iu dvsh na eshkvm jivniguaivkizhiuebiziujn kvkinv jiuabvndvmokua.

16 Aianguamiitizon, gaie aianguamiton iu gvgikueuin ; minjimiaian dvsh ima : kishpin dvsh oo dotvmvn, kigvbimajitiz sv, gaie igiu bezindokig kigvbimajig.

CHAPTER 5.

KEGO nvnibikimaken au getizit, ueosjin dvsh uin izhigvgvnoz ; gaie igiu nauvj ueshkibimatizijig, uikanisimǝ izhigvgvnoz ;

2 Gaie igiu getizijig ikueuvg, uegingin izhigvgvnoz ; gaie igiu ueshkibimatizijig, uetauemain izhigvgvnoz, mamaui kvkinv iu piniziuin.

3 Ueueni inenim igiu shigag, igiu sv go keget shagauijig.

4 Kishpin dvsh auia au shagauit aiauat iniu onijanivn, gema gaie iniu otozhimivn, mano sv igiu nitvm ima endauat tvshauenjigeuvg, jivzheminodotauauat iniu onigiigouan : onishishin sv iu, gaie teapitendaguvt ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Bina au sv dvsh keget shagauit, gaie iu kitimagizit, otapenimonvn iniu Kishemaniton, gaie minjimiaia ima nvn dauendvmageujni, gaie ima anvmiaujni, endvso tibigvtinik gaie endvso gizhigvtinik.

6 Au dvsh uin oo aki menauaniguugut, nibo sv au iu megua bimatizit.

7 Aianganamendvmau sv dvsh ono aiiin, iu dvsh jianami-masiuintua iu maianatvtinik.

8 Kishpin dvsh uin auia ondinamausig iniu enauemajin, uauizh dvsh uin iniu ima tibinaue endat eanijin, ogiagonuetan sv dvsh au iu mvshkauendvmouin, auvshime dvsh batazi, au dvsh uin taiebueiendvsvig.

9 Kego dvsh uin au shiga tvizhiotapinigazosi ima mamaui igiu bemiintjig, iu jibua ningotuasnimitenv tvso pipovgizit, gionabemipvn iniu bezhik ininiuvn,

10 Gaie jiuauingekikenimint iu onji iniu minovnokininvn, kispin sv ganitauigiaguen iniu abinojivn, gaie kishpin gapindigvnaguen iniu maiaatauzinijin, gaie kishpin gakisibiginamauguen iniu envmianijin ozitani, gaie kishpin gavidokauauguen iniu guetvrgizinijin, gaie kishpin gauauinge-nopinvtvmoguen kvkinv uenishishjin vnokiuinvn.

11 Igiu dvsh nond epitizijig shigag kego otapinaken: api ma uin maiaiaianisenimauajin iniu Kristvn, uipimimianauaniguziat oma aki, tvuiutigeuvg;

12 Aiamouat iu nvnibondiun, onji iu giuebinamouat iu onitvmi-mvshkauendvmouiniua.

13 Bekish dvsh gaie go iu jikitimishkiuat, gaie dvsh anoj papabvpindigeshkvomouat iniu uigiuamvn; ka etv dvsh igo kitimishkiuvg, gaie tvzhingeshkiuvg, gaie pvpvgvush nishuvnajiueuvg, gaie tvzhindvmouat iniu aiiin iniu geuitvzhindvsvig-uapvn.

14 Midvsh oo gaie inendvman igiu sv oshkinigikueg jiuitegeuat, gaie jinitauigiauat iniu abinojivn, gaie jibvmitauauat endauajin, gaie ningut jiizhijigesigua geonji dvsh manajimotagesig au shangeniget.

15 Anint ma uin azhi go giizhikuekitauvg ima nkvvke iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Kishpin au inini gema au ikue, taiebueiendvsvig dvsh, ai-auauat dvsh iniu shigan, mano sv igiu ogvuidokauauan; kego dvsh uin anint envmiajig ogvbimiondvmenimasiauuan; iu dvsh uin jiuidokauauat iniu keget shagauinijin.

17 Mano sv igiu getizijig, igin go ueuezi bemitagejig tvaia-guito-kijiinenimauvg, uauizh dvsh uin igiu bemitvzhikvvg iu ikitouin, gaie iu gvvikucuin.

18 Iu sv uin izhibiigademvgt iu oshibiigvn, kego kibedonepinaken au bizhiki gejiminvgishkauat iniu mvndaminvn:

minaua go gaie, Au enokit teapitendaguzi sv jitibaamaguzit.

19 Kego sv izhiotapinvken iu ezhibatamint au getizit, pi etv nizh gema gaie nisui batamigut.

20 Igiu baiatatotyig, ima kvkinv enasvmiuat tvzhianauenim, igiu dvsh anint jisegiziuat.

21 Kitaianguanimin enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasvmit au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie ima enasvmiuat igiu panizijig ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, iu dvsh jigvnuauendv-mvn ono aiiin, au aua bezhik auvshime jiniganenimasiuvt, iu auvshime au bezhik jidotauasiuvt.

22 Kego sesika aua inini pygjininjnotauaken iu kininj; kego gaie uidokvmauaken iniu obataziuinian igiu bekanizijig iniuvg: piniziuinj sv izhigvnuenenitizon.

23 Kego geabi bishishig ko nibi mirikuen, pvngi sv go skw-minabo tvgoaion, onji iu kikagigva, gaie onji iniu niningia kimanamvunjouinvn.

24 Anint igiu ininiuvg niag igo uabvunjigadeniuvn iniu oba-taziuinian, vnigizha izhamvgvtnik ima tibakonigeuinj; anint dvsh uin otvvinopinvnigunauan.

25 Misv go gaie nasab iniu uenishishijn vnokiuvn niag ezhiuabvunjigadeg; iniu dvsh uin anint pkan ezhiiaigia kauasa tvgajigadesinom.

CHAPTER 6.

MANO sv miak igo igiu bvmitagrvng ima anampimon-jigv eajig ogvtineimauan iniu tibinaue otogimamian, kvkinv iu kijiinenjigevin jiminauat, iu dvsh odizhinikazouin au Kishemanito gaie iu ogvgikveuin jimvjitzhindsviuint.

2 Igiu dvsh uin taiebveidvmainit iniu otogimamian, kego ogvnishipapinotauasiuauan, onji ma uin iu ouikanisimi-mint; meshkvt uin ogvbvmitauauan, onji ma uin iu minuevi-ziuat gaie sagiintva, gaie izhiuidokageuat ima anigvneuinj. Ono sv aiiin mi eo izhigvgikuen, gaie izhigvnozhvien.

3 Kishpin dvsh uin aua inini pkan izhigvgikuet, binazi-kvnsig dvsh iniu tebucvini-ikitouinvn, iniu sv go odikitouinvn au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie iu gvgikueuin ima pini-ziuinj ezhiuizhiuemvgvk,

4 Uauizhenintize sv au, iu gego papish kikendvsig, mesh-kvt uin kijinvndauendv iniu agonueidvmoiuvn, gaie iniu

ikitouinvn shangendaguvkin, ima uenjisi iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikendiuin, gaie iniu mvjigigitouinvn, gaie iniu mvjiinendvmouinvn ;

5 Gaie iu nishuvnajitvzhindiuinvn igiu iniu otinendvmouinuan uanvtinigin, mvneziuat iu tebueuin, ima tebueiendvmouini ningvonjigvshkitvmatizomin inendvmouat : bvkeuin sv uin igiu touvg.

6 Iu sv uin guaivk izhiuebiziuin mamaui iu nvendvmouin, misv iu kijigvshkitvmatizouin.

7 Kauin sv go go oma akj kigipitosimin, gaie dvsh ozam guaivkuendaguvt iu go go jivnimajitosiuḡ.

8 Iu dvsh aiaiv mijim gaie vguiunan, vmbe sv no dvsh ima izhinvendvnta.

9 Igu dvsh uin uauanvtizijig ima sv gvgejitiuini izhipvngishinog, gaie ima nvguagvni, gaie go ima anoj izhigvibatiziuini, gaie uasvgiiuemvgvkin nvndauendvmouinvn, ono tvnasvg igo ezhibuanabauvnigojig igiu ininiuvg ima bvnatiziuini gaie gotvgiziuini.

10 Iu sv sagiint au shonia, misv ima uenji ojibikaup iu kvkinv mvjiaiuish : megua dvsh uin igiu anint ono gikijinvndauenimauat, gionjibvkeuvg dvsh ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie dvsh giotitvmatizouat iniu nibua nishuvnatiziuinvn.

11 Kin dvsh uin, O inini, bemitavt au Kishemanito, oshindvn ono aiiin ; nopiuvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu guaivkuendaguziun, gaie iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie iu sagitiuin, gaie iu minuadendvmouin, gaie iu nokadiziun.

12 Aianguamikvn iu mvshkauendvmouini-vnokiun iu uenishishi ; mvshkauinvn iu kagige-bimatiziuin, ima sv gaonjinvndonjigazoivn, gaie giuauindvmvn iu uenishishj uauinitiun ima enasvmiuat igiu nibua uaiabvngejig.

13 Kitaianguamimin sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, au bemajitot kvkinv iniu aiiin, gaie enasvmit au Krist Jesus, au enasvminit iniu Pontius Pilatevn gauindv iu uenishishj uauindvmageuin ;

14 Jigvuauendvmvn sv oo gvzikueuin iu kvnvge ningut izhiuivsnog, pinish igo api naguzit au Kitogimamin Jesus Krist :

15 Iu geuavndaiiuet uin igo api inendv, au sheuendaguzi gaie nezhibe naganizikvndaget, au Uetogimamimigut iniu ogiman, gaie Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijin ;

16 Au etv endvñit iu kagige bimatiziuin, ima uaseiaziuinñ
tvñvkit, iu auia au inini genazikvnsigobvñ; au utka auia ini-
niuvñ gauabvmigusig, ka gaie otuabvmigusin; uin sv au
ogvñbendan iu kijituaueendaguziuin, gaie iu mvshkauiziua
kaginik. Amen.

17 Aianguamim sv igiu uaianvtizijig oma aki, iu sv jii's-
penintizosigua, gaie jiapenimosigua iu neninamvk uanvtiziuin,
ima sv dvsh uin jizhiapenimouat iniu kaiagigebimatiziniija
Kishemaniton, au sv maniny iniu kejbatainvkin aiiñ ono
eaivgun:

18 Iu uenishishininig jizhijigeuat, jizhivanvtiziat ima
nvkve iniu uenishishijn vñokiuvñ, iu jikishetviziuaat, gaie
nimuendvmouat iu jimigiueuat;

19 Iu jimanvñjivmatizouat gesongisiaiñig uauenvkvmigi-
sijigvñ, iu uika gevugushkasinog, iu dvsh jiminjiminamouat
iu kagige bimatiziuin.

20 O Timotheus, gvñauendvñ iu gavnigoivñ, jimivivmva
iniu gvgibajigiteuinishvñ gaie iniu ningut papish eabrv-
sinog gigitouivñ, gaie gikandvmouat iu vnisha kikendasoin
ezhinikadeg;

21 Iu igiu aniat gauauindvñig gionjibvkeuat dvsh ima mvsh-
kauendvmouini. Kigvuijuigun sv iu shauendaguziuin. Amen.

¶ Iu ganivmimajibiamauit au Timotheus, ima Laodekeaj
gionjibigade, iu maiaiani nigauendaguvk iu odena
ima Phrugia Pakatianai.

IU NIZHING MAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL INIU TIMOTHEUSUN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul uevgikueviniñimit au Jesus Krist onji ima
otienendvmouini au Kishemaaito, ezhaiaauik igo iu bi-
matiziuiñ-uauindvmageuin, iu uin Jesus Krist uenjiaianik,

2 Nimajibiamaua au Timotheus saiagivg ninguis: Sha-
uendaguziuin, gaie shauenjigeuin, gaie pizanendvmouin

kigvminig au Kishemanito, gaie Jesus Krist kitogimaminan.

3 Nimiguejiuena au Kishemanito au bemitauvg, gaizhibvmitauauat igiu ningitizimvg, onji ima pinendvmouini, iu uika anuatasuan iu mikuenimanan api envmiaianin endvso-tibigvk gaie endvso gizhigvk ;

4 Gaie iu kijinvndauendvman uiuabvminan, mikuendvman iniu kisibinguaivn, iu dvsh na jimoshkineshkagoian iu onaniguziun ;

5 Api mekuendvmanin iu enuazomvgvsinog mvshkauendvmouin panjinaueshkagoivn, iu nitvm gapinjinaueshkagut au kokomis Lois, gaie au kigv Eunis, gaie dvsh igo ninku'endan gaie kin pinjinaueshkagoivn.

6 Bina dvsh kimikueudvmin sv iu jicmbuetoivn iu omigiuuin au Kishemanito, iu panjinaueshkagoivn, onji iu gipvgijininjitanan.

7 Au ma uin Kishemanito kauin iniu segiziui-ni-objigoman kigiminigosinan ; iniu sv uin songiteuini-objigoman, gaie iniu sagiitiui-ni-objigoman, gaie iniu nibuakauini-objigoman.

8 Kego dvsh agvjitvken ominuajimouin au Kitogimaminan, gaie kego nin agvjitauishiken, uin au onjikibakuaiigazouvg ; uijotapinamauishin sv iniu gotvgiziui-ni-objigoman onji iu minuajimouin uenjaiaimvgvkin, ezhiaianig sv go iu ogvshkieuizui-ni au Kishemanito ;

9 Au gapimajiiny, ganvndominv onji iu panvk nvndongevin, ka dvsh uin igo kinaint ezhiaiamvgvk iniu kitvnokiui-ninanan, iu sv uin igo ezhiaianik iu tibinaue otinendvmouin, gaie iu oshauenjigeuin, iu gaminigoiv onji ima au Krist Jesus bua majiozhijigadeg oo aki ;

10 Iu dvsh nongum mezbishausijigadeg onji iu gipinaguzit au Jesus Krist au Bemajiiny, au gashagojitot iu nibouin, gaie gimizhishausitot iu bimatiziui-ni iu gekagige-aiamvgvk, onji ima minuajimouini.

11 Midvsh oo gaonjiinvgimigoian iu jigvgikueuininiuiian, gaie jianuajigeuiniuiian, gaie jigvgikimvgua igiu maivgani-shinabeg,

12 Midvsh iniu uenjigotvgiigoian : ka dvsh uin igo-nindagvjisi ; ninkikenima sv au gatebueienimvg, gaie ninkikendan iu jigvshkieuizit jigvnaucudv iu gaminvg pinish igo iu api iu gizhigvk.

13 Minjiminvn dvsh iniu tebueuini-ikitouinvn, iniu gaotapinamauivnin, ima mvshkauendvmouini gaie ima sagiitiuini iniu uin au Krist Jesus uenjiaianikin.

14 Iu sv uenishishi aiii gaminigoivn gvnuendvn onji au Panizit Ojjag au panjinaueshkony.

15 Oo sv uin kikendvmvn, kvkinv igiu Asiai eajig ningipvkeuinigog ; misv ogo anint Plugellus gaie Hermogenes.

16 Mano sv ogvshaueniman au Tebeninget iniu Onesiphorusvn kvkinv go endvshit ima endat ; niningim ma uin ningiuidokvmag, gaie kauin ogiagvjitvnsin iu nimaugjiguvpizouin :

17 Api dvsh uin ima Romi eat ningikijiuauinge-nvndoneog, gaie dvsh ningimikag.

18 Mano sv dvsh au Tebeninget ogvminan iu jimiky iu shauenjigevuin, iu api iu gizhigvk : gaie dvsh iu minik gairzhibvmitaut ima Ephesusi giaiaian, ueueni sv go kikikendanutak.

CHAPTER 2.

BINA dvsh kin, ninguis, songiaian sv ima shauendaguzi-uini, ima uin au Krist Jesus aianik.

2 Ono aiiin ganondauivnin ima enasvmiuat igiu gagv-nauabijig, misv ono nasab gaie kin mizh igiu ininiuvg manueuizijig, igiu gegvshkieuizijig iniu bekanizinijin jigvgikimauat.

3 Bina kin dvsh shvshibendvn ima svnagiziuiini, nasab au meoshimagvnishimigut iniu Jesus Kristvn.

4 Kauin sv auia au inini nendobvniat opimiondvmdvsvinvn ono akj tvzhi aiiin ; iu sv uin jiminuendvrmiat iniu gauauena-bvmigujin iu jioshimagvnishimigut.

5 Kishpin-gaie an auia inini uikuvjitot iu ningut igo jiuizhivniuiuepvn, ka dvsh uin igo izhiminasi iu putvkibineon, mi etv banima go ezhinvdauendaguvtnik giizhiuikuvjitot.

6 Au kitigeuinini enokit nitvm otatopinanvn iniu minikanvn.

7 Nanagvtauendvn iu ekitoian ; mano dvsh au Tebeninget kigvminig iu nisidotvmouin, kvkinv aiiin jinisidotvmvn.

8 Mikuenim sv au Jesus Krist, iniu Dabidvn gaogitizi-

mat, ima nibouini gionjipvziguindinint, ezhisi sv go ningvgi-
kueuin ;

9 Ima dvsh onjigotvgendvman nasab igo au mejizhiget,
boshke go ima pinish iu tkobijigazoian ; iu dvsh uin odikito-
uin au Kishemanito kauin tkobijigadesinon.

10 Midvsh oo uenjigotvgendvman kvkinv aiiin, onji igiu
guaivk envmiajig, gaie uinaua dvsh jiotapinamouat iu shauen-
daguziuiin, ima uin au Jesus Krist uenjiaianik, mamaui iu
kagige bishigendaguziuiin.

11 Tebueuini-ikitomvgvt sv oo : Kishpin sv uijnibomv, ki-
tauibimatizimanan sv gaie go :

12 Kishpin dvsh uin onjigotvgendvmy, kigvuijogimauima-
nan dvsh gaie : kishpin dvsh uin agonuetauv, gaie uin sv kigu-
agonuetaunan :

13 Kishpin dvsh tebaeienimasiuy, misv uin igo apine ezhi-
tebueuiniuit : kauesa mika sv uin taagonuetauzoi.

14 Ono aiiin mikuendvmi sv, iu jiaiangamimvtna ima
enasvmit au Tebeninget juinvndavnuuittisigna ima anoj ikito-
uinvn ningut enabtvsinok, iu dvsh jionjibvkeintuabvn igiu be-
zindagejig.

15 Uikuvjiton sv iu jizhiitizoivn jiminuabvmik au Kish-
manito, nasab au ueuingezit vnokiuuini iu dvsh juiaigvji-
tvnsig gaiavnokit, guaivk idvsh jimamataokiivn iu tebueuini-
ikitouin.

16 Miuitvu iniu gegibatvkin gaie iniu ningut enabtvsinokin
ikitouinvn : auvshime ma uin eshkvv tvnribatainvton ima
nvkve bataziuiin.

17 Iu ma uin odikitouiniua mi oo ezhivmouemvgvtinik, na-
sab iu manatapineuin emouemvgvk : ni sv ogo anint touvg au
Humeneus gaie Philetus ;

18 Ogo gaonjipvkejig ima tebueuini, oo ikitouat, iu abijiba-
uin azhi shaiegua gikvbikosemvgvt ; iniu dvsh auint gionji-
nishuvnajauiat ima mvshkauendvmouini.

19 Keget dvsh uin iu ouaenvkvmgisijigvn au Kishemanito
kijisongisinini, oo dvsh toua kikinaujijigvn aiamvgvk, Au Te-
beninget okikeniman sv iniu uenjanisimajin. Mano sv dvsh
kvkinv uaiangondvvg iu odizhinikazouin au Jesus Krist, ogvpu-
keuinanaua kvkinv iu mvjizhiuebiziuiin.

20 Ima dvsh kijuakaiigvni, kauin etv iniu osauashoniauini-
onagvvnv, gaie iniu shoniauini-onagvvnv aiauvn ; iniu sv go

gaie mitigonagvuvn gaie iniu uabigvnonaguvuvn aiauvn ; anint kijituaendaguvton, anint dvsh tvpsendaguvton.

21 Kishpin dvsh auia inini ima onji piniitizot, iu sv kejiinendaguvk onaguvn nasab tvinendaguzi, iu ueuingepinvk epitendaguvk idvsh jiaiat au uetogimakvndv, gaie uauetzhihgadeg iu ningut uaizhikiji-inabvjitoin.

22 Oshindvn gaie iniu oshkibimatiziui-nvndauendvmo-uinvn ; nopinvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin gaie iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie iu sagitiuin, gaie iu pizanendvmouin, jivnuidokavtua igiu envmiettaujig iniu Tebeningenijin onji ima iu panvk oteima.

23 Iniu dvsh gegibatendaguvkin gaie iniu ningut enasvgadendaguvsinokin gigitouinvn miuitvn sv iniu, kikikendan ma iu izhiuizhiuemvgvk ima kikandinini.

24 Iniu dvsh uin obvmitaguvvn au Tebeninget tvkikangesiuvn, iu dvsh uin jinokadizitvmauanit kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, gaie jiuinitagvgikuet, gaie jiminuadendv ;

25 Ima bekadiziui jionjigvgikimat iniu shangenimigouajin ; kishpin na konima au Kishemanito ogvgimanan iu anaue-nintizouin jitebueiendvmunit iu tebueuin ;

26 Iu dvsh gaie jionjikitiskiitizouat ima onvguagvni au mvjimanito, igiu sv go einendvmunit igo aiizhiuiniouat.

CHAPTER 3.

OO gaie kikendvn, api iniu gizhigon vnaiishkuaseg, tvtvguishinomvgvt sv iu jinvnizanvkvvmigvk.

2 Igiu ma uin ininiuvg tetibinaue tvsagiitizouvg, gaie tvsvsagiziuvg, gaie tvmamikuanitizouvg, gaie tvkijinenimouvg, gaie tvmvjigizhueuvg, gaie kauin ogvtebuetauasiuauan iniu onigiigoan, gaie kauin tvmiguejuendvsiuvg, gaie tvuiniziuvg,

3 Gaie tvnvshkauiteetageuvg, gaie kauin ogvgvnauendvsi-naua iu geizhiuauindvmageuat, gaie tvvgvinauishi-batangeuvg, gaie jizhipvgitenintizouat ima nishigvgibatiziui, gaie tvmazhininiuvgiziuvg, gaie ogvshingenimauan iniu menoizhiuebizinijin,

4 Gaie tvnvndauaiezhingshkiuvg, gaie tvvgvanjigiteetageuvg, gaie tvishpenimouvg, gaie avshime sagitouat oma aki tvzhi minuendvmouin, dvsh uin geuizhisagiauapvn iniu Kishemaniton ;

5 Nindaiamin iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin inuazouat, agonue-
iendvmouat dvsh ima keget uenjisininik: ogo dvsh touvg
miuitau.

6 Mima uin ogo touvg aiauijig igiu paiapindigeshkviig iniu
uakaiigvrvn, gaie uaiuizhamajig iniu gvgibajiikueuizhishvn,
pimibuauinvmnit iniu bataziuinvn, gaie anoj igo ono mujinvn-
dauenimouinshvn tetebuetvmnit;

7 Moshvk uikikinoamaguziat, gaie uika gvshkieuizisigua
jiteotitvmouapvn iu kikendasouini-tebueuin.

8 Bina dvsh nasab au Janes gaie Jambres gaizhiazh-
temauat iniu Mosesvn, misv gaie ogo nasab ezhiashinden-
vmouat iu tebueuin: ogo ininiuvg uanvtinikin iniu oti-
nendvmouiniuan, iu dvsh guaivk mvshkauendvmouin aia-
sigua.

9 Kauin dvsh geabi auvshime tvvniizhiaiasiuvg: iu ma
uin ogvgibatiziuiua ogvkikendvmagouan kvkinv iniu ini-
niuvn, gaizhikikendvmauintuabvn igiu [Janes gaie Jambres
kaivt.]

10 Kigiuauingekikendan dvsh uin iu ningvgikueuin gaie iu
ezhibimatizian, gaie ezhinvdauenimoian, gaie iu ezhimvsh-
kauendvman, gaie iu ezhiminuadendvmvn, gaie ezhisagiue-
ian, gaie ezhiinuajitolan,

11 Iniu mvjidotageuivn, gaie iniu gotvgiziuinvn gapvgv-
mishkagoianin ima Antioki, gaie ima Ikoniumi, gaie ima
Lustraj, kikikendanvn sv; gaie iu gaizhikijimvjidotago-
ian: onji dvsh ima kvkinv ono au Tebeninget ningiki-
tiskiig.

12 Keget sv go kvkinv igiu uauingebvmitauapvneg Jesus
Kristvn tvgotvgendvmog.

13 Igiu dvsh uin mvjiininiuishvg gaie igiu uenishingeshki-
jig eshkv m igo tvvniuvjiizhiuebiziuvv, iu jiuiaiezhingeuat, gaie
uiuaua dvsh igo uaiezhintizouvg.

14 Minjimiaian dvsh uin kin iniu aiin gakikendvmvnin,
gaie taiebuetvmvnin, kikeuimvt dvsh au aiauit ono gaonjiki-
kendvmvnin;

15 Gaie apine go ebinojiuivn kibikikendanvn iniu panvkin
odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, iniu gegvshkieuizimvgkibvn
jiizhinibuakaigoivn ima kagige bimatiziuiui, onji iu mvshka-
uendvmouin, uin au Jesus Krist uenjaianig.

16 Kvkinv iu odikitouin uin tibinaue ogimiguen au Ki-

shemanito, iu jioshibiamauínt, teapitendaguvt idvsh jigvgikimigouat igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu jikikendvniigouat iu ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie iu jianjiigouat, gaie jigvgikimigouat ima minoizhiuebiziuiinj ;

17 Au dvsh inini bemitauat iniu Kishemaniton iu jiguavkuendaguzit, gaie iu jiuauinge gizhitat jibimitvzhiky kvkinv iniu uenishishijn vnokiuvn.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dvsh kitaianguamimin ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, au getibakonat iniu bematiziniinj gaie iniu ganibonijin api tvguishi, gaie jibiozhisitot iu otogimauiuinj ;

2 Gvgikvenotrñ iu ikitovin ; moshvk gaie uikuvzongen ; uabvndv ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie vrvibikim, gaie gvgvnozñ, onji ima minuadendvmouinj gaie onji ima gvgikueuiinj.

3 Tvpgvumiaiamvgvt ma uin iu api iu jiuotapinvsigua iu tebueuini-gvgikueuin ; iu dvsh uin igo ezhinvdauendvmouat, ogvbatainoauan iniu gegvgikimigouajin, aiamouat iu kinvgitvmouinj ;

4 Ima dvsh tebueuinj ogvonjiikunanauan iniu otavgauan, ima dvsh atizokanj tvzhikuekiuvg.

5 Akauabin dvsh uin kin onji iniu kvkinv aiin, neveni otapinvn iniu gotvgiziuvn, izhijigen iu otvnokiuvn au gegikueuinuiuit, uauingeikvn iu sv evnokiivn.

6 Shaiegua sv ninkizhita iu jinisigoian, gaie shaiegua iu api jimajajan pvgumiaiamvgvt.

7 Ningiminueizikvndan sv iu gapinvnokiiñ, ningiuaiekuashkan dvsh iu gvguejikvnitiuin gaie ningigvnuauendan iu mvshkauendvmouinj ;

8 Aiamvgvt dvsh iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-uvakuan iu etvmaigoian, gaie iu gemizhit iu api gzhigvk au Tebeninget, au guevkuendaguziuiini-tibakonigeuininiuit ; kauin etv nin igo, igiu sv go gaie kvkinv menuendrig iu onaguziuvn.

9 Uikuvjiton uaiiba jiuipiotishiivn ;

10 Demas ma uin ninginvgnig, ozam gisagitot oo nongumaki eanig, midvsh iuidi Thessalonikaj ezhat ; Kreskens dvsh uin ima Galatijai giizhimaja ; Titus dvsh ima Dalmatijai giizhimaja.

11 Lukas etv niujiaiuig. Au dvsh Mark uipuijiu ; nindaabvja sv go iu jibvmitaget.

12 Au dvsh Tukikus iuidi Ephesusi ningiizhinazbaua.

13 Iu kijibvbinzikauagvn gagvnaendavg au Karpus ima Troasi, api pimajavn pitokvn, gaie iniu mvzinaigvnn, gaie dvsh aianguamiton jipitoivn iniu pvshkuegino-mvzinaigvnn.

14 Au Aleksander osauipiubik auishtuia ningikijimvjido-tag ; au sv Tebeninget ogvizhitibaamauan ezhisininik iniu otvnokiuvn :

15 Gaie kin dvsh igo akauabvm ; ogikijiaiazhindendanv sv iniu nindikitouininanin.

16 Nitvm uin iu gigvnotvmatizoian, kauin auia inini ningiuidokagusi, kvkinv dvsh uin iniuvg ninginvgnigog : nimpvgusenima dvsh au Kishemanito iu jiapvgvjisitvmauasig.

17 Keget dvsh uin au Tebeninget ningiuidokag gaie mvshkauiziuin ningiminig ; iu dvsh nin jionjiuauinge-kikenjigadeg iu gvgikueuin, gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg jinondvmouat : ningionjikitiskiigo sv ima otoni au mishibishi.

18 Au sv Tebeninget ningvonjikitiskiig sv onji ima kvkinv mvjivnokiuiini, gaie dvsh ningvgvnauenimig piuish igo ima otogimauiuin iuidi ishpinij : uin sv ogvtibendan iu bishigendaguziuiin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

19 Anvmikau Priska gaie Akuila, gaie Onesiphorus kvkinv endvshit ima endat.

20 Mi ima Korinthi giat au Erastus : au dvsh uin Trophimus akuzibvn api ima Miletvmi negvngv.

21 Uikuvjiton jibua pipo jiuipiotishiuvn. Eubulus kitanvnikag, gaie Pudens, gaie Linus, gaie Klaudia, gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag.

22 Au sv Tebeninget Jesus Krist ogvuijaiauan iniu kijia-gavn. Shauendaguziuiin kigvuijaiauiun. Amen.

¶ Misv iu nizhi majibiamauint au Timotheus, au ganitvminvgimint jioniganimigut iniu envmianijin ima Ephesusi eanjin, Romi dvsh oo gionjibiigade, api au Paul shaiegua nizhi ezhiuinint ima enasvminit iniu Nerovn, iu uitibakonint.

IU OMAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT
INIU TITUSUN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul, uebvmitagvniuit au Kishemanito, gaie uegv-
gikueuininiuit au Jesus Krist, ezhi sv go aianik iu
omvshkauendvmouiniua iniu gauauenabvmigujig iniu Kishemaniton,
gaie tebvciendvmi iu ikitouin iu ima guaivk izhiue-
biziuinj ezhi aiamvgvk ;

2 Iu kagige bimatiziin pvgusenimo, iu gauauindvماغet
au Kishemanito gekiuvnimosigobvn, bua majiozhitq oo aki ;

3 Koma pi dvsh igo gimizhishau-kikendvmozhiuet iu odi-
kitouin, onji iu gigvgikuenotvni, iu sv go gaminigoian, ezhi-
aianik iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito Bemajiiuv ;

4 Nimajibiamaua au Titus onji ima mvshkauendvmouinj
uenjioguisimvg : Shauendaguziun, gaie iu shauenjigeuin,
gaie iu pizanendvmouin, kigvminig au Kishemanito Ueosimint,
gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist Bemajiiuv.

5 Misv oo gaonjivgvninan ima Kretei, iu dvsh jiuauinge-
ozhishitoivn iniu aiiin nendauendaguvkin, gaie jiuauenabvmvt-
ua igiu geniganizikvndagejig endvsj iniu odenuvn, iu sv go
gaizhiuauindvmonan :

6 Kishpin auia inini guaivkuendaguzit, gaie onabemimigit
iniu bezhik ikueuvn, aiauat dvsh iniu taiebueiendvminijin abi-
nojiun, gaie jitvguadvmauasiuint iu bvnajijigeuin, gaie jiaui-
sig au bebamitvnsig iu tibakonigeuin.

7 Au ma uin naganizikvndaget taizhibimatizi iu gego jiapv-
gvjisitvmauasiuint, iu obvmitagvnmigit iniu Kishemaniton :
ka gaie tauikijiunenimosi, ka gaie babige tanishkadizisi, ka
gaie ogvntaminikuesin iu gauvshkuebishkagemvgvk, ka gaie
tauintamazhininiuvgizisi, ka gaie otaiushobiigusin iu jiuondi-
zipvn ;

8 Iu sv uin jiminodotauat iniu maiatauizininjin, gaie jisagiat
iniu menozhiuebizinjin ininiuvn, gaie iu jinitomizit, gaie ji-
guaivk izhiuebizit, gaie jipiniteet, gaie anoj gego jipimibaba-
mendvsig ;

9 Jiminjiminiuv dvsh iu tebvuiini-ikitouin iu go sv gaizhigv-

gikimint, jionjigvshkieuizit dvsh ima tebueuini-gvgikueuini jigvgvnozhiuet, gaie iuabrvndvat iniu aiazhidendvminit iu tebueuin iu uvnishininit.

10 Batainouvg ma uin igiu geganzitvrig gaie igiu ningut enabvtvsininik iu ekitouat, gaie igiu ueiezhingeshkijig, igiu sv go memuej kekinauadendaguzijig :

11 Igiu sv iniu otoniuan tvpizaniaianiuvn, igiu neshuvnajiijig iniu neningotozhan, gvgikueuat iniu aiiin iniu geuigvgikuenotvnsiguapvn, onji iniu stonian jiondiziuat.

12 Bezhik go uinava tibinaue uijaiavaan, iniu sv tibinaue otanujigeuininimiuuan oo giikitouvn, Igiu ima Cretej endvrvkijig moshvk gvginauishkiuvg, mvjiauesiuuvg, gaie ozam nibatiziuvg.

13 Oo sv uindvmatiun tebuevrgvt : bina dvsh gvgishinvnibikim, iu dvsh na jisongiziuat ima mvshkauendvmouini ;

14 Kauin dvsh otababamendvsiavaan iniu otatizokanini iniu Jiuvn, gaie iniu ogvgikueuinuuan ogo ininiavg ima tebueuini gaonjipvkejig.

15 Igiu ma uin panvteejig kvkinv anoj gego pinvtini ; igiu dvsh uin uanvteejig gaie taiebueiendvsigog ka gego pinvsnini : boshke go iu otinendvmouiniua gaie iu onanagvtvuendvmouiniua uinvtniuvn.

16 Ninkikenimanau au Kishemanito innazouvg ; onji dvsh ima vnokiuiini otagonueienimavaan, iu gvguanisvngendaguziuat, gaie iu agouetvmouat, ka dvsh uin iu bezhik minovnokiuin odaiasiauaa.

CHAPTER 2.

TUZHINDUN dvsh uin iniu aiiin iu ezhiaiamvrgvk tebueuini-gvgikueuin, mi sv oo,

2 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg getizijig iu guaivk bimatiziuat, gaie jinitomiziuat, gaie iu jiguaivkuisininik iniu otinendvmouinuan, gaie jizhiaiauat ezhinvdauendaguziuat ima nvkvke mvshkauendvmouini, gaie ima sagiitiuini, gaie ima minuadendvmouini ;

3 Midvsh gaie go igiu mindimuievrg jizhiuebiziuat iu guaivk izhiuebiziun ezhisj ; juuigvginauishki-tvzhingeshkisigua, gaie jiminikuesigna iu gauvshkuobishkagemvrgvk, iu dvsh uia jikikinauajitvmageuat iniu uenishishjin ;

4 Jikikinoamaauat dvsh inu nauv jeshkibimatiziniin ikuevn jiguaivkbimatizinit, gaie jisagianit inu onabemini, gaie jisagianit inu onjaniisini,

5 Gaie jiaiangumizinit, gaie jiguaivk-bimatizinit, gaie pizanzaiianit ima endanit, gaie jiminobimatizinit, gaie jinaaitaunait inu onabemini, iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito jinv-jitvzhindvsiuint.

6 Gaie go igiu oshkinaueg gvgvnozhi iu jiuiguaivk bimatiziuat.

7 Anoj idvsh ono aiiin jiiizhiuabvndaiiueivn, iu jikikinauajisitmageivn ono uenishishjin vnokiuinvn; gvgikuen iu guevkuendaguvk gvgikuevin,

8 Gaie iu taiebueuiniuv ikitouin, iu geanauendaguvsinokibvn; au dvsh uin aiazhidendv iu jagvjit, iu dvsh gego mejiaiiuisiuiy jiapvgvjisitvmosinoneg.

9 Aianguamin igiu anotagvng jinaaitaauat inu tibinaue otogimamiuan; gaie anoj igo kvkinv jiiizhiminuendvniauat, iu jiazhitemasigua;

10 Iu jikimotisigua, meshkvt dvsh uin jiuabvndaiiueuat iu guaivkuendaguziuvn, iu dvsh na jibishigendaguitouat odikitouin au Kishemanito au Bemajiinv, onji ima kvkinv aiiin.

11 Iu ma uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, mi ima geonjishauendaguziuat igiu kvkinv iniiuv, gimizhishausijigade,

12 Oo izhigvgikimigoiv iu jioshindvny mvjizhiuebiziuvn gaie inu aki mvjinvndauendvmouin, meshkvt dvsh uin jiuinotomi-bimatiziiy, gaie jiminobimatiziiy, gaie jiguaivkbimatiziiy oma aki;

13 Jiakauabvndvny iu shauendaguziuvni-apenimouin, gaie iu obishigendaguziuvni-naguziuvn au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito, gaie au Bemajiinv Jesus Krist,

14 Au kinaint gaonjipvgitinitizot, iu jvzhekishpinnvny onji ima kvkinv bataziuvni, iu dvsh jiuauinge-piitvmatizot inu anishinaben getibenimajin, iu jinvndauendvmouat iu jizhijigeuat inu uenishishjin vnokiuinvn.

15 Gvgikuen sv ono aiiin, gaie izhigvgvnozhiuen, gaie ima gvshkieuiziuvni onji vnbibikingen. Kego auia inini kigvuiipapimotagusi.

CHAPTER 3.

MIKUENDUMI sv iu jizhipvgitinitizcuat ima iniu ogimansv gaie iniu ogiman, gaie jitebuetauauat iniu, gaie jiuavezhitauat iu jiuvnokiuat kvkinv iniu uenishishjin vno-kiuinv,

2 Gaie jimvjitvzhimasigua iniu ininiuvn, gaie jinirakikangesigua, iu sv dvsh uin jinokadiziuat, jiuabvndvauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn iu bekadiziuin.

3 Gaie kinaint ma uin kavt kigigvgibatizimin, gaie kigigonueiendamin, gaie kigiuvnishinomin, gibvmitvrv iniu anoj mvjinvndauendvmouinv, gaie inia aki tvzhiminduendvmouinv, giizhibimatiziiy ima gvguanisvgendaguziuni-nishkeningeuini, gaie ima shingenitiuini, gaie gishingendaguziiy, gaie iu gishashingentiiy.

4 Api dvsh uin oo gapiaiindiiy, mi pi dvsh naiaguvtnik iu oshauenjigeuin gaie iu osagiitiuin au Kishemanito Bemajiiy gaizhisagiat iniu ininiuvn,

5 Kauin sv uin onji iu ningut kinaint jigiminoizhijigeivibvn, iu sv uin igo ezhiaianik oshauenjigeuin, kigionjibimajigonan, gionjikisibiginigoiy ima anjinigiuiini, gaie iu anjiteeshkonv au Panizit Ojjag,

6 Iu uenipvsh giminigouiziiy onji au Jesus Krist Bemajiiy;

7 Onjiguaivkuendaguziiy dvsh onji iu oshauendaguziuin, kitaizhiuidokazomin dvsh ezhiaiamvgyk iu pvguisenimq kagige bimatiziuin.

8 Tebueuini-ikitomvgvt sv oo; gaie dvsh ono ai'in kinvndauenimin moshvk jigvgikueuotvmvn, igiu dvsh gatebueceni-majig iniu Kishemaniton jiaiangvamiziuat iu jiaiamouat iniu minoizhiuebiziuiini-vnokiuinv. Ono aiin keget sv onishishinon, gaie kijiinendagvton iu jibabamendvmouat igiu iniuvg.

9 Iu dvsh uin meshkvvt miuitv iniu gvgibajigvgejinti-uinv, gaie iniu aiazheajimouinv, gaie iniu aiazhindendiuvn, gaie iu joiozondjibvn iu tibakonigeuin; kauin sv nvndauendagvnsinon ono, gaie gvgibatvton.

10 Au inini uembiiuct iu jimvjidotageuint, api abiiy gaie nizhi givnigvgikimvt, mi pi dvsh getanauenimvt;

11 Iu dvsh kikendvmvn au toua iu gipvket, gaie mvjizhiuebizit, uin igo tibinaue nvnibondizot.

12 Api dvsh majinazhvamonan au Artemas, gema gaie Tukikus, uikuvjiton jiuipinazikauivn ima Nikopolisi: mi sv gikizhendvman ima jipiponishiian.

13 Pimajinazhv dvsh au Zenas tibakoniueuiaini, gaie au Apollos, iu jiuueibendvmouat, anoj dvsh gego ondinamau, gego dvsh jinvnezisigua.

14 Mano dvsh igiu kiuijuagvnninanig ogvkikendanaua jiaiamouat iniu minoizhiuebiziuvn, onji iu jiminoabvjito, iu dvsh jiuishkua nitauigitosigua iu minikan.

15 Kvkinv ego uajaiaujig kitanvnikagog. Anvmikau igiu ima mvshkauendvmouinj uenjisagiinvig. Shauenjigeuin sv kvkinv kigvuijiaiaigouaua. Amen.

¶ Titus sv gamajibiamauiat, au nitvm gainvgimint iu jiniganzikvndaumat iniu envnianijin ima Kretei eanijin, ima Nikopolisi iu Makedoniai eamvgvk, pionjimajibiamauiat.

OMAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU PHILEMON.

NIN Paul, memanjiguvpijigazoian onji au Jesus Krist, gaie Timotheus au nikanisinin, nimajibiamauanan au Philemon saiaigiivid gaie uajvokimvid,

2 Gaie go au saiaigiivid Apphia, gaie Arjippus au uajshimagvnishimvid, gaie igiu envniajig ima endavv;

3 Shauenjigeuin gaie pizanendvmouin kigvvinigoua au Kishemanito Ueosinv, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist.

4 Nimiguejuenuua sv au Ninkishemanitom, mikuenimanan api envniaianin,

5 Nondvvn iu kisagitiuin gaie iu kinvshkauendvmouin iu eavn ima invkve au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie invkve kvkinv igiu envniajig;

6 Iu kinvshkauendvmouin uasokagemvgvk eavn jigvshkieuzimvgvk, onji iu kikendvvn kvkinv iniu uenishishjin aiin iniu eamegun, ima uin au Krist Jesus uenjiaianigin.

7 Nindaiamin sv iu kijionaniguziuiu gaie iu minuendv-mouin onji iu kisagiitiuin, onji sv igiu envmijag minuendv-mouat ima oteiva kin onji, ueuikanisimigoivn.

8 Bina, anau nindaian iu gvshkieuiziuiu uendinamauint au Krist, iu jigizhigvnoninamban, jiininamban iu geizhijigeivm-bvn,

9 Iu dvsh uin onji sagiitiuin meshkuvt dvsh uin kigvnonin, iu aiindouuiian au Paul iu akiuenziuiian, gaie go nongum mamanjiguvpijigazoian onji au Jesus Krist.

10 Kigvgvnonin onji au Onesimus, ninguis, gaoguisimvg iu megua mamanjiguvpijigazoian ;

11 Au kaivt gaminueuzikvndvmosinok, nongum dvsh uin kiminueuzikvndag, gaie nin igo :

12 Au gamajinazhauvg neiab : bina dvsh kin otapin uauu, au tibinaue kijasagivg :

13 Au gegiishkunamatizoiamban, kin dvsh meshkuvt iu jigibvmitaupvn iu minuajinuvin onji mamanjiguvpijigazoian ;

14 Kauin dvsh ningut nindaizhijigesi, jibua kikendvman iu inendvvn ; iu dvsh kishauenjigeuin kauin taizhisinsinon iu apiji jivndauendaguvk, ueueni sv uin igo ima pvgitendv-mouinj.

15 Magizha go gaie vnisha uenibik kigikimiig, onji dvsh iu kagirik jiaiauvt ;

16 Ka sv dvsh uin igo tibishko bvmitagvni jizhiaianasiuvt, auvshime sv uin, dvsh uin au bvmitagvn, ueuikanisiin dvsh kigvizhisagia, uauizh dvsh nin, anin dvsh uin kin auvshime geizhisagiasiuvtibvn, nizhuaivg igo iu ininuit, gaie sagiat iniu Tebeningenijin ?

17 Kishpin dvsh uadokagvin enenimiuvn, geizhiotapini-ivmbvn sv izhiotapin.

18 Kishpin dvsh gamvjidotoninoguen, gema gego mezinv-amoninoguen, nin sv oshibiamauishin ;

19 Nin Paul tibinaue nininjin ningiaionvn oo gioshibiaman ; ningvtibaan sv dvsh : ina dvsh kauin kiuvndvmosinon, iu kian tibinaue mvzinvamauivn bekish dvsh igo gaie iu mvzinaii-geuin.

20 Bina, nikanis, vmbe sv no mano ningvaian iu onaniguzi- uin kin onji, onji au Tebeninget : onaniguton iu ninde onji au Tebeninget.

21 Apenimoian dvsh iu kinaiitvmouin kigionjimajibiamon,

kikendvman auvshime iu jüzhižigeivn, iu dvsh uin minik eki-toian.

22 Bekish dvsh gaie go uaezhitvmauishin iu ima jiabian, nindinendvman sv onji iniu kitanvmaiuivn, kigtbionjinazikon.

23 Kitanvmikag an Epaphras, au uajkibakuaogioan onji au Krist Jesus.

24 Gaie kitanvmikagog ogo Markus, Aristarkus, Lemas, Lukas, igiu uajvnokimijig.

25 Oshauenjigeuin au Kitoginaminan Jesus Krist kigunij-aiuigun ima kijjago. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjinajibiigadeg gimajibiamauit au Philemon, au Onesimus bvmitagvn givnimajitot.

OMAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU HEBRIUUN.

CHAPTER 1.

AU Kishemanito niningim kaivt pepvkan gaaiizhigvgvno-nagobvn iniu ogitizimiman, gianonat anuajigeuivniuvn jigvgikimanit,

2 Nomaia kigigvgikimigonan gianonat iniu Oguisvn jigvgikimiv, iniu gainvgimat jiogimakvndv kvkinv iniu aiiin, uin uaaü gaozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin;

3 Au aiauit iu uaseshkanik iu obishigendaguziun, gaie tibishko enendaguzit iu otinendaguziun, gaie ezhimvshkauizimvgvtinik odikitouin otogimakvndanvn iniu kvkinv aiiin, api uin tibinaue gaozhitot iu piniziun onji iniu kibataizhiuebiziui-ninanin, ginamatabi iuidi okijinikanj iniu Eshpendaguzinijin iuidi ishpimj :

4 Iu dvsh uin mamaui ishpendaguzit, dvsh uin iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, iu gaizhigvshkieuizit gigvshkitot iu navvj kijitua-izhinikazouin, idvsh uin iniu.

5 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ishpimj-tvzhi anishinaben uika oo gainat [au Kishemanito,] Kin sv kitoguisimin, oo nongum

gizhigvk kitoiosim? Minaua dvsh; Ningvoiosimig, gaie uin ningvoguisima?

6 Minaua dush gaie, api naginit iniu onitvmozhanvn, oma aki, oo dvsh giikito, Mano kvkinv igiu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn ogvanvmetauauan.

7 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben ogitvzhiman, Uin gūnakunat iniu ishpimj otvzhianishinabemvn jiojjagouinit, gaie iniu bemitagujin sasagvkoneg iu ishkude inendaguziat.

8 Iniu dvsh Ueguisimiminjin gitvzhimat, Kin kitapabiuin, O Kishemanito, kagirik apine go kagirik aiamvgvt, iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-svkvouin, mi iu kitogimauiuini-svkvouin;

9 Kin kigiminuendan iu minoizhiuebiziuin, gaie kigishingendan iu mvjizhiuebiziuin; onji dvsh iu Kishemanito, mi au Kishemanitom avshime kiginominig iu minuendvmouini-nominigvn, dvsh uin igiu kijikiuevg.

10 Minaua, Kin Tebeningeivn, iu uaieshkvt kigiozhisiton geizhisj iu aki; gaie dvsh iniu gizhigon mi iniu kitvnokiuinvn uenjisjin ima kininji;

11 Tvishkuaaiavvn sv iniu, kin idvsh uin apine go bvizhi-aiavvn; gaie go kvkinv tvzhikaivteshkavvn nasab iu vguinuan,

12 Gaie nasab okonasimj kigvizhitibigueginanvn, gaie dvsh tvvnguvnon: kin dvsh uin nasab apine ezhiaiaivn kitzhiaia, kikikinonovinvn dvsh ka tvishkuaaiasinon.

13 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben uika oo gainat, Namatabin ima ninkijinika nananzh igo jizhivgua igiu shangenimikig jiotvpizitebiuinimvtua?

14 Ka nv kvkinv ogo bvmitagvni-ojjagouisiuvg, izhina-zaontua dvsh juidokagouat igiu getaiag iu kagige bimati-ziuin?

CHAPTER 2.

KITINENDAGUZIMIN dvsh avshime iu jiaiangumi-ziiy iniu aiiin ganondvmvin, magizha ninguti kigvgiuvn-endamin.

2 Kishpin dvsh iu gvgikueuin gabvbizhindvmouagobvnen igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg giizhisongijigadegobvn, gaie kv-

kinv iu mvjuizhiuebiziun gaie iu tebuetvnsi giizhiueueni tibatamaguzi;

3 Anin dvsh kinaint geizhibvnikvny, kishpin oo uvnendvmy kijishauenjigeuin? iu uin nitvm gabibvbizhindv au Kitogimaminan, gaie dvsh gaizhigvgikiminvua igiu ganondauajig.

4 Kishemanito dvsh gaie uin gauabvngget mamaui iniu makadendagui-mamandauijigvny, gaie go pepvkan giizhimanmandauijige, gaie giudokagouat dvsh iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn gaizhi sv go inendv [au Kishemanito.]

5 Minaua dvsh, kavu iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogitibendvasin iniu aiiin uapvgvmiaigobvnen iniu tezhindvmain.

6 Bezhi idvsh au inini ninguji go minaua gitibajimo, oo giiktot, Auenen au inini iu jimikuenimvtibv? gema au inini oguisv iu jipapavenimvtibv?

7 Pvngishe kigitvpsia, dvsh uin igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg; kigitvgo-ogimauia dvsh igo iu bishigendaguziun gaie kijituauiziun, gaie kigipvgitinamaua iniu vnokiuvny uenjisjin ima kininji.

8 Kigipvgitinamaua gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin iu tibendavt ima otanamizita. Iu dvsh gipvgitinamauat kvkinv iniu aiiin iu gitibendvat, ka gego ogiishko-pvgitinamauas inu tibendvat.

9 Nongum dvsh uin kavu mvshi iniu kvkinv aiiin kinabvndvsm inu j itibendvapv; kinabvmanan dvsh uin au Jesus au navj gatvpsiant, dvsh uin iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, onji iu zigvguatvgitot ima nibouin, tvgo-ogimauint iu bishigendaguziun gaie kijituauiziun, uin dvsh au onji ima oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, jitungvndvmauat iu nibouin kvkinv inu bematizinijin.

10 Uin sv giinendaguzi, au tebendv kvkinv aiiin, gaie au gaozhitot kvkinv inu aiiin, iu jipindigvnat nibua inu ueguisimimnjin ima bishigendaguziui, iu jibishigendaguiat inu otogimamian inu gashauenimat iu bataziun, onji ima gotvgiziui.

11 Minaua dvsh, naiezh igo au gashauenjiget, gaie igiu gashauenimintjig kvkinv onjibezhigouv; mi dvsh oo uenjiagvjisig nikanisvg izhiuansomat,

12 Ikitot, Ningvauindvmauag iu nindizhiukazouin igiu nikanisvg; ima sv go navaii igiu maiamauiuojig envnaujig kigvngvnoton iu nvgvnoton.

13 Minaua go, Nigtapenimonvn sv au. Minaua, Bina, nin gaie igiu uenijanisisimintjig iniu Kishemanito gamizhijin.

14 Gaizhi dvsh igo igiu uenijanisisimintjig iu ouiasiuuat gaie omiskuimiuat, uin sv gaie tibinaue nasab giizhinaguio; ima dvsh onji onibouini, jibvnajitvmauat iniu canipven inu mvsh-kauiziuin ima nibouini, misv go iniu mvjimaniton;

15 Gaie jipvgitinat iniu baakobimatizinit gagotvminit iu nibouin, iu jivnibomintuapvn.

16 Keget dvsh uin kauin ogiuidokauasin iniu ishpimi trzhi anishinaben, iniu sv uin oidokauan igiu igo uenijanisisimigojig iniu Abrahamvn.

17 Bina dvsh ginendaguzit ima iniu kvkinv aiin, jizhinaguzit nasab iniu uikanisvn, iu sv go jishauenjiget gaie jionishi-shi-saginijigeuininiuit ima kvkinv iniu aiin tebendvin au Kishemanito, iu jinibot onji iniu omvjizhiuebiziuiuan igiu anishinabeg.

18 Gaizhi dvsh igo tibinaue gotvgendv gaie gigvguedibenjigazot, otavgshkiton dvsh juidokauat iniu geguedibenjigazonijn.

CHAPTER 3.

BINA dvsh, panizieg uikanisimatuk, gaotapinvmeg iu ishpimi onji nvndongeuin, ueueni nagtvuenimik au gaanonint gaie kejimkevdeuikonaicuit ima kitizhituauinina, mi sv go au Jesus Krist;

2 Au gaminueuzikvndauat iniu gainvgimigujin, nasab go au Moses gaizhiminueuzikvndv iu kvkinv ouigiuam.

3 Uaau ma uin inini avshime giapitendaguzi in jikijituaenimintibvn, dvsh uin au Moses; iu sv go au gaozhitot iu uakaiign avshime apitendaguzi iu jikijituaenimintibvn, dvsh uin iu uakaiign.

4 Kvkinv ma iniu uakaiignvn igiu ininiavg otozhitonuan; au dvsh uin kvkinv anoj aiin gaozhitojin, mi sv au Kishemanito.

5 Keget uin au Moses ogiminueuzikvndan kvkinv in endat, iu gibvmitagvniuit, iu jiuuindy iniu aiin, iniu dvsh uavitvzhindvmjiben;

6 Au dvsh uin Krist ogiminueuzikvndan iu tibinaue endat, iu gioguisimint; iu dvsh endat kinaint kitauimin, kish-

pin sv mvshkauinvm̄y iu apenimouin gaie iu minuanigu-
ziuini-apenimoiv̄ jiaianguaninvm̄y pinish igo iu ishkuā ogi-
zhigomiiv̄.

7 Ina dvsh ezhiikitot au Panizit Ojjag, Nongum gizhigvk,
kishpin uibizindvm̄eg iu otinueuin,

8 Kego mvshkauitokegon iniu kiteiuan, nasab iu gaizhiue-
bvk ima nanishkajigiteetatiuini, iu api gigvguedibeningeuini-
gizhigvk, ima bvgvvtvkmik,

9 Api igiu kikitizimiuag gigvguedibenimiuapvn, gaie gigv-
gukikenimiuapvn, gaie giuabvndvmouat iniu nindvnokiuvn
nimitenv tvso kikinonouinvn.

10 Oo dvsh onji niginishkadenimag igiu anishinabeg iu api
bematizipvneg, oo dvsh gaie ni gūikit, Moshvk sv keget uvni-
shinog ima oteiuā iu mv̄jiizhijigeuat, ka dvsh ogikikendvsina-
uan iniu nindizhijigeuinvn.

11 Midvsh gaizhimvshkauigizhueian ima ninishkadiziuini,
iu jipindigesigua ima nindvneubiui.

12 Aianguamiziiuk, uikanisimatuk, konima kinaua endv-
shiieg, auia au ogvgiaian iu mv̄jioteima iu taiebueiendvsi-
mvgvtinik, giozhimat idvsh iniu kaiagige-bimatizinijn Ki-
shemaniton.

13 Gvgikindiuk sv dvsh uin moshvk, eshkua iu nongum gi-
zhigvk izhinikadeg; auia dvsh kinaua jimvshkauiteeshkasig
onji ima uaiezhinge-mv̄jiizhiuebiziui.

14 Kigvizhiaiamin sv jiinenimiguziiv̄ iu jiouidokageuini-
minv̄ au Krist, kishpin minjiminvm̄y uaieshkv̄t kitapenimo-
uininan, aianguamiziiiv̄ pinish igo ishkuā ogizhigomiiv̄.

15 Iu dvsh uin oo ikitō, Nongum gizhigvk kishpin uibizin-
dvm̄eg iu otinueuin, kego mvshkauitokegon iniu kiteiuan na-
sab iu gaizhiuebvk ima nanishkajigiteetaui;

16 Auenenvg dvsh igiu, api ganondvmouat, iu ginishkajiauat
[iniu Kishemaniton]? Ka nv uin kvkinv̄ igiu gapionjisagijiui-
nigujig iniu Mosesvn ima Egupti?

17 Auenen dvsh iniu ganishkadenimajin nimitenv kikinono-
uinvn? Ka nv uin igiu ganv̄jidotv̄ig, igiu ganibojig ima bv-
gvvtv̄gmiga?

18 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ganvshkauinat, iu jipindigesinit
ima otvneubiui? igiu sv go gatebueiendvsiog.

19 Misv dvsh uabvndvm̄y iu gigvshkitosigua jigipindigeua-
pvn ima otvneubinini onji iu gitebueiendvsigua.

CHAPTER 4.

A IANGUAMIZITA dvsh, ano geabi invtemvgvt iu uauindvmageuin jipindigeibvn ima vnuebiuini, iu dvsh auia kinaua jinondeshkvensiueg.

2 Gaie kinaint sv go iu shauenjigeuin kiuauidvmagomin tibishko go igiu ; iu dvsh ikitouin ezhiuinteg, kauin uingut ginabvtvsinini, ka sv gitvgoaiasinini iu mvshkauendvmouin ima igiu gabizindvig.

3 Kinaint idvsh gatebueiendvmv kipindigemin ima vnuebiuini; oo sv ikitot [au Kishemanito,] Gaizhi sv go mvshkaugizhueian ima ninishkadiziui, kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima nindvnuebiuini, anau i niu vnokiuinvn gigizhijigadegobvnen maiajiozhito iu aki.

4 Ikitomvgvt ma iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, iu nazhuasogizhigvk oo sv go ikitomvgvk, Givnuebi sv au Kishemanito, api nazhuasogizhigvtinik, onji iniu kvkinv otvnokiuinvn gagizhitojin.

5 Minaua dvsh igo oma, Kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima nindvnuebiuini.

6 Ano dvsh iu invtemvgvk iu sv anint jipindigeuat ima vnuebiuini, igiu dvsh uin kavt oo shauenjigeuin gaano uauindvmauintjig kauin gipindigesiuvg, onji sv iu gitebueiendvsigua, igiu etv taiebueiendvig tvpindigeuvg.

7 Minaua dvsh igo ogiuindan iu gizhik, ikitot ima Dabid otoshihigvni, Nongum gizhigvk, uika go api, oo dvsh ikitot, Nongum gizhigvk, kishpin uinondvmeg iu otinueuin, kego mvshkautokegon inu kiteiuan.

8 Kishpin dvsh au Joshua giminapvn iu vnuebiuin, ka dvsh uin minaua otagitvzhindvsin iu minaua gizhik.

9 Bina dvsh invtemvgvt sv iu vnuebiuin jipindigenit inu uenjanisimajin au Kishemanito.

10 Au dvsh uin gapindiget ima otvnuebiuini au Kishemanito, giishkuatat sv go gaie au onji ima otvnokiuini, nasab au Kishemanito gaizhiishkuatat.

11 Umbe sv no dvsh vnokita iu jipindigeiv ima vnuebiuini, magizha auia au inini nasab tvizhipvngishiu, iu kekinauatvk agonueiendvmouin.

12 Odikitouin ma au Kishemanito kijigvgizhimvgvtini, gaie

gutamigui-mvshkauizimvgvtini, gaie auvshime kinani dvsh uin iu nazhuabiteiamvgvk iu vshishaueshk, tvasvg igo beshibvotijn izhiuebvk, iu izbinvnuishkv iu bimatiziuin gaie iniu ojijagoman, gaie go ima aianikauigvni gaie iu uauimbignj; uin dvsh uin gaie okikendanvn iniu nagvtvuendvmouinvn gaie einendvmomvgvtinik iu oteima.

13 Ka sv gaie gego iu gaozhijigadeg obisuabvndvsin iu jiuabvndvsigobvn; kvkinv sv uin aiiin mizhishausininium, gaie omizhishauabvndanvn au getibakoninv.

14 Iu dvsh uin aiauv au kijasagiujigeuinini iuidi ishpimj gaizhat, au sv go Jesus Oguisvn au Kishemanito, vmbe sv no mvshkauinvnta iu kidizhituanininan.

15 Kauin sv kidaiauasuanan au kijasagiujigeuinini au gemozhitosigobvn iniu kishaguiuiuinininan, anoj isvgo gaie uin giizhigvuedibendaguzi, tibishko kinaint; ka dvsh uin uika gimvjiizhiuebizi.

16 Bina vrnbe sv no, pisongiteenazikvnta iu shauenjigeuininamatabiain iu dvsh jigvshkitoiv iu shauenjigeuin, gaie jimikvmv iu shauendaguziain iu juidokagoiv, api menezivun iu uidokageuin.

CHAPTER 5.

KUKINU ma uin igiu sagiujigeuininiuvg ondinauvg ima megue inini, iniu anishinaben onjinvgimintua, onji guta uin iniu aiiin uetaiiminijn iniu Kishemaniton, iu jisagiuitouat iniu migiueuinvn gaie sagiujigvvnv onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiizuinvn:

2 Igu ketimakenimapvneg iniu gegibatizininj gaie iniu uenishininijn; ano ma go gaie uinava ogiuitashkagonava iu shaguiuin.

3 Oo dvsh onji gaie uinava tibinaue geonjisagiujigevneg onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuinivan, gaie go onji iniu anishinaben.

4 Kauin dvsh avia inini uin tibinaue ototapinvmatizosin oo kijituauiuziain, au sv etvgo ezhinvndomigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaizhinvndomint au Aaron.

5 Misv gaie nasab au Krist kauin tibinaue giizhibishigendaguiitizosi iu jisagiujigeuininiuit; au sv oo gainat, Kin sv kitoguisimin, nongum sv go gizhgvk kitoiosim.

6 Ekitot dvsh igo minaua ima ikitouini, Kin sv kikagige-sagiuijgeuininiu nasab (enendaguzit) au Melkisedek.

7 Mi uauu megua ogzhigeevni oma aki giaianik, api ko envmiapvn iu anvmietauapvn, bekish iu kijimauit gaie iu ozibinguaait, iniu gegvshkieuizininpen iu jibimajigut onji ina nibouini, gaie ginondagut onji iu gaguty;

8 Anaui gioguisimint, mi noj dvsh gikikendv iu jinaiity onji ina iniu aiiin iu gaonjigotvgendv;

9 Iu dvsh api gakijituauu-bishigendaguzit giaui iu giozhitvmauat iu kagige bimatiziuin iniu kkinv taiebueieninirujin;

10 Sagiuijgeuinini giizhnikanigut iniu Kishemaniton nasab igo enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

11 Au nibiua aiiin geonjiikitoigibvn, gaie iu svnagvk iu jiuindvmjibvn, onji iu svnagendvmeg jinisidotvmegibvn.

12 Iu dvsh api shaigua iu jikikinoamageiegibvn, kinvnda-uendaguzim idvsh iu minaua auia jikikinoamoneg iniu netvmisjin ima ogvgikueuini au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh kitinendaguzim igiu touvg nendauendyg iu totohabo, ka dvsh iu meshkauatvk iu mijin.

13 Kvkinv ma igiu majijig iu totohabo ogvgibatizikvnda-naua iu ikitouin menoizhiuebrk; abinojiinivrg ma igiu.

14 Iu dvsh uin meshkauatvk mijin inendaguziuvrg sv uin igiu kejianishinabeuijig iu jiaiamouat, misv igiu, onji iu aiouat, uenjikikendvmouat iu uenishishj gaie maianatvk.

CHAPTER 6.

BINA dvsh ponikvmy iu netvmisj ogvgikueuin au Krist, vmbv sv dvsh vniimajishkvnta iu navvj jinibuakair; minaua jiozhisitosiuv iu anaunenintizouin onji ima nibouini-vno-kiuini, onji sv uin ima mvshkauendvmouini invkve au Kishemanito,

2 Gaie iu gvrikueuini-baptizouiueuin, gaie agonamatj iniu oninjimanvn, gaie iu abijibauin, gaie iu kagige tibakonitiuin.

3 Oo sv ningvizhijigemin, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito.

4 Kauesa mika sv igiu azhi abitj gauaseiendvmauintjig gaie gatangvndyg iu ishpimj tvzhi migiueuin, gaie gaotapinajig iniu Panizinijin Ojjagavn,

5 Gaie gatangvndvig iu uenishishi odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie mamakajijigeuini-mvshkauiziuinvn iuidi gizhikon uapitvguishinomvvgkibvn,

6 Kishpin vzheseuat, iu dvsh minaua jianjianauenintizouavpn; iu ma uin ogianjivsagakuaamatizonauan iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito, gaie omizhishauiagvjiauan.

7 Kishemanito ina oshauendan iu aki iu menikuet iu kimi-uvnabo, iu niningim pegvmiseg oma aki, gaie dvsh nitauigi iniu manikaniuyin, onji igiu ketigadvig iu geabvjitouat :

8 Iu dvsh uin aki uenjigimvvgk iu minesvgaurvzh gaie iniu mvzanvshkon, anauenjigade sv iu, gaie kega shaiegua gvguanisvgendagurt, iu kegvpi gejagiteg.

9 Kinaua dvsh, saiaigiogie, avvshime uenishishiin kituuenimigom, iniu aiiin uajiuemvvgkin ima shauendaguziuiin, anau o izhigizhueia.

10 Ka sv uin mvjiizhiuebizi au Kishemanito iu jiuvnendv-ibvn iu kitvnnokiuihua, gaie iu sagiitiuin gauabvndaiueieg invkve odizhinikazouini, iu giuidokaegua igiu envmijag, gaie dvsh igo uidokaegua.

11 Gaie ninvndauendamin kvkinv endvshieeg jiuabvndaiueieg iu nasab aianguamiziuin, ima aianguamiziuiin-apenimouini, pinish igo iu jiishkua ogizhigomiieg;

12 Iu jikitimishkisiueg, iu sv dvsh uin jinopinvnegua igiu onji ima mvshkauendvmouini, gaie ima minuadendvmouini gaotitvig iniu uauindvmageuinvn.

13 Api ma uin au Kishemanito gakikimat iniu Abrahamvn, onji iu kauin pvkan ninguji juzhikijimvshkai-gizhuesigobvn, uin igo tibinaue giizhimvshkai-gizhuendatizo,

14 Oo ikitot, Keget sv kigvkijishauenimin, gaie kigvkijibataiinoin.

15 Iu dvsh, api gaminuadendvmipiot, ogigvshkiton iu uauindvmageuin.

16 Igiu ma uin iniuvg keget iniu nagankijituaiziniin izhimvshkauigizhuevrg, iu dvsh mvshkauigizhuevin aiinjisi-tvmauintua, mi ma ko iu uenjiishkua kikandi.

17 Misv iu nasab, Kishemanito nvndauendv iu jiuabvndvat avvshime ueueni geaianijin iu uauindvmageuin iu jianjitosig gaikitot, gimvshkauigizhue :

18 Iniu nashinomvvgkin geanjitosiibvn, iu guta uin papish au Kishemanito jigikiuvnimosisobvn, kinauint ganajinzhindv-

ray iu kazouin, kitauisongitebucierendamin jimvshkauinvm̄y iu apenimouin iu nigan envtem̄vgvk ;

19 Iu apenimouin bonvkvn̄jigv̄nj ezhiaiam̄y ima ojijagom̄a, aiinjisinom̄vgvk ima pinjaiii iu gepvgodeg,

20 Ima au Jesus au kekinonouininy gaizhat, au gainvginint jikagige sagiuijigeuininiuit, nasab enendaguzit au Melkizedek.

CHAPTER 7.

UAAU Melkizedek giogimauui iu Salemi, gaie ogikijisagiuijigeuininimigon iniu Eshpendaguzinijn Kishemaniton ; au ganv̄gishkauat iniu Abrahamv̄n api bv̄kuienigobv̄nen iuidi gatv̄zhi nishiuenit iniu ogiman, gaie dv̄sh gishauenimat :

2 Iniu sv̄ go au Abraham gaminat pv̄ngi iu kv̄kinv̄ ; nitv̄m̄ anikv̄notv̄mi, uegimkv̄ndv̄ iu minoizhiuebiziuin, minaua dv̄sh igo uegimkv̄ndv̄ iu Salem, iu uaitv̄mi, uegimkv̄ndv̄ iu pizaniueuin ;

3 Kauin oiosisi, ka gaie ogisi, ka gaie ogitizimisi ; ka gaie go ninguji onji majisinsininiuv̄n iniu ogizhigomv̄n, ka gaie ishkuā ogizhigomisi ; nasab sv̄ go inendaguzi enendaguzinint iniu Kishemanito Oguisv̄n ; kagige sv̄ gikijisagiuijigeuininiui.

4 Ina dv̄sh nanagvt̄uendvm̄ok ezhikijituauizit au inini, au go gaminigut iniu Abrahamv̄n ogitizimiman iu pv̄ngi mv̄kv̄ndueuin.

5 Keget idv̄sh uin igo igiu ueguisimigojig iniu Lebiv̄n, igiu gaotapinyig iu inv̄ginjigazouin jisagiuijigeuininiuiuat, odaiaua sv̄ iu gv̄gikueuin pepv̄ngi jimv̄mauauat iuiu anishinaben, ezhiaia sv̄ go iu tibakonigeuin, iniu sv̄ go uikanisivan, anau ondatiziuat ima iniu Abrahamv̄n ;

6 Au dv̄sh uin iu otondatiziuin uenjiaiasinirik ima uendatiziuat igiu Lebi onjanisv̄n, ogimamauan iu pv̄ngi mv̄kv̄ndueuin iniu Abrahamv̄n, gaie ogishaneniman iniu gaaianijn iniu uauindvm̄ageuinv̄n.

7 Keget dv̄sh iu jiaonuetv̄nsi, au nondash enendaguzit ogishauenimigun iniu nauvj eshpendaguzinijn.

8 Oma ma uin igiu ininiuv̄g igiu genibojig ototapinanaua iu minitiuin ; auedi dv̄sh uin au ototapinan, au enint iu bimatizit.

9 Kishpin idv̄sh oo ikitoiamban, au Lebi au uetapiny iu minitiuin ogipvgitinan iu minitiuin onji iniu Abrahamv̄n.

10 Geabi ma uin au Lebi ima caiaven aguziunini iniu osvn aiagobvn, api au Melkisedek negishaauat iniu Abrahamvn.

11 Bina dvsh, kishpin iu uaiekuasijige onji aiavgvkibvn ima au Lebi osagiuijige-izhituauini, (Ima ima gaondinamouat igiu anishinabeg iu tibakoniueuin,) uegonen dvsh igo minaua nendauendaguvkibvn, iu sv go au bekanizit kijasagiuijigeuinini jiondatizit, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek, iu dvsh uin jizhiuinasiuint nasab enendaguzit au Aaron ?

12 Kishpin dvsh iu sagiuijige-izhituauin anjijigadeg, misv go gaie boj iu tibakoniueuin jianjijigadeg.

13 Au dvsh uin, ono aiin uenjitvzhindvmin, bekanizijig sv igiu anishinabeg ototaiivaminauan, kauin sv auia ogo gisagiuijigeuininiuisi ;

14 Kikendaguvt sv uin au Kitogimanninan giogitizimat iniu ningotueuan anishinaben, Juda gaizhiuinzojig, ogo ningotueuan anishinabeg ka papish ningut au Moses ogizhitvzhimasin, iu guta uin jigisagiuijige-izhituanipvn.

15 Auvshime dvsh igo minaua kikendaguvt : iu sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek bekanizit sv au kijasagiuijigeuinini biaia,

16 Au gainvgimasiuint iu ezhiiaiag iu tebinak gvgikueuinitibakoniueuin, ima sv uin igo onji kagige gutamiguziuni-bimatiziuni.

17 Iu sv ikitomvgk iu ikitouin, Kikagige-kijasagiuijigeuinini sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

18 Keget sv uin aiavgvgt iu ponendvnuuin iu gete tibakoniueuin, onji dvsh iu giuvninamendaguvk, gaie ningut giinabvtendaguvsinog.

19 Iu ma uin tibakoniueuin ka sv gego ogiaiekuasitosin ; iu dvsh jiaia iu auvshime uenishishi apeninnouin gego ogiaiekuasiton, uenji dvsh ima peshojiv au Kishemanito.

20 Gaizhi sv dvsh igo iu mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo gisagiuijigeuininiuit au Jesus,

21 (Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig kauin iu mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo gisagiuijigeuininiuisiuvg, uau dvsh gitvgo gisagiuijigeuinini iu mvshkauigizhueuin, onji iniu oo gaigujin, Gimvshkanigizhue sv au Tebeninget, kauin dvsh ogvtanjitosin, Kikagige-kijasagiuijigeuinini sv, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek,)

22 Misv go iu minik au Jesus gaizhiozhisitot iu auvshime uenishishij uauindvmageuin.

23 Igiu dvsh bekanizijig sagiuijigeuininiuvg gitatainouvg, onji ma uin iu kauin sv giinendaguzisiuvg gekinuezh jibimati-ziuat onji iu nibouin;

24 Uaau dvsh uin inini onji iu kagige aiat, kauika tvanjsi-jigadesinini iu okijisagiuijigeuini-izhituauin;

25 Midvsh uenji gvshkieuizit iu jibimajiat moshvk iniu be-nazikauanijin iniu Kishemaniton uin onji, iu ma uin kagige bimatizit, iu jigvnotvmauat iniu.

26 Misv au toua kijisagiuijigeuinini getaiayibvn, au pani-zit, gaie baiekadizit, gaie mejiizhiuebizisig, gaie uajaiuasig iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, gaie auvshime eshpendaguzit dvsh uin iniu gizhikon;

27 Au ka memuej endvso gizhigvtinik inendaguzisi, tibishko gc igiu bekanizijig kijisagiuijigeuininiuvg, iu jisagiuijiget onji iniu tibinaue omvjiizhiuebiziuvn, midvsh api minaua onji anishinaben omvjiizhiuebiziuinini; oo sv uin abiti giizhijige apine, api gasagiuvn iu tibinaue uiau.

28 Ina iu tibakoniueuin otizhian iniu ininiuvn jikijisagiuijigeuininiuin iniu shaiaguatizinijin. Iu dvsh mvshkauigizh-ueuin etvmj, iu gaaiag nondash dvsh uin iu tibakoniueuin, gi-izhia au Ueguisimint iu jikijisagiuijigeuininiuit, au kaiagige kijituaui-bishigendaguzit.

CHAPTER 8.

INIU dvsh uin aiiin uatvzhindvman, misv iu naiaganenda-guvk; iu aiauv au toua kijisagiuijigeuinini au nematabit ima okijinikama ima onamatabiuvn au Eshpendaguzit iuidi ish-pimi.

2 Aau bemitot iniu uaiauinge-pinvtinigin gaie iu guaivk aiauv iu anvme-uvigiuam, au Tebeninget gaozhitot, ka dvsh uin au inini.

3 Kvkinv ma uin igiu kijisagiuijigeuininiuvg invginjiga-zouvg iu jisaginvmuat iniu migiueuinvn gaie sagiuijgvvn; bina dvsh giizhi dvsh igo gaie uin inendaguzi uaau inini gego ko jisagiuvn.

4 Kishpin uin oma aki aiapvn, kauin takijisagiuijigeuinini-

uisi, onji ma uin iu aiauat igiu sagiuijigeuininiuvg saiagiuinivg iniu migiueuivn, ezhiaiaig igo iu tibakoniueuin :

5 Igiu bemitagejig ima anvrieuigvmigo iu kikinauadenda-guito iu ishpinj tvzhiaiii, nasab au Moses gaizhigvgnimigut iniu Kishemaniton, api uaozhitogobvnen iu anvrieuigiuam : Bina aianguamizin, giikito Kishemanito, iu jizhitoivn kvkinv ono aiiin, ezhiaiaig iu kikinauajijigv gnauabvndaiigoivn ima uvjiuj.

6 Ina dvsh nongum ogiaian sv iu nauvj uenishishj bvmitageuin ; kiji avvshime dvsh uin gaie iu ogvgnvnotageuininiuit ina iu avvshime uenishishj kikindiivin iu gagizhijigadeg ima nauvj iniu uenishishjin uauindvmageuivn.

7 Bina, kishpin iu nitern kikindiivin api onishishjibvn, ka dvsh ninguji prkan minaua taginvndoneigadesinon.

8 Iu dvsh gianauabvndv iniu, oo giikito, Bina tvpvgvmiaiauvn sv iniu gizhigon, giikito au Tebeninget, api dvsh iu jiozhitvmauvgua iu oshki kikindiivin iniu Israel onijanivn gaie iniu Judah onijanivn :

9 Kauin uin igo gaizhiozhitvmauvgua iu kikiindiivin iniu ogitizimiuan, iu api gizhigvk api segininvjvngua iu uionjisagijiuinvgua ima Egupti ; onji sv iu giminvjiminivnsigua iu ninkikindiivin, ka dvsh ningipapamenimasig, ikito au Tebeninget.

10 Misv oo kikindiivin geozhitvmauvgua iniu Israel onijanivn, api dvsh gaaiag iniu gizhigvton, ikito au Tebeninget ; ningvminjimisitvmauag sv iniu nintibakoniueuivn ima otuendvmouiuua. gaie ningvoshibiamouanvn ima oteiuu, gaie ningvokishemanitomigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishinabemimag :

11 Kauin dvsh auia ogvkikinoamauasin iniu uijbimatizivn, gaie iniu uikanivn, oo jiiikitot, Kikenim au Tebeninget Kishemanito, kvkinv ma ninkikenimigog, au egashiit pinish igo au sesigizit.

12 Ningvshauendvmauag sv iniu omvjiizhiuebiziivniuan, gaie dvsh iniu omvjiizhijigeuiniuan, gaie iniu obataizhiuebi-ziivniuan ningrvvndvmauag.

13 Iu dvsh giikitot, Iu oshki kikindiivin ogiizhiton, iu ne-temiaianig gaieteaiiuv ; ina iu shaiegua gaieteaiiuv, gaie esh-kein geteaiiuvn, iu dvsh kegvpv jivnguv.

CHAPTER 9.

BINA dvsh iu nitvm kikindiuin ogiizhinvdauendanvn jiaiaq iu anvmauini-izhituauinvn, gaie iu anvnie-uigiuam oma aki.

2 Giozhijigade dvsh iu anvnieuigiuam; iu netvmisj ima dvsh giaiaq iu uasakonenjigvnbak gaie iu atopouin, gaie uabundaiiueuini-pvkueshigrv; misv oo Parvk ezhinikadeg.

3 Iu dvsh eniaianikesj auvsaiii nvrkve iu gepvgodeg, minaua iu bezhik anvnieuigiuam, misv uin oo, Maiamaui kiji-pinrk, ezhinikadeg.

4 Midvsh ima giateg iu osauashoniauini-okuezigvnbak, gaie dvsh iu kikindiuiini-nvrkvkons gamiziue-guaiigadeg iu osauashonia, ima dvsh giateg iu osauashoniauini-omodai, iu dvsh manna ima pinjaiii ateg, gaie iu osvkaon au Aaron gasagibvgvtinik, gaie iniu tesabikon iu kikindiuin gioshibiigadeg.

5 Gaie dvsh ima ogijaiii igiu Jerubim beshigendaguzijig ogigauateshkanaua iu shauenjigeuini-namatabiuiin. Ono dvsh aiin kauin nongum nindauauinge-tvzhindvsimin.

6 Ina, ono dvsh uin aiin api gagizhijigadegin, igiu dvsh sagiuijigeuiniuevg moshrk gipindigeuevg ima iu netvmisj anvnieuigiuam, izhituauat iu Kishemanito otizhituauin.

7 Iuedi dvsh uin enianikesj pinjaiii nvrkve iu gepvgojigadeg, mi etv ko au kijisagiuijigeuiniini ima pandiget, abiti etv go ko endvso kikinonouin, gaie vniigipindiget iu miskui iu dvsh gasagiuitot uin onji, gaie go onji iniu anishinaben omvji-izhiuebiziuiini.

8 Au dvsh Panizit Ojjag okikinauajiton oo, iu enipindigemog ima mamaui kiji pinrk ka mvshi bakakunigadesinogobrn, megua dvsh uin iu netvmisj anvnieuigiuam geabi pvrtrkitegobrn;

9 Iu gakikinauajijige nananzh igo nongum, iu api gimigiue iniu migiueuinvn gaie iniu sagiuijigeuinvn, au oo gaizhituat kauin giizhigvshkieuizimvgsininiuvn, iu jizhiuvendvibvn ima sv go otinendvmouini;

10 Gaie kvkiuv iniu izhituauinvn ezhiaiaq ima uiaui-ma giizhisinon etv ima nvrkve mijimiuii gaie minikueuini, gaie anoj izhipinitizoinvn nananzh igo iu gianjiizhiuebvk.

11 Au dvsh Krist gipiizhikijisagiuijgeuiniuit ima iniu aiin uenishishjin gepipvgvmiaiagin onji ima kijiinendaguziuiin, gaie iu auvshime geguaivkuendagurvk anvmeicuiquam iu onin-jima uenjiozhijigadesinog, oo sv go uikitō, kauin oo toua gaozhijigadeg;

12 Abitj sv apine gipindige ima mamaui pinvk, kauin uin onji misabozoui-omiskuimima, ka gaie iu bizhikinsiui-omiskuimima, uin sv go tibinaue omiskuim, iu gigvshkitamonv kagige shauendaguziuiin.

13 Bina kishpin iu aiabi bizhikiui-omiskuimima, gaie iu misabozoui-omiskuimima, gaie iu onjiani bizhikinsiui-pingua-bo svsvueuebigrvndauintua igiu uanizijig, onji piniziuvg dvsh iu pinijigadeg iu uiauima,

14 Kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu omiskuim au Krist pinitog iniu kitinendvmouiniuar onji iniu nibouini-vnokiuvnv, iu jibvmitaueg au kaiagigebimatizit Kishemanito, au onji iniu kagige Ojijagoman tibinaue gasagiuitvmauat iu uiau iniu Kishemaniton, iu papish gigigishkvnsg iu mvjiizhiuebi-zuiin.

15 Misv oo onji, iu gvgvnotvmaget onji ima oshki kikin-diuiin, iu dvsh onibouin geonjigasiigadeg iniu mvjiizhiue-bizuiuvnv minik gaizhimvjiizhiuebizi ima kavt kikindiuiin, igiu dvsh ganvndonjigazojig jiotapinamouaprv iu uauindvma-geuini-shauenjigevir ima kagige tibendasouini.

16 Kishpin ima aiag iu kikindiuin, izhinvndauendaguvt sv gaie iu onibouin au gaozhitot iu kikindiuin jiaianik;

17 Onji ma uin iu kikindiuin mi etv mvshkauatvk api ini-urg ganibouajin, ka sv mvshkauatvsinon iu kikindiuin, megua au gaozhitot bimatizit.

18 Bina kauin iu nitvm kikin-diuin giizhimvshkauatvsinon, mi etv onji iu miskui.

19 Bina api iu kvkinv gvgikueuin ezhiaiaag ima tibako-niueuini, giagindvmauat dvsh au Moses iniu kvkinv anishinaben, gimamot iu bizhikivvg omiskuimini, gaie iniu misa-bozon omiskuiminini, mamaui iu nibi, gaie miskogini manishtanishi-obiuai, gaie iu hussop, ogisvsueuebigrvndan dvsh go iu muzinaigvn, gaie ogisvsueuebigrvnduan kvkinv iniu anishinaben,

20 Oo dvsh ikitot, Misv oo kikindiuiin-miskui au Kishemanito gapvgitinamoneg jigvndauendvmeg iu kikindiuin.

21 Iu dvsh gaie anvnieuigiuan gaie iniu kvkinv aiabvjitoi
ima izhituauini nasab oo ogiizhisvsvueebigvrvndanvn giatot iu
miskui.

22 Keget sv kega go kvkinv izhinvndauendagvvt ima onji ti-
bakonigeuini, iu miskui jionjipinito; iu dvsh uin onjigatosi iu
miskui kavin gego iu shauenjigeuin aiasinon.

23 Iu nvnguvrv dvsh ono auejigvrvn giaueto iniu ish-
pimi tvzhiaiin, giinendagvrvton sv iu jizhipinijigadeg onji
ima sagiuijigvni; iniu dvsh uin keget aiauvn iniu ishpimi tv-
zhi aiiin tvizhipinijigadevvn sv onji iniu avvshime uenishishjin
sagiuijigvrvn, idvsh nin ono.

24 Au ma uin Krist ima anvnieuigiuanmi gipindigesi iu
oninjina gegonjigizhijigadegobvn, iu ctvgo aucto iu keget
guavk aiauv; ima sv nin igo ishpimi gipiudige, iu apine
go jinaguzit enasvmit au Kishemanito kinaint onji.

25 Ka dvsh nin igo iu niningim jisagiuitizopvn, nasab ga-
izhijiget au kijasagiuijigeninini, au abiti ctv neningo kikinono-
uin pandiget iko ima anvnieuiguaru, vniigizit iu miskui uin
tibinaueuizisig;

26 Keget dvsh uin tagiuvendaguzi niningim jigotvgendv pa-
ako akiuv: bina nongum dvsh oo api abiti apine ginaguiitizo,
iu dvsh jimvteg iu geonjuebinigadegobvn mvjiizhiuebiziuin,
onji iu uiau gisagiuitot.

27 Iu dvsh giizhionakonintua igiu anishinabeg abiti jini-
bouat, mi pi dvsh minaua jitvguishinomvgrk iu tibakoni-
geuin;

28 Misv oo nasab au Krist abiti apine gisagiuitot iu ui-
au, iu jigotvgendv onji iniu nibina omvjiizhiuebiziuinini; tv-
naguzi api minaua tvguishi, jibionjiizhasig iu minaua jiu-
pisagiuitopvn iu uiau, onji sv uin iu shauendaguzi iu igiu
paajig.

CHAPTER 10.

BINA iu tibakonigeuin, tvnasv igo mi iu ojijagnisi iniu ue-
nishishjin aiiin getvgnishinomvgrkin, kavin dvsh keget
igo iu izhinaguvsinon iniu aiiin, kavika onji iniu sagiuijigvrvn,
saiagiuitouajin mosrvk endvso kikinonouinvn, igiu banazikrvig
oo taonjiizhiuvendvsiuvg.

2 Kavin dvsh uin tagionjiishkuuariasinon ono migiueuini-

sagiuijgvrnv; misv oo onji igiu envmiajig, abiti apine giniziat, ka dvsh minau otaginanzanendvsinaua iu gotvgiziain.

3 Iniu dvsh uin sagiuijgvrnva kutemvgt sv minaua iu mikuendvmouin geonjimikuen'vnu iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin endvsokikinonouin.

4 Kauesa mika sv iu biz'v'vini-miskui, gaie misabozoui-miskui taonjuebinigadesinon iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

5 Onji dvsh iu api Krist gapitvguishj oma aki, oo giikito, Sagiuijgvrn gaie migiueuinvn kanin kinvdauendvsinvn, iu sv etv nianina kiguavezhitvmau ;

6 Iniu jaiagizigadegin migiueuinvn, gaie iniu sagiuijgvrnv onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, ka sv kigiminuendvsinvn.

7 Midvsh iu api gaikitoian, Ina nimbivguishin sv, O Kishemanito, jizbijigeian iu enendvmvn ; (niuauin'gun sv ima ezhibiigadeg iu kidikitouin.)

8 Api iu nitvm giikitot, Sagiuijgvrn gaie iu migiueuin, gaie jaiagizigadegin migiueuinvn, gaie iniu migiueuinvn onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, ka sv iniu kinvdauendvsinvn, ka gaie ima kitizhiminuendvsi, (iniu magiueuin ezhiiaig iu tibakonigeuin ;)

9 Midvsh iu api giikitot, Bina ninbiizha sv jizbijigeian iu kitinendvmouin, O Kishemanito ; otikonan sv netvmisi, iu dvsh jiozbirot iu bekanvtinik.

10 Onji dvsh iu inendvmouin iu shauendaguziain gigizhijigade kinaint onji, ima iu apine go abiti gisagiuitot iu uiau au Jesus Krist.

11 Bina endvshit au sagiuijgeuinini nibau endvsogizhigtinik izhijiget iu izhituauin, gaie niningim migiuet iniu nasab sagiuijgvrnv iu uika gegvsbkieuizimvgsinuinigobvn jikouebinigadeg iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin ;

12 Uauu dvsh uin apine abiti gimigiuet iu gekagige sagini'jigvniuv onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuinvn, ginamatabit idvsh iuidi okijinikani iniu Kishemanito,

13 Midvsh iu api paot pinish igo iu api otapizitebiuinimat iniu sbangenimigujin.

14 Onji dvsh iu bezhik migiueuin, midvsh iu uauinge-gizhitot kaginik iu ezhinvdauendaguvtnaigibvn onji igiu shauevdaguziain gaozhitvmauintjig.

15 Bina au sv gaie Panizit Ojjag kiuauindvmogonan oo ; oo dvsh api gaikito,

16 Misv oo uauindvmageuin geozhitvmauvgua igiu iu api gaishkuuagaiag ono gizhigvton, gilkito au Tebeninget; Ningvoshibiamauag sv iniu ningvgikueuivn ima otciaa, gaie ningvapijibiamauag ima otinendvmouiniaa;

17 Midvsh iu api oo ikitot, Iniu omvjizhiuebiziuiuan, gaie iniu obataizhiuebiziuiuan ka geabi ningvmanikuendvmauasig.

18 Ima dvsh ono uenjiuebinigadeg, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sagiuijgvn onji iniu mvjizhiuebiziuiuvn.

19 Aia dvsh iu, uikanisimatuk, uenipvsh jipindigeiv iuidi ishpimj onji iu omiskuim au Jesus,

20 Ima oshkibimatiziuini-mikvna, iu gauauinge gizhitot ima iu agojigvni, misv iu uiau,

21 Gaie aiauv au kijisagiuijigeuinini ima ougiuamj au Kishemanito;

22 Umbe sv no nazikauata au Kishemanito ima kisongiapenimouinina, gaie iu guevkuvk iu oteima, jipiniziiy idvsh ima kiteinanj ouji iu jimvjiainendvsiuv; gaie iu piniziiy ima kiauinina onji iu panagvmik nibi,

23 Umbe sv no mvshkauendvnta jagonuetvnsiuv iu apenimouin teguatvmatizoiv; aianguamizi ma uin au gauauindvmaget:

24 Gaie neucni nanagvtruenintita, onji iu jiuavidokotatiiy jisagiitiiy gaie iu jiguaivkvnoikiy.

25 Kauin gaie kitauiianizhitvnsimin iu jimamaunjitotiiy, (iu anint giizhijigesigna,) jivvgikindiiy sv uin memeshkuvt; aianj dvsh go uin iu uabvndvmeg eshkvm peshouendaguvk iu gizhik.

26 Bina dvsh kishpin uin tibinaue inendvmy iu jimvjidotvmy api gaotapinamy iu kikendasouini-tebueuin, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sagiuijgvn onji iniu mvjizhiuebiziuiuvn;

27 Keget idvsh uin invtemvgtv iu nanizaniziuiini-akauabiuin iu gotvgiziuiin, gaie iu uishkadizinin eshkudeuatvk, iu getvnguvnigouat igiu shangenimajig iniu Kishemaniton.

28 Aueguen au ganishuvnajitoguen iu Moses otibakoniuuin, ka sv au ogibvnikvnsin iu nibouin, kishpin nizh gema gaie nisui baiatamigujin:

29 Auvshime dvsh uin iu gotvgendvmouin kitinendam iu jiiendaguzipvn au tvasvg igo gatvukokanat iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn, gaie gego iu panvsinog aiii ogiinendan iu uauir-

dvmageuini-miskui ima gaonjipiniigazopvn, gaie gimvjidotauat iniu sheueningen'in Ojjigoman!

30 Keget sv kikikenimauan au oo gaikitot, Azhitatotvma-tiun sv nintibendan, ningvtibaamage sv, ikito au Tebeninget; minaua izhibiigade, Au sv Tebeninget ogvtibakonan iniu otanishinabemvn.

31 Keget sv nvnizanendaguvkmik sv iu jipvngishini ima oninji au kaiagibematizit Kishemanito.

32 Aiazheiendvmok iniu gizhigvton gakvbikvmegin, api dvsh gauaseiendvmigoieg, nibiua sv kigipiaiviam iniu gotvgiitiunvn;

33 Onji iu gimizhishau-iuabvndaigazoieg ima nvnishipapiitiunij gaie ima gotvgitounij; gaie go onji iu giuidokauegua igiu gaaiindotanintua.

34 Keget ma uin kigishauenimim megua iu gikibakuaiigazoian, kigiizhi dvsh minauaniguendam iu dvsh gimvkvimgoieg iniu kidaiiimiuan, kikendvmeg dvsh iu kinaua aiameg iuidi ishpimij iu avvshime apitendaguvk iu kitibeudasouiniua, iu gekagige aiavgvk.

35 Kego dvsh ninguji apvgitokegon iu kitapenimouiniua iu gegvshkitomvgvk iu kijitibaamatiuin.

36 Keget sv kitzihinvndaueendaguzim jiaiamag iu minuaendvmouin, api dvsh iu gikizhikvmeg otinendvmouin au Kishemanito jiaiamagibvn dvsh iu gauauindvmatijbvn.

37 Uaiiba sv dvsh uin keget au uabitvguishj keget tutvguishin, ka dvsh gego ogvondvmiigusin.

38 Bina igiu guevkuendaguzijig mvshkauendvmouinj tvonjibimatiziuvg; kishpin dvsh auia inini vzhetat iu jianizhity, ka sv dvsh au ninjjaguvn ogvminuenimigusin.

39 Ka dvsh uin kitauisimin igiu ezhivzhetajig ima gvguatvgiziuinj; igiu dvsh uin kitauimin taiebueiendvrig ima iu jibimatiziat igiu kijjagonanig.

CHAPTER 11.

BINA iu mvshkauendvmin uaitvmij, misv iu jiapenimog onji iniu aiin nendauendvmijn, gaie guaivkuendaiiuemvgvt iu aiavgvk ono aiin uaiabvndvsjin.

2 Onji dvsh oo kikitiziminanig ogiaianaua iu uauizhimouin.

3 Mvshkauendvmouin sv uenjikikendvmv iniu akin gionjio-

zhijigadeg, ima ogigitouini au Kishemanito, iniu dvsh aiiin uaiabvndvmjin kauin gionjigizhijigadesinon ima iniu uaiabv-njigadegin.

4 Mvshkauendvmouin sv au Abel gaonji avshime onishi-shininik iu sagiuijgvn gaminat iuiu Kishemaniton, dvsh uin au Kain, onji dvsh iu giinvginjigazot iu giguavkuendaguzit, Kishemanito dvsh giuauizhimat onji iniu omigiueuivn, gaie onji iu, ano ginibot, minoj dvsh gigitot.

5 Mvshkauendvmouin sv au Enok gaonjiizhiuinint iuidi ishpimi, iu dvsh gikikendvsig iu nibouin, gaie kauin gimikaji-gazosi, onji ma uin au Kishemanito ishpimi giizhiuinat. Bua izhiuinint ma uin iuidi ishpimi, mi oo gaizhiuauizhimint iu ginvendvmiot iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kauesa dvsh uin tanvendvmiasi au Kishemanito, aiasj iu mvshkauendvmonin; au ma uin benazikauat iniu Kishemani-ton taizhitebueiendvm sv iu auit, gaie iu jitibaamauat iniu guavk nendaueninigujin.

7 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Noah giizhimajiendv ima segiziui, giozhitot dvsh iu kijinabikuan iu enigokoteuizit jibimatizit, ginigan uindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton iniu aiiin iu nika toua mvshi kekendaguvsinog; oo dvsh ogirvribondan iu aki, gaie ogiaian iu shauenjigeuin onji ima mvshkauendvmouini.

8 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Abraham api enauintibvn jimajat jizhat dvsh ima iu aki uatibendvmauiintibvn, gitebuetvm dvsh; midvsh gaizhimajat, kikendvsig tibi ezhima-jagobvnen.

9 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, uenibik gitvrvkit ima uauindvmatiuini-aki, nasab iu mevsvk tvrvkiuin, tebinak igo gioioigiuamit, mamavi au Isaak gaie Jakob, igiu gatvgua-konintjig ima nasab uauindvmageuini.

10 Ogiakauabvndan ma uin iu odena iu gaaiinjigadenik, au oozhitot, mi sv au Kishemanito.

11 Mvshkauendvmouini sv gaie onji, au Sarah giotapinv iu mvshkauiziuin iu dvsh jinigiauvzot, iu dvsh gionjanisit, azhi gikvbikvmogobvnen iu apitiziuin, onji sv iu giizhitebueiendv jizhiuauingeauitonit iniu gauauindvmagobvnen.

12 Bina dvsh au baiezligut, tvnasvg igo nebongin gainen-daguzit, gionjinat dvsh ima igiu oo gatvshuat nasab endvsh-

iuat igiu anrog iuidi gizhigo, gaie ezhimishinvk iu negau ina shishoteu, mi iu ezhimishinouat.

13 Kvkinv ogo giizhinibouvvg ima mvshkauendvmouini, kauin mvshi giotapivnsigua iniu uauindvmageuinvn, uasa dvsh uin giosabvndvmouat, gaie dvsh giizhinvendvmouat, gaie giminjimendvmouat, gaie dvsh oo giinenintizouat iu gimaiata-uiziuat gaie gitvndvsigua iu tvnkiuin orna aki.

14 Igiu dvsh igo oo eikitojig, mizhishauikitourg iu nvn-dauendvmouat tvnkiuin.

15 Keget dvsh uin kishpin minjimendvmouapvn iu tvnkiuin, ima gapionjuat, otagi sv teaianaua iu neiab jiginazikvmouapvn.

16 Nongum dvsh uin onvdauendanaua iu aurshime epitendaguvk tvnkiuin, misv go iu ishpimj tezhi tvnkiuin. Bina au Kishemanito kauin agvtendsv iu Ninkishemanitominau izhiuangomigut; otena ma uin ogiuavezhitvmauan.

17 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Abraham, api iu givgvejint, ogisagiuvan iniu Isaakvn; au dvsh go gaotapivv iniu uauindvmageuinvn, ogisagiuvan iniu tibinaue gasagajiu oguisvn;

18 Aau sv oo gainintivrn, Isaak sv teizhinikanavvg igiu gevniaianikebimatizijig;

19 Oo dvsh giuendv, au Kishemanito jigeshkitopvn iu jionishkabinat ima nibouinj, mi ma uin igo ima tvnasvg gaonjio-tapinat.

20 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Isaak gishauenimat iniu Jakobvn gaie Esaurvn onji iniu aiiin getvguishinomvgvkin.

21 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Jakob, api eninibogobvnen, naiezh iniu oguisvn au Joseph ogishauenimani, gaie dvsh gimamoivuet giatuishimonot ima iniu osvkvoni.

22 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Joseph, api eniishkuanamot, ogitvzhindan iu igiu Israel uenijanisismigujig jionjijimajanit ima Egupti, gaie givrgikinget tvzhindv iniu okvrvn.

23 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Moses, api ganigit, niso gisis gikanigut iniu onigiigon, misv iu onji, iu gimikauatiziuini-abinojiuit; gaie kauin ogikutvnsinaua iu gaikitonigobvnen iniu ogiman.

24 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Moses, api ganitau-

gigobvnen, kauin giinendvsi, oguisvn au Pharaoh odavn jizhiuinint.

25 Avvshime iu giinendvm, juijgotvgendv mamaui iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, dvsh uin uenibik jiaiat iu mvjizhiuebiziui-papinendvmouin;

26 Nagvtvuendv dvsh iu gaizhipapinotauintibvn au Krist kijiauvshime uanvtiziuinimvgvton, dvsh uin iniu Egupti tvzhi uanvtiziuinvn; ogipvgusendan ma uin iu tibaamatuin.

27 Mvshkauendvmouiu sv iu onji, ima Egupti gionjimajat, kauin uin ogigutvnsin iu onishkadiziuini iniu ogiman; giaian-guamendvm ma uin go iu tvnasvg igo nabvrat iniu uaiabvnji-gazosinijin.

28 Misv iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaonjigvnuauendv iu kvbi-kose uikundiuin, gaie iu miskui vsuebigvndageuin, iu dvsh au ganisat iniu nitvm ozhanvn, iu dvsh jitangishkauasig.

29 Mvshkauendvmouini sv onji, iu gibenguakvmiganig gi-azhauvgameoseuat iu Miskuagvmiukijigvni, igiu dvsh ima Egupti gatvrvkijig, ano uiazhauvgameoseuat, gaie uinaua gikibuanabauevvg dvsh.

30 Mvshkauendvmouini sv onji, iu giuitakinigadegobvnen iu Jeriko ginisabikise, api gagiuitashkajigadeg eninizhuasogonigvk.

31 Mvshkauendvmouini sv onji, au Rahab beshiguatizigobvnen gitvogigignesig iniu gatebueiendvsnigun, api ueueni gipindigvnapvn iniu gaauinvdauatonijin.

32 Uegonen dvsh minaua geikitoian? Ka ma nindateaiasin iu jitabajimvgibvn au Gideon, gaie au Barak, gaie au Samson, gaie au Jephtha, gaie sv go au David, gaie au Samuel, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuv;

33 Ogo onji iu mvshkauendvmouin gamamazhitojig iniu ogimauiuinvn, gaie giazizhijigeuat iu ezhigvaivkuendaguvtnik, gaie gigvshkitouat iniu uauindvmageuini-shauendaguziuinvn, gaie gigvgibotonenauat iniu mishibishin,

34 Gaie gigvshkakuzisigua ima ishkude, gaie gibvnikagouat iu enabiteanik vshishaueshk, api dvsh shaiaguviuajin ginvshkauiziauvg, gigutamiguendaguziuvg gaie ima migazouini, gaie gishashagojiauat iniu maivganishinaben.

35 Gaie igiu ikuevvg neiab giotapinauat iniu ganibonijin, iu minaua giabijibanit. Gaie dvsh anint gigvguatvgiauvg, inen-

dvsgua iu jipvgitiniutuabvn, iu dvsh geonjotapinamouat auvshime epitendaguvk abijibauin.

36 Gaie go anint ogiaianauan iniu gvguctibenintiuinvn, ginishuwnapitotauintua gaie gipvzhvzheontua, gaie dvsh igo gimamanjiguvpimintua gaie gigvgibakuaontua.

37 Gaie gipvpimuasinaaavg, gaie gitashkibonauvg, gaie gvguedibendaguziuvg, gaie iu vshishaueshk gaaointua iu giuisintua, gaie aguvjaiii gipapamatiziuvg iniu manishtanishiuaiavn gaie iniu misabozouaiavn giotvguinaniuat, gaie gikitimagiziuat, gaie gigotvrgendvmouat, gaie gimvmujidotauintua;

38 (Igiu gateapitendaguvsinik oo aki oma jigibimatiziuavpn,) bvgvvtkvmmik sv gipapamatiziuvg, gaie uvjuu, gaie ima uauimbazhibikanik gaie ima pvpvgonekvmmiganik iu aki.

39 Ogo dvsh kvkivv gigvshkitouat iu mvshkauendvmouini uenjimmikuanintua, kauin dvsh ogiaiasiuauan iniu uauindvmageuini-shauevjigeuinvn;

40 Kishemanito dvsh giandinamony iu auvshime uenishishj aiii, kishpin dvsh aiasiuuibvn, igiu kauin uauinge otagiaiasinaua iu nendauendaguvkibvn.

CHAPTER 12.

IU dvsh gaie kinaint iu giutashkonvua igiu kejjimamaui-nojig genuabvvnjigejig, vmbesv no opineaiii pvgituvnta iu anoj gego uendvniigoiv, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin iu kejiuvke-pvngishimigoiv, vmbesv no dvsh uin minuadendvnta iu jipimibvtoiv, tvnasvg igo iu gvguejivkvnitiuin, iu nigan envtemvgvk;

2 Jigvnaubvmy au Jesus au gaozhitot gaie gagizhitot iu kimvshkauendvmouininan, au onji iu minauaniguziuin gatvmauint, gitvzhigotvgendv ima azhideatigo, gipapamendvsig iu agrtendvmouin, gaie dvsh ginamatabit ima okijinikanj invkve iu onamatabiuij au Kishemanito.

3 Bina nanagvtvuenimik au, iu gaizhigotvgendv gikijimvjidotagut uin tibinaue iniu mejiizhiuebiziujin, konima kigvuiaianisendam ima kitinendvmouinu.

4 Ka mvshi ma uin kigiizhigotvgendvsim ima pinish nibouini tvnasvgigo migadvmeg iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

5 Kigiuvnendanaua nv dvsh iu aianguamitaguvniin iu abi-



0
12 28
14 32
16 36
18 22
20
18
16

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

noji ezhgvnonigoieg, Ninguis, kego nishipapinendvmauken au Tebeninget iu uavgvuejikikenimikin, gaie kego anizhitvken api aianauenimikin;

6 Iniu saiagiain au Tebeninget ogvvuejikeniman, gaie ogvvuejigotvgian kvkinv iniu ueguisijin iniu uetapinain?

7 Kishpin dvsh geguejigotvgiigoiegun ueguisimigungin sv kitotagoua au Kishemanito; auenen dvsh au ueguisimint iniu osvn geguejigotvgiigusig?

8 Kishpin dvsh aiasiuieg iu gvvuejigotvgiitiuin iu kvkinv eindvtauintua igiu ueguisimintjig, midvsh uin giuvshiziieg, ka dvsh uin kitoguisimigusin.

9 Minaua dvsh kigioiosimananig sv ezhinaguziiv gaizhinaguzijig, igiu gagvvuejigotvgiinvig, gaie kigikijituaviananig; ka nv dvsh kiji avshime kitauinaitauasianan au Ueosimigut iniu ojijagomanv iu dvsh jibimatiziiv?

10 Keget sv dvsh uin gipvngishevvgvton iniu gizhigon iu givvuejigotvgiinyua gaizhi go minuendvmouat; uauu dvsh uin onji iu jiondiziiv, gaie iu jiuudokageiv ima opiniziuni.

11 Nongum ma uin iu gvvuejigotvgiitiuin nindigo kavin giminauaniguvsinon, nvninauendagvut sv dvsh uin; panima dvsh uin keget tvonjigin ima pizaniueuini-minikan iu minoizhiuebiziuin onji igiu oo ezhigvvuejigotvgiintjig.

12 Bina dvsh mvshkauitoiuk iniu oninjimanv shaiaguiui-mvkvkin, gaie iniu ojingvvninamv nuakiaiaigin.

13 Gaie guaivkuitog iniu mikvnnv ima jivnitvkokiieg, iu maiakigi jivrkeuebigadesinog; mano sv dvsh uin avshime tvinendagvut jinojimomvkvk.

14 Nojitog iu pizaniueuin mamaui kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu piniziuin, oo auia aiasig kavin uika ogvuabvmasin iniu Kishemaniton.

15 Aianguamizig idvsh auia au inini jinondeshkvnsig iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito; gaie gego iu jionjisinsininig iu uisvgiziuni-objibik, iu dvsh jiondvniigoiegibvn, gaie nibiua ima jionjiuiniitizouapvn.

16 Kego gaie auia tvuibishiguadendaguzisi, gema gaie auia jiuinishipapinotagesig, nasab au Esau, au uingo uisiuviin gaonjiatauet iu otvendasovin iu ginitvmozhaniuit gaonjiaia-gobvnen.

17 Kikikendam ma uin iu minaua api aianonvndauendvmogvnen iu shauenjigeuin, giagonvctaua dvsh, kavin dvsh nin-

guji ogioujimikvnsin iu anjjigeuin, anaui kijueueni ginnda-
uendv ima gigiosibinguaui.

18 Ka ma uin kibinazikvnsim iu uvjuu iu getanginigadego-
brn, gaie dvsh iu gamiskuakoneg, gaie gimrvkveduanvkvk,
gaie gipsvvgishkibigvk, gaie gikijigutaminigvk,

19 Gaie gimvtueueg iu kijibibigvvn, gaie iniu gegikueuini-
inucuinvu, iu inueuin igiu ganondvrig oginrvndotavaa iu gigi-
toun minava jigrvnonigusigua,

20 (Kaniu sv ogivshkitosinaua jinondvrouat oo gainintua,
Boshke au auesi tangisky iu uvjuu tvpimuasinva, gema gaie
vsauaa iu getaoint iu jishabonenauint ;

21 Gaizli dvsh igo gaie iu gikijigutaminagvkv, midvsh
oo gaikitot au Moses Ninkijisegez gaie ninkijiningishka :)

22 Kinava dvsh uin kibinazikam iu uvjuu ima iu Zion ;
gaie iu otodena au kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito, gaie ishpi-
mi tvzhi Jerusalem, gaie kibinazikauaag igiu meshinogij ish-
pimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

23 Gaie go kvkinv ezhimamauinouat iniu otanishinabenrv
au ganitvminigit iuidi ishpimi uesthibiigazojig ; gaie au Ki-
shemanito getibakonat ; kvkinv gaie iniu ojijagouan igiu gue-
vkuendaguzijig gagvshkitojig iu tibaamatiuin iuidi ishpimi ;

24 Gaie au Jesus gauauezhisitot iu oshki uauindvmageuin ;
gaie kibinazikanava iu miskui sesuebigavnjige, iu auvshinie
menogigitomvvgk idvsh uin iu omiskuim au Abel.

25 Aiangvamizig idvsh jiagonuetauasiueg au genonineg ;
kishpin dvsh uin gibvnikvnsigua iu gotvgitoun igiu gaagonue-
tauajig au aki gagvonat, anin dvsh geizhibvnikrvyibvn iu go-
tvzgiziuin, kishpin agouetauv au ishpimi uenjigvnoninv ?

26 Au api gagitot gvningishkvmigishkanig iu aki ; non-
gum dvsh uin oo uauindvmage, oo ikitot, Abiti sv geabi
ka etv oo aki ningvningishkamigitosin, iu sv go gaie gi-
zhik.

27 Oo dvsh ikitoun, Iu geabi abiti ikitomvvgk, misv oo uai-
tvmi jikunigadeg kvkinv aiiin neningishkamvvgkin, tibishko
iniu aiiin gaozhijigadegin, iniu dvsh aiiin genvningishkasinogin
migo apine geizhiaia.

28 Bina dvsh iu kinauint otapinvmy iu ogimauiuin iu gei-
kouebinvnsi, vmbe sv no aiata iu shaucnjigeuin, ima dvsh ge-
oujibvritauv, gaie go jiminuabvminv au Kishemanito, gaie ji-
kijituaueuimv ima gvaivkuagodeuini-oteimq.

29 Iu ishkude enguakizouemvgvk, mi iu nasab enendaguzit au Kikishemanitominan.

CHAPTER 13.

MANO iu uikanisiuini-sagiitiuin kigvminjimiteeshkagouana.

2 Kego uvnendvnekegon jipindigvnegua igiu maiatauzijig; mima ima anint geonjipindigvnauat iniu isk'pimi tvzhi-anishinaben iu kikenimasigua auinit.

3 Mikuenimik igiu kebakuaiigazojig, nasab gaie kinaua uij-kibakuaiigazomegua; gaie go igiu mejidotauintjig, nasab igo gaie kinaua uijaiuegua ima uiauima.

4 Kvkinv sv go kijituaavt iu uitigendiuin, gaie iu nibagvn bishiguatvsinog; iniu dvsh beshiguatizininjin, gaie iniu mekvnduenijn ikuevn Kishemanito ogvtibakonan.

5 Mano sv iu ezhinebiziieg, kego tvtvgoisinon iu shobiziuin; izhinvendvmok dvsh igo iu ezhitvniieg.

6 Oo ma uin giikito au Tebeninget, Kauka kigvngvgnisinnon, gaie kigvishkuauidokosinon; midvsh oo geonji songiteekikitoivbn, Au Tebeninget niuidokag, gaie kauin ningvgutvnsin au inini iu gedotauit.

7 Mikuenimik igiu naganizikvndoneguk, igiu gagvgikimineguk iu Kishemanito odikitouin; igiu omvshkavendvmouinua uikikinauabvndvmauik, ueueni jinagvtauendvmeg iu ezhibiziuat.

8 Migo apine au Jesus Krist nasab inendaguzit, pijinago, gaie nonguni gizhigvk, gaie go kaginik.

9 Kego anoj kigvaiizhiuinigusinauan iniu pekanvkin gaie iniu meagvkin gvgikueuinvn; kijionishishin ma uin iu oteima jisongisi onji iu shauenjigeuin, kauin uin onji iniu uisiniuinvn, iu ningut papish gainavjiigusigua igiu gaondvmendvig iu toua.

10 Kidaiamin sv sagiuijgvn, kauin dvsh inendaguzisiuvg iu jimijiuat igiu bemitvig iu anvmieuiiguani.

11 Minaua dvsh, iniu uiauivan igiu auesivg, iu omiskuimiuu au kijisagiuijgeuinini ogipindigvton ima anvmieuiiguami, iu dvsh sagiuitot onji iu mvjizhiuebiziuin, aguvjaiii dvsh go ima pimigeuat tvzhijagizigadevvn.

12 Bina dvsh gaie uin au Jesus iu jipiniat iniu anishinaben

onji iu tibinaue omiskuim, aguvjajiiuvninik iu kijiishkuandem gitvzhigotvgendvm.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh majata, nazikauata au Jesus ima aguv-jajiiuv ina pimige jionjiv, jiizhinishipapinotagoiv dvsh iu gai-zhinishipapinotauint ;

14 Aauia sv oma kitaiansinin iu odena gekagige abitvmyi-bvn, kinvndauendamin dvsh iu bezhik gepvgrniaiag.

15 Bina dvsh uin onji, vmbe sv migueta iu mamoiueuini-saguiijigvn moshvk jiminy au Kishemanito iu sv go miniuu iniu kitoninanin, jinamoiueiv ima odizhinikazouini.

16 Iu drsh jiminodotage gaie iu gikisheuatiiz kego uvnen-dvnkegon, misv ono touru saguiijigvrvn menuendyin au Ki-shemanito.

17 Naiitauik igiu naiaganizikvndonegnk, gaie pvgitiniti-zoiuk iu ezhigvgikiminegua ; mima iniu kijijagouan uenjia-kauabiat, nasab igiu geuauindvig iu gaizhinuenuenziuat ; izhinaitauik jimojigiziat dvsh api oo dotvnoaat, ka dvsh iu taonji onishishinsinon kinaua onji.

18 Anvmietvmauishinam ; nindinendamin sv iu guaivkuendvma ono kvkinv aiiin, gaie ueueni urvndauendvma iu guaivk jibimatiziiā.

19 Kinvndauenimininim sv auvshime nauvj oo jiizhijigeieg, iu dvsh nauvj uaiiba jiiuotisinvuk.

20 Bina dvsh au Tebeninget pegitinamaget iu pizaniueuin, au gaabijibaat minaua iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesusvn, au ue-manishtanishiininimigut iniu manishtanishvn, onji iu miskui ina kagige uaindvmageuini,

21 Jiguairkuendaguineg ima kvkinv minovnokiuini jiizhijigeieg dvsh ezhinvndauenimineg ; gaie jivnokit ima kiteiua iu igo menuabvndv ima enasvmabit, onji au Jesus Krist au gebishigendaguiint kaginik, apine go kaginik. Amen.

22 Minaua kinvndauenimininim, uikanisimatuk, jaiangua-mendvmege oo gigitouini-gvgikindeuin ; kigioshibiamoninim ma uin iu majibiigvu prngiuvgvk iniu gigitoninvn.

23 Kikendvrok dvsh kikanisinin Timotheus gipvgitiniint ; au geuijuvg, kishpin uaiiba tvguishi iu jiauiotisinvuk.

24 Anvmikauik kvkinv igiu naganizikvndoneguk, gaie kvkinv igiu envniajig. Igiu ima Italia eajig kitanvmikagouag.

25 Kvkinv dvsh kigvuijajiaigonaua iu shavenjigevin. Amon.

¶ Maiajibiamaintua igiu Hebrivug, ima Italiqi gionjibiiga-
deg, au Timotheus gamajitot.

OMAJIBIIGEUIU AU JAMES.

CHAPTER 1.

JAMES, otvnokitageuinimvnu au Kishemanito gaie au Te-
beninget Jesus Krist, omajibiamauan iniu mitasui vshi
nizh endsvueuanvgiziniju jevjiban mizvkvemik eajig.

2 Nikanisituk, api pengishinegun ima anoj gvguedibenjiga-
zouini, onaniguziuiui sv izhiotapinamok ;

3 Kikendvmeg iu gvguedibenjigadeg iu kitebueiendvmo-
uinua onjimvgt iu shvshibendvmouin.

4 Mano sv iu shvshibendvmouin tvuauinge-vnokimvgt, iu
dvsh na jiguaivkuendaguziieg.

5 Kishpin dvsh auia endvshieeg mvnezit nibuakauin, ogv-
nvndotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton, au manat uenipvsh kvkinv
ininiuvn ; gaie gegizhigvnozhiuesig, tvmina dvsh.

6 Mano sv tebueiendvmouini tvonjinvndotvmaage, kauin ta-
agonueiendvsi : au sv aiagonueiendv kijigvni mamangashkag
nodi anoj einashkagin inendaguzi.

7 Kauin sv uauu inini tvinendvsi gego ogvminigon inu Te-
beningenijin.

8 Au inini nizhuaivg inendv, aianoj izhiuebizi minik ezhi-
uebizit.

9 Au ketimagizit uikanisima tvminauaniguzi iu ishpipvgi-
tinigazot ;

10 Au dvsh uin uaianvtizit jivrvsvpvgitinigazot : tibishko
ma uabigonj ima megveshkusiu tvizhivugushka.

11 Pijinvk iko gizis gamokayin maiajiuivsvgasigejin uatebv-
gvton iuiu mvshkusiuvn gaie uabigunin pvgisiuon, iu dvsh
gibishigendagvuk bvatvtt ; mi nasab au uaianvtizit inini gei-
zhipvngishi ima odizhiuebiziuiui.

12 Tvshauendaguzi sv au inini shaiagojigusig iu mvjigv-
guedibenjigeuin : iu api sv shagojitot, iu bimatiziuini-ogima

uiuakaan tumina, au Tebeniget gauauindvmauajin iniu saia-giugujin.

13 Kauin auia inini tvikitosi geguedibeniminjin, ningvue-dibenimig au Kishemanito : kauin sv au Kishemanito otagv-guedibenimigusin iu maianatrkv, kauin gaie auia otamvjigv-guedibenimasin.

14 Kvkinv ininiuvg gvgedibenintizouvq api pegitinitizo-uajin iu uimvjiukushkauat ima tibinaue omvjinvdauendv-mouiniua.

15 Ima tvgomvkv iu mvjinvdauendvmouin, midvsh ima uenjigi iu bataziuin; bataziuin dvsh gagizhikvmjin, midvsh ima uenjisi iu nibouin.

16 Kego uaezhintizokegon, nikanisituk saiajinvguk.

17 Kvkinv uenishishj migiueuin, gaie guerkuendagvkv mi-giueuin, ishpini sv onjibanvgtv, iuidi pionjinisiaiamvkv ima aiat au Ueosimigut iniu uaseiaziuinrv, au uika aianjitosig otinendvmouin.

18 Ima tibinaue otinendvmouinj kigionjianjiigonan ima oteb-ueuini-ikitouini, iniu nitvm etitegin jizhiuebiziiv ima aianit iniu otanishinabemvn.

19 Bina dvsh, saiajinvguk uikanisituk, mano sv kvkinv ininiuvg tvvtatvbiuvq iu jinondvmouat, tvbekadendvmog dvsh uin jigigitouat, gaie tvbekadendvmog jinishkadiziat :

20 Iu ma uin onishkadiziuin au inini kauin onjinvgvsinon iu ominoinenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

21 Ponitoiuk dvsh kvkinv iu uin'iziuin, gaie kvkinv anoj goغو toua mvjizhiuebiziuin, otapinamok dvsh ima bekadi-ziuini iu gvaivk ikitouin geonjibimatiziat igiu kijjagouag.

22 Izhijigeiuk egoieg iu ikitouin, kauin etv kitabizindv-sim iu uaezhintizoieg.

23 Kishpin auia nondv iu ikitouin dotvnsig dvsh, tibishko inini uaiabvtizot ima uabvmojjaguvni izhiuebizi :

24 Gauabvtizojin dvsh, maja babige ouvnendan gaizhina-guzit.

25 Aueguen dvsh au genanagvtvuendvmoguen iu gue-kuendagvkv pvgitinigazouini-tibakonigeuin, ima dvsh izhi-minjimiaiat, uvnendvsig dvsh iu ezhinondv, izhijiget iu vno-kiuin, uau sv inini tvshauendaguzi ima otizhijigeuini.

26 Kishpin auia inini anvnia inendaguzit, tvkobitosig dvsh

iu odenrniu, ouaiezhindan iu tibinaue ote, otanvniauin dvsh kauin ningut inabetsinini.

27 Panvk izbituauin gaie uanvsinog ima enasvmit Kishemanito, gaie Ueosimint, mi iu jimauctisintua igiu gauizijig gaie shagauijig ima ogotvgitouiniua, gaie jiguauvk bimatizit oma aki.

CHAPTER 2.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin aiakegon iu otebuciendvmouin au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, Uetogimamimigut iu bishigendaguziin, iu pepikino jinenimasigua igiu anishinabeg.

2 Kishpin auia inini pipindeget ima kitanvmeiugvmigoua, osauashonia titibininjipizon aiat, gaie minopisikaget, gaie dvsh pipindiget au ketimagizit inini gaie mvjipisikaget;

3 Au dvsh inini sesegakonaiet ineg, Namatabin oma mino-namatabiuij; au dvsh ketimagizit inini ineg, Nibauin ima, goma binamatabin ima mindapizitebiuij;

4 Kauin nv bezhik inini auvshime kitapitenimasiauua, dvsh uin au bezhik geapitenimeg, ka nv dvsh mvjiinendvmouini kitonjiti bakoniucsim?

5 Bizindvmok, saiagiinvguk uikanisimatuk, Kauin nv Kishemanito ogiinvginasin iniu ketimagizinijin oma aki, iu uanvtizinit ima mvshkauendvmouini, gaie getaiminit iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauuin gauauindvmauat iniu saiagiujin?

6 Kinaua dvsh kigipapinotauauag igiu ketimagizijig. Kauin nv kejituuizijig kimvjidotagosiuag, gaie tibakonige-namatabiuij kitizhiukubinigouag?

7 Kauin nv opapizhindvsinaua iu kejituuendaguvk izhini-kazouin iu ezhinikanigoieg?

8 Kishpin gizhikvmeg iu kejituuauvk tibakonigeuin, iu sv go ezhibigadeg, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhisagitizoivn, kigvminoizhijigem:

9 Kishpin dvsh uin pepikino ainenimegua igiu anishinabeg, kibataizhiuebizim sv, kinvnibomigonaua iu tibakonigeuin iu bataziieg.

10 Aueguen sv gegvnuendvmoguen kvkinv gvgikueuinvn, bezhik dvsh pigubitot, misv go kkinv pigubitot,

11 Au sv gaikitot, Kego uin bishiguatiziken, gaie guikito, Kego nishiueken. Bina, kishpin bishiguatizisiuun, nishiueivn

dvsh uin, minguvnv dvsh gipigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin.

12 Izhigigitoiuk sv, gaie izhiizhijigeiuk, tibishko igiu getibakoninjig onji ima pvgitinigazouini-tibakonigeuini.

13 Au sheuenjigesig misv go geizhitibakonimint iu jisha-uenimasiuint; au sheuenjiget kauin ogutvnsin iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Anindi dvsh iu ondiziuin, nikanisituk, misaua au inini ikitot, nindaian iu mvshkauendvmouin, aiasig dvsh iniu vno-kiuinvn? otabimajjigun nv iu mvshkauendvmouin?

15 Kishpin bezhik ueuikanisimint, gema gaie uetauemaui-
mint pinguashagitit, gaie aiasig endvsogizhik gemijit,

16 Bezhik dvsh kinaua inat, Beka majaiuk, gaie gizhoziuk, gaie tebisiniuk; kishpin dvsh minasiueg iu menezuat ima uiaui, anin enabrvtk?

17 Misv tibishko tebueiendvmouin, uijindimvgsinog iniu vnokiuinvn, nibomvgt, nizhike aiamvgrk.

18 Keget auia inini taikito, Kitebueiendvm, nin dvsh uin nindvnoki: uabvndaiishin kitebueiendvmouin, bekish dvsh vnokisiuvn, nin dvsh uin kigvuabvndvin nintebueiendvmouin bekish vnokian.

19 Kitebueiendvm aiat au bezhik Kishemanito; kiminoi-
zhijigem. Mvjimanitog gaie tebueiendvmog, gaie dvsh onji-
niningishkauvg.

20 Kiuikikendan inv, gegibatiziivn ininiuiivn, au tebueien-
dvmouin nizhikeuizimvgrk nibourn?

21 Ka nv uin Abraham kosinan gionjiguaivkuendaguzisi onji iniu vnokiuinvn, api gasagitinat iniu Isaakvn oguisvn ima sagiuijgt nabiko.

22 Kiuabvndan nv otebueiendvmouin gaizhiuijvnokimvgr-
tinik, vnokiuini dvsh gionjiguaivknjigade iu tebueiendvmouin.

23 Iu dvsh oshibiigvn gionjijisemvgrt, ekitomvgrk, Abra-
ham ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, giuvngindvmaua
dvsh guaivk izhiuebizit: giina dvsh iu inauemat iniu Kish-
emaniton.

24 Kiuabvndanaua onji iniu vnokiuinvn au inini onjiguai-
vkuendaguzit, kanin etv tebueiendv.

25 Ka nv dvsh gaie au Rahab bishiguajikue nasab giizhi-
guaivkuendaguzisi, onji iniu vnokiuinvn, api gapindigvnat
iniu gapinvndvuatonijin, pvkan dvsh ninguij invkveke gionjisa-
gitinat?

26 Ina, iu uiauiama aiasig dvsh ojijagoma nibouvn sv iu, misv dvsh gaie iu tebucienđvmouin aiasinog iniu vnokiuiuvn nibouvn sv gaie go iu.

CHAPTER 3.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin endvshiieg nvndauendvnegeon iu jikikinoamageuininiuiieg, kikendvmeg iu nauvj jikiji-nvnibomigoieg.

2 Niningim sv kvkinv endvshiiy kibataizhiuebizimin. Kish-pin auia inini bataizhiuebisig ima gigitouini, misv au guaivk ezhiuebizit, ogvshkiton dvsh kvkinv iu uiau jiminjiminy.

3 Bina, svgabigitonebijiguvn kidatauavanig igiu bebezhi-gogvuzhig ima otoniua, iu jitebuetoninyua; kikuekuekibitua-nanig dvsh kvkinv uianiuau.

4 Bina gaie nabikuanvn, anau kiji mvmijauvn, gaie anoj aiinasj kejaodjin, minoj dvsh anaui agasamvgvk iu atikuei-gvn, einendy dvsh igo au otakeuinini otainikuean.

5 Misv go tibishko otenvniuiama agasamvgvt pvkeuziuiun, uenjimvmikuanitizomvgvk iniu kijiaiiin. Ina inigokuekvnik jaiagiteg ano pngiuvgvk iu ishkude!

6 Misv dvsh gaie iu otenvniuiama ezhiishkudeuatvk, mvji-zhiuebiziuiini-akiuvn: midvsh tibishko iu otenvniuiama ima kinegue-pvkeuziuiunig, onishuvnajtton dvsh iu uiauiama, gaie osvkvau iu izhiuebiziuiun oma aki; uenjivkiteg iu mvjiish-kude.

7 Kvkinv sv auesivg gaie dvsh pinesiuvg, gaie pepamotejig, gaie dvsh igin ima shiuitagvni-kijigvni eajig, uangauiauvg, gaie igiu ininiuvg giuangauiauat.

8 Otenvniuiama dvsh uin kauin auia inini otavanganitosin; ka sv gvshkijigadesinon, moshkinemvgvt sv iu neshiue-mvgvk.

9 Misv ima uenjimamoivuvmy au Kishemanito ima otenv-niuima, au sv go Ueosimit; gaie dvsh mi ima uenjimvjiina-pinemyua igin ininiuvg, igiu gaizhiintjig ima otinendaguziuiun iu Kishemanito.

10 Misv go iu baiezhiiguy otoniama ima pionjimvgvk iu ma-moivueuin gaie go iu mvjinapinenjigeuin. Nikanisitik, ka-uin sv ono aiin iu taizhiaiasinon.

11 Ima mokijiuvno, iu inv uashkobagvmik nibi, gaie uasv-gagvmik nibi mamaui onjimokijiuvn ?

12 Kijishominagauvzhi inv, nikanisituk, taonjiaiuvu iniu uasvgipokuvkin etitegin? gema gaie iniu kijishominvn ima shauiminagauvzhi? n.isv dvsh gaie go tibishko iu mokijiuvn gebiizhionjiaiasinogibvn iu shauitagrniuv nibi, gaie iu shauitagrniuvnsinog.

13 Auenen au nebuakat inini gaie gegishky iu kekenda-souin ima aiaieg? mano sv au ogvuabvndaiiuen iniu ognai-ukizhiuebiziuiini-vnokiui, mamaui iu nokadiziuiini-nibuakauin.

14 Kishpin dvsh uin gvgauentiieg gaie kikandiieg ima kiteiua, kego uin mvnikuanitzokegon, iu juaiczhintzosiueg.

15 Iu tona nibuakauin kauin ishpimj gionjinvgsinon: akiuendagvut sv uin, gaie mvjinvdauendvmonvgt gaie mvjimanitouiniuvu.

16 Ima sv endvgog iu shingenitiuin gaie iu kikandiuin, misv go gaie ima aiavgvk iu migushkadendaguziui, gaie anoj gego mvjivnokiui.

17 Iu dvsh nibuakauin ishpimj uenjibamvgt, nitvm pinvt, gaie bekatvt, gaie nokatvt, gaie uenipvndagvut iu jiaiamj-ibvn, moshkinemvgt iu shauenjigeuin, gaie iniu uenishishjin minikanvn, ka gaie pepikino inendvmonvgsinon, gaie kauin uaiczhingemvgsinon.

18 Iu dvsh miniuuv iu guaivk izhinebiziui otizhipvgitinan-ava ima pizaniueuinj igiu pezaniuejig.

CHAPTER 4.

ANINDI uenjimevgt migadiuivn? Kauin nv onjimvgsi-non ima kinvjinvdauenjigeuiniua magadimevgt ima kiauiua?

2 Kinvjinvdauenjigem, kauin dvsh kigvshkitosin jiaiaieg: kinishiuev, kinvdauendanava dvsh jiaiaieg ka dvsh kigvsh-kitosinava iu jiaiaiegibvn: kimigazom gaie kikikandim, ka dvsh igo kitizhiaiiasin iu nendauendvmev, onji iu nvndotvmagesinev.

3 Kinvdotvmagem kauin dvsh kinuigosisin, ni onji kauin guaivk kinvdotvmagesin, iu uinislavnajitoieg ima kinvjinvdauenjigeuiniua.

4 Kinaua bishignaj-ininiuituk gaie bishiguaj-ikueuituk, kauin nu kikikendvsinaua, au saiaigitot oo aki, oshingeniman iniu Kishemaniton? aueguen sv dvsh au geuisagitoguen oo aki, oshingenimigon sv iniu Kishemaniton.

5 Pitnendam inv vnisha izhibiigademvgvt oo ekitomvgvk, Au ojjag gegishkauv oshagojton gvgauenindiuin?

6 Auvshine dvsh omigiuen iu shauenjigeuin. Midvsh uenji ikitot, Kishemanito oshingeniman iniu meminadenimonijiu, ominan dvsh shauenjigeuin iniu egasenimonijin.

7 Pvgidinamauik au Kishemanito iniu kiauiuan. Uebinik au mvjnanito, kigvozhimigoua dvsh.

8 Pesho nvndauabvmik au Kishemanito, gaie uin dvsh kigvbinazikagoua. Pinitog kininjinan, kinaua mejiizhiuebiziieg, gaie pinitog kiteiuan, kinaua nizhuaivg ezhiteeshkaieg.

9 Uvsitauendvmoiuk, gaie nvninauendvmoiuk, gaie mauiuk : mano iu kipapiuiniua tvnvninauendaguvt, gaie kiminauaniguziuiuiua tvvvsitauendaguvt.

10 Agasenintizoiuk ima enasmit au Kishemanito, kigvombinigoua dvsh.

11 Kego mvjitzvhindikegon, nikanisitik. Au mejitvzhimat iniu uikanisvn, gaie tebakonat iniu uikanisvn, omvjitvzhindan tibakonigeuin, gaie otibakonan tibakonigeuin : kishpin dvsh uin tibakonvmvn iu tibakonigeuin, kauin sv kigvnauendvsin iu tibakonigeuin, anish kitibakonan sv.

12 Bezlik sv tebakoniget aia, uin sv geshkitot jibimajiiuet, gaie dvsh jibvnajiiuet : auenen dvsh kin tebakonvt bekanizit?

13 Umbe sv no, kinaua ekitoieg, Nongum gaie uaby kigvzhamin kijiodena, ningopipon dvsh ima kigvaiamin, ningvkishpinvjigemin, gaie ningvatauemin, ningvgvshkitvmatizomin dvsh kijuanvtiziuin :

14 Kauin dvsh uin kikikendvsim uaby geizhiuebv. Uegonen dvsh iu kibimatiziuiuiua? auvn sv izhiuebvt kibimatiziuiuiua, uenibik naiaguvk, babige dvsh vnguvmgvt.

15 Iu sv uin kitaikitom, Kishpin Tebeninget inendv, kigvbimatizimin, gaie oo kigvzhijigemin, gema gaie iu kigvzhijigemin.

16 Nongum dvsh uin kiminauaniguzim mvmikuanitizicieg : kvkinv sv toua minauaniguziuiuin mvjiizhiuebvt.

17 Midvsh au kekendv jiminodotv, dotvnsig dvsh, mvjiizhiuebizi sv au.

CHAPTER 5.

BINA sv no, uaianvtiziieg ininiuituk, mauiiuk, gaie neni-
nauitaguziink, onji iniu kigotvgiziiniuan geetisigoiegin.

2 Kiuantviziiniuan sv brnatvton, gaie kipisikagvniuan igiu
manitonsvg omijinauan.

3 Kitosauashoniamiaua gaie kishoniamiaua aguakusi; gaie
dvsh aguakusi kishoniamiaua kigebatanigonaua, gaie kigvmo-
gonaua tibishko go ishkude. Kigimanvndositenaua iu tibenda-
souin onji iu api ishkuaj gizhiguk.

4 Bina otibaamaguziiniua igiu gavnokijig ima kikitiga-
niua, igiu gauaiezhineguk metuebibagimvgt; gaie omazita-
guziiniua dvsh gaie igiu gavnokijig ima kikitiganiua, gipin-
digemvgtini ima otavrgaua au Tebeninget, au tebeudr
kvkivr gvshkieuiziin.

5 Kigimianuaniguzim gibimatiziieg oma aki, gaie kigimi-
nonitauigitonaua kiteiuan tibishko auakanvg uanisituavin.

6 Kiginvnbomauag gaie kiginisauag igiu gnaek ezhinebi-
zijig; kauin dvsh kinvnakonigusiua.

7 Bioiuk, nikanisituk, pinish igo iu api pitvguishi au Tebe-
ninget. Bina, au kitigeuini obvbiton kejiapitendagvek aki
minikan, gaie kinvezh obiton, pinish igo iu uaiiba gaie ishkuaj
kiiniuv.

8 Gaie kinaua dvsh pizan bioiuk; mvshkanitog kiteiuan:
jitvguishi sv au Tebeninget pesho tvgomvgtini.

9 Kego nvnishkenintikegon, nikanisituk, iu jinvnibomigos-
ueg: bina au Tebakoniget ishkuande nibavi.

10 Otapinamauik, nikanisituk, igiu auuajigeuiniuv, igiu
gagigitojig ima odizhnikazouin au Tebeninget, iu jikikinauc-
ienimegua ima gotvgiziini, gaie ima minuadendvnuvini.

11 Bina, shauendaguziuv kitinenimananig igiu pizan gao-
tapinyig gotvgiziin. Kiginondam Job obeka-biovin, kigiua-
bvndanaua gaie Kishemanito ishkuaj gaizhiminodotuat; au
dvsh Tebeninget kiji kishuatizi, gaie nokatizi shauenjiget.

12 Kego papish uikanisimatuk, vvnishkuaj uauindvkegon
odizhnikazouin au Kishemanito, jivgouauindvmev iu ishpimi,
gema gaie pvkan mvshkauigizhuevin: mano sv uin gagigito-
iegun, a, a; gaie, kauin, kauin, tvizhiaiaavn: jipvngishvsiueg
dvsh ima gvgedibenituiini.

13 Aua nu gotvgito ima aiaieg? mano sv au tranvmia. Aua nu gaie papinendvm? inano sv au ogvngvmonvn iniu nvgvmouinvn.

14 Aua nu akuzi ima aiaieg? mano sv ogvrvndoman iniu naganizinijin euvnianijin; mano sv dvsh ogvanvmietvmaua-uan, gaie ogvnominauan ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin:

15 Tebuciendvmouini-anvmiauinj dvsh tvonjinojimo au aia-kuzit, iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogvpvziguindinigon; kishpin dvsh gibataizhiuebizit, tvminoshauendaguzi.

16 Uauindvmtiuk memeshkuvt kimvjidotatiuiniuan, gaie anvmietvmtiuk memeshkuvt, iu dvsh na jinnojimoigoieg. Iu sv oguaivkaendaguziuiini-anvmiauin au guaivk ezhiuebizit inini nibiua izhigvshkiezimvgvtini.

17 Au sv Elias enindouivj giizhiuebizi, enigok dvsh gianvmia jikimiuvnsinog: kauin dvsh gikimiuvnsinon ima aki niso-pipon gaie ningotuasui gizis.

18 Minaua dvsh gianvmia, midvsh gaizhikimiuv; midvsh gaizhimikugi anoj gego aki saivgkig.

19 Nikanisituk, kishpin aua endvshiieg bukct telaeuini, bezhik idvsh minonigut,

20 Mano uin ogvkikendan, au menonat baiataizhiuebizinijin megua mvjiizhiuebizinipvn, ogvbimajian iniu ojijagoman jigi-nibonipvn, ogvkadonvn dvsh nibiua bataizhiuebiziuinvn.

ONITUMIMAJIBIIGEUN AU PETER.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Peter uegvikueuininimit au Jesus Krist nimajibiamauag igiu envniajig gasvsuehkajig ima mizi Pontusi, gaie Galatiai, gaie Kappadokiai, gaie Asiai, gaie Bithunia,

2 Igiu ganvndominjig ezhigo aianig iu onitvni-kikendasouin au Kishemanito Ueosimint, iu jipiniteeshkagouat iniu Panizinijin Ojijagavn, iu jitebuetvmouat, gaie jivsvuebigavndauintua iu omiskuim au Jesus Krist: mano iu shauenjigevin, gaie pizanendvmouin nibiua kigvminigom.

3 Tvkkijimanoivuvva sv Kishemanito iniu Osvn au Kitogi-
maminan Jesus Krist, an ezhiianik iu batainvtinik osha-
uenjigeuin, iu gianjinigiiv onji iu ginininv apenimouini-bima-
tiziuin, onji ima otajibibauini au Jesus Krist,

4 Iu jiaiamv iu tibendasouin iu gekagige aiamvguk, gaie
gemamaui onishishi, gaie iu uika gevngavsinoq, iuidi ishpimi
genauenjigadeg kinava onji,

5 Kinava genauenjigazoieg ima onvshkauiziuiui au Kish-
emanito onji iu mvshkauendmonin, iu jishauendaguziueq, iu
gemizhishauijigadeg api ishkua akiuv.

6 Ima dvsh uenjikijionaniguziieg, misava nongum ueni-
bik (iu sv go einendagvuk,) kidaiam ima gvgeujigotvgiitiuiui,
iu anoj izhigotvgiigoieg;

7 Iu dvsh nvdakikendvui iu mvshkauendmouiniua, auv-
shime bishigendagvuk, dvsh uin iu osauashonia gebrnatvki-
bun, misava ima ishkud onjuvndakikendvui, jizhimikajigadeg
ima mamoiuendaguziuiui, gaie ima kijituauiizini, gaie ima
bishigendaguziuiui, api tvguishi au Jesus Krist:

8 Au ano giuabvmasiueq kisagiaua dvsh; au misava non-
gum uabvmasiueq, iu dvsh tebvciendvmeg, kitananiguzim
dvsh iu onaniguziuiui gevshkitosibvn jiuauindvui, gaie iu
beshigendagvuk;

9 Otapinvmeg dvsh iu vaiekuasi iu kimvshkauendmouin-
iua, mi sv go iu jishauendaguziuiui igiu kijjagouag:

10 Iu sv go shauendaguziuiui igiu anuajigeniuiuiuvq iu ga-
kijinvndauendvmouat, gaie iu gauauinge-nvndoneamouat,
ogo gaauatvq iu shauendaguziuiui uapipvgvminshkagoieqo-
bvn;

11 Iu ginvndoneamouat nvmvuj api, gema getvniizhiuebr-
tiniguen iu api, iniu Ojjaguvn au Krist, iniu gagigishkauava-
jin, iu giinoamagouat, api niag vaiauvdmogobvnen iniu ogo-
tvgzizuiuvn au Krist, gaie iu bishigendaguziuiui uapiaiagobv-
nen.

12 Igu gamizhishauabvndvintjig, kavun uin tibinauc onji,
kinavunt sv uin onji gibvmitvmonivva ono aiiin, nongua
vaiauvdmagoiegun onji sv go igiu gagvgikuenotvmonineguk
iu gvqikueuin, mamaui au Panizit Ojjag ishpimi gipionjini-
namage; ono aiiin igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg nvndauendv-
mouat iu uikikendvmouat.

13 Bina, kijipitioiuk iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, gaie aiangua-

mendvmok, gaie pvgusenimok pinish igo jiishkuaaiaig iu sha-
uendaguziuiu iu gepitvmagoieig api bitvguishj au Jesus Krist :

14 Nasab igiu abinojivg neitvvg, ka dvsh uin kitauizhiauiiti-
zosim kaivt gapiizhiaiaig iniu kimvjiaivndauendvmouiniuan iu
megua gigvgibatiziieig :

15 Ezhi dvsh igo pinizit au ganvndomineg, misv gaie kina-
ua izhipiniziiuk ima anoj izhiuebiziuiuj ;

16 Onji ma uin iu izhibiigadeg, Piniziiuk sv ; nimpiniiz ma
uin nin.

17 Kishpin bvnitaueg au Ucosimiut, au bebikiao eneni-
masig iniu bematiziiujin, gaie au ezhitibakonat kvkinv iniu
ininiuvn eizhisinik iniu otvnokiuini, ima guaiav izhiuebizi-
uiuj uizhikvbeshkvmok kigvgibatiziiuinuan.

18 Iu ima uin kikendvmeg iniu aiiin benatvkie, gaie au
shonia, gaie au osauashonia, ono gaiosj iu givzhekishpinvni-
goieig, onji ima kimvjizhijigeuiiua, iu gapiaianike-minigoieig
gaizhituauapvn igiu kigitiziniuaig ;

19 Iu sv uin igo beshigendagvutvik omiskuim au Krist
nasab au manishtanishens maiamaui pauizit, gaie ningut papish
endisig :

20 Au keget niag gauauenuabvmint bua ozhitq oo aki, au
nomala gamizbishauiuvaguzot kinava onji ;

21 Kinava dvsh uin uenjitebueienimeg au Kishemanito
au gaabijibaat onji ima nibouini, gaie giminat iu bishigen-
daguziuiu ; iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua gaie kitapenimouini-
ua jizhisj ima nvkve au Kishemanito.

22 Iu dvsh gipinitvmatizoieig igiu kijijagouag gitebueiendv-
meg iu tebueuin onji au Pazit Ojijag, iu jiaiameg iu uikani-
siuini-sagitiuini enuazosimvgekt, uauingesagitiuuk memesh-
kvt onji iu pnvk oteima :

23 Iu dvsh gianjinigiieig, kavin uin iu nigiuin benatvk, iu sv
uin kaiagige-bimatizimvgt, onji iu odikitouin au Kisheman-
ito, au bematizit gaie kaiagige aiat.

24 Kvkinv ma uin igiu bematizijig anishinabeg, mvshkusj
inendaguziuvg, gaie kvkinv iu obishigendaguziuiu au inini ua-
bigoni inendagvutvini. Iu ma uin mvshkusiu vnguvnomvgt,
gaie iu uabigon ni nasab ezhiuvgt.

25 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Tebeninget kagige aiamvgt-
tini. Misv oo ikitouin iu gegikuenotvmagoieig.

B

gaie

2

uen

gie

3

au

4

mig

mig

5

iu

uij

giu

sus

6

sv

gen

trag

7

igiu

igiu

8

bik,

ima

9

igiu

beg

ima

dvsj

1

dvsj

gar

gim

1

tavi

第 二 章

CHAPTER 2.

BINA dvsh giponitoieg kvkinv iu mazhininiuvgiziuin, gaie kvkinv iu gvgaizeniziuin, gaie kvkinv iniu uaiezhingeuinvn, gaie iniu shingenitiuinvn, gaie iniu mvjitzhindiuvn,

2 Tibishko pijinv nagiuajin igiu abinojivg, keget nvnda-uendvmok iu totohabouini-ikitouin, ima dvsh jionjimaji-giieg :

3 Kishpin sv gatangvndvmoueguen iu keget shauendaguzit au Tebeninget :

4 Au gipinazikaueg nasab au asin bematizit, au gaanauenimigut iniu iniuinvn, iniu dvsh uin Kishemaniton gauaenabvmigujin gaie gasagigujin,

5 Gaie kinaua tibishko asinig bematizijig kitizhiaiam, iu uejjaguendaguvk uiginam inendaguziieg, gaie iu sagiuijgeuininiuiieg iu jisagiuoieieg iniu uejjaguendaguvkin sagiuijgvnvn, iniu menuabvndvin au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Krist.

6 Bina oo sv gaie izhibiigade ima oshibiigvni, Ina nindvsa sv au naganiukueabikisijgvniuit asin ima Zioni, au beshigendaguzit gaie saiajiint : au dvsh taiebueienimat iniu, kavin tvagvjiasi.

7 Kinaua dvsh uin taiebueiendvmeg kikijituaenimaua ; igiu dvsh uin taiebueiendvsiigog, iniu asinin gaanauenimajig igiu uaiakaiigejig, misv go au naiaganiishkueabikisijgvniuit,

8 Gaie au pezizoteuini-asiniuit, gaie au bvnajiueuini-azhibik, igiu sv go bezizoteshinotrig iu ikitouin, iu tebueiendvsiigua ; ima sv go giinvgimintuabvn.

9 Kinaua dvsh uin saiajiintjig ningotozhan kitauim, gaie igiu uegima-sagiuijgeuininiuijig, gaie igiu panizijig anishinabeg, gaie tebenjigazojig ; iu dvsh iniu obishigendaguziuvn au ima megue psvgishtibik gaonjinvndomineg, gipindigvniieg dvsh ima mamakajijgvnini-uaseaziuin :

10 Kinaua kavt anishinabeg giinendaguzisiueg, nongum dvsh uin kitotانشinabemigoua au Kishemanito ; kinaua gemikvnsiuegibvn iu shauendaguziuin, nongum dvsh uin kigimikanaua.

11 Kejsagiinvguk, kitaianguamiminim nasab igiu maia-tauizijig gaie igiu pepanishigiu-hitojig, miuitvmok iniu uia-

uimauni-nvndauendvmouinishvn, iniu magadimomvgekin kintendvmouiniuan ;

12 Jiguavkuendaguvk iniu kibimatiziuniuan ima aiauat igiu taiebuetsnogog anishinabeg ; iu dvsh uenjitvzhiminegua tibishko mejjuzhiuebizijig eneniminegua, jionji dvsh ima kiminovnokiuniua iniu geuabvndvmouajin, otabishigendaguiauan iniu Kishemaniton, iu api ototishinouegizhigvk pvgmi-aiamvgtk.

13 Izhipvgitinitizoiuk sv kvkinv ima otibakoniueuinj onji au Tebeninget ; misaua auit au ogima maiaimai niganizit ;

14 Gema gaie igiu anikeoginag, iniu paizhinazhauajin iu jigotvgianit iniu mejidotvminijin, gaie jitubaamanaut iniu guavk endotvminijin.

15 Misv oo ezhisininik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, iu guavk izhiuebiziieg kitaonjiaianisitvmauauag iu ogvgibatiziuniua igiu gegibatizijig ininiuvg :

16 Iu pvgitinigazoieg, ka dvsh uin kitizhiaiosim kipvgitini-gazouinua, iu jiuvgvunavmegibvn iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuniuan, jiovmitagvnnineg sv uin au Kishemanito kigv-zhiaiam.

17 Kijituaueninik kvkinv ininiuvg. Sagiik igiu uikani-simag. Mamaui tebuetauik au Kishemanito. Kijituaueninik gaie au kijiogima.

18 Bvmitagvniuituk, kijituauiik igiu kitogimaniuaug iu jigu-sitauegua ; kauin etv igiu menoizhiuebizijig, gaie igiu nuakati-zijig, igiu sv gaie maiazhininiuvgizijig.

19 Misv oo taieapitendaguvk, kishpin au inini onji iu uinv-endvmiot iniu Kishemaniton, minuajitot ima gotvgiziuni, iu vuisa go mejidotauintjin.

20 Uegonen dvsh iu geonjimvnikuanigoiegibvn, kishpin dvsh uin mejidotagoiegun onji iniu kimvjiizhijigeuniuan, in misaua minuajitoieg ? kishpin dvsh uin menoizhijigeiegun, iu dvsh onjigotvgiigoieg, minuajitoieg dvsh gaie, misv oo taieapitendv au Kishemanito.

21 Misv ina gaizhiuvndomigoieg : onji ma uin au Krist kinaint gionjigotvgito, ginvgtvmonv dvsh in getizhikikinaua-biiv, iu dvsh jivnanabavneg :

22 Au uika gamvjiizhijigesig, gaie ganikvmausiunt iu gv-ginauishkiuin ima otanj :

2
api
uin
2
nin
in
guai
jimo
2
dvsh
jig g

G
ano
onji
2
mar
3
nabi
gem
4
si.10
zit c
mar
5
uvg
gait
6
nin
sim
gizi
7
iku
uvj
jige
uin
8

23 Au api mejiinint, ka minaua giazhitemvjigvnozhiuesi; api gaie guetvgendy, kauin giazhitvmvjiineningesi; iu dvsh uin giizhipvgitenintizot ima iniu guaivk tebakonigenijin :

24 Au uin igo gapimondy iniu tibinaue kibataziuinina- nin ima uiaui, giaguakuaont ima azhideatigo, kinaint idvsh iu nibouendvmy iu bataziuin, jiizhibimatiziiy idvsh ima guaivk izhiuebiziuiinj; iniu dvsh ogotvgiziuiinvn kigionjino- jimoigom.

25 Manishtanishj ma kigiizhiuvmnishinimuabvn; nongum dvsh uin kigipiazhenazikauaua iniu uemanishtanishiuiininima- jig gaie genaunenimigujig igiu kijijagouag.

CHAPTER 3.

GAIE kinaua dvsh, uiuimatuk, naiitauik igiu tetibinaue ki- nabemiuag; kishpin dvsh tebueiendvsigua iu ikitouin, ano dvsh uin go uitebueiendvsigua iu ikitouin jionjivnmiauaat onji iniu kiguaivkizhinebiziuiinuan;

2 Megua dvsh uabvndvmouat iu kiguaivkizhiuebiziuiinua, mamaui gaie iu kijituaueeningeuin tvgoaiamvgrk.

3 Iu dvsh kisvsegauinua kego aguijiii tvaiasinon, iu jinv- nabivmeg iniu kinisisiuan, gaie jimvtindvmeg iu osuashonia, gema gaie kijionishishj pisikagvn :

4 Mano sv tvizhiauvn ima anamite, iu sv go getvnguv- si.og, misv iu onvnaaitizouin au nuakadizit gaie baiekadi- zit ojijagoma, au kejiinvnginjigazonit ima cnasvmit au Kish- emanito.

5 Misv oo nasab kaivt igiu guaivk gaizhiuebizijig ikue- uvv gaapenimojig iniu Kishemaniton, misv oo gaizhivse- gaitizouat iu ginaiitanauat iniu tibinaue onabemiuag;

6 Nasab sv go au Sarah gaizhitebuetauat iniu Abrahamvn, nindoginam dvsh giizhiuangomat : kinaua alaiueg iu odani- simineg, minik isv go guaivk geizhijigeueguen, iu papish jise- gizisiueg.

7 Misv go gaie kinaua, onabemimatuk, izhiuitigemik igiu ikueuvv iu igo ezhionishishj jikijjinenimint au ikue, iu sv na- uvj nvninvmizit, gaie iu naiezh igo pvgusenimoieg iu shauen- jigenini-bimatiziuin; jinvgaaiasinog idvsh iniu kitanvnia- uiinuan.

8 Bina dvsh bezhiguvno kvkinv inendvmok, gvkitimagenin-

tiuk memeshkuvt; ueukanisintjin izhisagiitiuk, shauenitiuk, gaie tprvsenintzoiuk :

9 Kego uin azhitamvjidotagekegon, gema gaie azhitamvjivzhingekegon; meshkuvt dvsh uin shauenjigeiuk; kikendvmeg iu imaa nrvkve izhinrvndomiguziieg, iu dvsh jiotapinvmeg iu shauenjigeuin.

10 Au geuisagitot iu bimatiziuin gaie iu jiuabrvdv iniu ue-nishishininigin gizhigvton, mano sv au ogvminjimiaian iu ode-nvniu ima jionjisesininig iu mvjiaiuish, gaie iu odon ima jion-jisesininig iu uaiezhiugeuin :

11 Mano sv ogvniuitan iu mvjiaiuish, jizhijiget dvsh iu ueuishishininik; mano gaie ogvrvndauendan iu pizaniiueuin, gaie dvsh jivninopinrv.

12 Iniu ma uin oshkinzhigon au Tebeninget ogvnaubv-migonauan igiu guairk ezhiuebizijig, obizindvmauan dvsh gaie iniu otarvniauinini: kavin dvsh ominogvnaubvmasin au Tebeninget iniu mejizhijigenjin.

13 Auenish au genrvjidotonegibvn, kishpin nopinvvmeg iu ueuishishi ?

14 Kishpin dvsh onjigotvgendvmeg onji iu guairk izhiue-biziuin, kishauendaguzim sv dvsh; kego gaie gutrvnkegon ogvguesegiueuinuan, kego gaie migushkajiaiakegon :

15 Ima dvsh uin kiteiua onjianvnietauik au Tebeninget Kishemanito; moshvk idvsh gizhitaiuk jivvkuetauegua igiu ininiuvg geguejiminegun iu nenjitebueiendvmeg, ima nokadi-ziuini gaie tprvsendvmouini.

16 Jiaiaieg iu guairkuendvmouin, iu dvsh izhinrvjiv-zhinegua tibishko igiu mejizhijigejig, jagrvjiauat idvsh igiu mejiaprvjevistivig iu guairk kitizhiuebiziuinua onji au Krist.

17 Misv iu navj ezhionishishi, kishpin oo inendv au Kishe-manito, jionjigotvgendvmeg iu minizhijigeuin, dvsh uin iu mvjizhijigeuin.

18 Gaie uin sv au Krist abiti gigotvgendvm onji iniu bataziuinvn, au guevkuendaguzit onji iniu guevkuendagu-zisininijin, jipiizhininiv dvsh ima iniu Kishemaniton, gi-nisint ima uiauiua, gibimatizit dvsh onji iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

19 Onji dvsh uin iniu gaauionjigvgikimat iniu ojijagoman kebakuaiigazonijin;

20 Iniu kavt gaagonueiendvminijin, megua iu api ominua-dendvmouin au Kishemanito gipiomvgtinik, iu api ogizhigo-

mvn au Noah giaianik, megua giozhito iu kijinabikuan; ima gipvngiurgiziat iu giizhuajiat etv igiu gaonjibimatizijig ima megue nibi.

21 Nasab sv go oo, iu baptizouiueuin nongum ezhibimajigoiy, (kauin uin iu uebinvmi iu uauvk ima uiauinā, ima sv uin guaivkuendvmouini invkve an Kishemanito,) onji ima otajibibauini au Jesus Krist;

22 Au ishpimi gaizhinajat, gaie ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton aiat; iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie iniu gvshkieuiziuinvn, gaie mvshkauiziuinvn uiu otogimakovdanvn.

CHAPTER 4.

IU dvsh gikotvgendy au Krist kinaint onji ima uiauinā, midvsh iu nasab gaie kinana uiizhiaiauk iu inendvmouin: au ma uin gagotvgendy ima uianimā, gianuata sv ima bataziuinij;

2 Geabi dvsh minaua jivniizhibimatizisig ima ulauimā, iu ezhimvjinvndauendvminit iniu ininiuvn, iu sv dvsh uin enendvminit iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Iu dvsh kaivt gapiaizhiuebiziiv taizhitebisemvget, iu gipiizhijigeiy ezhijigeuat igiu maivganishinabeg, api gipimoseiy ima bishiguatendaguziuiui, gaie ima mvjiuvndauendvmouini, gaie ina giuvshkuebiuiui, gaie ima nishigvgibatiziuini, gaie iu go gimamaui-minikue, gaie iu gimanitokeiy igiu urziniig iu kejislingendaguvk!

4 Iu dvsh uenjimamakadendvmouat iu nasab vniizhiuido-kauasiuegua ima ting urvjiizhiuebiziuiui iu mvjitzhimi-negua:

5 Ogo geauindvmauauat iu gapizhiuebiziuat iniu gazhitanijin iu jitibakananit iniu bematizinin gaie ganibonijin.

6 Misv dvsh oo gaonjigvgikuenovmauintua iu minuajimouin igiu ganibojig, iu dvsh jizhitibakonintua ezhiaiauat igiu ininiuvg ima uiauinā, jizhibimatiziat dvsh uin ezhiaiat au Kishemanito ima Ojijagomā.

7 Shaiegua sv pesho aiamvget iu jushkuuaiag kvkinv ono aiin; unitonenlaguziivk idvsh, gaie akauabiivk bekish jianvmiaieg.

8 Mamaui dvsh in kvkinv getaiaiegivn iu jikisagitiieg; iu dvsh sagitiuivn kijinibiu iniu bataziuinvn ogvaguunvanvn.

9 Kishuatizitatiuk memeshkuvt, ueueni go jünendvmeg.

10 Endvshuat sv igiu ininiuvg ganiizhiotapinamouat dvsh iu migiueuin, misv go gaie in geizhibvmitauauat iniu baiebrkanizinjin, nasab igiu nenobrmitagvniuijig gaminintjig iu baiatainvtinik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

11 Kishpin auia inini gigitot, mano sv tvizhigigito ezhiaianig iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito; kishpin gaie auia inini bvritaget, mano sv tvizhijige ezhiaianig iu ogvshkieuiziuin iu gaminigut iniu Kishemaniton: iu dvsh au Kishemanito uin kvkinv jionjibishigendagnüint onji au Jesus Krist; uin sv mano ogvtaian mamoiuvvgendvmouin, gaie iu oginakvudageuin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

12 Saiagiigoieg, kego inamakadendvkegon iniu eshkadeua. tekin gotvgiziuiuvn geuinrvdv onji kikenimigoieg, tibishko go gego maiamakadendagnvk nimpvgvmishkagomin jünendvsiueg:

13 Onaniguziuk sv dvsh uin, inendagnziieg juijotapinamueg iniu ogotvgiziuiuvn au Krist; api dvsh iu obishigendaguzinin mizlishauijigadenig, iu dvsh na jiminuendvmeg, gaie jikijionaniguziieg.

14 Kishpin gaie nishipapinotagoieg onji odizhnikazouin au Krist, kishauendaguzim sv dvsh; au ma bishigendaguziuiinijigajoma, gaie iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito kigvuijaiaui-goua: iniu ma uin shangeniminegun omvjitvzhimigon, kinaua dvsh nin kibishigendaguiaua.

15 Kego auia kinaua endvshieeg, neshineshkingin tvizhigotvgiasi, gema gaie au kemodishkit, genia gaie au mejidotageshkit, gema gaie au pepamendv iniu bekanizinjin odaiimini.

16 Kishpin dvsh auia inini onjigotvgevdv iu anvmiat, kego tvagevjsi; mano sv uin ogvbishigendaguian iniu Kishemaniton onji iu gotvgevdv.

17 Pvgvmiaianvvet sv iu api, iu gotvgiziuin jionjimajisi ima endat au Kishemanito: kishpin dvsh kinauint oma nitvm onjimajisi, anin dvsh uin getizhiauat igiu taiebueiendvsigog in ominuajimouin au Kishemanito?

18 Kishpin dvsh igiu gvaivk ezhiuebizijig agana bimatiziat, anindi nenguvn dvsh uin igiu gvaivk ezhiuebizisigog gaie igiu baiatazvig jiaiauat?

19 Bina dvsh, mano sv igiu uenjigotvgevdvig ezhiaianig iu

otino
ueni
jiguo

IG

Kris
jiga

2

uaja
iu st
onji

3

dasc
tani

4

gvot
gebu

5

geti
mok
inai

mon

6

man

7

mizi
8
ang
anoj

9

uini
uat

10

au g
Kris
gual
kavi

otinenjigeuin au Kishemanito, ogvpgitiuamaueuan jigvnu-
uenimanit iniu ojigagouan au kesheuatizit gaozhiuet, iu dvsh
jiguauvk izhiuebiziuat.

CHAPTER 5.

IGIU getizijig uajaiuineguk nindaianguaminag, nin gaie
eindouiuian gaie tebatoteman iniu ogotvgiziuvn au
Krist, gaie geotapinman iu bishigendaguziun genizhishau-
jigadeg:

2 Ushvmik iniu omanishtanishuvn au Kishemanito, igiu
uajaiuineguk, iu jigvnuauenimegua, kauin uin igo inendvsiueg,
iu sv uin igo ueueni inendvmeg; kanin gaie onji au shonia,
onji sv go iu gizhendvmouin;

3 Gaie iu jiuogimakvndvmauasiueg au Kishemanito otiben-
dasouin; iu sv dvsh nin jikikinaucieniminegua igiu manish-
tanishvg.

4 Api dvsh au naganizit Manishtanishiuvnini pinaguzit ki-
gotapinanaua dvsh iu bishigendaguziuvni-oginaiuvakuan, iu
gebrnatvsinok.

5 Gaie kinaua dvsh igo, uesthikibimatizieg, naitauik igiu
getizijig. Ina vkkinv sv endvshieeg nvnaitatiuk, gaie aia-
mok iu tvpsendaguziun: Kishemanito ma uin oshingeniman
iniu kejiunenimonijin, oshaueniman dvsh uin iniu tevsveni-
monijin.

6 Tvpsipvgitinitizoiuk ogutamiguendaguziuvni au Kish-
emanito, iu dvsh jishpendaguiineg ninguti igo.

7 Pvgitinamauik sv au Kishemanito vkkinv iniu kitojani-
miziuvn; uin sv uin kimamikueninigoua.

8 Aianguaniziiuk, gaie akauahiiuk; onji ma uin auu shai-
angenimineg mvjimanito, mishibishi uaiavononiu inendaguzi,
anoj babaizhat, vndauabvmat iniu uanisajin:

9 Miuitauik sv au, mvshkauiaiaig idvsh ima tebvieendvmo-
uini, kikendvmeg ono nasab tourn gotvgiziuvn izhiaianigo-
uat kikanisiuag oma aki eajig.

10 Au dvsh Kishemanito magiuet vkkinv in shauenjigeuin,
au gaizhinvudoniv ima okagige-bishigendaguziuvni, onji au
Krist Jesus, api goma go minik gigotvgendvmeg, kigvuauinge-
guaivkuendaguiigoua, gaie kigvsongiigoua, gaie kigmvsh-
kauigoua, gaie kigvainjiigoua.

11 Uin sv mano ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziun gaie ogimavndageuin kagirik apine go kagirik. Amen.

12 Au Sulbanus manueuizit uikanisima kitizhinzavmoninin, iu sv go enenin.vg, pvngi kiuvajibiamoninin iu aianguaminuivguk gaie tvzhindvman iu otebueuini-shauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, ima sv gaizhisongiigoieg.

13 Igiu envmiajig ima Babuloni, igiu uajanvniauinimineguk, kitanvmikagouag ; gaie go au Markus ninguis.

14 Meshkuvt anvnikotatig mamaui iu sagiitiuini-ovejinduin. Pizaniueuin sv kvkinv kigvuijiaiuigonaua, kinaua gegishkaueg au Krist Jesus. Amen.

IU NIZHING GIMAJIBIAMAUAT AU PETER INIU ENUMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

SIMON Peter, obvmitagvvn gaie ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Krist, omajibiamauan iniu gaotapinvminit iu toua kijiapitendaguvk tebueiendvmouin eamy, onji iu oshauenjigeuii au Kishemanito, gaie Bemajijnv Jesus Krist :

2 Mano iu shauenjigeuin gaie pizaniueuin nibiua kigvminigom onji ima okikendasouinj au Kishemanito, gaie an Jesus Kitogimaminanin,

3 Ezhi sv go aianig iu ogvshkieuiziuin, kigiminigonan ono aiin ima dvsh uenjiaiamvgvk iu bimatiziuin gaie iu minoizhiuebiziuin, onji ima okikendasouinj au gaizhinvndominv ima bishigendaguziuj, gaie ima gvaivk izhiuebiziuj :

4 Onji dvsh ima kigiminigomin iniu kejiapitendaguvkin uavindvageuinv ; onji dvsh ono jivnionjikikinaueiendvmegibv iu keshemanitouatvk, iu giponitoieg iniu nishuvnati-ziuvnv oma akj eagin onji aiamvgvk ima mvjinvndauendvmouinj.

5 Ono dvsh gaie enigok jiuikuvjitoieg, ima kimvshkauendvmouinua tvgoaiiuk iu gvaivkuendaguziuin, ima dvsh kiguai- vkuendaguziuj, tvgoaiiuk iu kikendasouinj ;

6 Gaie dvsh ima kikikendasouiniua, tvgoaiaiuk iu oshki bina-tiziuin; gaie dvsh ima kitoshkibinatiziuiniua, tvgoaiaink iu minuadendvmouin; gaie dvsh ima kiminuadendvmouiniua, tvgoaiaiuk iu piniteeuin;

7 Gaie dvsh ima kipiniteeuiniua, tvgoaiaiuk iu uikanisiuini-shauenjigeuin; gaie dvsh ima kinikanisiuini-shauenjigeuiniua, tvgoaiaiuk iu sagiitiuin.

8 Kishpin dvsh ono aiin aiameg, gaie dvsh bataiinvtoieg, kigtizhiigunauan sv iu jinondezisiueg gaie jiminiuisiuegibvn ima okikendasouinj au Kitoginaminan Jesus Krist.

9 Au dvsh uin easig ono aiin gvgingue sv au, gaie dvsh kauin uasa tebasi, gaie dvsh ogivucudan iu ima gionjipi-niintibrn okaittebataziuinj.

10 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, aavrshime uaianguantendv-mok, jizhiaiaieg iu kirndomiguziuiuiua gaie kiuauenabemi-guziuiuiua iu jisongisj: kishpin dvsh uin izhijigeieg ono aiin, kauika kigvpngishinsin:

11 Iu dvsh mikvn kigruavrjiniugom jizhiuinigoieg ima otokagige-oginauiuinj au Kitoginaminan gaie au Bemajiny Jesus Krist.

12 Bina dvsh kauin mindaivrendvsn in moshk jimikuen-dvniinvruk ono aiin, anavi uin iu kikendvmeg iniu, gaie izhisongiaiaieg ima grikneuinj oo gatvzhindman.

13 Bina mindinendv sv in onishishi, minik igo gebimati-zianan, jimbazominvruk iu jimvnikuendvmonivruk ono aiin;

14 Iu dvsh kikendvman shaiegua kega jishkuabimatizian, ia sv go gaizhiuabvndvit au Kitoginaminan Jesus Krist.

15 Bina, ningvukuvjiton sv iu jgvshkieuiziieg, api gish-kuabimatizian moshk jimikuendvmeg ono aiin.

16 Kauin sv ninginopinrvasinu iniu gvgaieniziuiui-atizo-kanvn, api kekendvmoigoieg in omvshkauiziuin gaie iu jipite-guishi au Kitoginaminan Jesus Krist; ningiuvandamin dvsh uin iu obishigendaguziuin.

17 Ogotapinamauan ma uin iniu Kishemaniton iuu Ueosi-mininj, iu kijituaiziuin gaie bishigendaguziuin, in api gi-piotisigut iu toua inueuin ima kijibishigendaguziuiuj gionzita-guvtnik, Misv uauu ninguis saiaieg, au menonaveit.

18 Oo dvsh innenin ishpini gaonzitagvrek ninginondamin, iu api giuijiauvrid ima iu panek uvju.

19 Nindaiamin dvsh gaie iu auvshime meshkautaguvt anuajigeuini-ikitouin; kigvminoizhijigem idvsh kishpin aian-guamiziieg, tibishko iu uaseiaziuin uaiaseshkamvrvk ima nin-guji psvvgishkag, pinish igo pitavy gaie au uabvny pimokav ima kiteiua.

20 Kikendvmeg dvsh oo nitvin, kauin gego iu anuajigeuin camvrvk ina Kishemanito omvzinaigvni tibinaue anikvno-tvmatizosinvgvsinon.

21 Iu dvsh kavt anuajigeuin kauin ima tibinaue otinend-mouini au inini gipionjiaiasinon; iniu sv dvsh uin paniziniin otinimvn au Kishemanito gaizhi sv go kikinoamagouat iniu Paniziniin Ojjagavn, mi sv iu gaizhigigitouat.

CHAPTER 2.

GIAIAUUG dvsh gaie igiu gagvginauishki-anuajigeuinini- uijig ima aiauat igiu anishinabeg, tibishko sv go geizhia- auat igiu geginanishki kikinoamageuininiuijig ima aiaieg, ogo gimoj gepitojig iniu uaiezhingeuini-gvgikueinvn, iu igo agon- ueiendvmouat iniu Tebeningenijin iniu gakishpinvngouajin, izhinvnizaniitizouat dvsh iu kezhitine jibvnatiziat.

2 Nibiva dvsh ogvnpinvtvmini iniu omvjiizhijigeuinian; igiu dvsh geonjimvjitvzhinjigadeg iu guevkuendaguvk izhi- tuavin.

3 Onji dvsh ima nrendaendvmouini, iniu uaiezhingeuini- ikitouinvn ogvabvjitonauan iu jiuuaiezhin.negua; ogo iu onvnibondiuiuia meuizhv paako ueuibaiamvrvtnik, gaie iu onishvvnatiziuiniua peshouendagvvtini.

4 Kishpin au Kishemanito gimvnajiasig iniu ishpini vuzhi anishinaben gamvjidotvminijin, ima dvsh uin kavvgo vuzhi- ziuini giapvginat gaie dvsh giapvginat ima megue psvvgishti- bik, iu jiminjimabikaiigazonit, jizhi gvnaueinjigazonit dvsh pinish igo jitibakonigegizhigvk:

5 Gaie kauin ogimvnajitosin iu kavt aki, iniu dvsh uin Noahvn ogipimajian, au gaishuajuit, gaie gagvgikuenoty iu guaivkizhiuebiziuin; Kishemanito dvsh giinendv jimoshka- vnik iu aki, gibvnatiziat igiu gamvjiizhiuebizijig;

6 Gaie giinendv jijagitenig iniu odenuvn iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah, ogiizhinvnibondavn iu jibvnatvtnik, kikinauajiji- gvni dvsh guzhiauitvmauat iniu minaua gemvjiizhiuebiziniin;

7 Gaie dvsh gipimajiat iniu gaguaivkuendaguzinijin Lotvn, au gamignshkajigut iu omvjiizhiuebiziuihini iniu gamvjiizhiuebizinijin :

8 (Au gaguaivkuendaguzit inini iu giuljiauaat iniu, gaie giuabvrat gaie ginondauat, endvso gizhigvtinik ogimigushkajiani iniu guevkuendaguzinijin ojijagoni, onji iniu omvjiizhijigeuiniuan ;)

9 Au sv Tebeninget okikendan iu gezhikitiskiavvn iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin ima gvguedibenintiuini ; gaie dvsh geizhigvnauenimavvn iniu mejiizhinebizinijiu pinish igo iu api tibakonige gizhigvk, iu dvsh jigotvgiintua :

10 Uauizh dvsh uin iniu ezhiuebizinijin ezhiaiaag iu uia-uima, gaie ezhiaiaag iu mvjinvndauendemoniuvn gaie nishipapinotauauat iniu naganizikvndagenijin. Gutamiguenimovg sv, gaie enendvmouat igo izhijigeuat ; kauin gaie ogutvnsinauan uimvjitzhindvmouat iniu eshpendaguvtinikin.

11 Boshke igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, nauvj kejiinendaguzijig ima gvshkieuiziui, gaie ima gutamiguendaguziui, kauin omvjitzzhimasiauaan iniu ima enasvmit au Tebeninget.

12 Ogo dvsh uin auesj inendaguziat gaizhiintua iu jigiosanintua gaie jinisintua, omvjitzvhindanauan iniu nesitotvnsiguanin ; keget dvsh tvbvatiziuvg ima tibinaue omvjiizhiuebiziuiuiag :

13 Gaie ogvotapinanaua iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibaamatiuin, tibishko go igiu onaniguziui enendvvg iu jinishigvibatiziat megua gizhigvtinik. Kitvgiziui sv izhiauiuvg, gaie uuiiziui, minuendvmiigouat tibinaue ovaiezhingeuiniuan, megua iu uidopvminegna ;

14 Aiamouat iniu oshkinzhigomanvn ima dvsh moshkinnesininik iu bishigvatiziui, gaie kauin taanuatamvgvsinon ima mvjiizhiuebiziui ; uvnishimauat iniu suangiaiasininijin ima oteini ; aiamouat iu oteima eojigeuat iu mvjimisv-uendvmageshkuiat ; uenijanisisimigujig iu gvguanisvgendaguziui :

15 Igiu ganvgvtyig iu guevkvmog mikvn, gaie dvsh giuvn-ishinouat, gimataatouat dvsh iu omikvn au Balaam iniu gao-guisijin au Bosor, au gasagitot iniu mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibaamatiuivn ;

16 Gikinoamaua dvsh uin onji iu omvjiizhiuebiziui : au

netagagigitosig bebezhighogvzhi, ininj giizhighigitot, oginv-ganamanan dvsh iu ogvgibatiziuinini iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

17 Misv ogo uendaibaniuijig aiasinog dvsh iu nibi ; gaie ni ogo aianvkuvtouiig anoj aianasi guetaninaninvkin ; ogo uen-jigvnuaujigazojig kaginik iu kijipsvvgishtibik.

18 Api ma uin uenizhighizhucujin iu odikitouiniua gvgiba-tvtini, olizhuinauan dvsh ima uiauinuauini-mvjinvndauendv-mouini, gaie ina mvjiizhijigeuini. iniu agaua gakitiskiaianijin onji ima iniu uenishuinijin.

19 Megua uauindvmauauat iu pvgitinigazouin, ninaua uin tibinaue otobvmitagvnmigonaua iu nishuvnatiziuin ; auegue-nvn sv iniu shagojigoguen au iuini, mi sv go iniu geobvmita-gvnmigujin.

20 Api ma uin gaano kitiskitvmonat iniu mvjiizhijigeuinvn tebendagvkin oma aki, onji ima okikendasouini au Tebenin-get gaie Bemajiuuet Jesus Krist, minaua dvsh igo ima giizhi-bisuabigishinog, gaie gishagojiintua, iu dvsh ishkuaj avshime givguani.vgtvini, dvsh uin iu nitvm.

21 Avshime sv tagonihishinini jigikikendvsiguapvn mi-noizhiuebiziui-mikvn, anau dvsh uin iu auo gikikendvmo-uaat ogikuekitanauan iniu panvtinikin gvgikueuinvn gamiuint-uabvneq.

22 Giizhiuebiziuvq idvsh uin igo, ezhisj iu taiebueniniuv ikitouin, au animush neiab iko minaua ototapinan iu gashishi-gvgouajin ; gaie dvsh, Au kokosh gakisibiginigazot, neiab izha auititibishinonot ima uinjishkiuvga.

CHAPTER 3.

Oo aianikesi majibiigvn, saiaiuvguk, oo nongum majibia-moninvuk ; naiez h igo iu uombazondvman pavkin ki-tinendvmouininan, iu jimikuendvmeg ;

2 Gaie dvsh jinanagvtuendvmeg iniu ikitouinvn kaiet gai-kitouapvn igiu guaivk gaizhiuebizijig anuajigeuiniuvq, gaie dvsh iu gegikuenotvna ninauat ucogvgikueuiniunivvud au Tebeninget gaie Bemajiuuet :

3 Oc nitvn jikikendvmeg tvpiauvq api go ninguti jigagi-zhigek igiu neshipapinotagejig, izhibimatiziuaat ima omvjinvn-dauenjigeuiniua ;

4 Gaie oo ikitouat, Anindi in uauindvmageuin uipitvguishi-

nogobvnen au Jesus? apine ma uin igo nebouat igiu ueo-simintjig, migo apiue ezhiiamvgek ezhiiaigibvn kvkinv iniu aiiin, api maiajiakiuv.

5 Oo dvsh uin inendvmog iu uikikendvsigua, onji ma uin ima odikitouinj au Kishemanito, iu gizhik kaivt aiabvn gaie iu aki ima megue nibi giaiauvvgvt :

6 Iu dvsh aki gaaiag iu api gimoshkvabauemvgvt, gibvna-tvt dvsh :

7 Oo dvsh gizhik gaie aki nongum eagin, onji dvsh iu igo nasab ikitouin, izhigvnauejigadeuvn iu api jijagiteg, iu sv go api tibakonigegizhigvk, gaie jigotvgiintua igiu mejiizhiuebizi-jig ininiuvg.

8 Kinaua dvsh uin, saiagiinvguk, kego sv uin uvnendvnke-gon oo bezhik aiii, au Tebeninget iu ningo gizhik migo tibish-ko mitasuak kikinonouinvn ; iniu dvsh uin mitasuak kikinono-uinvn migo tibishko ningogizhik epitendy.

9 Ka sv uin bedendvsi au Kishemanito jitibishkositopvn iu ouauindvmageuin iu anint ininiuvg enenimauat ; vnisha sv uin kinuezh menuadeniminy, inendvsig iu auia jibvna-tizit, kvkinv dvsh vin meshkuvt jibinazikvminit iu anauenin-tizouin.

10 Iu sv dvsh uin ogizhigom au Tebeninget tvpiizhitvgui-shinomvgvtini, iu nibatibik pitvguishj au kemodishkit : iu api iu gizhik jibimimajamvgek mamaui iu jibimigutamigueueg, gaie kvkinv gizhigo eagin tvningabigiteuvn, iu getapij on-zamakiteg, gaie iu aki gaie iniu vnokiuvn ima eagin tv-jagiteuvn.

11 Iu dvsh kvkinv ono aiiin jivnguv, aueneniui ininiuvtuge-vg idvsh geuiizhibimatiziiyibvn ima guaiukuendaguziui-ni-bimatiziuui, gaie ima piniziuinj ;

12 Iu jiakuabvndvmy gaie jikijivndauendvmy iu ogizhigom au Kishemanito jivvguishinonrvtnik, iu api jijagiteg iu gizhig tvvugoaiamvgvt, gaie iniu kvkinv gizhigo eagin tvningabigi-teuvn iu getapij onzamakiteg.

13 Bina dvsh, gaizhi sv go uauindvmaget, kitakuabvnda-min iu osbki gizhik gaie iu osbki aki, ima endamvgek iu guai-vk izhiuebiziun.

14 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, iu akauabvndvmeg iniu touvn aiiin, uikuvjitoiuk ima pizauendvmouinj jizhimiko-ueg, iu jikitvgizisiueg gaie gego jivvnuimendvmagosiueg.

15 Gaie inendvmok iu omiaudendvmouin au Tebenin-
get iu shauendaguziuvninig, nasab sv go au saiaiy kikanisi-
nan, Paul, gaizhibiamoneg, ezhiaianig sv go iu nibuakauin
gaminint ;

16 Ima sv go gaie ezhiaianig kokin v iniu omajibiigvn tv-
zhindy ima ono aiin ; ima dsh majibiigvni anint sv keget
iniu aiin svnagvton iu jinisitovmijbn, igiu dsh guej keken-
dasosigog, gaie igiu uvakendaguzijig omvjiabvjitonauan, nasab
endovmouat anint inih odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, uinaua
go tibinaue jinishuvnajiitizouat.

17 Kinua dsh, saiaiguoieg, iu kizha kikendvmeg ono ai-
iin, aianguamiziiuk sv, konina gaie kinua kigvuvnishimi-
gonaua iu uenishimigouat igiu mejiizhiuebizijig, jionji dsh
pvngishinegibvn ima kisongendaguziuvniua.

18 Izhimajigiuk sv ima shauenjigeuini, gaie ima okikenda-
souini au Kitogimaminan gaie au Bemajiiuv au Jesus Krist.
Uin sv mano ogvtaian, iu bishigendaguziuvn nongum gaie ka-
ginik. Amen.

NETUMISININIG OMAJIBIIGEUN AU JOHN, KU- KINU GIMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENUMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

IU uaieshkvv giauv, iu ginondvma, uishkinzhigona gionji-
uabvndvma, gaie gignauabvndvma, gaie nininjina gitrv-
kunama, iu bimatiziuini-ikitouin ;

2 (Gimizhishausijigade iu bimatiziuin, ningiuabvndamin
dsh, gaie niuidokamin, gaie kiuabvndaigom iu kagige bima-
tizinin gaujaiauvigut au Ueosimint, gaie ningimisabvndaigo-
min ;)

3 Iu gauabvndvma, gaie ganondvma kiuindvmagom, gaie
kinua juuidokauina : keget dsh niuidokauanan au Ueosimint,
gaie iniu Oguisvn Jesus Kristvn.

4 Ono aiin kitoshibiamagom jimoshkineshkgaoieg iu papi-
nendvmouin.

5 Midvsh in ikitouin ganondvmauyid, kinava dvsh kiuvdy-magom, in Kishemanito uaseiaziniuvit, ka dvsh uin papish ogigishkvsin gvshkitibigtouin.

6 Kishpin ikitoiv, Niuidokauanan, megua gvshkitibik pimoseiv, kitagvinauislikimin, kavin gvaivk kitadotvnsimin dvsh :

7 Kishpin dvsh uin pimoseiv ima naseiaziuvini, tibishko uin ezhiat ima uaseiazinini, kiuidokotatinin, omiskuimini dvsh inin Oguisv Jesus Kristv, kipiniigumin onji ima kvkinv bataizhiuebizinini.

8 Kishpin ikitoiv, Kavim nimbataizhiuebizisimin, kitavaiezhindamin kiauvinanin, kavin dvsh tebvuen kigigishkagusimin.

9 Kishpin vavindvmauy iniu kimvjuzhiuebiziuvininanin, bakvj sv mvshkauendaguzi, in dvsh gaie ezhi kishvutizit jivebinamony iniu kimvjuzhiuebiziuvininanin, gaie jipiniuv, kavin kvvge bezhik jigigishkvsiv in mvjuzhiuebiziuvini.

10 Kishpin oo ikitoiv, Kavim kigibataizhiuebizisimin kivr-ginautshkianan, kavin dvsh kigigishkagusimin in odikitouin.

CHAPTER 2.

NINDABINOJIMITUK, ono aivin kitoshibiamoninim jivezhimvjuzhiuebizisiveg. Kishpin dvsh avia inini bataizhiuebizit, kidavaanan au gegnotvmony gvnonat iniu Ueosimimintjin, misv Jesus Krist, au gvaivk ezhiuebizit.

2 Uin dvsh ominoshvudandv inin kibataizhiuebiziuvininanin, kavin etv go kinavint kibataizhiuebiziuvininanin, kvkinv sv go mvjuzhiuebiziuvini enigokuisi oo aki.

3 Midvsh oo nenjikikendv in kikenimv, kishpin ogvgikuevuvn gvnavendv.

4 Au ekivot, Ninkikinima, gvnavendv sig dvsh inin ogvgikuevuvn, gvinauishki, kavin dvsh tebvuen ogigishkvsin.

5 Uin dvsh gvnavendv odikitouin, mi au keget Kishemaniton kejsagiat : midvsh uenjikikendv in gigishkavv.

6 Uin oo ekivot, Nimpinjinaeshkava [au Jesus,] mi sv go gaie in genizhiuebizivn, tibishko gavizhiuebizit.

7 Nikanisituk, kavin oshki gvvgikuevin kitoshibiamosinonin ; gete gvvgikuevin ueshibiamovinvguk, vaieshkv gvav gabavaieg. Gete gvvgikuevin, misv oo ikitouin vaieshkv ganondvmev.

8 Minaua oshki gvgikueuin kitoshihiamoninim, iniu aiiin taiebucuiuiuyin gegishkyin [au Jesus,] gaie gegishkvmegin, misv onji iu gvshkitibigvk gikvbikuseg, guaivk idvsh iu uaseiaziuin nongum uaseiamvgvt.

9 Au ekitot, Uaseiaziuinj nindaia, shingeuimat dvsh uikanisvn, gvshkitibigvtg aia nananzh go nongum.

10 Au saiaiat uikanisvn, opinjinaueshkagun iu uaseiaziuin, konima dvsh mi geonji bizositeshinsig.

11 Au dvsh shangenimat iniu uikanisvn, opinjinaueshkagun iu gvshkitibik, gaie megue gvshkitibik pimose, kauin okikendvsin eniizhat, uenji dvsh iu gvgibingueshkagut gvshkitibigvton.

12 Kitoshihiamoninim, abinojiituk, mi iu onji kibataizhiuebiziuiuiuan giuebinamagoieg [Jesus] odizhinikazonini onji.

13 Kitoshihiamoninim, ueosimigoieg, onji iu gikikenimeg an uaieshkvat auy gibiaiat. Kitoshihiamoninim, ueshkinaueuiieg, onji iu gishagojiieg au mvjimanito. Kitoshihiamoninim, abinojiituk, onji iu gikikenimeg an Ueosimint.

14 Kigioshihiamoninim, ueosimigoieg, onji iu gikikenimeg au uaieshkvat auy gibiaiat. Kigioshihiamoniuim, oshkinaueuituk, onji iu mvshkauiataieg, gaie odikitouin au Kishemanito gigishkagoieg, gaie gishagojiieg au mvjimanito.

15 Kego sagitokegon oo aki, gaie iniu aki eagin. Kishpin auia sagitot oo aki, kauin dvsh uin au Ueosimint osagitiuin ogigishkvensin.

16 Kevinv gego oma aki camvguk, menuendvni, gaie menuabvndvni, gaie maninatiziuin, kauin sv Ueosimint onjimegvsinon, oma aki onjinvgvton.

17 Aki majauvgvt gaie iu omvjinvndauendvmouin : uin dvsh uin an Kishemanito otinendvmonin endoty, kakinik tvaia.

18 Abinojiituk, ni oo ishkuaj; midvsh igo gainvtnueg anti-Krist jitruguishi, nongum dvsh igo batainouvg antikristvg, midvsh nenjikikendvny ishkuaj auy.

19 Gionjisagavmog ima aiaiy, kauin dvsh kigiinauemigusinanig; kishpin uijiuiuyuabvn, konima geabi oo api kitagiuijiuigonanj; gisagavmog dvsh uin jikikinaueiendaguziuat, iu kvkinv juuidokauisinoiyid.

20 Kigimiuigom au Panizit Ojjig, kevinv dvsh gego kiki-kendavvaan.

21 Kauin oo kigionjioshihiamosinoninim, iu kikendvsueg iu

tebueuin, mi gusha uin onji iu kikendvmeg, kauin kiuvnimouin auvnsinon iu tebueuin.

22 Auenen au kavnimot? misv au aiagonuetauat iniu Jesusv au Krist ano auit. Uin sv antikrist aiagonuetauajin iniu Ueosimimintjin gaie iniu Ueguisimimintjin.

23 Aueguen sv aiagonuetauaguen Ueguisimimintjin, misv au gegishkauasig iniu Ueosimimintjin: [au dvsh uaiauindvmauat iniu Ueguisimimimintjin, mi sv au gegishkauat iniu Ueosimimintjin.]

24 Mano dvsh gigishkvimok iu uaieshkvt ganondvmeg. Kishpin iu uaieshkvt ganondvmeg gigishkagoieg, gaie kinaua kigvgigishkauaua au Ueguisimint gaie Ueosimint.

25 Misv oo uauindvnageuin gauauindvmonv, iu kagige bimatiziuin.

26 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamoninin onji igiu gegibazomineguk.

27 Ojjagoma gaminigoieg kigigigishkauaua, kauin dvsh memuej auia inini kitagvgikimigusiua: mi go oo Ojjagoma gvgikimineg kvkinv iu taiebueuinuiv, kanin kiuvnimomvgsinon, gaie gaizhigvgikimineg dvsh igo, mi go gaie geizhigigishkauegobvn.

28 Nongum dvsh, abinojiituk, pinjinaueshkauik [au Jesus;] api dvsh tvguishi oma aki, kigvmvshkauendamin, ka dvsh gaie kitaagvjisimin api bitibakoninv.

29 Kishpin kikendvmeg iu minoizhiuebizit, kikikendam kvkinv dvsh gaie menoizhiuebizijig mi ima uenjinigiat [au Jesus.]

CHAPTER 3.

BINA, ezhisagiinv au Ueosimint uenjiizhiuinigoiv Kishemaniton ueguisimigujig! aki uenjikikenimigusiuv, kauin ogikikenimigusin.

2 Saiagiinvgnk, nongum kitoguisimigonan au Kishemanito, kauin dvsh mvshi naguvsinon geizhiaiaiv. Kikikendamin iu api naguzit, kigvizhinaguzimin ezhinaguzit, kigvuabvmanan ma ezhiaiat.

3 Kvkinv ininiuv iu inendvmouin gegishkvig op'aitonaua uiauluan, tibishko uin ezhipinizit.

4 Aueguen baiataizhiuebiziguen opigubiton iu tibakonigevin; mi sv iu bataizhiuebiziuv, pigubito tibakonieveuin.

5 Kikikendanaua sv gibionjinaguzit jikunamonv iniu kibataizhiuebizuininanin; uin dvesh kauin ogigishkvensiu bataizhiuebizuin.

6 Aueguen gegishkagoguen kauin bataizhiuebizisi; aueguen baiataizhiuebiziguen kauin ogiuvvmasin, gaie ogikikeuimasin.

7 Abinojiituk, kego auia inini kigvuaiezhinigusia: au endoty gvaivk izhiuebizinin, gvaivk izhinebizi sv an, tibishko uin gvaivk ezhiuebizit.

8 Au baiataizhiuebizit, mvjimanito onjiaia; mvjimanito ma uin bataizhiuebizi banko iu uaieshket auy. Midesh oo Kishemanito Oguisvu gabionjiaiat jivvrajitot mvjimanito otvnokiuvv.

9 Aueguen sv an Kishemanito uenjinigiguen kauin batazisi; ominikan ma uin ogigishkan; kauin dvesh otavvshkitosin jibataizhiuebizit, onji iu Kishemanito gionjinigit.

10 Mi,oo Kishemanito onjanisvu uenjikikenjigazomit, gaie igiu mvjimaniton uenjanisimigojig: aueguen gvaivk ezhiuebizisiguen, kauin Kishemaniton otonjanisvu, gaie an saiaiasig iniu uikanisvu.

11 Misv iu ikitovin gaonduvveg iu uaieshket auy, jisagiiituv.

12 Kauin tibishko au Kain gimvjaivanishiuut, ginisat dvesh uikanisvu. Uegonen dvesh gaonjinisat? Misv iu gaonjinuvvat, iniu otvnokiuvvva gimvjiizhiuebvtnik, uikanisvu dvesh uin givaivk izhiuebizinva.

13 Kego manakadendvkegon, nikanisituk, kishpin shingenimigoleg oo aki.

14 Kikikikendanuin gikebikvuvv iu nibouin, bimatizinin dvesh kitaianin, onji iu sagivua uikanisimag. Uin saiaiasig uikanisvu nibouiv aia.

15 Aueguen shangenimagneu iniu uikanisvu, nishiueshki sv an: kikikendanaua sv an neshiueshkit kauin kagige bimatizinin ogigishkvensiu.

16 Misv dvesh iu kikendvny Kishemanito osagiiitinin, gipvgitinanomv iu obimatizinin: midesh gaie kinavint geonjipvgiuanavvibv kibimatiziuininanin onji igiu uikanisimag.

17 Aueguen sv an uaiavetiziguen, uavvmat dvesh iniu nikanisvu kitimagizinit, minuv idesh iu ano uishanenimat, anin dvesh geizhigigishkagovv iu Kishemanito osagiiituu?

18 Nindabinojümituk, umbe sv no kego tetrgosinon in kisa-giitüinuan ina izhigizbucuiü, ka gaie ina otenuitüma; ina sv keget etv eindotvuj gaie ina tebucuiü.

19 Mi in onjikikendvuy ina guaiük tebucuiü aiav, jimvsh-kauendvmitoiv dvsh inu kiteinavin enasvmit.

20 Kishpin kiteinanin batamigoiv, Kishemanito aveshime apitendaguzi, dvsh ün epitendagurk idü kiteinanin, kekinv go kikendv.

21 Saiagiüvuguk, kishpin kiteinanin batamigusiv, konima na mi geonjapenimoivbvn au Kishemanito.

22 Uegotoguen dvsh gevndotvmanavren kininigoaan, onji in gvnavendvuy inu ogvgikuevnen, gaie dotemv inu äiin mennabvndvün.

23 Misv oo ogvgikuevün, jitebucüendvuy odizhinikazonini au Uegnisimint Jesus Krist, gaie jisagiitüv, gaizhinivüvuy igo ogvgikuevüv.

24 Au genaendv ogvgikuevün an Kishemanito, ogigishka-uan, gaie ün desh ogigishkagon. Miina oo kikendvuy in gigishkavv, onji inu Kijiojigavvün ginimiv.

CHAPTER 4.

SAIAGIÜVUGUK, kego tebucüenimakegon kekinv ojjagomag, gojikikenimik dvsh igiu ojjagomag Kishemanito jinjinat; onji in kinibivua geginaivshkijig gegikuevünivüvuyv anoj aki babavvavv.

2 Mi oo geonjikikenimeg Kishemanito Ojjagavv; kekinv igiu ojjagomag oo ezhinavündemagejig an Jesus Krist, oma aki gipiizhat, ezhinivvavvüv dvsh güzhivvavvüv, misv an Kishemanito nevjit.

3 Kekinv dvsh gaie igiu ojjagomag aiagometrig an Jesus Krist oma aki gipiizhat, oo gaie ezhinivvavvüv güzhivvavvüv, kavvün sv an Kishemanito onjisi. Misv vavv ojjagoma antikrist nevjit, an gavvüvmev jitevgnish; azhi dvsh shavvagna väv oma aki.

4 Kishemanito kitonjavviam, avinojütuk, gaie kigishagojvavv igiu; onji in an gegishkavv aveshime apitendaguzi, epitendaguzit dvsh an aki eat.

5 Aki sv otinavvüvavv; mi nevjitezhivvüvavvavv oo aki, obizivvavvavv dvsh oo aki.

6 Kinauint ma uin Kishemanito 'itonjimin. Au kekenimat Kishemaniton nimbizindagonan; au dvsh kekenimasig Kishemaniton kauin nimbizindagosinan. Mi uenjikikenimv au taiebueuiniuit Ojjagoma, gaie go au geginauishkit ojjagoma.

7 Saiagiinvguk, vmbe sv no sagiitita. Sagiitiuin ma onjimgvt Kishemanito; kvkinv saiagiuejig Kishemanito onjiniguvg, gaie okikenimauavan iniu Kishemaniton.

8 Au saiagiuesig kauin okikenimasin iniu Kishemaniton; Kishemanito ma sagiitiuiniui.

9 Mima oo gaizhimizhishaujjigadenig Kishemanito gaisagiiinv, onji iu Kishemanito giiizhinazhauat oma aki iniu nizhike Oguisvn, iu dvsh uin jionjibmatiziiy.

10 Mi oo sagiitiuin; kauin kinauint gisagiiv Kishemanito, uin sv Kishemanito sagiinv, giiizhinazhauat Oguisv jibishauendvmonv ono kimvjiizhiuebiziuininanin.

11 Saiagiinvguk, kishpin Kishemanito oo giizhisagiiinv, misv go gaie kinauint geuizhisagiiinvbn.

12 Kauin auia inii uika ogiuvmasin iniu Kishemaniton. Kishpin sagiitiiv, Kishemanito kigigishkagonan; osagiitiuin kimoshkineshkagomin dvsh.

13 Mi oo uenjikikendvmy gigiskkonv onji iu gimininv iniu Ojjaguvn.

14 Ningiuvndamin gaie nintibatotamin au Ueosimint giiizhinazhauat iniu Oguisvn, jibimajitot oo aki.

15 Aueguen au geikitoguen au Jesus iniu Kishemaniton ogisimigut, Kishemanito sv ogigishkauan iniu, gaie uin ogigishkagon iniu Kishemaniton.

16 Ningikikendamin gaie ningitebueiendamin Kishemanito ezhisagiiinv. Kishemanito sagiitiuiniui; au dvsh saiagiuet ogigishkauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie uin ogigishkagou.

17 Midvsh oma kisagiueuininan gigizhijigadeg jisongiteev iu api gizhigvk tibakonige; iu sv ezhiaiat, izhiaiv oma aki.

18 Segiziuin kauin tvgomvgvsinon ima sagiitiuin; iu dvsh guevkuendaguvk sagiitiuin osagiiuebishkan iu segiziuin; ima sv uin segiziuin tvgomvgvt iu gotvgiziuin. Au dvsh saiegizit kauin gvaivk sagiivesi.

19 Kisagianan onji iu nitvm gisagiinv.

20 Kishpin auia inini ikitot, Nisagia Kishemanito, shinge-

nim
sig
Kis
2
she

A

jig
min
2
nisv
giku
3
kue
nini
4
mist
uen
5
Jesu
6
kau
Kiji
7
gitou
8
nibi,
9
apite
uin a
10
iu til
gina
man
11
mati

nimat d'vsh uikanis'n, kiuvnimo sv au. Au d'vsh igo saiagia-
sig iniu uikanis'n gauabvmajin, anin d'vsh geizhisagiap'n iniu
Kishemanitou gauabvmasig ?

21 Misv oo gvgikuein uendinamony, Au saiagiat iniu Ki-
shemaniton, osagian gaie iniu uikanis'n.

CHAPTER 5.

AUEGUEN taiebueiendvmoguen au Jesus au Krist
auit, Kishemanito onjinigi : k'ekin'v d'vsh igiu saiagia-
jig iniu Ueosimimivjin, ogvsagiauau gaie iniu Ueguisimi-
minjin.

2 Misv oo uenjikikendvmy sagivua Kishemanito ouija-
nis'n, uin Kishemanito sagiv, gaie gvnaueidvmy iniu ogv-
gikueuin'n.

3 Mi oo sagiint au Kishemanito, gvnaueidvmauint ogvgi-
kueuin'n ; iniu d'vsh ogvgikueuin'n kauin s'nagendagvsi-
niniuv'n.

4 Aueguen Kishemanito uenjinigiguen, oshagojiton oo aki ;
misv oo d'vsh uenjinuishk'emi iu aki, iu sv go kimvshka-
ueidvmouininan.

5 Auenen au shaigojitot oo aki ? ni sv au taiebueidv
Jesus oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Misv au gapigigigizit iu nibi gaie miskui, au Jesus Krist :
kauin et'vgo nibi, bekish nibi gaie sv go miskui. Midesh au
Kijiojijag tebijimotaget, onji iu tebuenninit.

7 Nisiuv'g sv igiu tebijimojig iuidi ishpini, Ueosimint, Gi-
gitouin, gaie Kijiojijag, ogo d'vsh nesijig bezhigou'v'g.

8 Nisiuv'g gaie igiu tebijimojig oma aki, Ojijagona,
nibi, gaie miskui, midesh ogo nisui bezhigo tibajimouat.

9 Kishpin otapinvmy ininiuv'g odikitouinuan, auvshime
apitendagv'tini Kishemanito odikitouin ; misv oo otibajimo-
uin au Kishemanito gatibajimat iniu Oguis'n.

10 Au taiebueienimat iniu Kishemanito Oguis'n ogigishkan
iu tibajimouin : au taiebueienimasig iniu Kishemaniton ogigv-
ginauiskian, onji iu gitebuetvnsig iu otibajimouin au Kish-
emanito ano tibajimat iniu Oguis'n.

11 Midesh oo tibajimouin Kishemanito gaminiv'v kagige bi-
matiziun : oo d'vsh bimatiziun Oguis'n ogigishkvmini.

12 Au gegishkauat iniu Ueguisimiminjin, ogigishkan iu bimatiziuin; au dvsh gegishkauasig Oguisvn au Kishemanito, kauin ogigishkvn sin iu bimatiziuin.

13 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamoninim, kinaua taiebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouin au Kishemanito Oguisvn; jikikendvmeg aiaieg kagige bimatiziuin, gaie dvsh jitebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouin au Kishemanito Oguisvn.

14 Mi oo ezhitebueieniniv, kishpin gego nvdotvmauv ezhi-aianig iu otinendvmouin, kinondagonan.

15 Kishpin dvsh kikendvmv iu nondonv, uegotoguen sv go nendotvmouven, kikikendamin iu aiamv iniu ganvndaueendvmauvun.

16 Kishpin auia uabvmat iniu uikanisvn bataizhiuebizinit, iu dvsh bataizhiuebiziuin nebouiniuvnsinog, ogvndotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton jiminanit dvsh iu bimatiziuin iniu nebouiniuvnsinik bataizhiuebiziuin. Aiamvgvt bataizhiuebiziuin nebouiniuv: kavin nindikitosi jianvmietvmj.

17 Kvkinv mvjidotvmouin bataizhiuebt; gaie aiamvgvt bataizhiuebiziuin nebouiniuvnsinog.

18 Kikikendamin sv auia Kishemanito onjinigit, kaviu bataizhiuebizisi; au Kishemanito uenjiginigit ogvnaunden iu ui-
au, au dvsh mvjimanito kavin ningut ogvdotauasin.

19 Kikikendamin Kishemanito onjiiv, enigokuag dvsh oo aki bataizhiuebt.

20 Kikikendamin gitvguishv Oguisvn au Kishemanito, gimini-
niv igo iu nisidotvmouin jikikenimv au taiebueiuniuit; kigishkagonan dvsh au taiebueiuniuit, iniu sv go Oguisvn Jesus
Aristvn. Misv au taiebueiuniuit Kishemanito, gaie kaiagige
bimatiziuniuit.

21 Abinojiituk, mitagueitauik mvzininig. Amen.

NIZHING GIMAJIBIIGET AU JOHN.

AKIUENZI otoshibiamauan iniu gaonabvmimintjin ikue-
uvn gaie iniu onjanisini keget saiaigivgig; kavin dvsh
nin etv, kvkinv sv go gaie igiu kekendv'ig iu tebueuin;

2 Misv onji tebueuin gegishkvmy, gaie kakinik kigvgigishkamin.

3 Mano iu shauenjigeuin kigvuijaiaigonaua, gaie iu shauendaguziui, gaie pizaniueuin jionjiaiamcg Kishemanito Ueosimint, gaie Jesus Krist, Oguisvn au Ueosimint, ima tebueuinj gaie sagiitiuinj.

4 Ningikijiminauaniguz gimikauvgua igiu kinijanivg pimo-seuat ima tebueuinj, gaizhigvgikiminy au Ueosimint.

5 Bina nongum kitaianguamimin, ikue, kauin igo tibishko oshki gvgikueuin kitizhioshibiamosinon, mi sv go uin iu kaivt baaiag uaeshkvt avy iu jisagiitiiv.

6 Misv oo sagiitiuin, jinopinvtemy ogvgikueuinvn. Midvsh oo gvgikueuin, gaizhinondvmeg uaeshkvt majigvkikuç, jipimo-scieg ima.

7 Nibiua ma ueiezhingejig gitvguishinog oma aki, igiu taiebuetsnog au Jesus Krist gipiaiat oma aki, gaie ezhiuasi-iiiv giizhiuasiuit. Misv au ueiezhingeshkit gaie antikrist.

8 Aianguamiitizoik jiuvnitosiuç iniu aiin gagvshkitoiçin, guaivk idvsh tibaamatiuin jiminigoia.

9 Aueguen au baiataizhiuebizignen, gaie aiasig ima ogvgikueuinj au Krist, ka sv ogigishkauasin iniu Kishemaniton. Au eat ima ogvgikueuinj au Krist ogigishkauan iniu Ueosimiminjin gaie Ueguisimiminjin.

10 Kishpin aua pitisineg, pitosig dvsh oo gvgikueuin, kauin kigvpindigvnasiuaua ima endaieg, gaie kauin kigvuidokauasiuaua :

11 Au uadokauat iniu, mi go gaie uin uidokazot iu mvjidotvminit.

12 Bataiinvk oo uaoshibiamoninvguk, kauin dvsh niuiabujitotin iu mvzinaigvn gaie oshibiigvnabo iu jiuoshibiamoninvgukibvn : ano nindinendvm jibinazikoninvguk jiainasvmabitatiiv, iu dvsh jigvnonitiiv, kininuaniguziuiinan dvsh jimoshkineslikagoiv.

13 Onijanivn au gaonabvmint kitanvmikag. Amen.

IU NISING GIMAJIBIIGET AU JOHN.

AKIUENZI omajibiamauan inu ueueni saiagiiminjin
Gaiusvn, au saiagivk ima tebueuinj.

2 Saiagiinan, kikijuvndauendvmon, iu dvsh jiminoizhuc-
biziivn gaie jiminobimatiziivn, tibishko kijjag ezhiminoizhiue-
bizat.

3 Ningikijipapinendvm api uikanisimag gipininotibaji-
mouat iu tebueuin gegishkvmon, gaie ezhipinoseivn ima
tebueuinj.

4 Kauin sv goغو avvshime niudazhipapinenimosi, dvsh uin
i nondvmau nindabinojiumvg ima tebueuinj pimoseuat.

5 Saiagiinan, guavk kidotauag endotaurtua uikanisimag
gaie maiatauzijig ;

6 Igu gatibatotyig kishaucnjigeuin enasvmiuat envmiajig ;
igiu kishpin ondinamavtua gebiapijaivat, iu ezhimiuendv
au Kishemanito, misv na ueueni jidotvmon :

7 Ima ma uin odizhnikazouinj givnionjimajavvn, kavin
gego ogiotapinamauasuvuan inu maivganishinaben.

8 Kitaotapinanang sv igiu touvg, iu juudokvmauvua ima
tebueuinj.

9 Ningioshibiamauag igiu envmiajig : au Diotrefhes, au
menuendv iu jiniganizit, kavin ningipindigvngosinan.

10 Kishpin tvguishinan, ningvmikuendan iu ezhiuebizat,
gaie endoty, mvjitzhiminv iu mvjigigitouin : kavin izhinven-
dsvi gimvjitzhiminv, kavin gaie opindigvnsin inu uikanisi-
man, gaie otonjian inu geupindigvnanipnen, gaie osagijue-
binan ima anvmeiugvngo.

11 Saiagiinan, kego nopinvtnken iu mejizhiuebk, iu sv
uin etv guavk ezhiuebk. Au menodoty, Kishemanito onjiaia ;
au dvsh uic mejidoty, kavin ogiuvvmasin inu Kishemaniton.

12 Demetrius kvkinv inivuvn ominotvzhimigon, gaie ima
tebueuinj : gaie ninavint nintibajimomin ; kikikendanaua dvsh
iu tebuca.

13 Batainvton vaoshibiamamban, kavin dvsh nindaua
oshibiigvnao gaie mvzinaigvn ningvtaiojigesin.

14 Nindinendvm vaiba juavvminan, gaie enasvmishkiu-
zhik jigvnonitiv. Minoindvvn. Nindinaucmagvvinanig ki-
tauvnikagog. Avvmikan kiinaucmagvvinanig otizhnikazo-
viniua.

OMAJIBIIGEUN AU JUDE.

JUDE obvmitagvuvn au Jesus Krist, gaie uikanisvn au James, omajibiamauan iniu gapiuiajin au Kishemanito Ueosimint, gagvnauenimajin ouji Jesus Krist, gaie ganvdomiminjin :

2 Mano iu shauenjigeuin, gaie pizaniuenin gaie sagiituiin, nibiua kigvminigom.

3 Saiagiinvguk, api iu giueuibendvman uimajibiamoninvguk tvzhindvman in shauendaguzinin, ningiendaguz isv iu jimajibiamoninvguk, gaie jiaiangvamiminvguk iu enigok jiuukuvjitoieg, jiaiameg iu gvgikueuivn, iniu gamiintuabvn abiti igiu envmiajig.

4 Aiauvv sv anint igiu ininiuvv gimoj gapindigeshkagejig, igiu kavt gatvguakonintjig oma nvnbondiuiui, igiu mejizhiuebizijig ininiuvv, izhikuekisuat iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ima bishiguatendaguziuiui, gaie agonuetauauat baiczhigonijin iniu Tebeningenjin Kishemaniton, gaie iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn.

5 Kigvmamikuendvmonininim sv dvsh, anau abiti oo kigikikendam, au Tebeninget ima Egipti ueueni gipionjisagijiuinat iniu anishinaben, goma pi dvsh igo minaua ogiineniman iu jinibonit iniu gatebueiendvsinijin.

6 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, iniu gagvnauendvsinijin iu uaieshkvv gaizhiaianit, ginvgtvminit dvsh uin ima tibinaue aianipvn, ogiizhigvnaueiniman dvsh ima kagige minjimvbikaigazouini gaie megue psvvgishtibik, pinish igo iu api kijitibakonige gizhigvk.

7 Tibishko go iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah, gaie iniu ode-nauvn ima giuitauii gaaiagin, iu nasab giizhipvgitizomvgek ima bishiguatiziuiui, giuisokvmonvgek iu mevgek mvjizhiuebiziui, mizhishauisijigadeuvn in jikikinauabvndvui, iu gotvgendvmonvgek ima kagige ishkudc.

8 Misv go gaie nasab ogo aiapaueshkijig uanitojig iu uiaui-ma, gaie neshipapinotvig ogimakvndageuin, gaie mejitvzhindvig iniu ishpendaguziuvn.

9 Ina dvsh uin au Mikael eshpndaguzit ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, iu api giaiazhitemat iniu mvjin:aniton, gitvzhindv

in nianini inin Mosesen, kavin giinendesi jiuvjitezhimapen in, oo desh nin giikito, Au Tebeninget kigekinaamag.

10 Ogo desh nin omvjitezhindanauan iniu aiin kekendesi-gua: iniu desh nin uenipvsh kekendemouajiu, tibishko go auesij, uisv ima inin aiin uenjinishuavnajiitizouat.

11 Geguanisrgendaguziurg sv igiu! ogimataatonaua sv in omiken an Kain, gaie giizhikanjibaitinat ima orenishinouini au Balaam onji in jitibaantaguziat, gaie giizhinibouvg ima omvjizhigeuini inin Korern.

12 Kitegiziunij sv izhiaiauvg ima kisagutinini-nikungcuini-ug, api nadopeminegnanin, agetedesigna in uisimuat: ankvto sv in nebirvsnog tova inendaguziurg, anoj idvsh aiinasi; igiu mitigog benatetnik in minimuat, gaie go in papish miuuisigua, apij mishinatigonimuat, gaie gigiojibik pkuakobinimtua, misv oo tibishko euendaguziat:

13 Neshkadizinajin igin tigouvg inendaguziurg, gigitouvd-mouat in tibinaue otagutendaguziunina: gaie igin bebamati-zijig avog ogo genanendrmauntjig in kijipsegishtibik kaginik, mi sv oo euendaguziat.

14 Gaie go an Enok, in api nizhuaji gipiaianikebimatizi gionjimajisi au Adam, ogianuatauan ono, oo giikitor, Bina te-bitvgnishin sv au Tebeninget, jipiuljiugut iniu kejinimasua-kuzinijin otanishinabemen,

15 In jitibaakonak kekinv, jinabendaat kekinv iniu gamvji-zhiuebizinijin, iniu kekinv omvjizhijigeninini iniu gamvjiizhi-jigenijin, gaie kekinv omvjigizhneninini in gaizhinvjitezhinigut iniu baiatazinijin.

16 Misv ogo nenapvganzonegijig gaie canamimingejig izhi-uebiziat ezhiaianik inin tibinaue omvjirendauendemoninivan; gaie ima otoung onjiseniuvn iniu kijigigitouinvu, nanzhimauat inin ininuvn onji in ondizinin.

17 Kinava desh nin, saiajinevguk, wikuendemok iniu ikito-uvn, gizha gauanindriminipen iniu ogrikueuininimen au Tebeninget Jesus Krist;

18 In gaizhiaandromonegna jiaiauat igiu paiapinotageshkijig in api ishkuaj uivniauv, igin geizhinebizijig ezhindauendromogrtnuk iniu omvjirendauendemoninivan.

19 Misv ogo bekeuinitizojig, gaie ekinendaguzijig, cauasigna iniu Kijiojjaguen.

20 Kinana desh uin, saiajinevguk, ozhigatizoieg ima in

panu
21
kama
Kristi
22
23
jiagu
ima
24
shius
obish
jiana
25
ogvta
gaie
desh

O M
en om
iniu
John
2 A
otibaj
dvin.
3 S
touiuv
aiin
4
e
naua,
guishi
enasv
5 C

pank kitebucindemoniniua, ima Kijiojjago jionjianvniaieg,

21 Gruanenintizoiuk ima osagiitiuinj au Kishemanito, jia-
kauabvndvmeg in oshauenjigeuin au Kitogiuaminau Jesus
Krist, pinish igo ima kagige bimatiziuiuj.

22 Anint kitimakeniuk in pepukan jidotauegna :

23 Gaie anint onjibimajiik ima segizini, ima ishkudę jion-
jiaguaebuegna; boshke go jishingendvmeg inu vguuinanvu
ima nianima gaonjigitrgitein.

24 Mano sv au geshkieuzit in jigraneninineg in jipngi-
shiusuegiben, gaie jinibanuegiben ima enasvniaianig in
obishigendaguziun mamani in kijionaniguziun, in dsh papish
jianaminendaguzisiueg,

25 Mivr au nezlike-nibuakat Kishemanito au Bemajinj
ogvtaiun in bishigendaguziun, gaie in guetamiguendaguziun,
gaie in ogimavndageun, gaie in geshkieuziun, nongum gaie
dsh igo kagiuk. Amen.

OMIZHISHAUABUNDAIHUEUIN AU JOHN.

CHAPTER 1.

O MIZHISHAUABUNDAIHUEUIN au Jesus Krist, in
gaminat au Kishemanito, jiuabvndvanit inu obvmitagv-
vu ono aiin uaiiba gepvgvniaiagin; gaie ogipiizhinazhauani
inuu ishpini tezhi otanishinabemvu, jiuindvmanuit inu
Johnv obvmitagvavu :

2 Au gatibatoty in odikitonini inu Kishemaniton, gaie in
otibajinouini inu Jesus Kristv, gaie ktkinv inu gauabvnd-
vvin.

3 Shauendaguzi sv au egindy, gaie igiu bezindyg ono iki-
touiuvv ezhsij oo annajigeuin, gaie igiu menjimendvig ono
aiin oma ueshibiigadegin : shaiegua sv pvgvniaia oo api.

4 **J** OHN otoshibiamauan inu envmianijin in nizhuaji ote-
tonit ima Asiaj : Oshauenjigeuin sv kigvuijatanigo-
naua, gaie in opizaniueuin au eat, gaie eapvu, gaie uapitv-
guishi; gaie onji igiu nizhuasui ojijagomag igiu eajig ima
enasvnikanig in onamatabiun.

5 Gaie onji au Jesus Krist, au gaminueviziuiuni-gegikueui-

niniuit, gaie ganitvmozhanigut in nibouin, gaie au uetogimami-
gut iniu aki tezhiogiman. Mano sv au gasagiinv gakisibiginv
onji iniu kibataziuininanin ima tibinaue omiskuimi,

6 Gaie gaizhiinv iu jiogimauinv, gaie jimekrdeuikonaicuiiv
ima nekveke an Kishemanito gaie iniu Osvn, ogvtaian iu bi-
shigendaguziinv gaie in tibendasouin kaginik apine go kaginik.
Amen.

7 Bina obigigizinv sv iniu ankvurton, gaie endvsi oshkin-
zhigomanen kkinv ogvuabvmauan, gaie dvsh igo igiu gapv-
zhibanajig; gaie dvsh kkinv mizi oma aki bebishagijig uin
trvonjinvnavaurtemourn. Misv go iu, Amen.

8 Nin sv nindau an Alpha gaie Omega, iu majisi gaie go
vniishkuasi, misv oo ekitot au Tebeninget, au cat, gaie au
capvn, gaie au uapitvguishi, an sv go Kejiguetaimiguenda-
guzit.

9 Nin John, au ueuikanisiminvuk gaie uadol oninvuk
ima g. igizini gaie ima otogimauini gaie ima ominna-
dendvmeuini au Jesus Krist, nindaianavru ima minisi, Patmos
ezbinikadeg, onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu oti-
bajimouin au Jesus Krist.

10 Nindaianaben ima Ojijagoma megna aianik iu ogizhi-
gom au Tebeninget, nimpikuvna dvsh nekeke ninginondan iu
kijibibagiinv, tibishko go iu kijibibigvno,

11 Oo ikitovvuk, Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, au
niru aiauit gaie au ishkuaj; gaie dvsh oo uaiabrvdvmv
oshibivn ima mvzinaigvni, izhinazhavnu dvsh igin envmia-
jig nizhuaji uatetojig ima Asiai cajig; igiu ima Ephesusi
cajig, gaie ima Smurnai, gaie ima Pergamosi, gaie ima Thu-
atirai, gaie ima Sardisi, gaie ima Philadelphiai, gaie ima
Laodikeai.

12 Ningikuekigabau dvsh uinabrvdvmv in inueuin gagv-
nonigoian. Api dvsh gakuekigabauian nizhuasui ningiuiabv-
danv iniu osauashoniauini-uasakonenjigvnbikon;

13 Ima dvsh nisanaii iniu nizhuasui uasakonenjigvnbikon,
ningiuvvma au bezhik, iniu Oguisv au iniu ezhinaguzit,
pinish ozita akuevrtinik iu aguinan eguit, gaie osauashoniau-
ni-kijipizon iu kejpizot.

14 Iu dvsh oshiguan, gaie uinisisv manishtanishi-obiuai
giizhiuabishkaiuan, tibishko go koni giizhiuabishkanig; gaie
dvsh iniu oshkinzhigon saiasagekonegin giizhinagvvtiniuvn;

15
gvvti
dvsh
ueni.
16
dvsh
iu dv
gizis,
17
ozita,
giizh
au is
18
ninka
kaiig
19
eagin
20
ima n
nenji
beuis
uin n
igiu

M
okijin
nik i
2
givno
kitosi
gojiki
izhia
3
iu ni
siueg
4
onji

15 Gaie dvsh iniu ozitvn iu kejonishisi osauabik giizhina-
gurtiniuvn, tibishko go ima kibozigvnabiko tvnakiteg; gaie
dvsh iu otinuuciu epitucuejiuv iniu kijinibiu nibin giapitue-
ueni.

16 Ima dvsh okijinika ogitvkonan iniu nizhuasui anvon; ima
dvsh otong gionjaiani iu vshishaeshk nazhuabiteiabigtinik;
iu dvsh otizhinaguziuvn ima odenguaij apiji uaiaseiazigejin au
gizis, mi iu gaizhinaguzit.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvuvg neboin niingiihiapvngishiu ima
ozita. Iu dvsh okijinik uvgiinuv ningipvgituvamag, oo dvsh
giizhit, Kego segiziken; nin sv uin nindau au nitvm eat, gaie
au ishkuaj.

18 Nin sv nindau au bematizit, gaie au ganibopvn; bina
ninkagige bimatiz dvsh, Amen; gaie nindaianv iniu ababi-
kaiigvuvu ababikaiigadeg iu mvjiiishkude gaie iu nibouin.

19 Oshibivn dvsh iniu aiin gauabvndvuvnvn, gaie iniu aiin
eagin, gaie iniu aiin getaiagin.

20 Iniu dvsh kamotvkin igiu nizhuasui anvog gauabvmtvijig
ima ninkijinika, gaie iniu nizhuasui osauashoniauini-uasako-
nenjigvnabikon. Igiu sv nizhuasui anvog misv iniu otoshka-
beuisimiuau igiu evvniajig, igiu nizhuaji uatetojig; iniu dvsh
uiu nizhuasui uasakonenjigvnabikon gauabvndvuvnvn, mi
igiu nizhuaji uatetojig evvniajig.

CHAPTER 2.

MAJIBIAMAU iniu otoshkabeuisimiuau igiu evvniajig
ima Ephesusi cajig: Ono aiin ikito au minjminat ima
okijinika iniu nizhuasui anvou, au pemoset ima nisauaii aia-
nik iniu nizhuasui osauabikouini-uasakonenjigvnabikon;

2 Ninkikendanv sv iniu kitizhijigeniniuan gaie iniu kigotv-
givnokruiniuan, gaie iu kininuadendvuvniua, gaie ezhigvsh-
kitosiuag iu jinijaiuagvabvvn igiu mejiaivaiishiuujig; gaie kigi-
gojikikeninauag igiu ningvgikueviniuvimvn ekitojig, iu dvsh
izhiauisigua; gaie giizhinikaevna iu gvginavishkivat:

3 Gaie giatanguamiziiag gaie giminuadendvmeg, gaie onji
iu niudzihinikazouin givnokiag, iu dvsh ginonde-anizhitv-
siueg.

4 Keget dvsh uin gego kitapvgvjisitvmoninim, mi sv co,
onji iu ginvgvumeg iu nitvm sagitiuvn gakikendvmegibvvn.

5 Mikuendvmok idvsh ima gaonjipungishineg, gaie anaue-
nintizoinik, izhijigeg dveh uin netvmisi vuokiuivru ; konima uin
kigubinazikoniniu kezhitine, jikunaman dveh uiu iu kiua-
konenjigvnbakonina ima ateg, ui etv kishpiu anuentizoieg.

6 Oo dveh uin kidaiamaa, iu sv go shingendvmev iniu ot-
zhijigeniniuu igiu Nikolhitaniuinivug, iu sv go gaie nin
shangendvmm.

7 Au dveh eat in otavvgama, mano sv tvbizindvm iu ekito-
nit inin Kijiojjagvru, ezhigvnonavit inin envmianijin ; Au sv
geshagojinet uringvru in jiondvnjiget ima binutiziuiini-miti-
go iu nisanaii petvkieg ima otonanigaitvukiuiuj au Kishe-
manito.

8 ¶ Majibiamu gaie iniu otoshkabenisimianu igiu envnia-
jig ima Suarmaj eajig ; Ono aiin, ikito au nitvru eat, gaie go
ishkuaj, an gamibopvu, an minava dveh bematizit.

9 Ninkikendanv iniu kitvokiuininan, gaie go kigotvgizi-
uinima gaie kikitimagizininina, (kitizhi dveh uin go uavvtizim,) gaie
ninkikendanv omvjikituuinina igiu Juvv nindavim in eki |
tojig, in dveh izhianisigm, ovidokavvau dveh uin iniu mvji-
maniton.

10 Kego gutvnekegon iniu aiin iniu geonjigotvgendvmevin.
Bina nu mvjimanito amint kinana kigtvprviginigoua ima kiba-
kuaodnigvniigo, in jnigvgedibendaguzieg ; mitasogon dveh
kigtvavvau iniu gotvgiziuivru. Minneniziuk dveh pinish
igo ima niboninj, kigeminimian dveh iu binatiziuiini-uvak-
van.

11 Au sv ea in otavvgama mano sv ogvbizindav iu enat au
Kijiojjag iniu envmianijin ; au dveh geshagojivuet, ni sv au
genisvgendvmiasimint ima anike niboninj.

12 ¶ Majibiamu gaie iniu otoshkabenisimianu igiu env-
mianijig ima Pergamosi eajig, Ono aiin, ikito au ea iu vshi-
shavesk nazhmbiteabigek in kejikinabigek.

13 Ninkikendanv iniu kitvokiuininan, gaie ima endvrv-
kieg ima sv go onamatabiuiin aianik au Satan : gaie kiuvsh-
kavvianana in nindizhnikazovin, ka gaie kigiagonueiendvsi-
nava in nimvshkavendvmovin, iu sv go api iniu gizhigetov,
api au Antipas nimvncuizi-brmitagen vesint, ima aiaieg
gatopinivint, ima sv go endvrvkit au Satan.

14 Keget dveh uin pengi iniu aiin kitanameminiim, onji
sv iu aiauegua ima igiu menjiminvig iniu Balaavruv otzhiji-

geuni, au gakikinoamanat inu Balaku jipvgijitemaunat in bizositeshinouin ima enasvminit inu Israeli onjanisvn, jimijinit inu aiin gasaginitemamintjin inu mevzinin, gaie in jibishiguatizinit.

15 Kitaiananag idvsh igo gaie igu menjiminyig in otizhijigeuni inu Nikolaitaniuninun, in aiin kejshingendeman.

16 Anauenintizoink ; konina kezhitine kigvbinazikonimim gaie dvsh jimiganvgua igu tonvg nintoni nenjiseg in vshishaueshk jiaioian.

17 Au ea in otavrgama mano sv an ogvbizindan in enat au Kijiojjag inu envmianijin : Au sv geshagojiiuet, ningvmina sv in kaijigadenik manna in jimijit, gaie ningvmina inu uaiabishkabikizunjin asinin, ima dvsh asini oshki izhinikazonin tvoshiigadeni, in an auia inini kekendvsig, mi etv go an geotapiny.

18 ¶ Majibianau gaie inu otoshkabeusimunan igin envmianijig ima Thnatiraj eajig : Ono aiin, ikito au Kishemanito Oguisvn, au eat inu oshkinzhigomanvn sasagvkonq ezhiagvutinikin, gaie inu ozitvn kejionishishi in osuabik ezhiagvutinikin.

19 Ninkikendanvn sv inu kitvnokiuninan, gaie in kisagitiunua, gaie in kibvmitageunua, gaie in kimvshkanendemounua, gaie in kinimadendemounua, gaie inu kitvnokinunuan, inu dvsh ishkuaj avshime inendagvton, dvsh in inu nitvn.

20 Geabi dvsh inu igo pungi inu aiin kitanameminiun, onji in inenimeg au ikue, au Jezebel ezhinikazot, au nindannajigeikue in ezhinikanitizot, in kikinoamanat gaie uaiezhiuat inu nimbemitagvnen in jibishiguatizinit, gaie jimijinit inu aiin saiaginitemaunintjin inu mevzinin.

21 Ningimiba dvsh jiteant in anauenintizot onji ima obishiguatizunini, kanu dvsh gianauenintizosi.

22 Bua ningvtagvina sv ima nibavni, gaie inu gabishiguajigujin ima kijigotvziniini ningvtagvimag, mi etv onji anauenintizonat ima otizhijigeunua.

23 Gaie ningvnisiman inu onjanisvn ima nibovinj ; kekinv dvsh igu envmianijig ogvkikendanana in in auian au mezhisshau-kikendy inu aiin anamite eagin ; gaie dvsh kigvzhimaminimim endvshlieg, ezhiag igo inu kitvnokiuninan.

24 Kinaua sv go kitininim, gaie go kvkinv ima Thuatiraj, Aueguen sv au casiguen oo gvgikueuin, gaie gakikendvsig iu epij dimiendaguzinit iniu mvjimaniton, iu sv go ezhigigitouat; kavin sv gego pukan kigvpimondvisinonim :

25 Iu sv dvsh etv go kavt eaieg, mvshkainvmok pinish pitvguishinan.

26 Au dvsh geshagojiiuet gaie gegvnuendv iniu nindvno-kiuinvn pinish iu jiihkua aiamvgvk, mi sv au geminvv iu jivshkieuzikvndvmauat iniu anoj ezhiauvinzonijn anishinaben :

27 (Svkaouinipiuabik dvsh iu getaiot iu jiogimkvndvmauat; nasab iniu otonagnikeuinvn au onagvnikeuinini, tvizhibisaiigazouv :) iu sv go gaizhiotapinamavv au Nos.

28 Gaie dvsh ningvmina iniu uabvngv.

29 Au ea iu otavvgama mano sv ogvbizindan iu enat au Kiojjag iniu envmianijn.

CHAPTER 3.

GAIE majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiu an igiu envmiajjig ima Sardisi eajig; Ono aiin, ikito au eavat iniu nizhuasui Ojjagavn au Kishemanito, gaie iniu nizhuasui anvon; ninkikendanvn iniu kitvnokiuiuiuan, iu aiaieg iu izhinikazouin iu bimatizieg, kinibom dvsh uin.

2 Akauabii :k dvsh uin, gaie mvshkauitoiuk iniu aiin geabi eagin, iniu shaiegua kega uanibomvgvkin : kavin sv iu ningvzhimikvsnvn iniu kitvnokiuiuiuan iu jigiguavkuendaguvki-
bvn ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Mikuendvmok dvsh uin gaizhiotapinvmeg gaie gaizhinon-
dvmeg, gaie dvsh mvshkainnamok, gaie anauenintizok. Bina kishpin dvsh akauabisieug, tibishko au kimodishkit kigvpiizhinazikoninim, ka dvsh gaie kigvkikendvsinaua iu tibiaigvn api uipinazikoninvvuk.

4 Pvnji sv na aiauvn iniu izhinikazouinvn ima Sardisi, igiu gauinitosig iniu opisikagvniuan: ima sv uabishki-pisikageuinj ningvzhiuidoserinog: teapitendaguziuv sv.

5 Au sv shaiajojiiuet, mi sv au gepisikonint iu uabishkipisikageuin; kavin gaie ningvgasibiamauasi iu odizhinikazouin

ima bimatiziuini-mvzinaigvni; ningvuauidvmauan dvsh uin
iu odizhnikazouin ima enasvmit au Nos, gaie ima enasvmiuat
igiu ishpimj tuzhi anishinabeg.

6 Au sv eq iu otavgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat
au Kijiojjag iniu envmianijin.

7 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuian igiu env-
miajig ima Philadelphiai eajig: Ono aiiin, ikito au Panizit,
gaie au Taiebueuiniuit, gaie au eq iu otababikaiigvni iniu
Dabidvn, gaie au baiakakuniget, ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkito-
sin iu jikibakuayibvn, gaie au kebakuaiiget, ka dvsh auia inini
ogvshkitosin iu jibakakunayibvn.

8 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnukiuiniuan: bina ima sv
enasvmiieg ningiazheakusiton iu ishkuandem, ka dvsh auia
inini otavgshkitosin iu jikibakuay: kitaianaua sv pungi mvsh-
kauziuin, gaie kigigvnaundanaua iu nindikitouin, kanin dvsh
kigiagonueiendvsinaua iu nindizhnikazouin,

9 Bina ningretizhiag sv iu jototanvmieuigvmimigouat iniu
mvjimaniton, igiu dvsh Jiuvg nindaiamin ekitojjig, iu dvsh
izhiauisigua, kiuvnimouvg dvsh uin; bina ningvtinenimag sv
igiu jipinazikouegua jiapvgizouat ima enasvmizitegabauieig,
gaie jikikendvmouat iu gisagiinivguk.

10 Onji sv iu givvnauendvmeg iu nimiruadendvmouini-iki-
toun, gaie nin dvsh kigvonjigvnauneniminimim api gvvediben-
daguziieg, iu gepvgvmishkagenrvguk mizi oma aki, jivgvueji-
intua igiu oma aki endvrvkijig.

11 Bina, kezhitine sv ningvtvguishin; mvshkauinamok sv
iu eameg, au auia inini jotapinvnsig iu kitogimaii-uvvk-
uaniua.

12 Au shaiagojiiuet ningvzihia sv ima otanvmieuigvmigo
au Ninkishemanitom iu jsvkvagvniuit; kauin dvsh minaua
uika tvonjisagavnsi: gaie ningvoshibiamaua ima uvgijinv iu
odizhnikazouin au Ninkishemanitom, gaie iu ezhinikadenik
iu ototena au Ninkishemanitom, ni sv iu oshki Jerusalem,
iu sv ishpimj uenjibanrvguk ima aiat au Ninkishemanitom:
gaie dvsh ningvoshibiamaua ima uvgijinv iu nindizhnikazouin.

13 Au sv eq iu otavgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu
enat au kijiojjag iniu envmianijin.

14 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuian igiu env-
miajig ima Laodikeai eajig: Ono aiiin ikito au Amen enint

gaie au manueuizit gaie au taiebneuini-gvgikueuniuit, au uaieshkvt aiavit minik iniu eajin au Kishemanito ;

15 Ninkikendavn sv iniu kitnokiunian iu tvkiaiasieug, gaie iu gizhiziasieug ; apegish sv tvkiaiaiegibvn gema gaie gizhiziaiegebvn.

16 Ina dvsh, onji iu agaua gizhiziaieg iu sv go tvkiaiasieug gaie gizhiziasieug, ima sv nintonj kigvonji sagijisikuaniunim.

17 Onji sv iu ikitoieg, Niuanvtizimin, gaie eshkvm nindaiaimin iu tibendaguziun, gaie ka gego nimvnezisimin ; iu dvsh uin kikendvsieug iu nishvvnatiziiieg, gaie nishikitimagendaguziieg, gaie kitimagiziieg, gaie gvginguecieg, gaie pinguasbagitiieg ;

18 Kitininim idvsh nin jiataniiieg iu osauashonia gagvgejikkikendaguvk ima ishkude, iu dvsh jiuantviziieg ; gaie dvsh iu uaiabishkag pisikageuin jipisikvmeg, jinagvsvinok idvsh iu kitagvjuii pinguasbagitiuiniua : gaie iu oshkinzhigouini-nominigvn jiaioieg jinominvmeg iniu kishkinzhigonan, iu dvsh na jiuabiieg.

19 Minik sv go saiaigvua nindaiauag gaie ningvgvgejigotvgiag : bina dvsh uauinge ananenintizoiuk.

20 Bina ninibau sv ima jigishkuand, gaie papagakaiigeian ; kishpin dvsh auia inini nondv iu nindineuin, bakakunv dvsh iu ishkuandem, ningvpindigeuon sv ima uiaui, gaie dvsh ningvuidopvna, gaie uin igo ningvuidopvmig.

21 Au sv shaiagojiuet, ningvtinenima sv juijnamatabimit ima ninamatabiuii, gaizhi dvsh igo gaie nin shagojiuecian, gaie dvsh giuijnamatabiuvg au Nos ima onamatabiuii.

22 Au sv ea iu otavgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan, in enat an Kijiojjag iniu envmiauijin.

CHAPTER 4.

API dvsh gaishkua aiag ono, ninguinab, bina dvsh gibaka. kusin iu ishkuandem iuidi ishpimi : iu dvsh nitvm inueuin ganoudvman, tibishko kijibibiguvni giinitaguvt, iu gvnonigoian, oo dvsh giikitomvgvk, Oma biizhan, kigruabvndvin ono aiin gepvgvmiaiajin.

2 Kezhitine ningiaia ima ojijagoma : bina iuidi ishpimi givjigade iu namatabiuiin, bezhik dvsh giaia au ganamatabit ima namatabiuii.

3 Au dvsh ima ganamatabit iu jaspidisiui-asini gaie sardi-
usiui-asini giinabvminaguzi, iu gvnau: bvmint : gaie iu nvgue-
ab gipimigiuitasiu ima namatabiuiui, smaragdesi dvsh giina-
bvmminagvut.

4 Gaie dvsh ima giuitaiii ima namatabiuiui nizhtenv vshi
niuin giaiavn iniu apabiuvn : ima dvsh apabiuiui nizhtenv
vshi niuiu ninguabvmag igiu getizijig ima namatabiuat, gaie
iu uabishkikouaenat ; gaie dvsh ima oshfiguaniua giaiaviuvn
iniu osauashoniauiui-uuakuavn.

5 Ima namatabiuiui gipionjuuauasvmog, gaie gianimikika,
gaie gaiagitoin giinneuenvgvt. Gaie nizhuasi iniu uasakonon-
jigvvn gitvukoneuvn ima enasvmimvgvk iu namatabiuiui,
misv iniu igiu nizhuasi Ojjagvvn au Kishemanito.

6 Gaie ima enasvmimvgvk iu namatabiuiui giaiavmvgvt
iu uasejigvnbikouini-kijigvvi, krustallvsi giinabvminagvut.
Gaie dvsh ima uauaiii iu namatabiuiui, gaie go ima giuitaiii,
giaiauvg igiu niuin auesivg meziucoshkinzhigouijig.

7 Au dvsh nitum au auesi mishibishi giizhinaguzi, gaie dvsh
au enianikeaiat bizhikinsi giizhinaguzi, minaua dvsh igo au
bezhik inini giizhinagvutini iu odenguai, au dvsh ishkuaj migi-
zi giizhinaguzi.

8 Igiu niuin auesivg gineningotuaso-ninguigvneurg ; gaie
kvkinv piujua gimiziue-oshkinzhigouivg ; kavin dvsh en-
dvsogizhik gaie endvsotibik gionjivneubisiuvg, oo ikitouat,
Pinizi, pinizi, pinizi, au Tebeninget Kishemanito, Gueta-
miguendaguzit, au eapvn, gaie au eat, gaie au uapitu-
guishi.

9 Api dvsh igiu auesivg beshigendaguiauvain iniu Kish-
emaniton, gaie kejituuaiuvain, gaie maiamoivvmauvain iniu
ganamatabinijin ima kijinamatabiuiui, au Kaiagige bima-
tizit,

10 Mi pi dvsh igo igiu nizhtenv vshiniuin getizijig ezhi-
gavitauat enasvmit av ganamatabit ima namatabiuiui, gaie
ima kijituuaiuvain iniu kaiagige-bimatiziniuin, gaie enasvni-
aianik iu namatabiuiui avvgitouat iniu ouuakuavnian, oo
ikitouat,

11 Kiteapitendaguz sv, O Tebeningeivn, jiotapinavn iu
bishigendaguziuvn, gaie iu kijituuaziuvn, gaie iu gvshkie-
viziuvn : kin ma uia kekinv anoj gego kigiozhitonvn, gaie
onji iu kitinendvmouin giaiaviuvn, gaie gionjiozhijigadeuvn.

CHAPTER 5.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh ima okijinika au ganamatabit ima kijinamatabiuiui, iu mvzinaigvn ima pinjiiii miziue-biigadeg, gaie ima aguvjiiii, nizhuaji igaie agokiuvsiigadeg.

2 Gaie ningiuabvma au kejinmvshkauizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, oo izhikijibibagit, Auenen au taieapitendaguzit jibakiginv oo mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmibitopvn iniu agokiuv-sigvvn ?

3 Kauin dvsh auia inini iuidi ishpimi, gaie oma aki, gaie ima aramvkvnik, ogigvshkitosin jibakiginv iu mvzinaigvn, gema gaie jgvnauabvndvibvn.

4 Ningikijimau dvsh, onji iu auia inini gimikauasiuint, iu jiteapitendaguzipvn jibakiginv, gaie jtagindvibvn iu mvzinaigvn.

5 Au dvsh bezhik igiu getizijig, oo ningiig, Kego maui-ken : bina au mishibishi ima Judai gaonjit, ojbik au Dabid, ggvshkieuizi sv jibakiginv iu mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmibitot iniu nazhuajinijin agokiuvsigvvn.

6 Ningiinaab idvsh ; ina, ima nauaiii auv iu namatabiuiin, gaie ima nauaiii igiu niuin auesivg, gaie ima nauaiii getizijig, ginibau iu Manishtanishens, nindigo izvn igo ganisint czhinabvminaguzit, au nazhuajinit iniu oteshkvvn, gaie nazhuajininig oshkinzhigon ; mi sv iniu nizhuasui ojijag-uvn au Kishemanito, izhinazhaoutua oma mizi aki.

7 Gipnzha dvsh, gaie gipiotapinamauat iu mvzinaigvn ima okijinikani iniu ganamatabinit ima namatabiuiini.

8 Api gaotapinv iu mvzinaigvn, igiu niuin auesivg gaie igiu nizhtenv vshi niuin getizijig gikauitavg ima enasv-ninit iniu Manishtanishensvn, gaie endvshiat tvkonamouat iniu mvtueuejgvvn, gaie iniu osauashoniauini-omodensvn moshkinenik iu menomagvutvik, misv iniu otanvniauiniuan igiu envmiajig.

9 Oshki nvgvmouin oginvgvmonaua, oo giikitouat, Kiteapi-tendaguz sv jiotapinarvn iu mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmibi-toivn iniu agokiuvsigvvn : kiginisigonabvn ma uin gaie kigiv-zheshpinvzhiimin invkve au Kishemanito, iu kimiskuim gi-aioivn, ima giondiniia kvkinv igiu eanishinabeuijig, gaie anoj enuejig oma enigokuakvnmigag oo aki ;

10 Kigiizhimin dvsh iu otogimamiiyid gaie mekrdeuikoi-naiemiiyid au Ninkishemanitominan : ningvogimauimin dvsh oma aki.

11 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondan iu otinneuiniua igiu kijinibiua ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg ima giutoiii iu namatabiun, gaie igiu getizijig: midvsh iu gatvshiuat kijimitasimitepak tsvi mitasuak, gaie kijimitasuak kijimitasuak;

12 Oo ikitouat, iu kijibibagiuat, Teapitendaguzi sv au Manishtanishens ganisintibrn, jiotapiny iu gvshkieuiziun, gaie iu uanvtiziun, gaie iu nibuakauin, gaie iu mvshkauiziun, gaie kijituauiziun, gaie bishigendaguziun, gaie shauendaguziun.

13 Kvkiny dvsh igiu bematizijig iuidi ishpimj cajig, gaie oma aki, gaie ima anamvkvnik, gaie igin touvg ima kijigvni cajig, kvkiny sv go ima tetino cajig, ninginondauag oo ikitouat, Shauendaguziun, gaie kijituauiziun, gaie bishigendagnziun, gaie gvshkieuiziun, ogvtibendanv au nematabit ima namatabiuni, gaie au Manishtanishens kaginik apine go kaginik.

14 Igiu dvsh niuin auesivg, Amen, giikitouvg. Gaie igiu nizhtenv vshi niuin getizijig gikaitauvg gaie gikijituauiauat iniu Kaiagigebimatizininjin.

CHAPTER 6.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh au Manishtanishens baiakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigv, gaie ninginondan iu animiki enueuemvgt, bezhik igiu niuin auesivg oo ikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

2 Ningiinab dvsh bina, giaia uaiabishkizit bebezbigogvnshi; au dvsh pemomigut mitiguabin iniu eauajin; gaie ogimauirakuan gaminint: givnimaja dvsh iu givnshashagojiuet.

3 Api dvsh gabakiginv in enianikesj iu agokiuvsigv, ninginondaua minaua au bezhik auesi oo ikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

4 Gipsisagavn dvsh minaua au bebezbigogvnshi meskuzit: gvshkieuiziun dvsh gimina au pemomigut, iu pizaniinevni jiotapiny oma aki, iu jinvnisitiuat : gaie gimina iu kijrvshisha-ucshk.

5 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigv, ninginondaua minaua au bezhik auesi, oo giikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn. Ningiinab dvsh, ina giaia au mekrdeuizit bebeshi-

gogvushi ; au dvsh pemomigut ogitekonanvn ningotueuan iniu tibabishkojigvrvn ima oninji.

6 Ninginondan dvsh in inueuin ima nisauaii aiauat igiu niuin auesivg, oo ikitomvgev, Ningotibaiigen iu pekueshigen bezhik shonians tvinvginde, gaie nisotibaiigen iu bebeshigogvnsi-mvnnovin bezhik shonians tvinvginde ; ina, kego dvsh bvnajitoken iu pimite gaie shominabo.

7 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigv, ninginondan iu otinueuin au bezhik igiu auesivg, oo ikitomvgetinik, Ondashan, piubvndeu.

8 Ningiinab dvsh, bina gaia au uaiabinaguzit bebezligogvnsi, au dvsh pemomigut, Nibouin giizliukazo, gaie iu bvnajiuueuin oginopinvaigun. Gaie dvsh gvshkieuiziuin giminauvg vshigvnevkmik oo aki, iu jinishiueuat, vshishaueshk dvsh getaiouat, gaie iu bvkvdeuin, gaie iu nibouin, gaie iniu auesivg oma aki eanijin.

9 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigv, ningiuabvndvmauag ima anam sagiuijigvnbiko iniu ojijagouan igiu ganisintibvneg onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie onji iu tibajimouin gatibadotvmouat.

10 Gikijibibagiuvg dvsh oo giikitouat, Anin api, O Tebeningeivn, paniziuvn gaie guevkuendaguziivn, ka nvnguvnv kitibakonasig gaie kitvzhitibaamauasig igiu oma aki bema-tizijig gaonjigauitogig iu nimiskuiminan ?

11 Uabishki pisikagvrvn dvsh giminauvg endvshiuat ; oo dvsh giinauvg iu pvngi geabi jivnuebiuat, pinish panima iniu uijbvmitagvniuan gaie iniu uikanisiuan izhinishimint, nasab uinaua gaizhinishintua, izhitibishkosenig.

12 Ningiinab dvsh minaua, api gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigv, ina, gaiauvgtv iu kijininingikvmigishkag oo aki ; au dvsh gizis gimvkvdeuabikizi, nasab iu mvkvdeskhimut obiuaij uenji ozhijigadeg ; gaie au tibigizis miskuj giizhinaguzi :

13 Gaie dvsh igiu gizhigo eajig anvngog giprvngishinog oma aki, nasab au kijishominatik uaebinyin iniu maianatvtinigin minikanvn, api kejugtamiguanimvkin, iu dvsh anoj aina-gishkat.

14 Gaie dvsh iu gizhik nasab igo iu gego gatetibiginvmjin giizhimajamvgtv ; gaie kvkinv iniu uvjiuvn, gaie minisvn ima aiagibvn gionjigikishikauvn.

15 Igiu dvsh ogo aki tvzhiogimag, gaie igiu kejiishpenimo-

jig
jig
ni
ima
I
azl
mis
oni
1
auc

G
mig
aki,
gaie
2
bvn
jigv
dvs
iu g
3
gaie
obv
4
ning
kin
5
tvsu
onij
nau
mita
6
vshi
gotu
mite
jauis
nau

jig ininiuvg, gaie igiu uaianvtizijig, gaie igiu netvmiogimau-
jig, gaie igiu guetamiguenimojig, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagv-
niuijig ininiuvg, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagvniuisigog, gikazouvg
ina uauinbanikadenik, gaie ima megue azhibiko-uvjiui ;

16 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvvndotanauan iniu uvjiuvn gaie iniu
azhibikon, Ptvvkushkauishinam gaie kazhishinam ima enasv-
mishkinzhiguet au nematabit ima namatabiuiui, gaie onji oo
onishkadiziuin au Manishtanishens.

17 Iu sv okijinishkadiziui-gizhik shaiegua pvgvmiaiani ;
auchen desh au gegvshkitot iu jinibauit ?

CHAPTER 7.

GAISHKUAAIAG dvsh ono aiiin, ningvabvmag igiu niuin
ishpini tvzhi anishinabeg nibauivat ima niui uikuegv-
migag oo aki, minjiminamouat iu niuavv oiondanivk oma
aki, in dvsh jinodinsinog oma aki, ka gaie ima kijigvmi, ka
gaie go ima mitigo.

2 Minava dvsh bekanizit ishpini tvzhi anishinabe ningina-
bvma, iuidi uabvov invkve pionjit, aiat dvsh iu okikinana-
jigv au kaigage binatizit Kishemanito: ogikijibagir an
dvsh iniu niuin ishpini tvzhi anishinaben, igiu gaminintuabv
iu gvshkieuiziuin jibvnejitovat oo aki gaie kijigvmi,

3 Oo giinat, Kego hvnejitokegon in aki, gaie iu kijigvmi,
gaie igiu mitigog, pinish igo panima gikikinauajjivdua iniu
obvmitagvuvv au Kikishemanitoninan ima okvtigauaa.

4 Gaie ninginondan endrvshuat igiu gikikinauajjintjig ;
ningotuak vshi nimitenv vshi niuin gitvsimitenakuziuvv, kv-
kinv iniu onijanisivn au Israel.

5 Igiu ningotuevan onijanisivn au Juda, mitasui vshi nizh
tvsuimitenak gikikinauajjiauvv. Igiu dvsh gaie ningotuevan
onijanisivn au Reuben, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikiki-
nauajjiauvv. Igiu dvsh gaie ningotuevan onijanisivn au Gad,
mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajjiauvv.

6 Igiu dvsh gaie ningotuevan onijanisivn au Aser, mitasui
vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajjiauvv. Igiu dvsh gaie nin-
gotuevan onijanisivn au Nephthalian, mitasui vshi nizh tvsu-
imitenak gikikinauajjiauvv. Igiu dvsh gaie ningotuevan oni-
janisivn au Manasses, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikiki-
nauajjiauvv.

7 Igiu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisivn au Simeon, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiaavg. Igiu dvsh ningotueuan onijanisivn au Lebi, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiaavg. Igiu dvsh ningotueuan onijanisivn au Issakar, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiaavg.

8 Igiu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisivn au Zabulon, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiaavg. Igiu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisivn au Joseph, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiaavg. Igiu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisivn au Benjamin, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiaavg.

9 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ono aiin, nigiinab, ina, giaiaavg igiu kejjimamauiuojig auia inui gegvshkitosigobvn iu jigishvgimapun, kvkinv anoj enuejig gaie paiepvkanizijig anishinabeg oma mizi aki, enasvminvgrk iu namatabiun ginbauivg, gaie enasvmit au Manishtanishens, uabishki-pisikagvnn pasikvmouajin, mitigovsvn dvsh iniu tekovmouajin ina oninjia;

10 Oo dvsh giizhikijibibagiuat, oo ikitouat, Shauendaguziun sv onji aiani au Kikishemanitominan, au nematabit ina namatabiunij, gaie go au Manishtanishens.

11 Gaie kvkinv igiu ishpimij tezhi anishi beg ogigiuitagabauitanaua iu namatabiun, gaie iniu getiziuin, gaie iniu niun auesivn ogigiuitagabauitanauan, gaie gikausevvg ima enasvminik iu namatabiun, gikijituauiuanat iniu Kishemaniton,

12 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Amen: Shauendaguziun sv, gaie bishigendaguziun, gaie nibuakauin, gaie mauoivuevdmouin, gaie kijituauiuziun, gaie gvshkieuiziun, gaie gutamiguziun ogvtibendanv au Kikishemanitominan, kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

13 Bezhik dvsh au igiu getizijig ginvketem, oo giizhit, Auevvg ogo gapisikonintjig iniu uabishki-pisikagvnn? Anindi dvsh gaie uenjbauat?

14 Oo dvsh ningiina, Nindogimam, kikikendan sv. Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv ogo aiauijig ima kijigotvgiziunij gabionjibajig, gaie ogikisibiginanauan iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie giuabishkigitouat ima omiskuimij inia Manishtanishensv.

15 Midvsh oo uenjiaiauat ima enasvmiaianig iu onamatabiun au Kishemanito, gaie bvmitauauat ima endvsoyizhigvti-

mk gaie endvso tibigtvnik ima otanvmieuvnigo: gaie dvsh au nematabit ima namatabiuiņi ogvuijbimatiziman.

16 Kauika dvsh minaua tvbvkvesiuvg, gaie kauika tvgish-kabaguesiuvg, gaie kauin au gizis ogvuisvgakizuasin, ka gaie uisvgateuin.

17 Au ma uin Manishtanishens ima nisauaiiuvnirik iu namatabiuiņ eat, ogvtvshvman, gaie ogvtizhiuinan ima aianik iniu kaiagige mokijiuvin: au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauau kvkinv iniu osibinguaiini ima oshkinzhigoua.

CHAPTER 8.

API dvsh iu nazhuaji akokiuvsigvn gabzkiginv, abita tibatigvn ma go gipizan ate iuidi ishpimi.

2 Ningiuabvmag dvsh igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg igiu ganibaujig ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; igiu dvsh nizhuasui iniu kijibiguvnvn giminauvg.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik bekanizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gipiaia, ima dvsh gipinibauit aiag iu sagiuigvgnabik, tvkonv dvsh iu osashoniauini-okuezigvgnabik; gaie dvsh uibiau gimina iu okuezigvn, iu dvsh jivgosagiuitot mamaui iniu otanvmiauiniuan kvkiuv igiu envmiajig, ima osauashoniauini-sagiugvgnabiko, iu gaaiamvgtk ima enasvmiaiamvgtk iu namatabiuiņ.

4 Iu dvsh gajagizvmj giombavteg, gipitvgo aiavmgtv mamaui iniu otanvmiauiniuan igiu envmiajig, gipiizhiombavteg ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe.

5 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogimamon iu uikuenamojigvn, ima dvsh sagiuigvgnabiko ogiondinan iu ishkude, iu dvsh gimoshkinetot, ima dvsh aki ogiapvgitan; giiamvgtvton dvsh iniu inueuivn, gaie giiavvg igiu aninikig, gaie igiu uauasvmog, gaie iu nvningikvmigishkauin.

6 Igiu dvsh ganizhuajig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gatvkonvig iniu nizhuasui bibiguvnvn, giuauezhitaitizouv iu uimvtueejigeuat.

7 Nitv dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueejige, midvsh gaizhiamvgtk iu ssegevn gaie iu ishkude ginigiaiag iu miskui, oma dvsh giapvgijigadeuvn; gaie dvsh

kega abita mitigog gijagakizouvg, gaie kvkinv iu mvshkusiu gijagakite.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpiinj tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueejige, nintigo dvsh igo iu kijiuvju jaiagitemvgvk giizhinaguvt, ima dvsh kijikijigvmi giapvgijigade, iu dvsh kijikijigvmi kega abita gimiskuiuagvmi ;

9 Kaga dvsh gaie abita igiu bematizijig ima kijikijigvmi gaiajig ginibouvg ; gaie kega abita iniu kiji nabikuanvn gibvnateton.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpiinj tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueejige, ishpiinj dvsh gionjipizo au kijianv, tibishko iu uasakonenjigvni giinakizot, gipvngishin dvsh ima kega abita tvogog iniu sibiuvn, gaie ima tvogog iniu mokijiuonon.

11 Uasvgipokuvk mitigons dvsh giizhinikazo au anv : kega dvsh abita iniu nibin giuisvgagvmiuvn, nibiua dvsh ininiuvg iu nibi gionjineuvg, onji iu giuisvgagvmitouint.

12 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpiinj tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueejige, kega dvsh abita au gizis gimanabikizi, gaie kega abita au tibigizis, gaie kega abita igiu anvog ; midvsh gaizhimvkvdenabikiziuat igiu kega abita, gaie kega abita gizhik kavin giuaseiamvgsinon, mi go gaie iu nasab tibik.

13 Ningiunab dvsh, gaie ninginondaua au ishpiinj tvzhi anishinabe iuidi nisauaiii gizhigo pimiset, oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, Gvguanisvkvkmik, gvguanisvkvkmik, gvguanisvkvkmik igiu endrvnkijig oma aki, onji sv iniu anint inueuinvn igiu nisui ishpiinj tvzhi anishinabeg getizhimvtueenik iniu obibiguvnivan, iniu pijinvk gemvtueejigadegin.

CHAPTER 9.

MINAUA dvsh au bezhik ishpiinj tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueejige, ningiuvnma dvsh au anv ishpiinj pionjipizot, oma dvsh aki gipvngishi ; un dvsh gimina iu ababikaiigvn iu ueiekuaaiasinog kijuanikan ababikaiigadeg.

2 Ogiababikaan iu ueiekuaaiasinog kijuanikan ; gipionjiombabvte dvsh ima kijuanikani, nasab tembabvtegin iu kijuinigabikizigvn ; au dvsh gizis gimvkvdeuabikizi, gaie gimvkvdeuanvkvvt onji iu giandabvteg ima kiji uanikani.

3 Ima dvsh megue pte gipionjisagijiseuvg igiu atisauaic-

shiiug ima akı : igiu dvsh giminauvg gvshkieuiziuin, nasab igiu mvjikinebikog ezhiatanaat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma akı.

4 Giinauvg dvsh jibvnaajitosigua iu mvshkusiu oma akı, ka gaie gego iu uesauvshkrk, ka gaie igiu mitigog ; igiu sv etv ininiuvg easigog iu okikinauajijigv au Kishemanito ima okv tiguaua.

5 Igiu dvsh giminauvg iu jigotvgiauat nano gızis, ka dva uin igo jinisauat : iu dvsh ogotvgiziuiuiua nasab iu gotvgiziuiua au mvjikinebik bekiteshkauajin iniu iniiuun.

6 Iu api dvsh jigagizhigvk ogvuvdauendanaua sv igiu ininiuvg iu nibouin, ka dvsh ogrnikvnsinaua, gaie ogvuvdauendanaua iu jinibouat, ogvozhiimigonaua dvsh iu nibouin.

7 Iu dvsh izhinaguziat igiu atisauaieshiivg, misv oo nasab gashigabauiaujin igiu pepeshigogvshig uimigazouat, gaie dvsh ima oshtiguaniua nindigo iniu osauashoniauini-uuakuanv ima uvgijshtiguan etenigin ; ininı dvsh giuvdengueuvg.

8 Iniu dvsh uinisisiuan nindigo ikue uinisisv ezhinagurtinik, gaie dvsh iniu uibitauan nindigo iniu mishibishi uibitamavn ezhinagurtinik.

9 Ogiaiauaan dvsh iniu bakaakuanv ezhinagurtinik, nindigo piuabiko bakaakuanv ezhinagurtinik ; gaie dvsh iu mtueiangeseuat nindigo iu kijiitibitabanvg nibiuvgiziat dvsh igiu pepeshigogvshig vpaiituaat ima migadiuiui.

10 Gaie iniu ozouaau mvjikinebiko giizhinagurtiniuun, tvkuvnguinvn dvsh giaianiuvn ima ozouaua ; iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuiuiua nanogızis jigotvgianat iniu iniiuun giizhisinini.

11 Gaie dvsh ogiaiauaan iniu gaogimavkuvdmagouajin, misv au mizhinauemigut iu kijiuanikan ueiekuaaiasinog, au sv Abaddon ezhinikazot ima Hebrıu inueuini, ima dvsh uin Grek inueuini, Apollion izhinikazo.

12 Iu dvsh bezhik gvguanisvgiziuiun gikvbikose ; bina geabi nizh gvguanisvgiziuiuvn tvpiaiamvgeton.

13 Minaua dvsh bezhik ishpimı tvzhi anishinabe gimvtuevejige, niuginondan dvsh iu inueuin pionjimevgek iudi ima niuoteshkvneiaig iu osauashoniauini-sagiuijigvabik iu enasemıt au Kishemanito eavvgek,

14 Oo dvsh inat iniu bezhik ishpimı tvzhi anishinaben au gatvkonv iu kiji bibiguun, Av sv igiu niuin ishpimı tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu memanjiguvpizojig ima kiji sibi Euphrates.

15 Giavvauvg dvsh igiu niuin ishpimı tvzhi anishinabeg,

igiu ningo kikinonouin, gaie ningo gizis, gaie ningo gizhik, gaie ningotibaiigvn gauauezhitautibvneg, iu kega abita jini-sauat iniu ininiuvn.

16 Igiu dvsh gapimomigojig shimagunishvg mi oo gatvshiat, nizhuak tvsimitenak kijinitasuak: ninginondvni dvsh igiu endvshiat.

17 Misv oo gaizhiuabvmvgua igiu bebeshigogvnsbig ima apaeuini, igiu dvsh pemomigojig ogiaianauan iniu ishkudevniinigin bakaakuanvn, gaie iu huakinthosiuini-bakaakuanvn, gaie sasabikuani-bakaakuanvn; iniu dvsh oshtiguanivan igiu bebeshigogvnsbig mishibishi oshtiguanj izhinagvtniuvn; ima dvsh otoniua gipionjiseni iu ishkude, gaie pte, gaie iu ueosauvshkuvkoneg.

18 Ono dvsh nisuaivg aiiin, kega abita oginisigonauan igiu ininiuvg, iu ishkude, gaie pte, gaie iu ueosauvshkuvkoneg; iniu otoniua gipionjisenigin.

19 Iu ma utn ogvshkieuiziuiniua ima otoniua gaie ima ozouaua giiamvgtvini: kinebiko ma uin giinendagvtniuvn iniu ozouauan, gaie gioshtiguanivniniuvn, midvsh iniu eovajin iu bvnajiiueuat.

20 Igiu dvsh anint ininiuvg ganisigusiguanin mvjinapinvnitiuvn, kavin sv papish gionjianauenintizosiuvg onji ima omvjivnokiuvniua, iu sv go giishkuaanvmetauasigua iniu mvjimaniton, gaie iniu osauashoniauini-mvzininin, gaie iniu uabishkishoniauini-mvzininin, gaie iniu osauabiko-mvzininin, gaie iniu asiuui-mvzininin, gaie iniu mitigouini-mvzininin; ogo uaiabisigog, gaie nuandvmasigog, pemosesigog.

21 Kavini gaie gionjianauenintizosiuvg onji ima onishiueuiniua, ka gaie ima omanitokazouiniua, ka gaie ima obishigvativniua, ka gaie ima okimodishkiuvniua.

CHAPTER 10.

NINGIUABUMA dvsh minaua au bezhik guetamiguendaguzit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ishpimj pionjinazhit, iu ankvvt pivguit: gaie iu nvgueab ima uvvij oshtiguanj ananik, iu dvsh odenguai giziso giizhinagvtnini, iniu dvsh ozitru nindigo iu ishkude sasagvkonog ezhinagvtninik:

2 Ogivtkonan dvsh iu mvzinaiigans iu bakigisininig; iu

dvsh okijizit ima uvgij kijigvni ogiatou, iu dvsh uin ouv-
muvnjizit ima aki ogiatou,

3 Gikijibibagi dvsh, tibishko mishibishi uaiuonojin giinita-
guzi : api dvsh gabibagit, nizhuasui igiu animikig gimazita-
guziuvg.

4 Api dvsh igiu nizhuasui animikig gamazitaguziat, mi
shaiegua uimajioshibiigeian : ishpimi dvsh ningionjinondan iu
inuuein oo giigoian, Agokiuvsun iniu aiin iu gaikitouat ni-
zhuasui animikig, kego dvsh oslibivnken inin.

5 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gauabvuvg nibanit
ima uvgij kijigvni gaie ima uvgitekvnik, ishpimi dvsh ogi-
izhiombinan iu oninj,

6 Gionjimvshkauigizhue dvsh giuauinat iniu kaiagige bi-
matizinijin, au gaozhitot iuidi ishpimi, gaie kkinv inin aiin
ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot oo aki, gaie kkinv inin aiin ima
eagin, gaie gaozhitot iu kijigvni gaie kkinv iniu aiin ima
eagin, iu sv dvsh anoj kkinv gego jiishkua aiavgvk :

7 Api dvsh uin inin gizhigvton pvgvraiaimvgek iu otinuc-
uin au nazhuajinit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, api majimvvuec-
jiget, okimotiziuin au Kishemanito juaiekvajigadenig, gaizhi
sv go gauauindvmauat iniu obvmitagvvn, igiu sv go auvajige-
uininiuvg.

8 Iu dvsh inueuin ishpimi gaonjinonduman, minaua ningi-
gvnonigun, oo giigoian, Izhan, auimamon dvsh iu mvzinaigans
iu batakigisi ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, au ua-
bavit ima uvgij kijigvni, gaie ima uvgitekvnik.

9 Ningitizhanv dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oo dvsh
ningiina, Mizhishin iu mvzinaigans. Oo dvsh ningiig, Ota-
pinv, gaie dvsh nijin ; tvonjiuisvgn dvsh iu kimsvt, amo-
siusibakvvtg dvsh uin tvizhiuiskobvni ima kitonj.

10 Ningiotapinan dvsh iu mvzinaigans ima oninji au ish-
pimi tvzhi anishinabe, gaie dvsh ningimijin ; amosinsibakvvtg
dvsh uin giizhiuiskobvni ima nindouj : api dvsh go gamijian
gikijiuivsvgiaia dvsh uin iu nimisvt.

11 Oo dvsh ningiig, Minaua kigvanuajige ima enasvmiuat
igiu kijinibina anishinabeg, gaie enasvmiuat ima anoj kkinv
enuejig, gaie ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag.

CHAPTER 11.

NINGIMINIGO dush iu asakvnvsh, svkaouinj ezhinaguvk : ginibauj dush au ishpini tvzhi anishinabe, oo giikitot, Puziguin, tibavn dush iu otavmieuigmik au Kishemanito, gaie iu sagiuijgnabik, gaie tibv igiu ima endvzhianvmiajig.

2 Iu dush pvekinigvu ima agvujaii endvgog anvmieuigmigo vnikvbikavn, kego uin iu tibavnken; igiu ma maivganishinabeg oo minauvg: iu dush panvtinik kiji odena niniventv vshi nizm tvso gizis ogvtvkokadanaua anamizit.

3 Ningvminag dush iu gvshkieuiziuin igiu nizm nitibajimotageuinimivg, nitasnak dush vshi nizhuak vshi ningotuasimitenv tvso gizhik tvanuajigeuvg, iu dush pipvguiaianigin, iu ko toua meshkimutake, mi iu getvguiuat.

4 Misv ogo nizm mitigog, olib izhinikazouat, gaie nizm uasakonenjigvnbikon petvkiegiu enasvmit au Uekishemanitomi-gut iu aki.

5 Kishpin dush auia inini uimvjidotauat, ishkode sv uin iu pionjiaiani ima otouia, gaie dush iu nisauat iniu shangenimigouajiu: kishpin dush auia inini uimvjidotauat, misv oo nasab geizhinisint.

6 Ogo odaianaua iu gvshkieuiziuin iu jikibakuavmouat iu ishpini iu jikiniuvnsinog, api iniu gizhigon pvgvniaiag iu jianuajigeuat: gaie odaianaua iu gvshkieuiziuin ima nibi, iu miskuj jiuagvmitouat iu nibi, gaie anoj jiuapinvtouat oo aki, tvsi igo enendvmouajiu.

7 Api dush giishknaikvmouat iniu otibajimotageuinian, au dush auesi paonjit ima kijuanikanj iu uaiekuaaiasinog, ogvmiganauan iniu, gaie ogvshagojian, gaie ogvnisan.

8 Iniu dush uiauiuan nauikvna ima kijiodena tvbimisini niuvn, iu ojijaguendvmouini-gizhuç, Sodom gaie Egupt izhinikade, gaie go ima gatvzhi aguakuaont au Kitogimaminan.

9 Igiu dush anishinabeg pepvkan ezhiuinzojig, gaie ano enuejig, ogvuabvndanauan iniu uiauiini nisogizhik vshi abita, kavin gaie ogvtinendvmauasuuuan iniu uiauiini iu jivjigadenig ima jibegvmigo.

10 Igiu dush oma aki eajig tvonjiuauizhendvmog, gaie tvpavinukvnigiziuvg, gaie memeshkuvt tvaiizhinazhaamatuvg

iniu migineuivn; onji ma uin ogo nizm anuajigeuiniuvug gigtovgiauat inin oma aki eavijiu.

11 Api dshl ganisogonigek vshl abita au Bimatiziuini-oji-jag gionji ima Kishemanito iu dshl gipinjinaueshkauat ono, ginibauinvg idvsh; kijisegiziuin dshl ogiprgemishkagonaua kvkinv igiu gauabvnaajig.

12 Oginondanaua dshl iu kiji inueuin ishpimj onzitagvrtinik, oo dshl igouat, Ondashaink oma. Midvsh gaizhiombishkauat iuidi ishpimj inekrke ima anekvrtg; inia dshl gashingenimigonajin ogiuabvniogonan.

13 Midvsh igo in api iu tibaligen, gikijivnningikvniigishkag iu aki, gona dshl igo minik iu kijiodena gipengisin; iu dshl uin ginveningikvniigishkag iu aki, nizhuasimitenak igiu ininiuvug oginisigouan; igiu dshl gaishkunibojig gisegiziuvug, gaie dshl ogikijituauianan iniu Uekishemanitouimniugujju in ishpimj.

14 Misv dshl minaua iu bezhik gvguanisivgiziuin gikebikoaiamvgek; ina dshl minaua iu bezhik gvguanisivgiziuin kezhitine tvpvgvniaiamvgt.

15 Minaua dshl an bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gimvteueejige; gianaivu dshl kiji inueuivn iuidi ishpimj, oo ikitovvgek, Ono oma aki tvzhi ogimauuivn ogiotogimauuivn au Tebenimiv gaie dshl iniu Oguisv, tvkagige dshl ogimauivi.

16 Igiu dshl nizhtenv vshi niuin getizijig, ima otapabiuvniua ganamatabijig enasvminit iniu Kishemaniton, gikauitauvg iu ginavvgikuevnuat gikijituauianat iniu Kishemaniton,

17 Oo giikitonat, Kimigvejuenimigo, O Tebeningeivn, Keshemanitouivn Guetamiguendaguziivn, kin eavv, gaie eavvmbv, gaie vavpiveguishivn; onji in giotapivamatizoiivn iu kiki-jigvshkientziuin, gaie giogimauivn.

18 Kvkinv dshl igiu pepkav ezhiinzovjig oma aki nishkadizibvnev, tvguishinovvret dshl iu kinishkeningeuivn, gaie iu api iu jivbakonivtua igiu gamibojig, gaie jivbaamaavtua igiu anuajigeuiniuvug, gaie igiu gntvrig iu kidizhinikazouin, igiu egaseudaguzijig gaie igiu kvjituaendaguzijig; iu dshl jivvna-jivtua igiu benajitovjig oo aki.

19 In dshl otanvnieuigvniik au Kishemanito gibakakusiniin iuidi ishpimj, giuabvniigadeni dshl ima otanvnieuigvnmigo iu

kikindiuni-mvkvkons : giaiauvg idvsh igiu uauasvmog, gaie inueuinvn, gaie igiu animikig, gaie iu gikijiuvingikvmigishkag iu aki, gaie iu kijisesegun.

CHAPTER 12.

GIINAGUUT dvsh iuidi ishpini iu kijimamakasabvndemouin; ikue sv eguit iniu gizison, iniu dvsh tibigizison anamizit giaiauvn, ima dvsh uvgi oshtiguan vshi nizh mitasui anvngon ueuiuvkuanijin;

2 In dvsh gigishkauat iniu abinojivn, giazhikue iu megua nigiauvsvot, gaie uisvgeudv iu uiondatiziket.

3 Minaua dvsh bezhik giinagurt iu mamakasabvndemouin iuidi ishpini; ina giaia au meskuzit drakon, nizhuajinik iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie mitajinit iniu oteshkvvn, gaie dvsh nizhuajininik iniu ogimaniukuavn ima oshtiguanini.

4 Iu dvsh ozo ogiukubinani iniu kega abita anvon iuidi ishpimi, gaie dvsh oma aki giapvgiuat: au dvsh drakon ima euasvmit iniu ikuevn ginibau, au kega shaiegua nagiauvsvogbvnen, uinisat dvsh iniu onjanisini api go niginit.

5 Kuiuizensvn, dvsh iniu ganigajin, au sv uapiogimakvndauat anoj kvkinv ezhiuinzonit oma aki, iu piuabiko-svkaon jiaiot; iniu dvsh onjanisvn au ikue iuidi Kishemaniton aianit giizhiotapinigazouvn, gaie ima aianik iu onamatabiuvn.

6 Megue pvguvtrkvnik dvsh giizhinizhimo au ikue, ima giaiat gauavezhitonit iniu Kishemaniton, ima dvsh jituzhivshvminit au ikue mitasuak vshinizhuak vshi uingotuasimitenv tvsogon.

7 Gimigadin dvsh iuidi ishpimi: Mikael gaie iniu otanishinabemvn ogimiganauan iniu drakonvn; gaie dvsh au drakon gimigazo, gaie iniu otanishinabemvn,

8 Kauin dvsh gimamazhituasiuvg; kauin dvsh geabi giaiasiuvg iuidi ishpimi.

9 Au dvsh kiji drakon gisagjiuebina, au sv go ekiuenzikinebigouit, mvjimanito ezhiuinzot, gaie Satan ezhiuinzot, au uaezhindy oo kvkinv aki; oma sv aki giapvgina gaie iniu otanishinabemvn gipigigiapvgina.

10 Ninginondan dvsh iu kiji inueuin iuidi ishpimi, oo ikito-mvkvk, Nongum sv tvguishinomvgt iu shauendaguziuvn, gaie mvshkauiziuvn, gaie iu otogimauiuin au Kikishemanitominan,

gaie ogvshkieuiziui inu Oguisen: au nra uin baiatamapvn inu kikanisinamin ginisuebinigazo, au sv gabatamat inu enasvmit au Kikishemaitouinan kekvbegizhik gaie kekvbetibik.

11 Ima dvsh on:iskuimj au Manishtanishens ogionjishagc-jiauan, gaie onji iu ikitouin iu ezhitibajimotageuat; gaie dvsh kavin ogisagitosinaua inu obimatiziuiuan pinish igo ima nibouinj.

12 Bina dvsh onaniguziuk, kinana endvnrkueg iuidi ish-pimj. Gvguanisvgendaguvkvmik dvsh uin igin oma aki endvnrkijig, gaie ima kijigvmj! kigipinazikagoua sv au mvjimanito, aiat iu kijinishkeningeuin, onji sv iu kikendv nenibik etv jiaiat.

13 Api dvsh au drakon uaiabrvdy, iu oma aki giapvgiunt, ogigotvgian inu ikueuvn, inu igo ganigianijin inu kuiuizensvn.

14 Nizh dvsh kijimigiziui-oninguigvuvn gimina au ikue, iuidi dvsh megue pvguvtkvmik jizhiset, ima sv go endvzbi vshvmint nisokikinonouin vshi abita iminik, ozhimat inu kijikinebikon.

15 Au dvsh kijikinebik nibi iu gabionjisagijiuvninik ima otonj, tibishko iu moshkayin, iu dvsh nopinvnigut au ikue, iu dvsh inenimat inu ikueuvn jimajiunigunit iu moshkavn.

16 Iu dvsh aki ogiuidokagon au ikue; gaie iu aki gibakitonemvgt gikundv iu moshkavn, iu gisagitvndv ima otonj au drakon.

17 Ogikijinishkiiigon dvsh inu ikueuvn au drakon, ogiaui-miganau dvsh inu onjanisvn au ikue inu gaishkuuigazonijin, igiu genauendvig inu ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito, gaie eajig iu otibajimouin au Jesus Krist.

CHAPTER 13.

IMA dvsh mitauvngag jigkijigvmi ninginibau, ningiuabvma dvsh au auesi ima kijigvmj pionjimokit nizhuasui dvsh oshtiguanvn odaiavn, gaie mitasui inu oteshkvnvn odaiavan; ima dvsh urgij oteshkvnvn mitasui inu ogimauuakuanvn giaianiuvn, gaie dvsh ima urgij oshtiguan czhinikadeg iu mvjigitouin giaiani.

2 Au dvsh auesi gauabvmvg pishui giizhinaguzi, inu dvsh ozitvn, mvkozita giizhinaguziuvn; gaie dvsh iu odon mishibi-

shli odonj giizhinaguvtini : au dvsh drakan'ogiminnan in omvsh-kauiziuin gaie in atapabiuin, gaie in akijigvshkieuiziuin.

3 Ningiuabrvndvmana in bezhik iniu oshtiguanvrv mindigo izvn igo nesigt in gipinuagvnuvrv'niig ; in dvsh gipinuagv-niuit vniinonimvgtvini : kvkinv dvsh oma aki eajig ogima-makadenimauan iniu auesivn.

4 Gaie ogikijituauianan inin drakonvn, au gaminat gvshkieuiziuin iniu auesivn : ogikijituauianan dvsh inin auesivn, oo giikitouat, Auenen an getibishkoshkauapvn iniu auesivn ? auenen au gegvshkitopen in jiniiganat ?

5 Gaie gimina in otomina kijiauin tvzhindy, gaie iniu mv-jigigitouivn ; gimina dvsh in gvshkieuiziuin jiaiat nimitenv vshi nizhogizis.

6 Ogibakinan dvsh in otom mvjiiinat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie mvjuauindy in odizhnikazouini, gaie in ouigiuamini, gaie iniu eanjin iuidi ishpimj in mvjuauinat.

7 Gaie dvsh gimina in jiniiganat iniu envmianijiu, gaie jishagojiait : gaie gimina in gvshkieuiziuin jgvshkieuizikvnda-uat kvkinv iniu anoj ezhiuivzonijin anishinaben, gaie kvkinv anoj enuenijin.

8 Gaie dvsh kvkinv oma aki endvrvkijig ogvkijituauiauan, igiu odizhnikazouiniuan veshibiigadesiuninik ima bimatiziunimvzinaigvni, in omvzinaigvni au Manishtanishens, ganisintibvn api maiajuauenvkvmigisijigadegovvnen oo aki.

9 Kishpin auia inini aiat in otavvgaman, mano sv au tvbi-zindvn.

10 Au sv ezhiuiniuet ima auakanitiuinj, gaie vin sv au tv-izhiuina ima auakanitiuinj ; au dvsh getaiot in vshishaveshk in jinishiuet, mi sv gaie vin in vshishaveshk getaiot in jinisint. Ima sv oo ominuadendvmouiniua gaie omvshkauendvmouini-ua igiu envmiajig.

11 Ningiuabvma dvsh minava bezhik auesi oma aki bionji-mokit ginzhiniuvn dvsh iniu oteshkvvn, manishtanishensi-uioteshkvni ezhinaguzinit, drakonj dvsh giizhigigito.

12 Ogiaian dvsh kvkinv in gvshkieuiziuin, in igo minik ga-aiat au nitvn auesi gapiaiat, gaie ogiinendan oo aki gaie igiu oma aki endvrvkijig jikijituauenimanit iniu nitvn auesivn ga-piaianijin, au sv gauojimomvgtvnik in gipinuagvnezit in go kega ginisigut.

13 Kijimamandauijige dvsh, in sv gvshkieuizit iuidi ishpi-

nij onjivtot iu ishkode, oma akj pvingisiinik ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg,

14 Gaie dvsh uaiezhimat iniu oma akj endvrvkinijin onji iniu mamandaujigvrvn iu gaizhigvshkieuizit jizhijiget ima enasvminit iniu auesivn; oo dvsh inat iniu oma akj endvrvkinijin, iu jiozhitvmauanit mvzininin iniu au auesivn, gapim-uagvneuzit iu vshishaueshk giaiouint, gaie dvsh iu gibimatazizit.

15 Ogiaian dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin jiminat binatiziuin omvzininimini iniu auesivn, iniu dvsh ourvzininimvn au auesi jigagigitonit, gaie dvsh jiinenimat iniu minik igo gekijituauiasigog iniu omvzininimvn au auesi, iu dvsh jinisimint.

16 Kvkinv dvsh otineniman jiotapinvmimit iu kikinauajjigvrvn ima okijinikaua, gema gaie ima okvtiguaug, au egasendaguzit, gaie go au kejituaueudaguzit, gaie au uaianvtizit, gaie au ketinagizit, gaie au euakaniuisig, gaie go au euakaniuit;

17 Iu dvsh auia inini jikishpinvjigesig gema gaie jiatauesig, au etv eat iu kikinauajjigvrvn, gema iu otinozouin au auesi, gema gaie iu otinozouin endvrsinik.

18 Ima sv oo nibuakauin. Mano sv au eat iu nisidotvmo-
uin ogvagiman endvshinit iniu auesivn: mi ma iu endvshit au inini; iu dvsh endvshit, mi sv oo ningotuasvak vshi ningotuasvimitenv vshi ningotuasui.

CHAPTER 14.

NINGIINAB idvsh, ina, au Manishtanishens nibavit ima uvgitvju Zion ningotvak vshi nimitenv vshi niuin tvsimitenakuzinit uajaiaugujin, iu dvsh odizhinikazouini Osvn oshibiigadenik ima okvtiguanini.

2 Ninginondan dvsh iu iniueuin iuidi ishpimj onzitaguvk, nindigo izvz kijinibiva nibin metueuejmvn enueueg, nindigo gaie au kijianimiki mezeitaguzit; gaie ninginondan iu inueuin igiu metueuejigejjig mvtueuetouat iniu omvtueuejigvrvnivan:

3 Nindigo iko izvz iu oshki nvgvmouin ganvgvmouat ima enasvmisininik iu namatabiivin, gaie enasvmiuat igiu niuin auesivg, gaie enasvmiuat igiu getizijig kavin dvsh auia inini

ogigvshkitosin jikikendy iu nvgvmouin, nu etv igiu ningotuak vshi nimitenv vshi niuiu tsvinitenak endvshijig, igiu oma aki gaonjikishpinvnnijig.

4 Misv ogo gaoujuiniitizosigog iniu ikucuvn; oshkinigikucuvn na uiu. Misv ogo nuapinvnajig iniu Manishtanishensv n tibi go pepaizhaniguen. Ogo sv ima megue anishinabeki gaonjiizhikishpinvnnijig, nitvminikanvn izhiauiuat ima nvkve Kishemaniton gaie Manishtanishensv.

5 Gaie dvsh ima otoniua kauin gego gvginauishkiuin mikajigadesinini: kauin dvsh papish ninguji ishkuapinizisiuvn ima enasvmisinik onamatabiuiu au Kishemanito.

6 Minaua dvsh ningiuabvma au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ima nicauniii gizhigo pimuzhiset, tvkony dvsh iu kagige minuajimouin uigvgikinat iniu oma aki endvvnkinijin, kvkinv iniu pepvkan ezhiuuzonijin, gaie kvkinv iniu pepvkan equenijin anishinaben,

7 Oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, Kusik au Kishemanito, gaie minik iu bishigendaguziun; tvguishinonvgtini sv iu tibalgvn iu jitibakoniget: gaie kijituauik au gaozhitot iu ishpimj, gaie oo aki, gaie kijigvni, gaie iniu mokijiuvn.

8 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot, Gipvngisin, gipvngisin sv iu Babulon, iu kijiodena, onji sv iu giizhiat kvkinv iniu anoj ezhiuuzonijin jiminikuenit iu shominabouini-nishkeningeuin iu obishiguatendaguziun.

9 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot iu gikijikizhiuet, Kishpin auia inini kijituauiat iniu auesivn, gaie iniu omvzininini, gaie otapinv iu okikinauajijigvni ima okvtiguu, gema gaie ima oninji,

10 Misv au geminikuet iu otoshominabouini-nishkenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu sv go ezhisiginigadeg iu gego tvgonvnsi, ima onishkadiziuini-minikuajigvni; ima dvsh ishkuđe gaie ima vesavvshkuvkoneg izhigotvgendy ima enasvuiuat igiu pauizijig ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie ima enasvmit au Manishtanishensv:

11 Iu dvsh ogotvgiziuiuia kagirik, apine go kagirik, ombatuteni; kauin gaie uika vnueshimonosiuvg iu gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik, igiu kejituauiyajig iniu auesivn, gaie iniu omv-

zin
uin
I
igiu
om
I
oo
igiu
nom
mo
iniu
1
anv
inin
gua
iu k
1
jisag
janv
kizh
jikis
gizh
10
okish
kizh
17
pion
gaie
18
sagar
ishku
kinar
kinar
uigiu
ginin
19
kvsh
zhin
minat
20

zininiini, gaie aueguen igo au uetapinaguen iu otizhinikazo-
uini-kikinauajjigvn.

12 Ina sv oo ominuadendvmouiniua igiu envmiajig: ina sv
igiu genauevdyig iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito, gaie iu
omvshkauendvmouin au Jesus.

13 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin iuidi ishpimj onzitaguvk,
oo dvsh igoian, Oo oshibivn, Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu nebojig,
igiu gegiginibojig iu apenimouat iniu Tebeningenijiu apine go
nongum jigivniizhisj: keget sv ikito au Ojijagoma, tvvnueshi-
monouv sv ima otvnokiuiuiuq; gaie dvsh ouopinvnigouan
iniu otvnokiuiuiuq.

14 Ningiinab dvsh, Bina giamvgtv dvsh iu uaiabishkag
anvkvt, ima dvsh uvgianvkvt auia bezhik ginamatabi, au
inini Oguisvn, mi nasab ezhinaguzit, atenik ima uvgjioshti-
guan iu osauashoniauini-uiuakuan, gaie dvsh ima oninji aianik
iu kishkvshkizhigvn kejjikanig.

15 Minaua dvsh bezhik au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gipion-
jisagavn ima anvmeuigvmigo, iu kijibibagimat iniu ima uvgi-
janvkvt nematabinijin, oo giinat, Apvgiton sv iu kikishkvsh-
kizhigvn, gaie dvsh kishkvshkizhigen: pvgvmiamvgtv sv iu
jikishkvshkizhigeivn; iu ma oma aki gakitigadvmj shaiegua
gizhigin.

16 Au dvsh ima uvgianvkvt ganamatabit ogiapvgiton iu
okishkvshkizhigvn oma aki; iu dvsh aki giuauinge gikvsh-
kizhigade.

17 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gi-
pionjisagavn ima anvmeuigvmigo iuidi ishpimj eamvgtv,
gaie uin dvsh igo otvkonan iu kijikananik kishkvshkizigvn.

18 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe pionji-
sagavn ima aianik sagiuujigvnabik, au gagvshkieuizikvndy iu
ishkude; gaie dvsh gikijibibagimat iniu tekonvminit iu keji-
kinanik kishkvshkizhigvn, oo dvsh giinat, Pvgiton sv iu keji-
kinanik kikishkvshkizhigvn, mauvnjiton dvsh iniu kejjimama-
uigiin iniu shominagavvnzhin oma aki; shaiegua ma uin gizhi-
gininiuvn apiji iniu shominvn.

19 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogiapvgiton iu okish-
kvshkizhigvn ima aki, gaie gimauvnjitot iniu shominagavvn-
zhin oma aki, ogiapvgiton dvsh ima endvshi ozhitv iu sho-
minabo iu oniskeningeuvn au Kishemanito.

20 Iu dvsh ima endvshi ozhitv iu shominabo gitvtvkokaji-

gade ima aguvjarii invkrke iu kijiotenā; miskui dvsh gipionjjiuvn ima endvshi ozhitō iu shominabo, pinish igo eko svgitonebijgazouat igiu bebezhhigovnzhhig, ningotuasuak tvsimitenak tvso tibaligans, epij uasa giuitarii giiamvgtv iu miskui.

CHAPTER 15.

MINAUA dvsh ningiuabvndan iu kijimamakajjigvni iuidi ishpimī iu kijimamakadendagvuk, igiu nizhuasui ishpimī tvzhi anishinabeg aiampouat iniu mitasui gotvgapineuivn iniu eshkuasjin; midvsh ima uaiekuasininik iu onishkeningeuin au Kishemanito.

2 Gaie ningiuabvndan iu uasejigvnbiko-kijigvni zzhinagvuk ginigiaiag iu ishkude; igiu dvsh gashagojajig iniu auesivn gaie iniu omvzininimini, gaie iu okikinauajjigvni, gaie ezlinvtinik iu odizhinikazouini, nibauivat ima uasejigvnbikouini-kijigvni, tekonvmouat iniu omvtueuejigvnnv au Kishemanito.

3 Onvgrmonaua dvsh iu onvgrmouin au Moses, obvmitagvnnv au Kishemanito, gaie iu onvgrmouin au Manishtanishens, oo ikitouat, Kijiinendagvuton sv, gaie kijimamakadendagvuton iniu kitvnokiuvn, Tebeningeivn Keshemanitouiivn Guetamignendaguziivn; gvevkuendaguziivn gaie taiebueien-daguziivn ima kitizhijgeuini, kin Uedogimamimikig igiu envmiajig.

4 Auenish au gekusisinokibvn, O Tebeningeivn, gaie jibishigendaguitosigobvn iu kidizhinikazouin? Kin sv etv kipiniz: kvkiuv dvsh ezhininzojig anishinabeg tvpiizhavg sv ima enasemiivn jikijituauiikva; mizhishausijigadevnnv iniu kitibakonigeuivn.

5 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ono, ningiinab, bina iu anvmeiugvmik iu tibajimouini-uigiuvn iuidi ishpimī gibakakusin:

6 Igiu dvsh nizhuasui ishpimī tvzhi anishiinabeg gipionjjsagvmog ima anvmeiugvniigo, aiampouat iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuivn, pinvtinik iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie tabishkigin uenishishiniuk, gaie dvsh iniu osauashoniauini-kijipizonvn otasvmakigvnpizonauan ima okakigvnanā.

7 Bezhhik idvsh igiu niuvn auesivg ogimivan iniu nizhuasui ishpimī tvzhi anishinaben nizhuasui iniu osauashoniauini-

omodensvn, moshkinenik onishkeningeuin au Kishemanito, au bematizit kaginik apine go kaginik.

8 Gimoshkineabvte dvsh iu anvmieugemik onji ima obishi-gendaguziuiñi au Kishemanito gaie onji ima omvshkauziuiñi; gaie kauin auia inini ogigreshkitosin jipindiget ima anvmieui-gvmigo, panima etv inin nizhuasui gotvgapinenimvn gaaiamouat igiu nizhuasui ishpimij tezhi anishinabeg giuaiekuasi.

CHAPTER 16.

NINGINONDAN dvsh iu kijiinneuin ima anvmieugem-igo onzitaguvk oo ikitomvgek, inintua igiu nizhuasui ishpimij tezhi anishinabeg, Majaiuk sv, gaie siguebinamok iniu omodensvn iu nishkeningeuin au Kishemanito oma aki.

2 Au dvsh bezhik nitem gimaja, gisigimv dvsh iu otomodensim oma aki; ogiptgvmishkagonana dvsh igiu ininiueg iu geguanisvngendaguvk gaie egvtendaguvk inapineuin, igiu gaaiajig iu okikinauajijigvni iniu auesien gaie igiu gakijitnauiajig iniu omvziinimini.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimij tezhi anishinabe ima kijigvmij ogisiginan iu otomodensim; in dvsh emiskuim au inini ganibojin, mi iu gaizhinaguvk iu kijigvmij; kvkinv dvsh au bematizipvn ima kijigvmij ginibo.

4 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimij tezhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima sibi, gaie ima mokijivvno; miskui idvsh igo gaie iniu giizhiaiauvn.

5 Ninginondana dvsh au ishpimij tezhi anishinabe au negimakovdy iniu nibin, oo ikitot, Kiguarikizhiuebiz isv, O Tebeningiivn, kin caivn gaie caivnbn, gaie getaiavn, onji sv oo giizhitibakonigeivn.

6 Ogionjigauitumananan sv iniu enumianijin gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn iu omiskuimi, kigiminag dvsh in miskui iu jimnikueuat; teapitendaguziuvv sv.

7 Minaua dvsh bezhik ninginondana ima saginijigvnabiko onduevity, oo ikitot, Misv go iu, Tebeningeien Kishemanitouiivn Guetamiguendaguziivn, tebueiendaguvton sv, gaie gvaivkuendaguvton iniu kitibakonigeivn.

8 Minana dvsh au bezhik ishpimij tezhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima giziso; gvshkieuiziuin dvsh gimina, iu jijagizuat iniu ininiuvn iu ishkode.

9 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gijagizouvz onji ima uisvgakizouini gaie dvsh ogimvjiuauindanaua iu odizhnikazouini au Kishemanito, au geshkieuizikvndy ono gotvgapineuivn: kauin dvsh gianauenintizosiuvz iu bishigendaguziun jiminuapvn.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima onamatabiuiui au auesi; iu dvsh otogimauiuia gimoshkinemvgtvini iu pvsugishtibik; gaie gaepij uisvgendvmouat ogishishiguvndanauan iniu otvniuiuan.

11 Gaie ogimvjiinuan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton au ishpimj tebendy, onji iniu ouisvgendvmouiniuan gaie iniu otinapineuiniuan, kauin dvsh gionjianauenintizosiuvz ima omvjiizhijgeuiniua.

12 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima kiji sibi iu Euphrates; iu dvsh nibi giishkuabinvgtv, iu dvsh omikvnaua igiu oginag iuidi uabvno nvkve iu jiuavezhisininik.

13 Ningiuabvmag dvsh nisui igiu uanizijig ojijagomag omkvkvi izhinaguziat, pionjisagavmouat ima otoni au drakon, gaie ima otoni au geginauishkit anuajigeuini.

14 Misv iniu ojijagouan igiu mvjimanitog iu mamandauijigeuat, igiu sv bebanazikauajig iniu aki ogiman, gaie enigokuag oo aki, iu uimauvjjiauat ima okijimigadiuini-gizhigvtom au Kishemanito Guetamiguendaguzit.

15 Bina kemedishkjin sv ningvpitevguishin. Shauendaguzi sv uin au ekaubit, gaie genauendy iniu opisikagvvn iu pingvashagitit jipimosesig, jiuabvndvmauintibvn dvsh uin iu otvrvjiun.

16 Mamaui dvsh ogimauvndonan ima bezhiguvno iu ezhnikadeg Hebrui inue Armageddon.

17 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima mishvgizhigo; gipimiamvgtv dvsh iu kijiinueuin iuidi anvnueivgmigo piondueueg ima ishpimi, ima sv go onji namatabiuiui, oo ikitomvkvk, Gigizhijigade sv.

18 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu inueuivn, gaie igiu animikig, gaie igiu uauasvmog; gikijivningikvmigishka iu aki, iu sv go uika biizhiuevsnog baakobimatiziat igiu ininiuvz oma aki, iu giizhigutamiguendagvkv iu nvnngikvmigishkauin, iu sv go gikijizhiuevkv.

19 Iu dvsh kiji odena nisuaivz giizhinvnuishka, gaie otode-

nauivan igiu anoj ezhiunzozig gipvngisimiuun : iu desh kiji-
odena Babulon oginikuendan au Kishemanito, nininat iu
oshominabouini-minikaujigv, iu sv go epij mvshkauatvnik
iu onishkeningeuin.

20 Kevinv dvsh iniu minisv gimajamvgvton, gaie iniu uc-
juun kavim gimikajigadesion.

21 Ogipvgvmishkagonaua dvsh igiu iniuvg iu kijisesegv
ishpimij gionjiseg, eindvsominvgizit au mikuvv mi ma go iu
gaapitiniguziguen epitiniguvk iu tibabishkojigv etvni ; igiu
dvsh iniuvg ogimvjinapinemaun iniu Kishemaniton onji iu
gotvgapineuini-sesegev : gikijigutamigurt ma iu gotvgapi-
neuin.

CHAPTER 17.

GIPVZHA desh au bezhik igiu nazhuajjig ishpimij tvzhi
anishinabeg, igiu gaajajig iniu nizhuasui omოდensv, uin-
gigvnonig dvsh, oo dvsh izhit, Ondashan oma ; kigvuabvvin sv
iu ezhitbakonint au kejbishiguatizit ikue, au nibiua nibin
taiebishkv ;

2 Iniu gabishiguajiauajin igiu akij tvzhi ogimav gaie igiu
oma akij endvkvkijig ogiuvshkuebishkagonaua iu otoshomina-
bouini-bishiguatiziuin.

3 Ningimajuinig ima ojijago iuidi megue pvkuvtkvnik :
ningiuvvma dvsh au ikue apabit iniu meskuzinijin avsvin
miziueshkagonit iniu mvjigizhueuini-inozouin, nizhuajjig
iniu oshiguavn, gaie iniu mitajiniug iniu pteshkvvn.

4 Au dvsh ikue gioshauvshkokonaie, osauashonia dvsh iu
metindv gaie iniu beshigendaguzinijin asinensv, gaie nigison,
osauashoniauini-minikaujigv tekony ima oninji, moshkineg iu
omvjiizhiuebiziuin gaie iu obishiguatiziuin.

5 Ima dvsh okvtigva gioshibigadeni iu odizhinikazouin,
misv oo, Iu kimotiziuin, Babulon kijiotena uegimigut iniu be-
shiguatiziuin, gaie iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuinv oma akij.

6 Ningiuvvma dvsh au ikue giuvshkuebishkagut iu omis-
kuimini iniu envmianijin, gaie oniskuimini iniu gaonjivni-
minjin onji iniu Jesusv : api dvsh gauabvrvvng ningikijima-
makadendv sv.

7 Au dvsh ishpimij tvzhi anishinabe oo ningiig, Anishuin iu
gimamakadendvvn ? Kigvuindvmon sv iu okimotiziuin au

ikue, au dvsh gaie auesi iniu sv go epvbijin au ikue, au sv go nazhuajininigin oshtiguanvn, gaie metajininiti iniu oteshkvvn.

8 Au sv auesi gauabvmvt, aiabvn ma, ka dvsh aiasi; gaie tvbionjimoki ima kijiuanikani iu uaiekua aiasinog, tvizha dvsh ima nishuvnatizuini: igiu dvsh oma aki endvvnkijig tumamakadendvmog, (igiu odizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadesininik ima bimatiziuinimvzinaiigvni gapiako uauenvkvmigisijigadeg oo aki,) api uabvmanat iniu auesivu eanipvn, iu dvsh aiasinit, geabi dvsh uin igo aiat.

9 Ina sv oo inendvmouin eat iu nibuakauin. iniu nizhuasui oshtiguanimanvn, misv iniu nizhuasui uvjuvn, iniu dvsh epabijin au ikue.

10 Gaie nizhuajiuvg igiu ogimag, nanvn dvsh gipvngishinog, bezhik aia, au dvsh bezhik kamvshi tvguishinsi. Api dvsh tvgnishij ajinv etv tvaia.

11 Au dvsh auesi eapvn gaie iu aiasig, boshke go mi au eshuajiuñt, gaie go mi au bezhik aiauit iniu nazhuajijig, gaie dvsh izha ima nishuvnatizuini.

12 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvvnimag gauabvmvtjig, misv igiu mitasui ogimag, igiu mvshi uetapinvnsigog iu ogimauiuin; keget dvsh uin ototapinanaua iu gvshkieuiziuin nasab igo ogima ningotibaigvn mamau iniu auesivn.

13 Ogo sv bezhiguvnini iniu otinendvmouiniuan, gaie ogvminauan iu ogvshkieuiziuiniua gaie iu omvshkauiziuiniua iniu auesivn.

14 Ogo dvsh ogvmiganauan iniu Manishtanishensvn, au dvsh Manishtanishens ogvshagojian: mi ma au Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijin, gaie Uegimakvndauat iniu ogiman: iniu dvsh uajaiuigujin ginvdomiguziuvn, gaie giuauenabvngigazouvn, gaie giminueuiziuvn.

15 Oo dvsh ningüg, Iniu nibin gauabvndvmvnnin, ima giapabit au ikue beshiguatizit, misv igiu anishinabeg maiamauinogijig, gaie kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig, gaie anoj iniu inueuivn.

16 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvvnimag gauabvmvtjig ima uvvij auesij, ogo sv ogvshingenimauan iniu beshiguatizininin ikueuvn, gaie ogvmkvmauan kvkinv, gaie ogvpinguashagitiauan, gaie ogvmijnaua iu ouiasini, gaie ogvjagizuauan ima ishkude.

17 Au sv Kishemanito ogiatvmauan ima oteini jiuibishkositonit iu otinendvmouin, gaie jibezhiguvnik iu geinendvmit,

Jiminauat iu otogimauiuiniua iniu auesivn, pinish igo api iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito tibishkosijigadenik.

18 Au dvsh ikue gauabvrvt, misv iu kijiodena in uegimau kvndvmagojig igiu oma akj tvzhi ogimag.

CHAPTER 18.

API dvsh ono gaishkua aiag, ningiuabvema miuaua bezhik ishpinij tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpinij bionjibat, aiat dvsh iu kijigvshkieniziun, iu dvsh obishigendaguziun giuaseshkani oma akj.

2 Gikijibibagi dvsh ima kiji inueuinj oo giikitot, Babulon iu kijiodena gipvngisin, gipvngisin, midvsh ima endauat igiu mvjimanitog, gaie endauat igiu kvkinv mvjiojijagomag, gaie endauat igiu uanizijig gaie shangendaguzijig pinesiuvg.

3 Kvkinv ma igiu anoj ezhiuauinzojig anishinabeg oginikuenaua iu obishiguatiziuni-shominabouini-nishkadiziun, gaie igiu akj tvzhi ogimag ogibishiguajiauauan iniu ikueurn, gaie igiu etaueniniuijig oma akj gionjivanvtiziuvg gaizhinvtinik iu ouanvtiziun.

4 Minaua dvsh ninginondan iu bezhik inueuiu iuidi ishpinij onzitagvuk, oo ikitomvugvk, Pionjisagavmok sv ima, nindanishinabemituk, juidokvnsineg dvsh iu bataziun eag ima kiji odena, gaie jiotapinvnsiueg iniu gotvgapineuinvn gepvgijnotagut iu kiji odena.

5 Ishpinij sv gipvgvmiaiauvn iniu bataziunvu eagin ima odena, Kishemanito dvsh ogimikunendanvn iniu obateziunvn.

6 Izhitibaamok sv go iu gaizhitibaamagoieg, gaie aiaguito tibaamok ezhi aiang igo iniu otrnokiunvn: iu dvsh minikua-jigvn gamoshkinebtot, aiaguitomoshkinebtvmauik.

7 Iu minik dvsh gaizhibishigendaguiitizomvugvk, gaie gaizhivanvtizi-bimavizimvugvk, misv go iu minik gotvgiziun, gaie iu gotvgigvshkendvmouin nongum ogvotision: oo ma uin ikitomvgvt iu kijiodena, Nindogimakueiu sv, kauin nishigauisi, ka dvsh gaie ningvuabvrvdsin iu gvshkendvmouin.

8 Bina gotvgiziunvn ningogizhik kvkinv ogvotisionvn, misv iniu, iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu bekvdeuin;

tvuauinge dvsh kvkinv tvagakite; gutamiguendaguzi ma au Tebeninget Kishemanito, au sv go tebakouv oo odena.

9 Igiu dvsh oma akj tvzhiogimag, gabishiguajitijig iu odena, gaie gauanvtizi-bimatizijig onji iu odena, ogvmiujinauezi-naua sv iu odena, gaie ogvmauindonaua, api uabvudvmouat iu bvkuenenik jijagitenik,

10 Uasa dvsh nibauivat iu gutvmouat iu ogotvgendvmouin, oo dvsh ikitouat, Gvguanisivgkvkvik ! gvguanisivgkvkvik sv iu kiji odena Babulon, iu guetamigue-odenaiuv ! ningotibaiigvn ma go kipvgvmishkagon iu ezhitibakonigoivn.

11 Igiu dvsh oma akj endvshi-etaucininiiujig ogvmauindanaua gaie ogvminjinauezimanaua; ka ma aua iini geabi okishpiavtmagosivan otibendasouiniua.

12 Iu sv go osauashonia, gaie iu uenjita shonia, gaie igiu beshigendaguzijig asiuinsvg, gaie igiu migisvg, gaie iu uenishishj uabishkigin, gaie iu osauvshkuegin, gaie iu senibauegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie kvkinv anoj menomaguvk mitig, gaie kvkinv ezhiuaguvkin onagvvn, gaie kvkinv anoj beshigendaguvkin mitigonagvvn, gaie osauabikonagvvn, gaie piuabikonagvvn, gaie asinionagvvn,

13 Gaie au meskuvnvgekuzit, gaie iniu menomaguvkin, gaie iniu nominagvvn, gaie iniu nokuezigvvn, gaie iu shominabo, gaie iu pinite, gaie iu uenishishit pvkueshigvn, gaie iu mvnomin, gaie igiu auakanvg, gaie manishtanishvg, gaie bezhigogvzhig, gaie igiu kijititibitanvg, gaie igiu anotagvng, gaie iniu ojijagoman igiu iniiuvg.

14 [Kin dvsh odena,] kvkiuv iniu maniuvin gashobiigoivnin iu dvsh ginvdauendvmvn, kinvgnigun sv, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin gabishigendvmvnin, gaie gaonishishendvmvnin, kvkinv sv kiginvgvgnigunvn, ka dvsh uika minaua kigvmikvnsiuvn papish.

15 Ogo dvsh ono touvn gaaiatauejig, igiu gaonjiuanvtizijig onji iu odena, uasa sv troujigabauivg, jigutvmouat iu gotvgizi-uvn gimauivat gaie jiaiazhikueuat,

16 Oo dvsh jikitouat, Gvguanisivgvkvik sv keget iu kiji odena! iu opisikagvu uevishishj iu uabishkigin ezhiavvniiki-bvn, gaie iu oshauvshkuegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie miziueshkagopvn iu osauashonia, gaie beshigendaguzinijiu asin-nsvn, gaie iniu migison!

17 Iu ningotibaiigvn etv inigokuekvkvik iu uanvtizivn iu

izhivnguy. Gaie kvkinv igiu tebendvig iniu nabikuanvn, gaie kvkinv go ima nabikuanj eajig, gaie kvkinv igiu nabikuan in- niuv, gaie minik igo gatvshiuat ima uvgiy kijikijigvni gapi- miatauejig, uasa gionsabiuvg,

18 Gibabibagiuv g idvsh, api uaiabvndamouat bvkuenenik iu kijiodena jagitenik, oo ikitouat, Aniu in odena getibishkosh- kyibvn oo kijiodena ?

19 Uiagvsi dvsh ogiapvgitonaua ima oshiguauina, oo dvsh giizhibibagiuat, iu mauiuat gaie aiazhikueuat, oo ikitouat, Gvguanisvkvkvmik, gvguanisvkvkvmik sv iu kijiodena, ima gaonjiuauvtiziat kvkinv igiu capvneg iniu kijiuabikuanvn ima uvgiykijigvni, onji sv iu gaizhiuauvtizimvvgk ! iu dvsh ningo- tibaligvn etv iu minik izhivngujigadeg.

20 Onaniguendvn dvsh kin gizhik, iu bvnajijigadeg, gaie kinaua paniziieg gvgikueuininiuituk, gaie anuajigeuininiuituk ; Kishemanito ma otvzhetibaan gaaiindotagoieg.

21 Au dvsh guctaniguzit au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogi- maman iniu asiuin kijibisibojigvn-asinj inigokuabikizinit, gaie dvsh giapvginat ima kijigvni, oo dvsh giikitot, Misv oo gei- zhigishinisibijigadeg iu kiji odena Babulon, uika dvsh minaua jimikajigadesinog.

22 Iniu dvsh mvtueuejigvvn gaie igiu mvtueuejigeuinini- uv, gaie igiu bebiguejig, gaie igiu buadatvig iniu kijibibiguv- nvn kauika minaua tvnondaguzisiuv g ima kijiodena ; gaie au vnokiuinini nvmvnj igo iu evvnokigobvn kauika minaua tvni- kajigazosi ima kijiodena ; gaie kauika minaua iu bisibojigvn tvnondajigazosi ima ;

23 Gaie iu uasakonejigvn kauika minaua ima tvuasakone- sinon ; gaie iu otinueuin au naangish gaie naangvnikue kaui- ka minaua tvnondajigadesinon ima ; mi ma igiu ataveuinini- uv g ima gaaijig gakijiaivauijig ; onji ma uin iniu jisvkiuivn ima odena gatvgog kvkinv igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg gionjiuaiezhimauvg.

24 Gaie mi ima odena gimikajigadeg iu omiskuimiuva igiu anuajigeuininiuv, gaie igiu evvmiajig, gaie kvkinv igiu gani- sintjig oma akj.

CHAPTER 19.

GAISHKUA aiag dvsh ono aiinu, ninginondan in okijiinneu-
uinina igiu kijiinbua anishinabeg inidi ishpimi, oo ikito-
uat, Alleluia: mano in shauendaguzinin, gaie bishigendagu-
ziuin, gaie kijituaniziin, gaie gvshkieuzinin, ogvribendan au
Tebeninget Kikishemautominan:

2 Tebnemvgtiniurn gaie gvaivknendagvtniuvn iniu oti-
bakonigeuiuvn: ogitibakonana ma uin iniu kejbishiguatiziniuju
iniu ikuevvn, [mivr in kijiodena,] au gavinitot oo aki onji in
obishiguatiziniu, gaie dvsh girzhetibaamanat iniu ikuevvn on-
ji oniskuiniini iniu obemitagvvn.

3 Minava dvsh oo giikitonvg, Alleluia. In dvsh opvkue-
neuin an ikue giombatvteui kaginik apine go kaginik.

4 Igiu dvsh nizhtevv vsli ninin getizijig, gaie igiu niuin
avesivg gikanisvrg, gaie gikijituanianat iniu Kishemaniton,
ganamatabiuit ima namatabiuiini, oo giikitouat, Amen; Al-
leluia.

5 In dvsh inueuin gipionjimvrgt ima namatabiuiini, oo giiki-
tomvrgvk, Mamoiuvvmik Kikishemautominan, kvkinv kinava
ueobvmitagvniimineg, gaie kinava kueseg, naiczh igo gaie ki-
nava cgasendaguziieg gaie kejituaendaguziieg.

6 Ninginondan dvsh in inueuin nindigo igiu kejimantuinoo-
jig otinueuiniua, gaie nindigo iniu nibina nibin metuev-jivvin
euueuemvrgvk in inueuin, gaie in inueuin nindigo igiu gue-
tamigueuejig animikig enuemvrgvk, oo ikitomvrgvk, Alle-
luia: au ma Tebeninget Kishemanito guetamiguendaguzit
ogimakvndage.

7 Umbe sv no desh, uauizhendenta gaie onaniguzita, gaie
dvsh minata in kijituaniziin; shatiegua ma pvgvniatiani in
ouitigendiin au Manishtanishens, iniu desh uivvn azhi gi-
zhitavvn.

8 Au dvsh ikue giinenima sv in uenishishj uabishkigin, gaie
panvk, gaie uaiabishkag in jizhipisikaget: in ma uin ueni-
shishj uabishkigin, ni sv in ogvaivkizhiuebiziuinina igiu env-
majig.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv oshibivn, Shauendaguziivg
sv igiu nendonintjig ima oninikutatiuiini au Manishtani-

shens. Oo dsh ningiig, Misv ono otebue-ikitouinrn au Kishemanito.

10 Ima dvsh ozita ningiapvngishin iu uikijituauivg. Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigekeken : nin sv uin nindau au uajobvmitagvniinvrt, gaie igiu kikanisvg eajig iu otibajimouin au Jesus : kijituaui sv au Kishemanito : iu ma uin otibajimouin au Jesus, misv iu ojijagomauiini-anuajigeuin.

11 Ningiuvndan dvsh iuidi ishpiinj bakakusi, hina gi-aia au uaiabishkizit bebezhhigovvzhi; au dvsh pemomigat, mi oo ezhinikazot, Minuenizi sv, gaie Tebucuiniui, ima dvsh guavkuendaguziuiinj onjitibakoniuve, gaie onjimigazo.

12 Saiasagvkonogin iu ishkude, mi in gaizhinagvrtinik iniu oshkiuzhigon, ima dvsh oshtiguanj nibua giainavn iniu ogimauuaknaavn; gioshibigademi dvsh iu ezhinikazot, au auia inini gakikendvsig, uindvsh etvgo tibinaue.

13 Ogipisikan dvsh in aguiuin ima miskuj gikindabigini-gadenig : iu dvsh odizhinikazouin, mi oo, Odikitouin au Kishemanito.

14 Iu dvsh ishpiinj tvzhi nigazouininiuvvg ogipiminopinrvnauan, pimomigouat iniu uaiabishkiziniinj bebezhhigovvzhiu, iu uenishishij uabishkigin, gaie iu panek gaie iu uaiabishkag, mi iu gaizhipisikageuat.

15 Ima dvsh otonj gionjiseni iu kanabiteanik vshishauesh, iu dvsh jiaiot jibvkitenat iniu anoj ezhiinzonjin anishinaben; midvsh iu puabiko-svkaouin geaiot iu jiogimakvndvmauat : otvrvkokadan dvsh iu ima endvshi ozhitv iu shominabo, onjimvgtinik dvsh iu ouisvgiziuiini-nishkadiziuiin au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito.

16 Ima dvsh opisikagvni, gaie ima onogvna iu izhinikazouin gioshibigademi, mi sv oo, UETOGIMAMIMIGUT INIU OGIMAN, GAIE TEBENIMAT INIU TEBENINGE-
NIJIN.

17 Ningiuvvma dvsh au ishpiinj tvzhi anishinabe nibavit iuidi giziso; oo giizhibibagi, oo dvsh giinat kvkinv iniu pinesiuvn pepamisenijin iuidi nisavigizhigo, Ondashauk, gaie mauvnjitiuuk ima otonagushiuisiniuiinj au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito;

18 Iu dvsh jimijueg iniu uiauiuan igiu ogimag, gaie iniu

uiauiuan igiu shimagnishioginag, gaie iniu uiauiuan igiu guetamiguendaguzijig ininiuvg, gaie iniu uiauiuan igiu bebeshigogvushig, gaie iniu uiauiuan igiu pemomigujig, gaie dvsh igo iniu uiauiuan kekiny igiu ininiuvg naiezh igo au enotagvniuisig gaie au enotagvniuit, gaie go au egasendaguzit, au dvsh gaie kejituaueendaguzit.

19 Ningiuabvma dvsh au auesi, gaie igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, gaie iniu omigazouininiuan, iu manvjiitinit nimiganauat iniu bebezshigogvshin pemomigonijin, gaie iniu omigazouinimini.

20 Gitvkonigazo dvsh au auesi, mamaui go au geginauishkit anuajigeuimini, au gamamandaujiget ima enasvinit, iniu dvsh gaonjuaiezhimat iniu gaotapinvminipvn iu okikinauajijgvn au auesi, gaie iniu gakijituauiianijin iniu omvzininimini. Ogo dvsh naiezh igo gigibimatiz giapvgijigazouvg ima iu sv ishkode sagaiegvn iu uesauvshkuvkoneg.

21 Igiu dvsh gaishkunigazojig iu vshishaueshk giaioavg ginisigouat iniu pemomigonijin iniu bebeshigogvshin, iu sv toua vshishaueshk gaonjisenig ima otoninj: kv inv dvsh iniu pinesiuvn gionjitebisiiuvn iu girmogouat.

CHAPTER 20.

NINGIUABUMA dvsh au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimj bionjibat, tvkony iu ababikaiigvn ababikaiigadeg iu kijuanikan ueiekuaaiaasinog, gaie dvsh kijipiuabiko-svgaibiginigvn ima oniuji tekony.

2 Oginauvdinan dvsh iniu drakon, au sv go ekiuenzikinebikouit, au mejmanitouiuit, gaie au Satan euint, mitasuak dvsh tvso kikikonouin ogimamanjiguvpinan,

3 Midvsh ima giapvginat, ima go kijuanikanj iu ueiekuaaiaasinog, gaie ogikibakuauan, gaie ogiatvmauan iu kikinauajijgvn, iu dvsh minaua juaiezhimasig iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijiu anishinaben pinish igo panina giishkuaseg iniu mitasuak kikonouinvn; mi pi dvsh minaua uenibik jiabvigazot.

4 Ningiuabvndanvn dvsh iniu namatabiuvnvn, iu apabinat, gaie dvsh iu tibakonigeuin giminauvv: gaie ningiuabvndvmauag iniu ojjagouan igiu gakishkikuezhontjig onji otibajimovimini iniu Jesusvn, gaie onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie igiu gakijituauiasiog iniu auesivn gaie iniu omvzinini-

mini, gaie giotapinvnsigua iu okikinauajjigvniini ima okvti-guaua, gema gaie ima oninjua; ogiuijbimatizimauan, gaie ogiuijogimamimauan iniu Jesusvn, mitasuak tvso kikinououin.

5 Igiu dvsh uin ganibojig kauin minaua gibimatizisiuvg pinish igo panima eshkuaseg iniu mitasuak tvso kikinonouinvn. Misv oo netvnisij iu abijibauin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv, gaie pinizi au teguakonint ima iu netvnisij abijibauin : ogo sv touvg kauin ogvshkieuizikvndvmagn-sinaua iu minaua api nibo ; ogvmekvdeuikonaieimigouan sv dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu Kristvn, gaie ogvoui jogi-mamimauan iniu mitasuak tvso kikinonouin.

7 Api dvsh iniu mitasuak kikinonouinvn giishkuasemvgrk, mi dvsh au Satan jionjiabvigazot ima okibakuuadiuigvmigo,

8 Tvsagavn dvsh jiauuiaiezhimat iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben oma mizi aki eanijin, iu Gog gaie Magog, iu ma-maui jimauvndonat jimigazonit : iu dvsh ezhinouat ogo misv go tibishko ezhinvk iu negau ima jigkijigvni.

9 Enigokuadekvmigisininig dvsh iu aki gienvizhauvg, gaie dvsh giuitashkv mouat iu okvbeshiuinini iniu envmianijin, gaie iu menindaige iu saigito iu odena ; ishpimi dvsh gipionji-semvgrt iu ishkude iuidi aiat au Kishemanito, iu dvsh ginisat ono kvkinv.

10 Au dvsh mvjimanito gauaiezhimat ono, ima ishkude sa-gaiigvni giapvgina iu ucosauvshkvrkoneg, ima aiat au auesi, gaie au geginauishkit anuajjigevnini, tvgotvgia dvsh kekv-begizhik gaie kekvbetibik kaginik apine go kaginik.

11 Ningiuabrendan dvsh iu kijinamatabiuvn uaiabishkag, gaie au iu epabit, au sv ima enasvmit gaonjiozhimomvgrk iu aki gaie iu gizhik ; ka dvsh ninguji nikajigadesinon ima jia-iamvgrkibvn ono.

12 Gaie ningiuabvmag igiu ganibopvneg, igiu egasendagu-zijig gaie igiu kejtuaueendaguzijig, nibauinat ima enasvmit an Kishemanito ; gaie dvsh iniu mevzinaiigvvn gibakigisijiga-devvn : minaua dvsh bezhik iu mevzinaiigvn gibakinigade, mi sv iu binatiziuini-mevzinaiigvn : igiu dvsh ganibopvneg mi ima gaonjitibakonintua iniu aiiin neshibiigadegin ima mevzinai-igvni, ezhisininik sv go inin otizhiuebiziuvniuan.

13 Iu dvsh kijigvni ogipvgitinan iniu ganibouipvn iniu eavapvn ; gaie dvsh iu nibouin gaie iu Hades ogipvgitinauan

iniu ganibonipvn iniu eapapnen: kvkinv dvsh ininiuvg giizhiti'akonaavg eizhisiniuk igo iniu otizhiuebiziuiuan.

14 Iu dvsh nibouin gaie iu Hades giapvgijigadeuvn ima ishkode sagai'gvnj. Misv oo iu minaua nibouin etvmj.

15 Aueguen dvsh au gamikauasiuint jigioshibiigazopvn ima binatiziuiui-mvzinali'gvnj, mi sv au gaapvginint ima ishkode sagai'gvnj.

CHAPTER 21.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki; iu ma uin nitvm gizhik gaie nitvm aki gimajamrtvton, ka dvsh minaua gaiiasinon iu kijigvmi.

2 Nin dvsh John ningiuabvndan iu panvk odena, iu sv go oshki Jerusalem iuidi ishpimj pionjinv'gvk, ima aiat au Kishemanito, gizhitamv'gvk nasab au naangvnikue uaeuzhi-notauat huu onabemvn.

3 Ninginondan dvsh iu kiji'ueuin iuidi ishpimj piondue-ueg, oo ikitomv'gvk, Ouigiuam sv au Kishemanito ouijaiani-gonaua igiu ininiuvg, gaie dvsh ogvuijaiauan, gaie go ogvotanishinabemivn, gaie dvsh uin igo tibinaue Kishemanito ogvuijaiauan, iu dvsh jokishemanitouimigut.

4 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kvkinv iniu osibinguaiini ima oshkinzhigonj; ka dvsh gaie minaua uika traiasinon iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu mauiuin, gaie kauin uika minaua traiasinon iu uisv'gendvmouin; kvkinv ma uin iniu kavt aiin givnguvnon.

5 Au dvsh ganamatabit ima urgij namatabiuiuj oo giikito, Bina, kvkinv sv iniu aiin nindoshkiozhitovn. Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv izhibigen: ono ma ikitouinvu tebuemv'gvton gaie minueuizimv'gvton.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv giishkuata. Nin sv nindan au Alpha gaie Omega, iu uaieshkv't auy, gaie dvsh igo ishkuaj. Ningvmina au gaiashkabaguet uenipvsh iu kagige mokijiuvnonibi iu bematiziuiuiur.

7 Au sv geshagojiuet, mi sv getibendv kvkinv aiin: ninvokishemanitounimig idvsh, gaie dvsh uin ningvognisima.

8 Igu dvsh shaiagoteejig, gaie igiu taiebueiendv'sigog, gaie geguanisv'gendaguzijig, gaie igiu neshieshki'ijig, gaie igiu behiguatizijig, gaie igiu jasekijig, gaie igiu mvzininin merito-

kejig, gaie kvkinv igiu gegin ishikijig, trapvgnigazovng sv ima ishkude sagaiigvni in uetuvshkuvkoneg, mi sv uaitvni iu minaua jinibo.

9 Bezlik dvsh ningvni otag igiu nazhuajijig ishpimi tezhi anishinabeg, igiu gaaijig in nizuasui omodensvu, moshkinenik nizuasui inu ishhuaj gotvgapineninv, gaie dvsh iu givnozhit, oo giu in Oudashan oma, kigruabrdain sv au naangvnikue, iuu uinv au Manishtanishens.

10 Ningvni majiunig dvsh ima ojijagoma ima kijiurjui gaie kejiishpvtinanig, ningvni abrdaiig dvsh iu kijiodena, iu sv go panyk Jerusalem, iudi ishpimi pionjuazhiuvgek ima aiat au Kishemanito,

11 Piniiaimvngv iu obishigendaguziun au Kishemanito : gaie dvsh iu ouaseiazuiun, au kijiasin ezhibishigendaguzit, giizhibishigendaguvt, iu sv go ezhiuaguzit au jaspis asin nasejigv nabiko izliuaskamvngv ;

12 Gaie in kijiodena ogiaian iu kijiguitaibikinigrn, gaie gikijiishpabikisin, gaie mitasui vshi nizm giaiauvn inu kijiishkuandemv, ima dvsh kijiishkuandemi, giaiauvng igiu mitasui vshi nizm ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie dvsh inu izhinikazouinv ima gioshibiigadeuvn, misv inu otizhinikazouinuan igiu vshi nizm mitasui ezhiuuzojig onijaninv au Israel.

13 Ima uabvng invkve nisui inu ishkuandemv aiaun ; gaie dvsh ima kiueding invkve, nisui inu kijiishkuandemv aiaun ; gaie ima shauvng invkve, nisui inu kijiishkuandemv aiaun ; gaie ima ningabiurng invkve, nisui inu kijiishkuandemv aiaun.

14 Iu dvsh ogiuitaibikinigrn iu odena giaiauvn iuu vshi nizm mitasui vsojisijigv nabikon inu kejtaiinjisiin, ima dvsh urgiaini auy ono giaianuvn inu otizhinikazouinuan igiu gaogvgikuevniinimigujig inu Manishtanishensvu.

15 Au dvsh gagvnozhit, ogitvkonan iu osauashoniauini-tibaiigv uitibay iu kijiodena, gaie inia kijiishkuandemv, gaie iu giuitaibikinigrn.

16 Niu dvsh iu izhisin iu kijiodena ; iu dvsh ekusi, migo gaie iu enigokurdesi ; midvsh iu tibaiigv gaiot iu gitibay iu odena, mitasui vshi nizm vsimitenak inu tibaiigansv givkuisin, In ekusi, gaie iu enigokurdesi, gaie iu epitamvngv migo kvkinv tetibishko.

17 Gaie dvsh ogitubvan iu giuitaibikinigrn, ningotvak vshi

nimitenv vshi ninin tvso biminik, ezhi sv go tibatiget au inini, au sv go ishpimij tvzhi anishinabe.

18 Iu dvsh gaaiō giozhito iu giuitaibikinignv, misv iu jaspis: iu dvsh odena gimizue osauashoniauiniuvn, uasejigvnabiko giizhuashkeshka.

19 Iniu dvshi vshotabikisijigvuvn givshojisi iu giuitaibikinignv ima kijiodena, kvkinv anoj beshigendaguzit au asin giaua iu gisvsegajigadeg. Iu netvmisi vshotabikisijigvn, mi iu jaspis; minaua dvsh iu bezhik saphairvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, kalkidon; minaua dvsh iu bezhik mi iu smaragdovs;

20 Minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sadonuks; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sardivs; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krisolithvs; minaua iu bezhik, mi berullus; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu topazivn; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krusoprasvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu jakinthos; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu amethustvs.

21 Iniu mitasui vshi nizm iniu kijiishkuandemvn, misv igiu mitasui vshi nizm kijimigisog; endvsi dvsh iniu kijiishkuandemvn bezhik giaia au migis; iu dvsh mikvnavu iu odena gibishishigo osauashoniauvn, nindigo iu uasejigvnabik shabuabvniigadeg izhinaguvk.

22 Kauin dvsh gego ima ningiuvndvsn iu anvnieuigvmik: mima au Tebeninget Kishemanito au guetamiguedaguzit, gaie au Manishtanishens envnieuigvmigujig ima odena.

23 Gaie dvsh kauin memuej oginvndauenimasin iniu gizon iu odena, ka gaie iniu tibigizison ima jiuaseiazinipvn; iu ma uin obishigendaguziuvn au Kishemanito ogiuaseshkani iu odena; gaie dvsh au Manishtanishens, mi au uaiaseshkv.

24 Igu dvsh anoj ezhiuvnzojig anishinabeg igiu demajiintjig tvpimoseuvv ima iu odena uaseianig; gaie dvsh igiu aki tvzhi ogimag opizhiuionaua iu obishigendaguziuvniua gaie okijitvauiziuvniua.

25 Iniu kijiishkuandemvn ka papish tvonjikibakuaiigadesinon iu gizhigvk: ka ma uika ina tibigvsnon.

26 Ima dvsh ogvpiizhiuionaua iniu anoj ezhiuvnzojig anishinaben obishigendaguziuvnini gaie okijitvauendaguziuvnini.

27 Kauin dvsh papish gego tvpindigemvgsinon ima iu

uaniiuemvvgk, kaun igo gaie iu uenjisi ima iu gvguanisvg:-
ziuin, gema gaie ima uenjisi iu gvginauishkiniin; igiu sv etv
ueshibiigazojig ima obimatiziuini-mvzinaigveni au Manish-
tanishens.

CHAPTER 22.

NINGIUABUNDUG dvsh iu panagrminik bimatiziuini-
nibi, uasejigv nabiko izhiuaskeagrmik onjjiuuy ima ona-
matabiuini au Kishemanito gaie au Manishtanishens.

2 Ima dvsh maiaukvnauy iu odena, gaie ima eitaavgam
aay iu sibi, gipvtvkizo au bimatiziuini-mitig, au mitasui
vshi nizm tvsuaivg gaizhimininit; gaie dvsh endvsogizisuavgk
giateuven iniu minikanen: iniu dvsh anibishven gaiagiin ima
mitigo, mi sv oo gaonjiaig jinojimointua igiu anoj ezhiunzo-
jig anishinabeg.

3 Ka dvsh uin uika minaua tvaiasinon iu bataziuin: iu sv
dvsh uin onamatabiuin au Kishemanito gaie an Manishtanish-
ens ima tvaiamvgvtini; iniu dvsh obvmitagvnen ogvbm-
tagon:

4 Gaie ogvuabvndvmagon iu odenguai; gaie dvsh iu odi-
zhinikazouin ima okvtiguaua tvaiamvgvtini.

5 Ka dvsh uika ima tvtibigvsinon; ka dvsh gaie memuej
iu uasakonenjigv ogvndauendvsinaua, ka gaie iniu gizison
ogvndauenimasinauan, iu jiuaseshkvmagonapv: au ma
uin Kishemanito ominan iu uaseiaziuin: tvkagige dvsh tvogi-
mauiuvg.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Ono ikitouinven minueuizimvgvton gaie
tebuemvgvton. Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomivan
igiu panizijig anuajigeuiniuvvg ogipiizhinazhauani iniu ota-
nishinabemini jiuabvndvat dvsh iniu obvmitagvnen iniu aiiin
uaiiba gepvgvmaiaigin.

7 Bina uaiiba sv ningvtvguishin: shauendaguzi sv dvsh
uin au genauendy ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinven oma mvzina-
igvni cagin.

8 Nin dvsh John ningiuabvndanven ono aiiin gaie ninginon-
danven. Api dvsh ganoudvman gaie gauabvndvman, ningi-
kause dvsh ima ozita au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, iu uikiji-
tuaivg, au sv go gauabvndvit ono aiiin.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigeken: nin sv uin

nindau au onijbvnitugvnnimnan, gaie kikanisvug igiu anuajigeuniniuvug, gaie igiu genauevdyg ono ikitouinvu ekitouvugvk oo mvzinaigvuj: kijituani sv au Kishemanito.

10 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kego agokinvsenken ono auajigeni-ikitouinvu canvugak oma mvzinaigvuj: shaigva ma nin pesho tvuendagvut.

11 Au dvsh gveekneudagnzisiig, mano sv geabi kavin te-guaivkneudaguzisi: gaie au panizit, mano sv au geabi tvnini-zi; au dvsh nin gvaivk ezhiuebizit, mano sv au geabi gvaivk tvizhiuebizi: gaie dvsh au panizit, mano sv au geabi tv-pinizi.

12 Bina dvsh uaiiba sv ningvteguishiu; in dvsh nintiba-amageuin niijaiauguu, in endvshit au inini jizhiminvug ezhi-aianik sv go inin otnokininvu.

13 Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega iu vaieshkvt auv gaie go au ishkuaj.

14 Shauendaguziuvug sv igiu genauevdyg inin ogvgikue-uinvu, iu dvsh jivshkicuzikvndvmanauaat inin bimatziuini-mitigon; gaie dvsh ima kijishkuandemi jivniizhipindigeuat, iu jipindigeshkvmonat in odena.

15 Ima dvsh uin aguvjuui aiauvug igiu animushvg, gaie igiu jasvkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu neshiueshkijig, gaie igiu nemitokanajig inin mvzininin, gaie aegueniniguen sv go au saiatigouen gaie vezhitouen iu gvginauishkuiin.

16 Nin sv Jesus ningiizhinazhana au nindanishinabem, iu jiuavindvmonineg inin aiiin ima aiauat igiu envniijig. Nin sv mindojlibkamig gaie nindenijanisivig au Dabid, gaie au vaiaaskabikishkat au anv, gaie nimbitalvni-anrou.

17 Au dvsh Kijiojijag, gaie au naangvnikue, Ondashan, iki-touvg. Gaie mano au nuandv, Ondashan, trikito. Gaie ma-no au gaiashkabaguet tvpiizha. Gaie aegueniniguen go au geinendvngouen, mano sv au uenivvsh ogvotapinan in bimati-ziuini-nibi.

18 Nindinag sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvug nuandvug ono anuaji-geuini-ikitouinvu oma mvzinaigvuj eagin, Kishpin aia inini avvshime vugikisivot dvsh uin ono aiiin, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvavvgevjisitvmanan inu gotvgapineuinvu oma mvzinaigvuj veshibiigadegin.

19 Kishpin dvsh gaie aia inini vebinv avint ono anuaji-geuini-ikitouinvu veshibiigadegin oma mvzinaigvuj, Kish-

manito sv dvesh gale uin ogvucbinamanau in ezhitibendagu-
zipen ima bimatiziniini-uvzinaigvui, gale ima in odena panek ;
gale ima onji inu aiiin ueshibiigadegin ima oo uvzinaigvui.

20 Au sv go ekitot ono aiiin, oo sv ikito, Keget uaiiba
ningvpitegnishin. Amen. Mi sv go in izhitrguishinin, Tebe-
ningeivn Jesus.

21 Oshaneujigenin dvesh au Kitoginaminan Jesus Krist kv-
kino kigenijaiianigonana. Amen.

THE END.

